



No CS 71. B855 1907

V.1



THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

A RECORD OF SEVERAL THOUSAND
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BRIGHAM
THE EMIGRANT, 1603-1653

By

W. I. TYLER BRIGHAM

Late Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Southern History Association, British Record Society, Society of
Colonial Wars, Governor Thomas Dudley Association,
Sons of the American Revolution, etc.

Collated and edited by
EMMA E. BRIGHAM

WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM, Associate Editor



THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMVII

* C 591
B 855
1907

v. 1

Copyright, 1907,
By THE GRAFTON PRESS

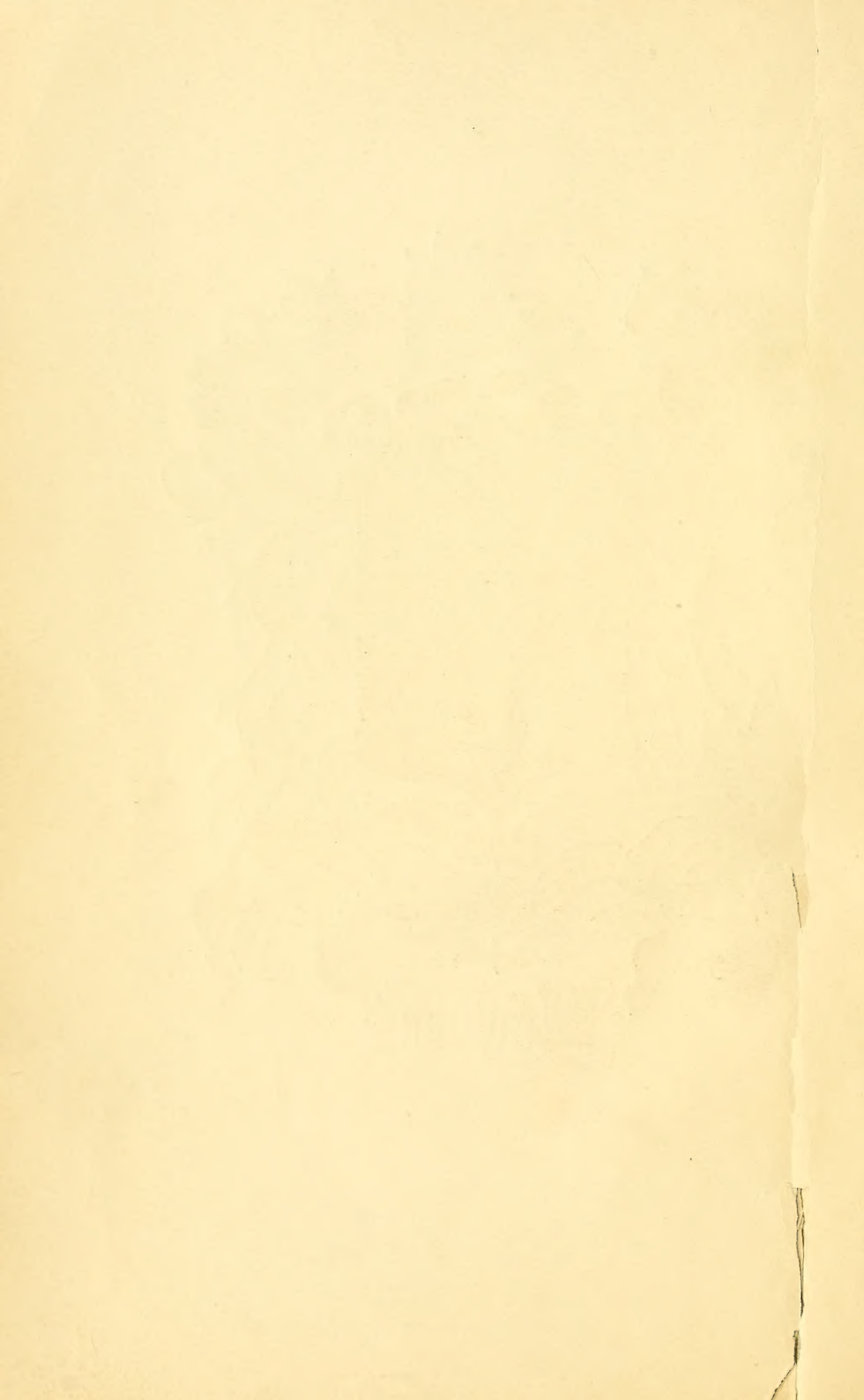
June 21, 1907
7.

YRABLU CLEUP
311 70
NOT208 70 YTO

122/43 LK9



PUBLIC LIBRARY



CONTRIBUTORS TO THE BOOK FUND

The following named Special Contributors, by their generous provision, made possible the preparation and publication of *The History of the Brigham Family*:

Arthur L. Allen of Pittsburg.
Alfred Brigham of Boston.
A. Ward Brigham of New York.
Charles O. Brigham of Toledo.
Edmund D. Brigham of Chicago.
Edmund S. Brigham of Boston.
Elizabeth F. Brigham of Brookline.
Emma E. Brigham of Boston.
George E. Brigham of Boston.
George French Brigham of Sharon, Wis.
Helen F. Brigham of Cambridge.
Helen S. Brigham of Fitchburg.
Henry H. Brigham of Chicago.
Joel Brigham of Wauseon, Ohio.
Johnson Brigham of Des Moines, Iowa.
Mary E. Brigham of Medfield, Mass.
Mary M. Brigham of Cambridge.
William E. Brigham of Somerville, Mass.
Dwight R. Burrell of Canandaigua, N. Y.
Rose Brigham Coxford of New York.
Sarah L. Hill of Newton, Mass.
Elmer P. Howe of Boston.
George A. Lowe of Salt Lake City.
Henry Brigham Rice of Boston.
L. Frederick Rice of Boston.

CONTENTS

HISTORY

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| I Etymology of Brigham | 3 |
| II Orthography of Brigham | 4 |
| III English Brigham Places | 5 |
| IV Author's Journey to Brigham Places | 9 |
| V Heraldry and Brigham "Armigers" | 13 |
| VI Nicholas Brigham, Poet, Jurist, Antiquarian | 23 |
| VII Early American Brighams | 24 |
| VIII Marlboro and Its Brighams | 26 |

GENEALOGY

| | |
|--|-----|
| Thomas Brigham, the Emigrant | 31 |
| Second Generation | 61 |
| Third Generation | 83 |
| Fourth Generation | 95 |
| Fifth Generation | 127 |
| Sixth Generation | 199 |
| Seventh Generation | 337 |
| Eighth Generation | 469 |
| Ninth Generation | 529 |

APPENDIX

| | |
|--|-----|
| A "Brigham Farme on Ye Rocks" | 539 |
| B Brighams in the Early Wars | 542 |
| C American Brigham Places | 552 |
| D Brigham Young, not a Brigham | 553 |
| E Two Brigham Hospitals | 553 |
| F The Brigham Family Association | 560 |
| ADDENDA | 564 |
| OWNER'S LINEAGE | 565 |
| INDEX | 567 |

ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Willard I. T. Brigham | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|

| | FACING PAGE |
|---|-------------|
| St. Bridget's Cathedral, Brigham, Cumberland, England . | 6 |
| Earl Gray Monument, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Brigham Forge; Site of Ancient Chapel, Brigham; Field of Parliament . | 8 |
| Brigham, Yorkshire. Brigham Monument; Manor House; Brigham Arms and Landing; Brigham Hill | 10 |
| Brigham, Cumberland. Main Street; School-house; Approach to St. Bridget's Church; Bridge over Derwent | 12 |
| Priest Whitney Place, Northboro; John ² Brigham's Mill Dam, Northboro; Samuel ² Brigham's Tanyard, Marl- boro; Indian Burial Plot on Thomas ² Brigham's Farm . | 26 |
| Brigham Cemetery, Marlboro | 28 |
| Map of Cambridge in 1635 | 35 |
| Grave of Samuel ² Brigham, Marlboro Cemetery; "Mercy Hurd's Cap Box" | 53 |
| Room in Joseph ⁴ Brigham House, Marlboro | 66 |
| Signatures of Heirs of Colonel Levi Brigham | 106 |
| Joseph ⁴ Brigham House, Marlboro | 110 |
| Judge Elijah Brigham (99); Forbes (Moses ⁵ Brigham) Homestead, Westboro | 130 |
| Gershom ⁴ Brigham House, Westboro; Captain Tilly ⁵ Brig- ham House, Brookfield | 146 |
| Winslow and Alice (Cushing) Brigham (101) | 154 |
| Paul Brigham (128) | 169 |
| Major Jedediah Brigham (164) | 192 |
| Monument to Colonel Ephraim Brigham | 212 |
| Colonel Ephraim Brigham Homestead, Marlboro | 224 |
| Elijah Brigham Phillips (248) | 242 |
| Nathaniel and Dolly (Ball) Brigham (249) | 250 |
| Thomas Brigham Rice (339) | 292 |
| Peter Bent Brigham (343) | 296 |
| Henry R. Brigham (344) | 298 |
| Amariah Brigham, M. D., (365) | 310 |
| Charles Brigham (381); Lieut. Charles H. Brigham | 319 |
| William Pitt Brigham (397) | 328 |
| John Brigham (423) | 344 |

x THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

| | FACING PAGE |
|--|--------------------|
| Mary A. Brigham (441) | 352 |
| Lincoln F. Brigham (474) | 370 |
| Dr. Adolphus Brigham (485) | 376 |
| Charles H. Brigham (746); John S. Brigham (491); Mrs. Ella Brigham Stevens; Edward D. Brigham (820) . | 380 |
| Dr. Leverett E. Goodell (504) | 385 |
| Hon. Joel Brigham (507) | 388 |
| Lemuel Hawley Brigham (536) | 390 |
| Luther Ayers Brigham (537) | 394 |
| Waldo Brigham (538) | 398 |
| Henry M. McFarland (538) | 401 |
| Robert Breck Brigham (539) | 402 |
| Addington M. Brigham (541) | 406 |
| Mavor Brigham (562) | 412 |
| Lewis and Susan Augusta (Brigham) Rice (522) . | 420 |
| Phineas Brigham (640) | 428 |
| Elijah Winslow Brigham (524) | 436 |
| Hon. Lewis Alexander Brigham (654) | 446 |
| William Dexter Brigham (676) | 464 |
| Martyn Freeman Brigham (693) | 472 |
| Emma E. Brigham (693) | 476 |
| Hosea W. Brigham (699) | 480 |
| Dexter H. Brigham (706) | 484 |
| Loriman S. Brigham (713) | 488 |
| Seth E. Brigham (735) | 492 |
| Lewis Frederick and Caroline Elizabeth (Ellis) Rice (522) . | 496 |
| Dr. Franklin W. Brigham (739) | 500 |
| Colonel Joseph H. Brigham (751) | 504 |
| William E. Brigham (761) | 508 |
| C. O. Brigham (768) | 511 |
| Brigham Family Association at Worcester, 1896 . | 518 |
| Alasco De Lancey Brigham (799); Mrs. Rose Brigham Coxford | 523 |
| Hon. Johnson Brigham (802) | 526 |
| Mr. and Mrs. Dexter E. Brigham (811) | 532 |
| Nathaniel Maynard Brigham (813) | 534 |
| Dr. B. A. R. Brigham (823) | 536 |
| Brigham Family Association at Marlboro, 1898 . | 550 |
| Brigham Family Association at Boston, 1904 . | 562 |

PREFACE

After almost incredible obstacles *The History of the Brigham Family* is herewith submitted to the living descendants of Thomas Brigham, the Puritan. Until this volume, the only record of this great American family was to be found in the conscientious volume, *Brigham*, issued by Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., in 1859. The idea of taking up and developing the work so well begun by Mr. Morse had its inception with Dr. B. A. R. Brigham of Chicago, through whose instrumentality the Brigham Family Association was organized 18 Oct., 1893 (see Appendix). It was and always has been the main purpose of the Association to publish a family history, but Dr. Brigham personally assumed the task and responsibility of preparing the work, although drawing heavily upon members of the family throughout the country for support. In 1896, by reason of ill health, he had become so incapacitated for work that he was compelled to relinquish the task he had laid out for himself.

Since its organization, Willard Irving Tyler Brigham of Chicago had served the Association modestly, but with marked ability as historian, and in 1901, the task of bringing genealogical order out of existing chaos was placed in his competent hands. He already had attracted some notice in the genealogical field and had made good progress with the Tyler Genealogy. No family ever was blessed with a more painstaking and conscientious, yet brilliant historian. He had abandoned a promising career at the bar to take up work of this class, and for years had been studying and traveling in pursuit of genealogical knowledge, particularly with reference to the Tyler and Brigham families. His historical sketches of the Brigham Family, including a most exhaustive attempt to trace its origin in Great Britain, were collated and published in an official report in 1901. Revised by Mr. Brigham, these constitute an important feature of the present work. The pictures of scenes in Great Britain which appear herein are from original photographs taken by Mr. Brigham on this trip.

Acting under a definite arrangement with the officials of the B. F. A., Mr. Brigham entered bravely upon his work in the summer of 1901. He had practically to start anew, but after the

decease of Dr. Brigham, he negotiated, on behalf of the B. F. A., the return of the records gathered by the Doctor, which had been retained by his estate. These were of material assistance, although the papers had been much injured by lack of care and were often difficult to decipher. These papers were destroyed by our genealogist after he had carefully copied them all, hence we have been unable to consult them for purposes of verification.

President Charles O. Brigham of Toledo devised the plan under which an arrangement was made with Willard I. T. Brigham to complete and publish 350 copies of the Family History within three and one-half years, the original term of five years having been shortened by the receipt of the Doctor's papers. Ill health soon drove Willard to Arizona, where he continued his work for two years, practically from a dying bed. His one prayer was that he might live long enough to complete the work he had undertaken. This, however, was not to be, for he died in Auburn, California, 26 Sept., 1904. None except those intimately associated with him and his work can appreciate the sacrifices made by him and his devoted wife, the hardships and discouragements under which he labored and the debt of gratitude which all of the name and blood of Brigham owe to his memory.

Mr. Brigham's death was a stunning blow to the enterprise. So thoroughly, however, had his work been done that the Publication Committee found it practicable to place the data, all in the handwriting of the genealogist, in the hands of an editor.

A competent person was found in Miss Emma E. Brigham of Boston. She had been actively identified with the B. F. A. since its inception (librarian-curator 1893-1896, secretary 1896-1900, treasurer 1900-1906-7), and by means of intimate associations had acquired a more accurate and thorough knowledge of the Brigham lines than anyone else. She had also the advantages of large executive training and a good literary equipment. At great self-sacrifice, Miss Brigham collated and edited the MS. left by the deceased genealogist, meantime adding names and data representing about one thousand persons.

A third tragic event in the career of *The History of the Brigham Family* was the death, 2 May, 1906, of Charles O. Brigham of Toledo, President of the B. F. A., and Chairman of the Publication Committee, but for whose personal influence and financial aid it would have been well-nigh impossible to continue the work. Notwithstanding the great loss of President Brigham's able and enthusiastic co-operation in everything appertaining to the family publication, the work was continued to completion, and is herewith respectfully submitted. It doubtless has been impossible, owing to the circumstances under which this volume was compiled, to avoid

errors, omissions and misunderstandings. We believe, however, that *The History of the Brigham Family* is substantially accurate. No pains to make it so have been spared. Our readers will bear in mind, of course, that the names, dates and other facts contained in the book are not the personal compositions of the author or editors, but, in a great majority of cases, have been contributed by others.

In the preparation of this book for the press, the work of our genealogist has been revised and verified to the extent of our ability, and much new matter has been added. The chapter on "Thomas Brigham, the Emigrant," was wholly rewritten by Mr. Henry A. Phillips of Boston. All except letters C and D of the Appendix, are by the editors. The name of Rev. Abner Morse cannot be too highly honored by the Brigham Family for his service in collecting and publishing its earlier records; but Mr. Morse worked under great disadvantages and discouragements—practically without assistance of any kind, in fact—and it is not surprising, therefore, that we frequently have been compelled to omit reference to many statements which in his book stand forth as interesting and apparently important. In other cases, Mr. Morse's was the only authority available and we have accepted it with this fact in mind.

In addition to the invaluable pages of Mr. Morse, we are especially indebted to the late Rev. Lucius R. Paige and Hon. Charles Hudson, whose histories of Cambridge and Marlboro respectively have supplied us with much useful information; and to Mrs. Harriette M. Forbes, formerly of Westboro, from whose *Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro* (editor) and *The Hundredth Town*, we have drawn freely for facts and color unobtainable elsewhere. Our warmest thanks are due Mrs. Edwin E. Nelson of Fort Worth, Texas (Mrs. Willard I. T. Brigham), for her cordial assistance to the editors in the early period of our labors. Mrs. Nelson has fulfilled to the letter every agreement made by her late husband, as far as lay in her power, and placed at our disposal everything in her possession that could aid us to complete the task our genealogist was compelled to relinquish.

We would record our obligations also to Messrs. S. Ingersoll Briant, president of the Westboro Historical Society, E. M. Goddard, assistant state librarian of Vermont, and Ernest D. Bugbee of Springfield, Mass., for the loan of valuable portrait and locality plates; to Mr. Thomas M. Hutchinson of Winchester, Mass., for unique data establishing beyond question the location of Thomas¹ Brigham's "Farme on Ye Rocks"; to Mr. Charles D. Elliot of Somerville, Mass., for the use of his excellent "Map of Cambridge in 1635," whereby we are enabled to show the site of the original 13-acre grant to Thomas¹ Brigham in Watertown and of the homestead where he died; to Mr. Weston F. Hutchins of Boston for

great assistance in the collation of war records and preparation of the general index; and to Mr. L. Frederick Rice of Boston for special aid of a financial nature at a recent most critical period.

It is with pleasure, also, that we acknowledge our wholly satisfactory relations with Messrs. Frederic H. and Thomas B. Hitchcock of the Grafton Press, whose interested co-operation, helpful suggestions and practical skill in book-making have been of great service to this undertaking.

Owing to sharp limitations as to time and money, the references in the Index have been confined to the genealogical section, and to persons of or directly connected with the Brigham Family; notwithstanding that we would have preferred a broader and slightly different arrangement.

The first and most natural question to be asked of the genealogist relates to the over-sea origin of our common ancestor. What and where was the origin of Thomas Brigham, the Puritan? It was one of the primary purposes of these researches to answer this question; and it implies no discredit to the ability of the genealogist, no reflection upon the Brigham line that the answer is still in doubt. More or less exhaustive descriptions of British Brigham names and places will be found in succeeding pages, but we have thought it well to embody here the latest conclusions respecting the English ancestry of Thomas Brigham the Puritan, reached by Mr. Willard I. T. Brigham. How indefatigably he worked to discover the facts his chapters devoted to research in Great Britain attest. Had he lived to make his purposed second visit to Great Britain, the conclusions might have been decisive. We quote Willard I. Tyler Brigham, as follows:

It was formerly my impression that perhaps all the Brighams sprang from a common Brigham ancestor, whose origin I was inclined to attribute to Yorkshire. Later researches, however, led me to the changed belief that there were no less than *four distinct Brigham lines*, founded by individuals, who assumed this surname in the early days, when it became the proper thing to have a surname; and that they assumed this particular name because they lived at one or another of the four Brigham places.

From which branch descended our "Thomas the Puritan," I regret my present inability to say, though I incline to the opinion that it was Yorkshire. I made thorough search among wills in the Perogative and Exchequer Court of York, and the Durham Probate Court, in hopes of gleaning some clue which would lead to an intelligent solution of the vexatious problem, but in vain. In the Canterbury Probate from 1598 to 1660 occur but eleven Brigham wills, the residence of four being in London, three in Yorkshire, and one each in Oxford, Surrey, Sussex and Kent counties. At Durham Probate I was disappointed in not finding a single Brigham will. As its jurisdiction extended (until recently) over Northumberland, as well as Durham County (both of which lie just above Yorkshire), I was prepared to find many Brigham estates.

York Probate, however, makes a better showing; in fact, the largest, I fancy, of any court in the Kingdom. From 1437 to 1602, I found thirty-two Brigham wills. This latter year was the one at which I began to make careful search, which I found to embrace the period between 1602 to 1660; during which time I found eighteen Brigham estates. . . . My regret was poignant that not a clue was found tending to point out the origin of our "Thomas the Puritan" . . .

Let us not forget that Mr. Morse never made any personal research in England and that Mr. Brigham's work there was the first attempted on a scientific basis. It is profoundly to be hoped that the invaluable records of Mr. Brigham's painstaking industry in this field, herewith preserved, will inspire some ambitious family historian of the future to a quest which will be rewarded with complete success.

Boston, May, 1, 1907.

HISTORY

HISTORY

I

ETYMOLOGY OF BRIG-HAM

Our family tree must be considered under two heads, *Brig* and *ham*. Ferguson (*Popular County Histories, Cumberland*) contains this statement: "The Saxon equivalent of ton or tun (which mean, we need hardly remind, a *town*) is heim and ham." *Ham-let* is still used to designate a small *village*.

Again, Teller (*An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*) states: "The Latin word which appears most nearly to translate it (i. e., ham) is *vicus*. . . . In this sense, it is the *general assemblage of the dwellings in each particular district*, to which the arable land and pasture of the community were appurtenant: the *home* of all the settlers in a separate and well-defined locality: the collection of the houses of the freemen." In another paragraph, the same author observes: "Ham, a dwelling, fold, or enclosed possession. It is so frequently coupled with words implying presence of water as to render it probable that (like the Friesic 'hemmen') it denotes a piece of land surrounded by paling, wickerwork, etc., and so defended against the stream, which would otherwise wash it away." (Citing *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*) "Ham-steall=homestead."

Grimm's *Deutsches Worterbuch* contains, "*Hame, hamen*, used in Netherlands and middle Germany, meaning a net (collective sense, like home). Hamm, found in Bremen Dictionary in the sense of any enclosure; especially, meadow; but also, forest, house, or farm."

Roemer's *Origins of the English People and the English Language*, pp. 190 *et seq.*, has this interesting summary: "By far the most important elements which enter into Anglo-Saxon names are the suffixes *ham* and *ing*. Like many other Saxon forms, *ham* signifies primarily an *enclosure*; something that *hems in*; a meaning not very different from that of *ton* and *worth*, or even the Norse *by*." Again (p. 474), the same author states: "The Saxons preferred country to city life; generally dwelt near forests in *clusters of houses, called ham*."

"Ham" is our English *home*, and has a very ancient history. *Ham* is of Aryan parentage; and exhaustive research would discover some form of the word in all the languages of such origin. The word is found in all parts of Europe whose people contributed to the Anglo-Saxon conquest of England.

Passing to the "Brig" of our Brig-ham, there is not the same certainty of meaning. There are three roots—with the distinct meanings, *bridge*, *hill*, *strife*—all of which in the lapse of time have assumed the form "brig." As Brigham is a *place* name, we must consult the environment, and let probabilities determine.

Speaking of the several localities:—"Brigham," Yorkshire and Cumberland, as well as the modern hamlet by the same name (near Keswick), "Bridgeham" (formerly *Brigham*), Norfolk (all in England), as well as "*Bir*gham (the *historical Brigham*), Berwick, Scotland,—the writer concludes that the "brig" was derived, in each instance, from the root signifying *bridge*, because all five places are upon *bridgeable* streams: most, in fact, possessing bridges to this day, while to the Scotch Brigham attaches tradition of an ancient bridge.

II

ORTHOGRAPHY OF BRIGHAM

Early English spelling was phonetic. Words were spelled in a variety of ways. This variance was increased by the composite complexion of the nation. Composed of members of the Brigantes, Celts, Scandinavians, Danes, Saxons, Angles, Frisians, and Normans (with their digressive vowel and consonant tones, not to mention individual vagaries), conventional orthography was for ages an impossibility.

From records covering more than a thousand years, the writer found the following forms of Brigham: "Bringeham, Briccham, Bricgham, Brygcham, Bryegham, Brygham, Brycham, Brigholm, Briggeholm, Brigggham, Briggeham, Briggam, Briglam, Briglame, Brighame, Brigh'm, Brigeaham, Birgeame, Birgham, Bridgeham, and Brigham: twenty-one ways all told. More might be found; especially if the Latin ("declined") forms were included. Of the foregoing, only two (Bridgeham and Brigham) are known by the writer to have crystallized into patronymics.

Seeming discrepancies disappear by bearing in mind:—

1. The Saxons had several forms for their word *bridge*, *i. e.*, *brycg*, *bryge*, *bricg*, *brigg*, and *bryc*; all equivalent to the "brig" in our surname.

2. The Teutonic word *hame* was taken by colonizers to England; and lingers in the "North countrie."

3. *Holm* was (formerly) interchangeable with *ham*. Brigham (Scotland) was sometimes styled (in early days) Brigholm.

4. The letter *h* is an aspirate; and so, inserted or dropped, does not influence the pronunciation. We now spell our name "Brig-ham" but pronounce it "Brig'am," is if the *h* were omitted.

5. The insertion of e, elision of a, and doubling of g are readily accounted for; by individual idiosyncrasy, as well as by divergence of racial phonetics. In Hotten's work (*List of Emigrants*) we find "Thomas Brig(g)ham," the second g in parentheses, to indicate the conventional spelling.

6. But the changing of historic "Brigham" (Scotland) to modern "Birgham" (pronounced Bur-jam) is to us inexplicable; although "North countrie" dialecticians may see a logical transition.

III

ENGLISH BRIGHAM PLACES

There appear to have been several early Brigham localities whose names have been changed in succeeding centuries, as we learn from the *Domesday Book* (p. 83, b).

Whatever may be the modern appellations of the places there mentioned the author has not learned.

BRIGHAM, NORFOLK

Briegham, Norfolk Co., is mentioned (among other places) in Calendar Close Rolls (Ed. 2, 1313-1318, p. 373). This is the "Royal Manor of Bridgeham," mentioned in the Records of the Historical MS. Com. (London), Vol. 10, prt. 3, pp. 81, 199 (Gowdy MSS.). It was called *Brigham* in the Middle Ages until after 1500 (see *Particulars for Grants, Index Locorum—Henry VIII.*, Pub. Rec. off., London).

Stacy (*Hist. Norfolk Co.*, 1829) says it was named from the bridge which was the passage to Rowtham Cross, a way much frequented by pilgrims traveling from Suffolk and other parts to our "Lady of Walsingham."

Bridgham is situated two miles from the Harling Road Station and six from Thetford Station on the Great Eastern Ry. No Brigham is there. In fact, the only one in *Norfolk Co. Directory* lives in Norwich (an old Brigham habitat), twenty miles distant.

Bridgham parish contains the Manor of Hackford and the village of Rondham (whose church was burned many years ago). Its ancient church has an old Norman north porch, and, as there is no tower, its two bells hang in a yard-house.

BRIGHAM, YORKSHIRE

The most persistent Brigham line (so far as records show) were dwellers in this town, from the time of the Norman Conqueror (1606) to the present generation; a pedigree of heirship can be found in Poulson's *Holderness*.

From *Monasticon Eboracense* (Burton, York, 1758) we ascertain (p. 218) that the Priory of Bridlington (founded in the reign of K. Hen. I.) had lands at "Brigham" from various donors.

Chronica Monasterii de Melsa (1242-'69) has an account from William of Driffeld, 9th Abbot, of an "inquisition" held at the "Hermitage of Brygham."

From Dugdale's *Visitation* (from Heralds' College, 1655-73) we learn, that from the time of Glover's *Visitation* (1585), the families of gentlemen in Holderness had decreased in number from 39 to 17: of which latter number appears "William Brigham of Brigham & Wyton, Esq., aged 52."

Sheahan & Whellen's *History and Topography of the City of York and the East Riding of Yorkshire* (1856, p. 473) recites:—

"Brigham Township extends over an area of 1,470 acres, and contains 139 inhabitants. The ratable value is £1,553. The family of Brigham possessed the whole of the Brigham Estate, . . . and their pedigree is fully recorded in Heralds' College from 1100 to 1853. . . . The Hamlet of Brigham is situated on the River Hull, near Frodingham Bridge, about five miles southeast from Driffeld, and one mile southwest of Foston."

BRIGHAM, CUMBERLAND *

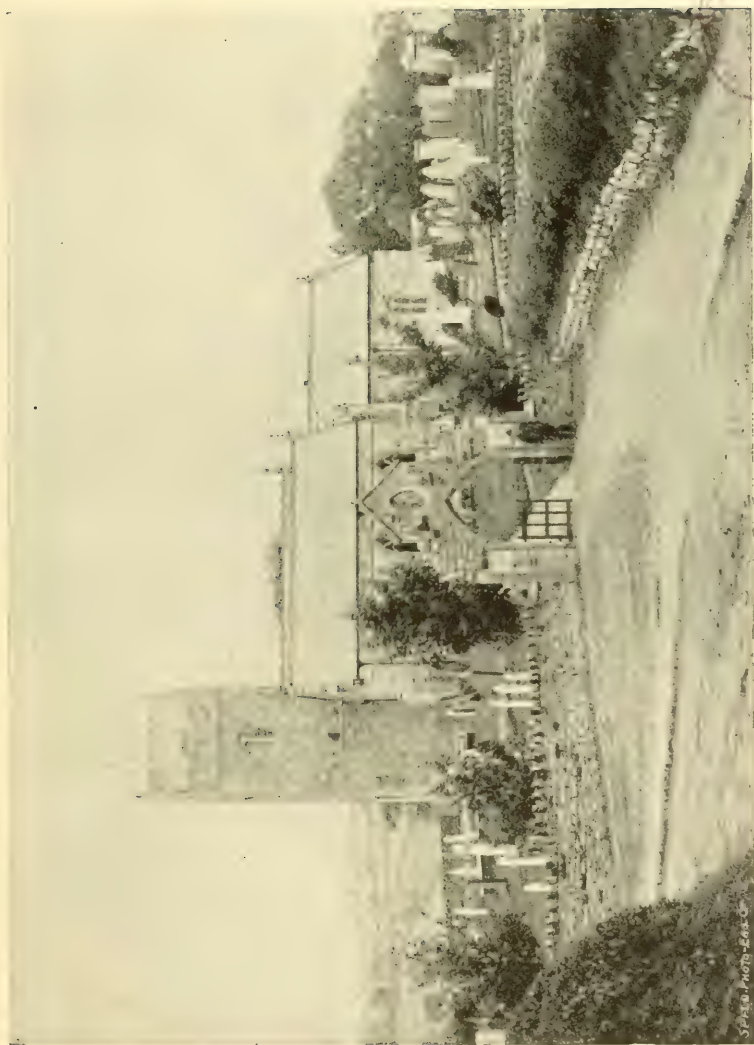
This is a very ancient settlement, and has been the theater, in earlier ages, of stirring and important events.

Inquisitio Eliensis (p. 515, a) records the early "Church in Brigham, with 12 acres of free land, rated at 2 shillings."

The parish of Brigham (which includes ten townships) lies on the south side of the River Derwent, spanned by a fine bridge, whose opposite shore was the site of a Roman fortress. The locality is a few miles west of Cockermouth, and a few east of Workington (its seaport), being in Allerdale ward, and the archdeaconry of Richmond. It is about five and one-half miles in extent, north and south, and four miles east and west.

Soon after "The Conquest," this locality passed from William de Meschines to Waldeof, who, it is believed, built here a great castle, which became the baronial seat of his successors, the lords of Allerdale. Situated upon "The Marches," between two hostile nations (Scotland and England), these lords were courted by both great powers, and almost continually at war in behalf of that kingdom to which might temporarily be owed a changeful allegiance.

* Published authorities: Nicholson & Burns Hist. Westmoreland & Cumberland, Vol. II, p. 59; Hutchinson's Hist. Cumberland, Vol. II, p. 104; Carlisle's Topographical Dict. of England; Lewis' Top. & Hist. Dict. of England, p. 232; Magna Britania; Annals of the Caledonians, Picts & Scots, (Ribson, Edby., 1828), Vol. II, p. 228; *Cronicon Cumbriae*.



ST. BRIDGET'S CATHEDRAL, BRIGHAM, CUMBERLAND, ENGLAND

The castle, built of material brought from the old Roman fortress over Durwent, was in 1648 garrisoned for the royal cause; but after a month's siege dismantled. The gate house and adjoining rooms (including double dungeon capable of guarding 100 prisoners) were the last relics of the ruins to pass into oblivion. The castle and manor descended from Waldeof to Fitz Duncan (nephew of the Scottish King Malcolm); and his coheiresses—who married into the families of Albemarle and Lucy—shared in moieties. On the death of William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, without issue, this moiety lapsed to the crown, was bestowed upon Piers Gavestone, and in 1323 granted by K. Ed. II. to Anthony, Lord Lucy, who possessed, by inheritance, the other moiety. His sister and heiress, Maud, in 1369, settled the property upon her second husband, Percy, Earl of Northumberland. The next Lord was Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by marriage with the only daughter of the last Earl Northumberland; thence unto the Earls of Egremont, to whom belong the court-leets and dismissions for the copyhold tenants of Brigham.

Brigham Church (dedicated to St. Bridget and formerly rectorial) is a discharged vicarage, valued in the King's Books (in 1808) at £ 20, 16, 0 1-2, situated in the diocese of Chester, arch-deaconry of Richmond and deanery of Copeland. The modern East End of the village is called "Eller Beck" Brigham.

The published inscriptions of the graveyard from 1666 to 1876 (H. T. Wake, Cockermouth, 1878) do not show a single decedant of the name Brigham. The present vicar does not think the family has ever been prominent in the community; though he cites one who died in Cromwell's day, fighting in defense of Cockermouth castle. But in 1216-'72 there was a noble family of the name there whose male line, that of Waldeve de Brigham, was early extinct.

BRIGHAM, BERWICKSHIRE

Brigham (modern Birgham—pronounced Bur-jam), Berwickshire, Scotland,* is a very ancient settlement situated at the head of Tweed navigable waters (in salmon fishing second only to the Tay); and, as its name implies, once spanning its flood by a bridge, now only a tradition. Lying on "The Marches," it was for ages rent by wars between the ever-contending England and Scotland; and is but three miles from famous "Wark" castle, nor far from Norham

* Some published authorities: Lewis' Topographical Dict. of Scotland (1846), p. 128; Carlisle's Topo. Dict. of Scot. (1813); Statistical Acc. of Scot. by Haddington (1845), p. 50; Ordnance Gazetteer of Scot., Groome, (London), p. 157; Ridpath's Border Hist., pp. 104, 166; Exchequer Rolls of Scotland; Chronicle of Roger de Hovenden; Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, pp. 66, 441, 442, Vol. II, pp. 124, 125; Haile's Annals of Scotland; Calendar Patent Rolls.

similarly famed, in the midst of a district immortalized by the poet-novelist, Scott. That Brigham was anciently an important center we may infer from meetings of parliament held, and "Brigham Treaty" confirmed here.

This village is situated in the parish of Eccles (so called from its number of ancient churches). Ecclesiastically, it is a chapelry, appendant to the rectory of Eccles, the ancient seat of Cistercian nuns (antedating preserved history), whose nunnery (according to Hovenden and the *Melrose Chronicle*), refounded by Gospatrick, Earl of March, is now only a fragment of ruins. The town is on the main highway from London to Edinburgh, and noted for several several ancient events, among them being the following:—

In 1188, William the Lion, King of Scots, with his bishops, earls, barons, and vassals met (at Brigham) Hugh, Bishop of Durham, who was sent by English King Henry II. to collect a "Saladin tenth" tax to carry on the Holy Land crusades. The tax was not granted.

March 17, 1290, Queen Margaret held here a parliament, at which letters were drafted by the magnates of Scotland regarding the marriage of their Queen with Prince Edward (son of K. Ed. I. of England). This assembly also communicated its consent to the Norway King, whom it requested to send his daughter speedily to England.

July 18, 1290, the "Treaty of Brigham" was here consummated (Patent 18 Ed. I., m. 9); but renounced by the Scottish King Baliol two years after. By this marriage contract between Q. Margaret and Prince Edward, the independence of Scotland was recognized. (The death soon after of the young queen, in one of the Orkneys, defeated the intended marriage.)

According to de Hovenden, "Brigham" was in 883 the property of St. Cuthbert. In the *National MSS. of Scotland* (Craig, 1867), prt. 1, facsim. 7, one may see a facsimile of a charter of English King William II. to Durham church, 1097-1100, including the "Messuage of Brycegham," with adjacent lands, woods, and waters, and all wrecks of ships and other customs, to God and St. Cuthbert forever.

In the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland are found various spellings of the locality and references to some of its subdivisions.

In the MSS. Dept. of the British Museum, we examined an interesting small parchment with red seal, being the Appointment of a Deputy to hold "Jours de Marches" at Brighemhalgh, A. D. 1394.



1. Earl Grey Monument, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 2. Brigham Forge. 3. Site of Ancient Chapel "Birham." 4. Field of Parliament where Treaty of Brigham was ratified.

IV

AUTHOR'S JOURNEY TO BRIGHAM PLACES

Four places in Great Britain bear the name of Brigham: one in Yorkshire, and two in Cumberland, England; the fourth is just over the border, in Berwickshire, Scotland.

Starting from London, four hours finds one at York, the ancient Roman capital. Here change cars for Driffield, situated in the East Riding of Yorkshire. About half way you change at Market Weighton, thence a short run across the "Wolds" reaches Driffield, early capital of the "Saxon Kingdom."

In a dogcart we make our five-mile drive to Old Brigham, Yorkshire, through a landscape of level, fertile farms, studded with substantial buildings, surrounded by abundant ripening crops. Much of the distance we are alongside a canal, which runs from Driffield toward Hull. We saw only one boat, and that *drawn by a man* whose mother was tending rudder. As the craft sat low, it carried cargo. The man, with broad strap across his arms and chest, slowly drew it through the water.

At four cross-roads, we found a signboard, one of whose arms pointed toward "Brigham" hard by. Soon we climbed a slight rise, called "Brigham Hill," which commands a pleasant view in all directions.

As we proceed up "Brigham Lane," we pass the post-office and an old sand pit on the right, while on the left are a few low buildings occupied by a blacksmith and harnessmaker. In the rear is a farm called "Little Brigham." Just over the brow of the hill we reach the "Manor House," whose extensive buildings betoken that the proprietor, Mr. Stork, is a prominent breeder of hackney horses. At the foot of the hill, by the canal, stands the public house, known for generations as "The Brigham Arms." In truth the family coat-of-arms used to grace the sign; but forty years ago, when the place was sold by the Brighams, it was taken down, never again to be seen there.

A drawbridge spans the canal, and below the "Arms" is "Brigham Landing;" years ago a thriving hamlet, now simply a rural district, with no distinction to individualize it. In an adjoining field ("Sledmere Farm"), a stone slab chronicles in Latin * the passing

* Translation: "William Brigham, surgeon, firm, and zealous in the faith of his ancestors, lived 56 years. He died at Manchester on the 10th before the Kalends of August, in the year 1815. In memoriam of a most kind and indulgent father, William, his eldest son, caused this stone to be erected here within the relics of his ancestral territory, handed down to this time from the Norman Conquest, through a continuity of ancestors."

of the Brigham race, after continuous possession from the Norman Conqueror's time. The generous erector neglected to enclose or even raise it above surrounding meadows. We fear another half century will have witnessed its overthrow.

Witness the extent of this ancient estate: An extract from *Coram Rege Rolls* (40 Ed. iii.), being taken from an Inquisition *Post Mortem* at York Castle: George Brigham, Lord of the Manor of Brigham Yorkshire, died without issue in 1576, leaving real property, which by marriage settlement had been entailed upon his nephew, Francis Brigham, as follows: "15 messuages, 20 cottages, 5 tofts, 16 crofts; 1200 acres of arable land, 800 acres pasture, 1200 acres meadow, 500 acres moor and marsh, 500 acres turf, in Brigham." Surely this 4200-acre estate is no inconsiderable property; and as it was in the family 750 years, have we not cause for pride because of the tenacity with which succeeding generations clung to one of our clan cradles?

On our way to Scotland, we stopped at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the magnificent "second city" of the United Kingdom. Our family have been prominently identified with this city. Though veiled in obscurity, it is certain that for at least three generations, from 1486 to 1550, they were in the lead of Newcastle families. During that period, Robert, Christopher, and Robert Brigham, each in turn, became sheriff and afterward mayor of this city.

Christopher B., a merchant of means, founded "Brigham Hospital," near the north walls, contiguous to Pilgrim Gate. This institution has disappeared. The city walls have been demolished; while along the western boundary of the Brigham Hospital site runs Grey street, one of the grandest avenues in all England; and opposite towers the monument dedicated to Earl Grey, the distinguished reformer.

In proof of the dignity of said Christopher, we might add, King Henry VIII. (Pat. 4 Hen. VIII., p. 2, m. 8) granted him a patent, whereby he was excused from serving on juries, etc., and had the privilege of *sitting with his hat on in the presence of the King and his heirs*.

To reach Brigham, Scotland, *via* the east coast, you change at Berwick and go to Coldstream; whence a four-mile drive is made over fine roads, through a beautiful rolling country of first-class farms. Brigham is a single street a mile long, made up chiefly of one-story scattered cottages, including ale-houses and a post-office. A few cots are ruinous, and others have been pulled down. The two principal farms are "Long Birgham" and "Birghamhaugh." When the spelling became changed I know not, but *Birgham* (Bur-jam) it is now altogether called. In history it is known as *Brigham*.



BRIGHAM, YORKSHIRE

1. Brigham Monument: Estate held by Brigham Family from 1100 to 1853.
2. Manor House. 3. Brigham Arms and Landing. 4. Brigham Hill.

The town lies a half mile from the Tweed, to which it runs parallel. The river offers excellent trout and salmon fishing, especially at the bend to "Dub," a deep, still pool between rapids. From Birghamhaugh bend to its mouth, the Tweed is the boundary between England and Scotland; and it is tradition that a bridge (as the name of the village suggests) once spanned the flood at this place; but no trace remains. The same lamentable truth holds of the ancient chapel, whose site is pointed out. Birgham's (Brigham) recorded history dates back more than 1,000 years.

Its early annals were glorious. In 1188 Henry II. sent ambassadors thither, who met with the Scotch King, to consider contribution to one of the crusades; in 1290 the Scots met here to ratify the proposed union of Prince Edward of England with Margaret of Scotland; in 1290, the "Treaty of Brigham" was solemnized here, providing for the freedom of Scotland; in 1291, the twelve competitors for the Scotch throne met here, to present their claims. They still point out a field as the place where Parliament convened.

In the old burying ground (some of whose stones reach back into the 1600's) not a Brigham name is found. The present lord paramount is Earl Home, whose chief residence is a few miles distant toward Coldstream. He now fishes in "Brigham Dub," and shoots game in the preserve "Birgham Wood."

Carlisle (*Topographical Dict. of Scotland*), speaking of Birgham, says: "During 1830-'31, no less than ninety-four persons emigrated to America." Perhaps many years before a Brigham performed a similar act. We doubt much, however, that there was any by the name still living there at the time when "Thomas the Puritan" began to figure in our pedigree. Let me not forget to mention, the vulgar phrase, "Go to Birgham," is frequently used in the neighborhood, in the sense of our phrase, "Go to Halifax."

Brigham, Cumberland, lies southwest of its Tweed namesake: like which, in the days of inveterate border strife, it belonged now to Scotland, now to England, as each might become the victorious aggressor. Borne many a mile through purple heather, we change cars at Carlisle, from which a short run brings one to Brigham, Cumberland. Nearing the town, we see the long stone bridge (whose prototype ages ago gave name to the place) spanning the Derwent.

Hard by the station stands the time-honored church dedicated to St. Bridget, whose masonry has been largely modernized. On the vestry wall hangs a small brass tablet dated 1633, in memory of one Swinburne, Knight. Some interesting fragments of carved stone (formerly parts of the edifice) are placed about the altar. The environing churchyard contains a choice collection of unique slabs, very large and massive. They reach back into the 1600's, but no

Brigham name is found. Near the old vicarage, but graded quite over when the railway was built, is the historic location, "Nun's Well," to whose merits the poet Wordsworth composed a sonnet. A more commonplace spot, in its present aspect, would be hard to find.

To reach the village, walk a mile up a good hill, passing through "Brigham Low Houses," consisting of two country inns, the "Lime Kiln" and the "White Sheaf." At the latter, they recalled the visit of our kinsman, the late Dexter H. Brigham of Springfield, Mass., who at our first Marlboro meeting, kindly gave us all as a souvenir, an excellent cut of Brigham church.

In going up "Brigham Hill" you pass along a causeway, from which you look down on either side fifty feet or more into vast pits, the beds of worked-out lime kilns, and try to realize what a great industry this must have been from time immemorial. Three kilns are in present use.

Reaching the height of land, and the one winding street of the older village, you see at a glance what a diary of history lies about, could it but play the oracle and speak. Old farm-houses and barns are interspersed with newer town residences. We turn westward, and descending gradually some half mile come to the modern Brigham schoolhouse, built in solid masonry in excellent taste, surrounded by a substantial high stone wall. The children come trooping to dinner, their wooden-bottomed shoes, as they romp along, resounding like a squadron of horse guards. Retracing our steps, we turn off at a private gateway leading to the Fletcher mansion, late home of the chief citizen of the community.

The east end of the village, on the height of ground, consists of modest but substantial and well-designed modern residences, whose front yards bloom with a profusion of beautiful flowers. From proximity to a small stream, it is frequently called "Eller Beck" Brigham. Beyond was "Brigham Commons"; but about a score of years ago it was divided among property owners, and is hedged off into many a sightly field.

From Brigham to Keswick is a delightful ride through the famous Lake District of England, bounded by oval hills, covered with purple heather. Up the Greta River from Keswick a short mile we reach the *hamlet of Brigham*.* The lower portion, called "Brigham Nook," consists of a neighborhood of well-kept cot-

* A courteous letter from the Vicar, Rev. H. D. Rawnsby, contains the following: "Brigham by Keswick is in the ecclesiastical district of St. John's, carved out of the ancient parish of Crosthwaite in 1866. It has, so far as known, no founder, but took its name from the fact, at some time, probably in the XII or XIII century, a bridge would be put up across the river, the builders of said brig being, in all likelihood, the members of the monkish Brotherhood of St. Anthony, who were gathered here, to help people across fords and guide them over the hills, and to



BRIGHAM, CUMBERLAND

1. Main Street. 2. Schoolhouse. 3. Approach to St. Bridget's Church.
4. Bridge over Derwent.

tages, one ale-house, and an excellent school erected in 1851, attended by about one hundred pupils of both sexes from the agricultural and manufacturing population, a part of the instruction being garden-work. At this place, "Brigham toll-bar" (or bridge) of masonry crosses the Greta, leading toward Skiddaw, most famous of the mountains, only one and one-half miles distant.

Passing through the village, a short walk upon the left-hand road brings the visitor to "Brigham Forge," a picturesque sheltered spot, where the Greta is spanned by another stone bridge, and the power from the fall drives electric and laundry plants.*

V

HERALDRY AND BRIGHAM "ARMIGERS"

The science of heraldry was devised to distinguish persons and property and record descent and alliances. It dates from the twelfth century. The earliest document, compiled about 1240, is a roll of arms of the King and nobility in the reign of Henry III.; by which time armorial ensigns had become hereditary.

There is a great abuse of arms in the United States of America, where their use is proscribed by the Constitution, and they are displayed merely for sentiment, often without knowledge of rules appertaining to the science. Hence the erroneous assumption of arms, because borne by a family of the same name, though proof of descent be inadequate or even entirely lacking. Another abuse is the common adoption by ladies of crests upon their note paper, notwithstanding that crests belong exclusively to gentlemen.

The subject is here treated, not that the American Brighams are known with certainty to be of "armigerous" descent, but because many bearing this surname are recorded among the gentry of Great Britain, and are thought worthy of some attention in this work.

The Herald's College of Scotland does not contain any Brigham information; † but the English College of Arms in London has ferry pilgrims across to the shrine of St. Herebert of Derwenwater. There really is no history attaching to this little Brig, or Bridge, Hamlet or Brighamlet."

See also "Keswick and Its Neighborhood," pp. 56, 57. (Windermere, 1852).

* In the ancient register of the Diocese of Carlisle is recorded the will of Thomas "Brigholme," A. D. 1361. (Hist. MSS. Com.—London, Eng.—Vol. IX, p. 196, b.)

"LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH, 14 Dec., 1900.

† "Sir:—There is no doubt, as you say, the name Brigham is more English than Scottish. No arms have ever been recorded here for any one of the name.

"J. BALFORE PAUL,
"Lyon King of Arms."

14 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

considerable. We had a "search" made through the Records only, and secured numerous items (mainly corroborative of published pedigrees).

Burke's *General Armoury* has the following items:

1. Brigham (Cannon End, Co. Oxford), Argent, a fleur-de-lis within an orle of marlets sable.

2. Brigham (Cumberland), same arms.

3. Brigham or Briggam (Yorkshire), same arms. Crest, a boar's head bendways couped sable.

4. Brigham (Yorkshire), Argent a fesse sable between three Arefoils slipped gules (another of the second). Crest, on a cloud a crescent between two branches of palm in orle.

5. Brigham (Yorkshire), Argent, a fesse between three trefoils slipped gules.

6. Brigham (Yorkshire), Argent, a saltire engrailed vert. (Another sable.)

7. Brigham (Foxley House, Co. Chester, formerly of Brigham, Yorkshire), Argent, a saltire engrailed vert. Crest, out of a ducal coronet a plume of feathers. Motto, *In cruce salus*.

8. Brigham (), azure, a chevron between three lions rampant or.*

To these, we add the arms of the "New Castle" branch:

9. Argent, a saltire engrailed vert; in chief, a crescent sable.

We meet with numerous items, scattered through the records, concerning Brighams; which (considering that it is a "place" surname) shows a rather surprisingly early distribution of the family name; for in the earlier ages the British were, as a rule, very tenacious of accustomed localities, and families remained identified with certain places for centuries.

SOME BRITISH BRIGHAM PEDIGREES †

From *Inquisitions and Assessments Relating to Feudal Aids* (1284-1431, Vol. I., pp. 424, 487), the "Bryghams" appear to have been early domiciled (or interested in lands, at least) in "Faleton, Harrygg Hundred, Devon" Co.; "Thomas de Brygham" owned three-fourths of a knight's fee there in 1346; and "John de Brygham" the same amount in 1428. But the family either removed or died out.

"Robert de Brigham" in 1332 was proctor for the Prior of Ely. (*Hist. MSS. Commis.*, Vol. VI., p. 296, MSS. Lord Leconfield, Petworth House, Sussex.)

* We have not learned where these arms were used.

† We include here pedigrees from such sources as to render it clear that the families possessed coat armor, though no record of it is preserved.

About 1300 we find a record of three generations in Lincolnshire—Richard, Thomas, and Richard de Brigham. (*Calendarium Genealogicum*, Vol. I., p. 259; Vol. II., p. 693.)

Marshall's *Visitation of Northumberland* has this pedigree:

Knight.

ARMS: *Three bendlets; on a canton, a spur.*

Wm. Knight, Co. Deeby = Hobson of Cambr. town.
 Rector Gransden Parva
 Co. Cambr., o. about
 1645 æ. abt. 63.

Wm. Knight, eldest son, = Anne dau. John Hacker Flintham,
 Gransden Parva, o. about Nott. Co.
 24 Feb. 1659 æ. 69.

Jane (eldest of 7 daus.) = Thomas Brigham, Swavesey, Cambrsh.

From a *Catalogue of Ancient Deeds* (Vol. I., p. 523, c. 1372), under date "Thursday in the Octave of the Purification, 17 K. Ed. I." (A. D. 1289), Warwickshire, we note, "Grant by Sarah, late the wife of Thomas Sorel of Birmingham, to Robert de Brigham, of her bondmen and villeins, Richard, son of Peter le Bule; Arice, daughter of Humphrey Frideau, and Agnes, daughter of Galfrida, daughter of Margaret, of the same place, with all their belongings."

Coming now to the neighborhoods of the *Brigham places*, we find, as anticipated, the *Brigham surname* in evidence, though the records are, as a rule, fragmentary.

In Norfolk County (seat of the "royal manor of Brigham"—modern Bridgham), we find one "Alande Brigham" as early as 1297 (*Coram Rege Rolls*, K. Ed. I., p. 289).

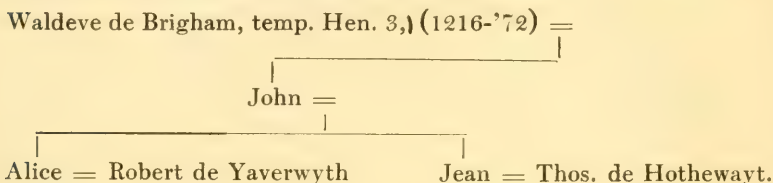
In Parkin's *Topographical History of the County of Norfolk* (Vol. VI., p. 144) the heirs of one William de Brigham are named, as being part owners in a knight's fee of land in Bradenham Manor in 1347.

Over the remains of Adam Brigham, who died at Norwich, England, in 1685, aged 54:

"In youth, I poor and much neglected went,
 My gray and wealthy age in mirth I spent,
 To honors then, I courted was by many,
 Altho' I did in nowise seek for any;
 But what is now that wealth, that mirth, that glory?
 Alas! 'Tis grave, 'tis dust, 'tis mournful story:
 Ne'erless, my soul through Christ a place enjoys
 Where blessed Saints with him in God rejoice."
 ("Chronicles of the Tombs," by Thos. Jos. Pettigrew, p. 448).

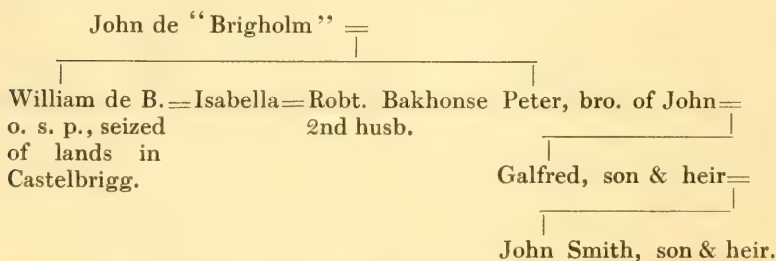
There are Brighams in Norfolk to-day who appear to have descended in unbroken local lines for centuries.

Of Brigham, Cumberland, we find families:—"John de Brigg-haim" appears as witness to a grant about 1210 (*Calendar of Docs. Relating to Scotland*, Vol. I., p. 97). This may be the "John" found in the following pedigree, whose male line early died out:



(*De Banco Rolls, Mich*, 2 Ed. II., m. 220.)

From the *De Banco Rolls* (MSS. Series, Vol. XXVIII., p. 863) one finds that in 1274 John and Thomas Brigham, sons of Adam de Brigham, had lands in Galenter. From *Coram Rege Rolls* (p. 583, 23 Ed. III., 23 Ric. II.), Thomas Brigham was in Cumberland in 1381. *Ibid.*, 14 Hen. IV. has this pedigree:—



But the Brighams of Cumberland early either died out or removed; for there is no evidence of them in the preserved parish records of Brigham (Cumb.), which run back about 300 years; we get no light from Brigham graveyard, whose epitaphs run back to 1660; nor do the wills for the Deanery of Copeland disclose any Brigham estates.

Concerning Brigham, Berwickshire, Scotland: notwithstanding there are no Brigham wills of this county of record between 1562 and 1670 (the period of our search); notwithstanding, moreover, that "Lyon King of Arms" writes me, "I do not think any one of the name [Brigham] ever possessed land in Scotland, or that the family was conspicuous in any way"—there are brief scattered notes which are more hopefully eloquent. Indeed, it would be strange had not someone assumed for his surname the name of that town shown by records to have been of the early importance of Brigham, Berwick. But, being upon "The Borders," the devastations of innumerable conflicts have destroyed local records.

From Whellen's *History of Cumberland* (based on Nicholson and Burn & Hutchinson) we learn:—

"Sir Ranulph Bonekill had issue Alexander, whose son Adam gave Aiverthwaite, parcel of his Manor of Uldale, to the priory of Carlisle. Said Adam had issue a son Alexander, whose daughter and heiress was married first to John Stuart, Kinsman of the King of Scotland, and afterwards to *David Brigham*, a Scottish Knight renowned for his prowess and bravery; and by this marriage the Manor of Uldale passed to the Brigham family. This David Brigham was a companion of William Wallace, who was executed at London (temp. Ed. I.), for resisting that King, having joined with Robert Bruce. Wallace was of extraordinary strength, and Brigham an exceedingly good horseman; whence came the Scots' rhyme:

"The man was ne'er so wight nor gend,
But worthy Wallace durst him bide;
Nor ever horse so wild or wend,
But David Brigham durst him ride."

Palgrave (*Docs. and Recs. Illustrtg. Hist. Scotland*, Vol. I., pp. 193, 291, 315 and 355) shows that this "David de Breghyn" resided at Brigham, Scotland, and was upon the scene at about the "Treaty of Brigham" epoch.

William Brigham, 1525, is seized of lands in the "Lordship of Brigham" (*Exchequer Rolls of Scotland*, Vol. XV., p. 638). In 1559 "Adam Birgem" is seized of lands in the same (*Ibid.*, p. 445).

In 1590, "Elizabeth Birgen, haeres Adami Birgen, patris" has "2 terris husbandiis cum 12 acris terrarum, in dominio de Birgen." (*Retornak Rolls, Scotland*, Vol. II., Berwick, No. 489.) From *Reg. of the Privy Council of Scotland* (Vol. IV., p. 675) it appears that the wife of the above Adam Brigham was "Issobell Edzeare"; also that their daughter Elizabeth married "Alex. Diksonn* of Newton in Brigham."

It thus plainly appears that the male Brigham line of Brigham, Scotland, died out in the latter part of the sixteenth century.

We add one other stray note of this Kingdom (*Calend. of Docs. Relating to Scotland*, Vol. IV., p. 233). "John Brigholme," a Scotch merchant, has warrant for safe conduct for one year, with his vessel, "Gyles, 60 tone," to trade in England with 12 mariners.

It is, however, in connection with Brigham, Yorkshire, that we find the most persistent and satisfactory pedigree, so far as records show. It runs back to Norman times; a period so remote that very few English families presume to trace their (certain) origin from any anterior source.

* Dickson is a common surname thereabouts. I found stones bearing it in the old Brigham churchyard.

Poulson's *History of Holderness** (East Riding of Yorkshire), Vol. II., pp. 268, 269, 270, contains a magnificent pedigree,† credited to *Harleian MS.*, 1487, p. 300 (from Glover's and St. George's *Visitations*, 1484-1485, 1612, edited by Foster), and a MS. vol. of *East Riding Pedigrees* in Burton Constable Library.

BRIGHAM OF WYTON AND BRIGHAM

WYTON. The family of Brigham is first mentioned as holding this manor 35 Hen. VIII.; but at what time it came into their possession is not ascertained. In that year Thomas Brigham, Esq., held the manor of Wyton, "3 mess. 3 cott. 4 crofts, 6 bovates of arable, and 40 acres of land here, of the heirs of Thomas Constable, Kt., as of his manor of Constable, be the service of Knt.'s fee; Geo., son and heir."

ARMS: † *Argent, a saltire engrailed vert.*

Poulson says "this family is now become extinct." This is error; see Sheahan & Whellen's *History and Topography of the City of York and the East Riding of Yorkshire* (1856). The said Dr. Wm. Brigham removed from Brigham to the city of Manchester, whereby the family became "extinct" upon the estate of Brigham, which probably accounts for Poulson's statement; for it is certain that it was Dr. Wm. Brigham, Esq.,§ whose residence was Foxley House,|| Lymm, Cheshire, who sold the very last Brigham property in Brigham, Yorkshire, removed the "Brigham Arms" from the Inn, and erected a monument herein elsewhere referred to at length. Said

* We had the good fortune to procure, at reasonable price, a new (uncut) copy of this, now rare and valuable, treatise, the full title of which is: "The History and Antiquities of the Seigniory of Holderness, in the East Riding of York, Including the Abbies of Meaux and Swine, with the Pories of Nunkeeling and Burstall; Compiled from Authentic Charters, Records and the Unpublished Manuscripts of the Rev. William Dade, Remaining in the Library of Burton Constable; with numerous embellishments; by George Poulson, Esquire, * * * Hull, MDCCCXL." It is composed of two quarto volumes, aggregating more than 1,000 pages, and by far the most valuable book which has been written of this part of York, wherein is situated Brigham.

† Parcels of this pedigree also recorded:—Harl. MS. 1415, fol. 87, b.; 1420, fol. 84, b.; Dugdale's *Visit.* 1665/6, (Lon. Her. Coll. "Recs. C. 40, 109"); Add. MS. 18,011, fol. 103, b.; Her. Coll. Recs. (London) "C. 13, 173" and "Norfolk IX, 211"; Harl. MS. 1394, pp. 113-115, 349; (this MS. has many biographic, land and marriage notes); 805, fol. 75.

‡ Glover and St. George give the arms: "argent a fesse sable bet. 3 trefoils slipped gules." (Probably used by one branch of the family). Also, the motto: "Promisit se nussurum arma Londinum."

§ This family of "Foxley House" is recorded in Burke's "Seats & Arms," Vol. IV, and Walford's "County Families, etc."

|| I had a letter from the present owner of Foxley House, L. Clark, Esq., who kindly promised me a picture of the house and chapel.

"Squire" Brigham had an only daughter, who had the misfortune to marry an unscrupulous Frenchman, to whose criminal actions her death was doubtless due. She had a child, whose whereabouts and descendants (if any) are to the writer unknown.*

We include here the following pedigree, because it is believed to be of Yorkshire origin.

(Brigham of Cannon End.)†

Arms: *Argent a fleur-de-lis within an orle of martlets sable.*

Anthony Brigham, Cofferer of the household to (Q. Eliz.) ‡ = —

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| Thomas, Patentee for the Stanneries in Cornwall under Q. Eliz.; ob.s. p. | Xtofer, of Cannon Inde in Com. | = daughter of — Weldon, Cofferer to King Henry VIII. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Thomas, eldest son living Ao. 1634. | = Dorothy, daughter of John Lyne of Norwich. | Wm. 2d son. Hedon, 3d son. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas, son and heir. | Anthony, 2d son. | Elizabeth. | Rachell. | Dorothy. |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|----------|----------|

Newcastle-upon-Tyne § appears to have been the metropolis with which the Brighams were most historically connected. For at least a century, this family seems to have been in the lead: Robert Brigham was Sheriff of the city in 1486, and Mayor in 1499; Christopher Brigham was Sheriff in 1495, and Mayor in 1504, 1505; Robert Brigham was Sheriff in 1540, and Mayor in 1550, in which latter year he was also "Governor of the Merchants' Company."

The arms || of this branch are: "Argent, a saltire engrailed vert;

* I have had some very pleasant correspondence with Rev. I. Kennedy, Vicar of Foston-on-the-Wolds (only a mile from Brigham). He kindly cited to me the records of the Leet Courts, which used to be regularly held at Brigham, up to about forty years ago.

† See Harl. MS. 1480, fol. 44; Her. Coll. "Records, C. 29, 126; D. 25, 5."

‡ It appears that said "Anthony" was not "Cofferer," but Bailiff of the King's Manor of Caversham (Pat. 35, Hen. VIII, p. 14, m. 6).

§ Authorities: Tanner's Notitia Monastica; Leland's Itinerary, Vol. V, p. 114; Wallis' Northumberland, Vol. II, p. 218; Hist. Antiquities of Newcastle, Brand (London, 1789), Vol. I, p. 342, Vol. II, p. 240; Welford's Hist. of Newcastle, Vol. II, p. 322; Vestiges of Old Newcastle, Knowles & Boyles.

|| London Her. Coll. ("Recs. C. 41, 7. C.") erroneously attributes to this family the arms of the "Horsleyie" family: "An annulet, bet. 3 horses' heads, couped and caparisoned."

in chief, a crescent sable." The crescent is (in the writer's opinion) used for "difference" (as heralds say), to indicate that this Newcastle branch sprang from (not the eldest, but) the "second son" of the parent stock. The remainder of the coat stamps them as (undoubtedly) of Yorkshire Brigham origin. Going yet farther, the writer concludes that the Newcastle branch is descended from "Robert" Brigham (the "second son" of John and Elizabeth Brigham) in the seventh generation from Walter Brigham, of Brigham, according to the said Poulson pedigree.

From Flower's *Visitation* (1563, 1564) is learned: (1) that Wm. Lewen, son and heir of William, "Marchant" (and armiger) mar. Jane, dau. of Christopher "Brygam," both families of Newcastle. (A second wife, by whom 5 ch.—"Crystofer, Edward, Robert, William, and "Mighill.") (2) Christopher Mitford, 4th son and heir of Robert, of Segell, Northumberland (armiger), mar. Agnes, dau. of Christopher Brygham.

Marshall's *Visitation* (1615) has this pedigree:

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| John Jackson (armiger), of New Castle. | = | Jane, dau. and sole heir of Wm. Brigham, of New Castle. |
|---|---|--|

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Wm. Jackson, Town Clerk of New Castle. | = | Isabell, dau. Gilbert Read, New Castle. |
|---|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Henry Jackson, of Cotam Mandaville, of Duresne. | = | Dorothy, dau. of Mansfield. | John Jackson, of Graves Inn. |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|

We close our Newcastle remarks with a curious church item:

"Robert Darell, Archdeacon of Northumberland, made a covenant Oct. 9, 1537, with F. Roland Harding, Prior of the Blake Friars, Newcastle-on-Tyne, between 6 and 9 A. M. daily, devoutly to say for the souls of William Darell and *John Brigham*, late of Newcastle, Merchant, their wives and children the *De profundis*, etc., ending *Absolve quæsumus Domine*, and *Sede ad dextram*."

LONDON BRIGHAMS

The Brigham family has been identified with the British metropolis for several hundreds of years, as is proved by items scattered through the records, although we find no pedigree preserved.

"Rob. Briggeham, A. M.," 31 Jan., 1427, became Rector of the parish church of St. Andrew-Hubbard (sometimes called St. A. juxta Eastcheap), which stood in old Rope Lane, (London), and had a history antedating 1389. It was burned by the "Great Fire,"

and the parish united with St. Mary-Hill. (*An Eccles. Paroch. Hist. of the Dios. of London*, Newcourt, 1708.)

One Richard Brigham was "Coach-maker to Kings James I. and Charles I.," as appears by a "Grant, Sept. 13, 1619, to John Banks and Richard Brigham, of the office of Maker of the King's Coaches and other Carriages." (*Calendar of State Papers*—Dom. Ser., Vol. CLI., p. 77.) "1620-1622. Third accompt. Bill of John Banckes and Richards Brigham, Coachmaker to the King. For chariots and other vehicles. A rich chariot for the King cost, in all, £15." Again, "1624-1625. Two long bills (respectively 13 and 9 pp.) of Richard Brigham, for reparations of the King's caroches and chariots. He made the total £368, but took £280 in satisfaction. There were two new coaches: one is said to be of the German fashion, with the roof to fall asunder at his majesty's pleasure [*i. e.*, a sort of landau]. The other was of the Spanish fashion. The like of them were never made before in England." (*Histor. MSS. Commis.*, Lon., Vol VI., p. 326b, MSS. of Sir F. U. Graham, Bart., Netherby, Cumb.; and Vol. VII., prt. 1, p. 250a, MSS. of Lord Sackville, at Knole, Kent.)

George Brigham was also a "royal coachmaker"; the same authority (Vol. II., p. 583), some readable facts follow: Aug. 13, 1645.

"George Brigham, coachmaker to the late King,
Thomas Brigham, his brother and administrator, *et al.*,
all of London."

Then come two pages of legal proceedings, disclosing that one Thomas Brigham resided in Duke's Place, London; George Brigham, deceased, was in arms and died at Oxford; proceedings over a £200 debt owed the George Brigham estate, wherein said Thomas Brigham will not release one Pilchard of his imprisonment, and says that the committee shall make dirt of his bones before he will give up the mortgage; there is an order for Thomas Brigham to be brought before the committee for contempt. Later, John Brigham, of Cottenham, County Cambridge, as executor of Thomas Brigham, deceased, was apprehended to answer contempt for not delivering up certain writings; he was discharged from restraint, upon performing order of the committee.

Concerning Thomas Brigham, "Patentee for the Stanneries" (*i. e.*, tin mines) in Cornwall, we find some interesting facts. In the first place, this was a very valuable grant. The mines were very old; in fact, the same sought out by the Phoenicians and other inhabitants of the Mediterranean Sea, before the dawn of the Christian era. In the *Calendar of State Papers* (Domestic Series), preserved in the Public Record Office, London (Vol. CLI., p. 13, sec. 4) we find:

" June 7, 1603. Allegations against the patent granted to Thomas Brigham and Humphrey Wemmes by the late Queen, for pre-emption of tin." (P. 152, sec. 45) Sept. 25, 1604. Warrant to Sir Richard Smith, Receiver General of Cornwall, to deliver tin at a certain rate to such persons as now lend money in repayment thereof, and to redeliver to Thomas Brigham and Humphrey Wemmes the tin sold by them to the Company of Pewterers. (Docquet.) (P. 157, sec. 75) Oct. 14, 1604. Reply of Thomas Brigham and Humphrey Wemmes to an annexed petition to the King by the Master, etc., of the Pewterers' Company against the monopoly granted to them of the pre-emption of tin. (P. 335, sec. 57) Nov. 14, 1606. Decree of the Court of Star Chamber against Richard Glover, *et. al.*, Pewterers of London, for endeavoring to frustrate a patent granted to Thomas Brigham and Humphrey Wemmes, for pre-emption of tin in Cornwall and Devon." There was a "Warrant to advance £20,000 on loan to Thomas Brigham and Humphrey Wemmes, patentees for the pre-emption of tin, on their delivery of tin worth more than that, they having already disbursed £60,000, and being unable to disburse more. They will add £1,000 to their former rent of £2,000, and lend the tinnors £10,000 yearly."

" London, Feb. 23, 1618. Assignment by John Langley to Richard Brigham, both being of Lambeth, of the Keepership of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mansion House, grounds and pasture land, called Lambeth Park." (*Calend. State Papers*, Domestic Ser., Vol. CLI., p. 523, sec. 29.) This Richard Brigham, Esq., of Lambeth, London (Comptroller of the house of the Archbishop Abbot), married Emelyn, daughter of Sir Robert Hudson, Bart. Their only daughter, Anne, married Thomas, Lord Leigh; they having but one child, Anne, who died young." (*Magna Britannia.*)

John Brigham of the City of Westminster, London, in 1637, was married in the local abbey of St. Peter, to Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Aylesbury. Her eldest sister, Frances, was the first Countess of Clarendon, and thus grandmother of Queen Mary II., and Queen Anne. (*London Marriage Licenses*, 1521-1869, by Jos. Foster.)

Nicholas Brigham, poet, jurist, and historian (for a biographical sketch see elsewhere herein) was buried in "Poet's Corner," Westminster Abbey, beside his daughter Rachel, whom he lost at the age of four.

The *London Directory* for 1900 does not contain any Brigham "liverymen." But therein appear: Henry George Brigham, Surgeon, Buckingham Palace Road, Dr. John K. Brigham, Finsbury Pavement, John (the proprietor of "coffee rooms"), and George E. ("boatmaker").

VI

As far as preserved records establish, Nicholas Brigham * was the greatest scholar, the most versatile and honored genius of all who have borne the Brigham name. By tradition his birth was from the prominent family of Caversham, Oxford, the founder of which, Anthony Brigham, was Bailiff of the King's Manor there under Henry VIII.; but his name does not appear in the pedigree of Brigham. Nicholas is reported to have finished his education at Hart Hall (now Hertford College). He appears to have removed thence to one of the Inns of Court, where he made a thorough study of law and history. His love for poetry, however, was a lifelong passion, as manifested in many flights of his Pegasus.

Biographers say he died in December, 1559, but from the probate of his estate, into which I examined, it is determined that he passed away on the "20 Feb. 1558." He was buried in "Poet's Corner," Westminster Abbey, beside his daughter Rachel, whom he lost at the age of four. Camden, in his work (published in 1606) upon those entombed at Westminster, gives the full inscription upon the grave of the daughter, but he does not mention anything of the sort concerning the father.

The epitaph follows: "*Rachael Brigham, filia Nicolai Brigham quadrimula obiit, sita est juxta Galfridum Chaucerum. Obiit 1557, 21 Junii.*"

Dean Stanley (*Westminster Abbey*, p. 15) says: "There was nothing to mark the grave [of Chaucer] except a plain slab, which was sawn up when Dryden's monument was erected. It was not till the reign of Edward VI. that the present tomb, to which apparently the poet's ashes were removed, was raised, near the grave, by Nicholas Brigham, himself a poet, who was buried close beside, with his daughter Rachel."

From the foregoing we might infer possibly that Nicholas never

* Do not confound this Nicholas with the one spoken of elsewhere as "Teller of the Exchequer" to Queen Mary. The fact that they both bear the same name, are prominent and in London at the same period makes it a question of easily mistaken identification. In fact, the best modern English biographer of Nicholas, the poet, falls into this error, of making these two persons one. It is clear, however, that Nicholas, the "poet," died in 1558, and that his estate was administered upon in the Commissary Court of the Dean & Chapter of Westminster; while concerning Nicholas, the "Teller," I find him living as late as "1563," at which time he "entered into hall, gardens and premises of her Majesty's (Q. Elizabeth) Almshouses of Westminster." Very likely the two were nearly related; but in what degree I am unable to say, save that I do not believe the relationship could have been that of father and son.

had any epitaph, although historians agree that he was herein buried near the tomb of Chaucer, father of English poets, to whom Brigham had caused a monument to be erected.

Chaucer's ruinous tomb yet remains, black with antiquity and slowly crumbling to dust; but the exact spot of Brigham's grave cannot be determined. Even his epitaph, like that of his little daughter, has disappeared.

A modern movement to repair the tomb evoked the following restatement: "An examination of the tomb by competent authorities has proved . . . there can exist no doubt, from the difference of workmanship, material, etc., that the altar tomb is the *original* tomb of Geoffrey Chaucer; and that instead of Nicholas Brigham having erected an entirely new monument, he only added to that which then existed the overhanging canopy," etc. (*Notes and Queries*, London, 1st Ser., Vol. II., p. 141; quoting from *Athenæum*.)

He left no will, and it is impossible to decide whether he left issue. He did, however, leave children of his brain, in several notable works, namely: (1) *Rerum Quotidianarum Venationes* (or a Diary of Memoirs, in 12 Bks.). (2) *Venationibus Rerum Memorabilium*, in 1 vol., being biographic in character, from which Bale, in his *Scriptores*, published in 1559, makes extract touching two (now obscure) English writers. (3) *Diversorum Poematum*, in 1 vol., being a collection of poems from his own pen. But the only production now known is his epitaph on Chaucer.

Pitts, his biographer, thus summarizes the record of his achievements, which I render into English: "Nicholas Brigham . . . In poetry, above the common crowd; eloquent as an orator; an experienced jurisconsult; a signally successful historian; as an antiquarian researcher into the lore of ancient Albion, very diligent."

VII

EARLY AMERICAN BRIGHAMS *

Aside from Thomas, "The Puritan," of Watertown, Mass., 1635, we find some other Brighams of early date who should be mentioned

* Briggs' "Shipbuilding on North River," etc., 1640-1872, p. 366, states: "There was built in Scituate in 1698 the ship 'Providence,' 100 tons, Capt. Thos. Lillie=owners, Capt. Jno. Thomas, Saml. Lillie, John Borland and Joseph Brigham of Boston."

This is an error, for Joseph Bridgham of Boston, whom we find (Recs. Mass., Vol. V, p. 538), "1st Ch. Boston, made free in May Court 1678." He died 1708/9, and was buried in King's Chapel ground. But, as witness of how persistent the error was, we find on the tombstone of a descendant (in King's Chapel), "Sarah, Dau., to Mr. Jos. and Mrs. Abigail Brigham, aged 1 month decd. Oct. 7, 1728."

in this work, that they may not be confused with the line of Thomas Brigham the Puritan, our common ancestor.

But first, let us introduce a name merely suggestive. From Hotten's *List of Emigrants*, etc., 1600-1700, p. xix., a register of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the "Hercules" of Sandwich (Eng.), and taken to the "plantation called New England in America," etc.: "Tho. Bridgen of Faversham, husbandman and his wife," 5 March, 1634. From *Boys' Hist. Sandwich, Eng.*, 1692, pp. 750-1. (See also *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XV., p. 29.)

Savage (*Gen. N. E.*) informs us that this Thomas "Bridgen or Brigden" settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1634; had two sons, Thomas and Zachariah (grad. Har. Col. 1657 and prchd. Stonington, Mass.), and daus. Mary and Sarah.

Equally suggestive is an entry in Bond's excellent *Hist. Watertown, Mass.*, wherein the land of one "John Brigan" in 1642 was a boundary line of a lot of E. Child.

JOHN BRIGHAM OF NEW PROVIDENCE, 1633

His name is known from a letter in the Bouverie MSS., preserved at Brymore, near Bridgewater, Eng. (*Hist. MSS. Com.*, Vol. X., prt. 6, p. 85). In this letter, which is dated Oct. 28, 1633, Wm. Rudyard, Wm. Rous, Roger Floyde, and John Brigham write from the Island of Providence (one of the Bahamas) to — (probably John Pym, the great English leader) concerning the hardships of life and agriculture on the Island. In the *Calendar of State Papers* (Domestic Ser., Vol. CLI., A. D. 1581-'90, Q. Eliz., p. 146, sec. 35), we learn that Mr. Secretary (probably Walsingham) has been informed by Mr. Anthony Brigham that he approves of the Western discoveries in America; recommends the formation of a company, and advises them to hearken to the offers of Sir Philip Sidney and Sir George Peckham. This "Anthony" Brigham may be the very one who was "Bailiff" to Queen Elizabeth; and the "Western discoveries in America," to which reference is made, are undoubtedly those in the West Indies. So we are justified in believing that the "company" recommended was formed, that they did "hearken" to "Sir Philip Sidney" (or someone), and that this letter of "John Brigham" and others is information returned by them, as settlers of the "Company" in the New World. It is entirely natural that we should inquire *what became of this John Brigham*, who was settled and writing back to England some year and a half before our Thomas the Puritan was sailing out of London.

CAPTAIN SEBASTIAN BRIGHAM *

Paige's *Hist. Cambridge* (Mass.) records: "Brigham, Sebastian, about 1638, bought house and garden at the northwest corner of Holyoke and Winthrop Sts., which he sold to John Bridge in 1639. He probably removed to Rowley."

Morse's Brigham book (p. 3) finds "no further trace" than shown by Cambridge records.

There are preserved several entries in the *Records of Massachusetts*. Vol. II., p. 87, states that Sebastian Brigham (then of Rowley), by action of the General Court, Nov. 13, 1644, "hath liberty to sell wine and to keepe an ordinary."

Ibid., p. 187, May 26, 1647, The Rowley Co., having chosen Sebastian B. their Captain, he is confirmed by Gen. Crt. *Ibid.*, Vol. III., pp. 62, 105, 183: Capt. S. B. of Rowley is "Deputy" in 1646, 1647, and 1650. *Ibid.*, p. 186: He was appointed by the Gen. Crt., May 23, 1650, one of a Commission to lay out the boundaries of Haverhill, Mass. From the published *Records of Rowley, Mass.*, we learn that Sebastian Brigham was a large landholder.

From the *Records of Rowley, Mass.* (printed), Proem, p. vi.: "Sebastian Briggam was the Captain of the first military company. Had wife, Mary. Returned to England about 1657.† Four children were born here." ‡

VIII

MARLBORO AND ITS BRIGHAMS

As Marlboro, Mass., whose original boundaries included the present Northboro, Southboro, Westboro, and Hudson, is the Mecca of the American Brigham, it is well here to give a brief summary of the place and its Brigham inhabitants. In 1656, thirteen of the leading settlers of Sudbury (the first town to the east) received from the General Court favorable answer to their petition for a new township grant: Marlboro being the result.

Heading the list of petitioners, and one of the first to move to Marlboro, was Edmund Rice, who took with him his second wife, the widow of Thomas Brigham the Puritan, with her young Brigham family, whose names, however, do not appear upon the records for

* See also Essex Instit. Coll., Vol. XX, p. 137.

† Blodgett's "Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass." says returned with family about 1656 or earlier.

‡ Farmer's "Geneal. Reg. makes Sebastian's son 'John' Brigham, a graduate of Harvard Coll., 1669." The "Brigham" family is entitled to this honor. The earliest "Brigham" graduate was "Benjamin, 1764."



1. Priest Whitney Place, Northboro. 2. John^c Brigham's Mill Dam,
Northboro. 3. Samuel^c Brigham's Tanyard, Marlboro.
4. Burial Plot, Last of the Indians, on Thomas^c
Brigham Farm, Marlboro.

some time. They settled upon the north side of "The Pond," not far from Williams' Tavern; and for the succeeding two and a half centuries, the Brighams have continued to people the scene.

At the time of Philip's War, they fled to Watertown. On their return, such was the feeling against Indian perfidy, a petition was made to the General Court to divide the 6000-acre "Indian Plantation," a part of and contiguous to Marlboro. Although this was denied, the people, under the leadership of John Brigham, took a deed from the Indians to these lands, 15 July, 1684; and though this was declared "null and void" by the General Court, the white proprietors proceeded to divide and settle these lands, under the supervision of their agent, the said John Brigham, who was their surveyor. In the 1686 list of proprietors we find the names of all the young Brighams, and their alliances, for the first time set out, viz.: Mercy Hunt (former widow of the Puritan Brigham, who before this time had married her third husband, William Hunt, also then dead), Thomas Brigham, John Brigham, Samuel Brigham, John Fay, (husband of Mary Brigham), and William Ward (husband of Harmah Brigham). Feeling uneasy over the adverse action of the Court, in 1683, the proprietors agreed that their grants "shall stand good to all intents and purposes, if they be attested by John Brigham, their Clerk." And so it stood, until, after a generation, having acquired title by possession, the General Court confirmed it.

The first mill in town was built by John Brigham (before Philip's War) on Assabet River (now in Northboro), and the site was only recently abandoned.

The first tannery in town was built by Samuel Brigham, and continued in the family for generations. The shoe industry is now the most important by far in town; and Francis Brigham, one of Samuel's descendants, more than fifty years ago started in Hudson a shoe factory, which is the leading business of that town.

In 1689, John Brigham was one of a committee of two chosen by the town, when the tyrant Andros was superseded by the Colonial Government.

At this period new settlements to the westward were being made (*e. g.*, Shrewsbury, Brookfield, Rutland, Worcester, and Grafton), and the Brigham family, with others, sent its colonizers.

In Queen Anne's War, Samuel Brigham was one of the committee to assign the inhabitants to the twenty-six log forts erected. Among these, we see: "4. Capt. [Samuel] Brigham's Garrison." "10. Thomas Brigham's Garrison," which included his son Jonathan. "14. Nathan Brigham's Garrison," and David Brigham of Edmund Rice's Garrison. In this war Samuel Brigham was the lieutenant of Capt. Howe, and thereafter received a bounty for destroying an Indian.

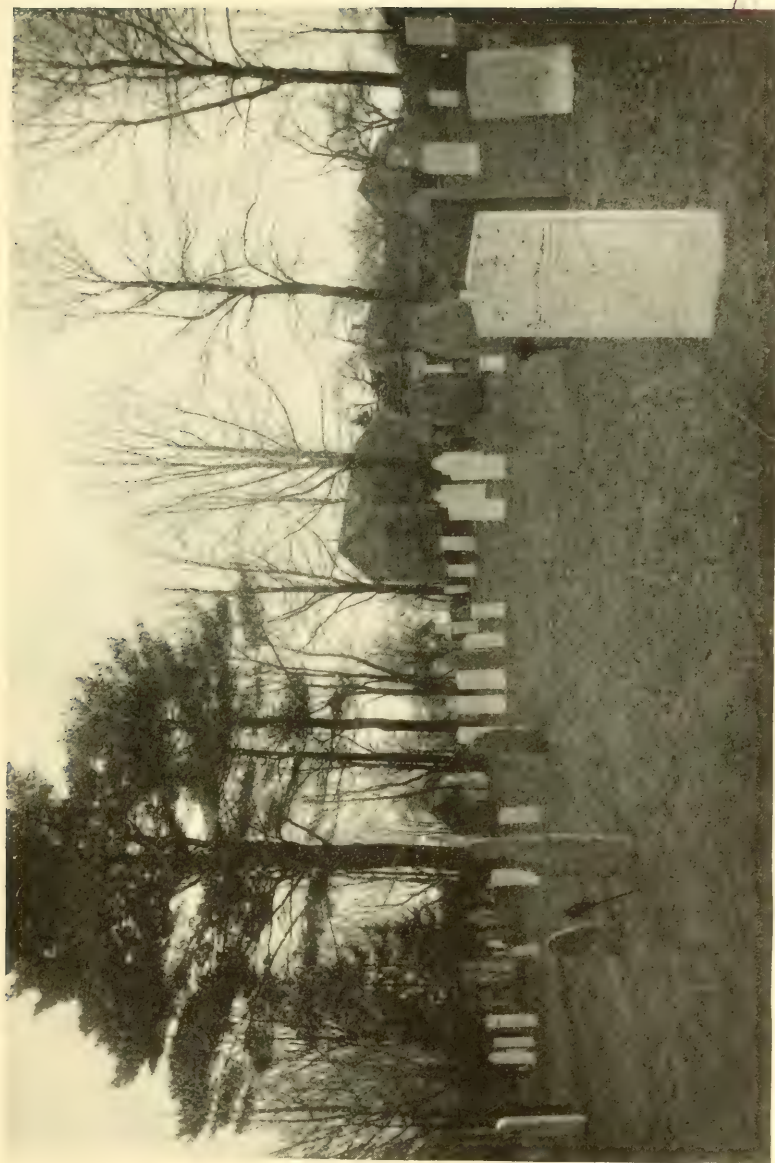
In 1717, in reply to petition of Thomas Brigham and others, about half the town land, with other added (including the Rice and Fay farms to the westward) became the new town, "Westboro"; and among its first inhabitants are David and Jotham Brigham, with the Rice, Ward, and Fay families (related by intermarriage) represented. Subsequently, Northboro, Southboro, and Hudson were carved out of the parent town; in all of which the Brighams were interested.

Some Marlboro records covering a period of many years were lacking (and entirely lost in the Town Hall fire of 1903; showing the town's wise foresight in having had published a history, by Charles Hudson, 1862; to which the present writer owes so much), but in 1756, we find Thomas and Capt. Ephraim Brigham on a committee of five to repair the meeting-house "on the foreshore and two ends," including glazing "with sash glass, set in wood."

In the military history of Marlboro, the Brighams have held conspicuous places. Numbers took a hand in the French and Indian Wars, as exhibited by meager records; (Lieut. Ephraim, Sergt. Benj., Corps. Asa and Ithamar, privts. Paul, Noah, etc.); and when we come to the Revolution, we have full evidence of their bravery. In the preliminary stages, George Brigham was one of the committee of five to draw up a "Covenant of non-consumption of British goods"; and was one of three to represent the town in the "Provisional Government."

We now come to the immortal day of Concord and Lexington, 19 April, 1775; upon which day marched out from old Marlboro Captain William Brigham and Company, including 2d Lieut. Ithamar B., Sergts. Henry and Joseph B., Corp. Lewis B., and privates Lovewell, George, Gershom, and Alexander Brigham; in Barnes' Company marched 2d Lieut. Paul Brigham, Corp. Antipas B., and private Jonathan; in Gates' Company, privates Henry, George, and Uriah; in Howe's Company, private Joel. In the same year, enrolled with the "eight months" men, we find Capt. Paul, and privates Jonathan, Abraham, Artemas, William, Uriah, Henry, and George Brigham. Among others who fought during this war are Lovewell, John Gott, David, Phineas, David, Paul, Daniel, Samuel, Stephen, and Aaron Brigham. (For fuller detail, turn to the Appendix, and individual records.)

Illustrating school activity: Thomas and Jotham Brigham were on the school committee of five, in 1745; Samuel Brigham received £57.10 for teaching "two school quarters," in 1747; in 1771, Capt. Ephraim Brigham left £111, a permanent fund, the interest to be annually expended for a school for "writing and cyphering." "Brigham School," thus created, gave to older pupils in the spring



BRIGHAM CEMETERY, MARLBORO

(after "common school" closing) this additional instruction; until the fund was merged in the general appropriations.

We are likely to forget that slavery once existed in New England. In 1771, the Assessors return "1 slave owned by Hannah Brigham." In 1770, the Brigham "polls" in town, with the number in each family, appear as follows: Samuel 1, Uriah 1, George 2, Ithamar 1, Paul 1, Ephraim 3, Joseph 2, Benjamin 3, Asa 1, Solomon 1, Caleb 2, and Winslow 1. Ephraim was one of the largest taxpayers. At the beginning of the next century, the Brighams number 25 polls; making, with the Howes and the Rices, 73 of the 277 taxpayers.

"Brigham Cemetery" is situated on West Main Street; an enclosure of some acre and a half, reached through a little lane and commanding a pleasing landscape to the southwest. It was named after Capt. William Brigham and Lydia his wife, who died in 1793, of smallpox (one of the most dreaded foes of the early settlers); and, as forbidden to be buried in a public cemetery, were here entombed. In 1808 this land was deeded by Capt. William's son, Col. Ephraim Brigham, Esq., to the Unitarian Society; and over Ephraim's remains, in 1887, Lucius L. Brigham of Worcester erected a fine gray granite monument. About thirty Brighams are here buried, in a ground which, since 1882, has been kept in excellent condition by the income of the "Gibbon Fund."

Of Marlboro civil officers, we find:

Selectmen: Samuel Brigham, 1707, '10; Samuel, 1741, '42, '44, '46, '48, '49, '54; Jedediah, 1741, '43, '47, '52; Ephraim, 1749, '50, '54, '56-'59, '61, '62, '65, '67, '69; Joseph, 1749, '62, '64; Samuel, 1755; Joel, 1763, '72; Uriah, 1765, '68, '69; Winslow, 1770-'80, '82, '84, '86, '88, '89, '91; Joseph, 1771; George, 1774-'76; Ithamar, 1775, '76, '78, '79, '82; Paul, 1777; Solomon, 1777; William, 1778, '82, '85; Daniel, 1792-'94, '97-1813; Aaron, 1795, '96, 1802-'05; Joseph, Jr., 1799, 1801; Paul, 1801; Ithamar, 1801, '06, '09, '11, '13; Ephraim, 1808; Jedediah, 1810, '14-'16; Ashbel S., 1816; Ephraim, 1824, '25; Francis, 1846, '47; George, 1856.

Town Clerk: Samuel Brigham, 1754, '55; Uriah, 1769; Winslow, 1770-'80, '82; Daniel, 1807-'13; Jedediah, 1814.

Town Treasurer: George Brigham, 1741; Ephraim, 1742, '43, '50, '52-'64; Daniel, 1801-'13; Jedediah, 1814-'18; George, 1855.

Assessors: Samuel Brigham, 1739, '40; Ephraim, 1747, '59-'63, '65, '68; Winslow, 1769, '73, '77, '81, '82, '84-'86, '88; Asa, 1773, '74; Paul, 1775, '76; Uriah, 1788; Daniel, 1794-'99; Aaron, 1800-'06, '10; Jedediah, 1804, '08; Charles, 1849; Aaron, 1852.

Representatives to General Court: John Brigham, 1689, '92; Samuel, 1697-'99, 1705; Nathan, 1726, '30; Samuel, 1741; George,

1776, '77, '81; Paul, 1777; Winslow, 1783, '84; Daniel, 1803, '10, '12-'19; Francis, 1850, '52.

Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1779, Winslow Brigham; Committee of Correspondence, 1776, Paul Brigham; 1780, Joel Brigham. Justice Peace, Joseph Brigham, appointed 1804.

Of the three original Brigham settlers, two historically identified their names with two homesteads: Thomas, west of town (on present Glen St.), and Samuel, east of town (on present E. Main St.). John Brigham seems to have been too busy to "keep home" here; but he is identified by his mill (on the "Priest Whitney place") in Northboro, as well as his later homestead in Sudbury.

THOMAS BRIGHAM, THE EMIGRANT



THOMAS BRIGHAM, THE EMIGRANT:

1603-1653

1 THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, born probably in England in 1603; died in Cambridge, Mass., 8 Dec., 1653; married, probably in 1637, Mercy Hurd, born probably in England; died in Marlboro, Mass., 23 Dec., 1693.

Governor Winthrop has left a graphic narrative of sixty-four days on shipboard coming hither from old England in 1630.* The Rev. Richard Mather also kept a journal of his passage, in 1635, which occupied twelve weeks and two days from taking ship at Bristol to the landing at Boston.† These stories present a vivid picture of the perils and privations attending the long voyage Thomas Brigham encountered a little earlier in the latter season, from the somewhat more remote port of London. He must have first set foot on the New England shore early in June, for in one of the few passenger lists ‡ of that time which have escaped loss or destruction we read:

“VIII April 1635. Theis under written are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Suzan* and *Ellen*, Edward Payne Mr (Master). The p'ties have brought certificates from y^e Ministers and Justices of the peace y^t they are no subsidy men; and are conformable to y^e orders and discipline of the Church of England.

* * *
“THOMAS BRIGHAM 32”
* * *

Aboard the same ship were Symon Crosby and his wife and infant, future neighbors in Cambridge; Ralph Hudson and Percival Green, who were to be fellow-townsmen there, and also two boys, Benjamin and Daniel, with their father, the learned and reverend Peter Bulkley, who the same year was to found the town of Concord and long was its pastor and benefactor.

The record quoted, which is the earliest we have of Thomas Brigham, shows that he was born in 1603, wherein occurred the

* Winthrop's *History of New England*. † Richard Mather's *Journal*.

‡ Hotten's *Original Lists*.

death of Queen Elizabeth and the beginning of the reign of the House of Stuart, which brought so much misfortune to the Puritans of England.

We may yet learn from what English town or hamlet he came, for the great mass of unprinted and inaccessible parish and probate records is slowly yielding each year to patient antiquarians more particulars of those who passed to New England.

Landed in "the Massachusetts," perhaps he first went to live in Watertown; but of that we have no intimation further than the fact that his largest piece of planting ground was situated within Watertown territory. This, however, was adjacent to the bounds of Cambridge and only fourteen minutes' walk from the centre of the latter settlement, while on the other hand Watertown village was nearly three miles distant. In fact it was in a district long ago taken from Watertown and made part of Cambridge.

Dr. Bond, who made an exhaustive study of the early settlers in Watertown, says: "Probably he (Thomas Brigham) did not reside in Watertown" (*Genealogy and History of Watertown*, p. 1006).

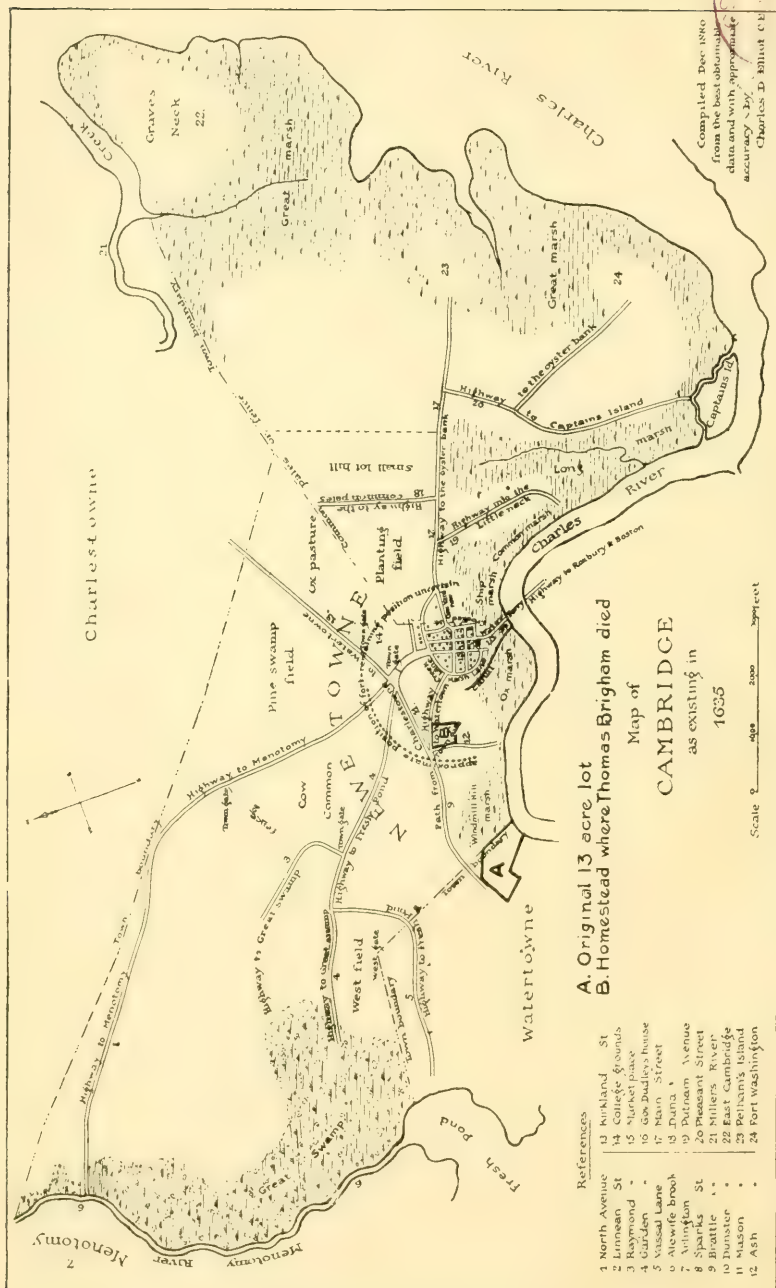
A visitor in 1633 thus described the village, which in 1638 was to be renamed Cambridge:

"By this side of this river is built Newtown which is three miles by land from Charlestown & a league & a half by water. This place was first intended for a city but upon more serious consideration, it was not thought so fit, being too far from the sea, being the greatest inconvenience it hath. This is one of the neatest & best compacted towns in New England, having many structures & many handsome contrived streets. The inhabitants are most of them very rich & well stored with cattle of all sorts, having many hundred acres of ground paled in with one general fence, which is about a mile & a halfe long, which secures all their weake cattle from the wild beasts. On the other side of the river lieth all their meadow & much ground for hay." *

An examination of the map of Cambridge as it was in 1635, drawn by Mr. Charles D. Elliot, shows that the original settlement, called "*the town*," lay between the present college yard and the marsh at the river's edge. To the eastward stretched the first "planting field," "the small lots" and "the large lotts" forming "the Neck." To the westward of "the Town" lay the "West End" and beyond that the "West End Field." In "the West End" just within the encircling fort or stockade lived Thomas Brigham.

The General Court in 1634, and again in 1635 and 1639, ordered that records of every man's houses and lands should be taken,

* *New England's Prospect*, Josselyn, 1634.



entered in the town book and a transcript thereof handed into court, and that such record should be a sufficient assurance of title.

The towns were slow in responding. The larger part of such an inventory for Cambridge, and that which enumerates about seventy proprietors, follows the date of September, 1639.

Thomas Brigham's property is described as follows:

"In the West end one house with three acres of Land and a halfe the highway to watertowne North Joseph Isack Southeast Symon Crosb (y) Southwest, the high waye to the Windemill Hill West." (*P. R.*, p. 64.)*

Situated thus at a corner, the lot can be identified with exceptional certainty; the "highway to watertowne," now Brattle Street, and the "high waye to the Windemill Hill," now Ash Street, being two very early thoroughfares, which have maintained their identity from 1630 to the present day. If the curious reader cares to follow Ash Street to the river, he will notice that the "Winde mill hill" was a low one, being rather a projection of the higher land into the marshes; and looking up the Charles River, as it comes down through the broad meadows, it is still evident why, in 1632, the mill was removed to Boston, because only when the wind came from across these meadows to the west had it force to propel the sails.

Forty-one pages further on, in the *Proprietors' Book*, this description is repeated, except that we now have "*one Dwelling house with out houses.*" Elizabeth Isaacke is now on the Southeast and "John Benjamin and An Crosby on the South west." Their father Symon died in 1639. When this property was deeded in 1654, it is described as "conteyning the late mansion house of the s^d Thomas Brigham with the Edifices, Barn, Cow houses and about three acres and a halfe to the same adjoining . . . a part whereof is a garden & orchards."

Radcliffe College has lately acquired a portion of this estate, known as the Greenleaf estate, as it lies directly across Brattle Street from its grounds which contain "Faye House," "Agassiz Hall" and the Gymnasium building, and eventually will form its principal quadrangle.

The *Watertown Book of Possessions* describes Thomas Brigham's property in that town as follows (A. D. 1639):

"Thomas Brigam.

"1. Thirteen Acres of upland more or less and one Acre of Meddow bounded the East with John Marrett & Cambridge line the West with Thomas Andrews & Robert Keies the North with Cambridge Street the South with River & Samuel Saltonstall."

* *P. R.* refers to the *Proprietors' Record* of Cambridge, and to the pages as numbered in the printed publication.

Here again the bounds are of exceptional clearness: the river, Cambridge Street (now Brattle Street) and the "Cambridge line" (now Sparks Street).

If the curious reader has followed Ash Street to the "Winde mill hill," he has noticed along the foot of its short western slope a group of ancient willows, the willows that Lowell loved and sang:

". . . an ancient willow spreads
Eight balanced limbs, springing at once all round,
His deep ridged trunk with upward slant diverse,
In outline like enormous beaker. . . .

"This tree
Is one of six, a willow Pleiades,
The seventh fallen, that lean along the brink
Where the steep upland dips into the marsh,
Their roots like molten metal cooled in flowing,
Stiffened in coils and runnels down the bank.
The friend of all the winds, wide armed he towers
And glints his steely aglets in the sun.

—*Under the Willows, James Russell Lowell.*

This group of willows bounds at one end a portion of the Metropolitan Park which lies between the Charles River and Mt. Auburn Street. At its other end Thomas Brigham's "Watertown Field" came down to the stream. Inland from "the willows" the narrow Longfellow Park extends up to the front of Craigie House and as a memorial preserves the vista of which that poet was so fond, looking across the "meadows on y^e south side the river," as the old records call them, where is now "Soldiers Field," and its huge white stadium, which gathers within it of an afternoon, a crowd in numbers double the whole population of Massachusetts in the days of Thomas Brigham.

If we go up Sparks Street from the river as far as Brattle Street, observing that what is now Hubbard Park (or two and one-half acres of it) substantially represents the lot that John Marrett owned at the northeast corner of Thomas Brigham's land, then follow Brattle Street to Lowell Street, and thence by that street to the park, then to the river front, and then along the water to where Sparks Street would enter it, we shall have compassed the Watertown property of Thomas Brigham. We have also included about three acres at the corner of Mt. Auburn Street and Lowell Street that belonged to Samuel, the son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, the exact boundary line of which is uncertain.

At the back of the *Cambridge Proprietors' Book*, without date but by the context perhaps as early as 1636, is recorded: "Lootts Given out By the towne one the South side of Charles River: in

two Sever (al) Divissions: to severall men as followeth." In these as " 53 " Thomas " Bridgham " received in " The Lower Division " 4 acres and in " the Upper division " 4 acres 7 (poles).

Thomas was made by the General Court a Freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Company, April 18, 1637,* and thus became a member of the body politic and acquired the right to vote. Preliminary to this he must have been a member of Cambridge church, but its records for the early years are lost. The oath required of a Freeman by the law of 1634 was as follows:

I, A. B., being by God's providence, an inhabitant and freeman within the jurisdiction of this Commonweale, doe freely acknowledge myselfe to be subject to the governm^t thereof doe heere sweare, by the great and dreadful name of the everlasting God, that I wil be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yeilde assistance and support thereunto, with my pson and estate, as in equity I am bound, and will also truely indeav^r to maintaine and preserve all the libertyes and priviledges thereof, submitting my selfe to the wholesome laws and orders made and established by the same: and furth^r, that I will not plott nor practise any evil against it, nor consent to any that shall so doe, but will timely discover and reveale the same to lawfull authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I doe solumnely bynde myselfe, in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice touching such matter of this state, wherein freemen are to deale, I will give my vote and suffrage, as I shall judge in myne owne conscience may best conduce and tend to the publique weale of the body, without respect of psons, or favor of any man.

Soe helpe mee God, in the Lord Jesus Christ.

" Oc'tob^r the firste 1639 " he was chosen constable and " joined with the Townsmen " or selectmen (*T. R.*, p. 36).†

" Att a Towne meeting the first Monday in Mar 1639 . . . It is ordered that all that is not outsyde fence in the west ffeilde but common ffence betweene that and the other twoe new ffeildes shall be Removed by the owners of the same and sett upp uppon the lyne betweene Cambridge and Watertow and to lessen their charges they shall be abated in ev^rie five Rod one Rodd and w^t shall remaine: to be done att a generall charge as the other Rayles and this to be done before the first of August next ensuing uppon the penalttie of 5^s a rod for ev^rie defaulte. The wch order Thomas Parrishe and Thomas Briggam shall see to be fulfilled uppon the forfit of XX^s a man " &c.—(*T. R.*, p. 39).

* *Records of the Mass. Bay Colony*, i. p. 373.

† *T. R.* refers to the *Town Records* of Cambridge, and to the pages of the printed publication.

38 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

At "a Court of Assistants, or Quarter Court, held at Boston, the 3rd of the 10th mo. 1639," Thomas Brigham was one of the twelve jurymen on the trial of "Marmaduke Peirce, being indited upon suspition of murther, was found not guilty, but was bound to the good behavio^r, and to appear at the next Court, and to pay the witnesses and Nico. Davis was bound in 20[£] for his appearance.—" (*Colonial Records.*)

In the fall of 1640 land was granted: to Joseph Cook 400 acres, to Mr. Samuell Shepard 400 acres, to Captaine Cooke and Edward Goffe each 600 acres and to John Bridge 350 acres. When:

There were then p'sent six of the
seven Townsmen that subscribed * unto
theis Grauntes n ly

John More
Thomas Briggam
Thomas Marret
Edwrd Goff
John Bridge
Joseph Cooke
(*T. R.*, p. 41.)

Xth Novembr 1640 Att a Towne meeting generally of all the Inhabit . . . There were chosen for Townsmen as followeth:

Tho: Marret
Thoms Parrish
Thomas Briggam
Joh Stedman
Abraham Shawe
(*T. R.*, p. 43.)

8 9th month called Novem: 1642.

Att a towne meeting . . . there were chosen . . . ffor Constables for this p'sent yeare

Tho Briggam
Edwa: Oakes
(*T. R.*, pp. 46-47.)

Anno 1645 were graunted by the Towne these forty seaven Lotts, on the west side of Monotamy river, to the sevrall inhabitants of the Towne as followeth . . .

Thomas Brigham one acr more or lesse William Manninge east, John Bruer west Charlestown lyne north Comon south.

These 47 lots, of from one to 3½ acres each, were all adjacent to the Charlestown line with the common land to the south of them. Thomas Brigham's is the sixteenth from the east end.

In the yeare 1645 . . .

Alsoe granted the land on this side the water † lying beyond (5) miles, unto the seaventh mile for small farmes. The names of the prsons & quantities followeth, onely they that fall by lott between the 5th & 6th mile, there quantity is to be multiplied by 8: and they that between the sixth & seaventh mile there quantity to be multiplied by nine. & what the land on this side the water Cometh short to make up the prties prpor-

* In the original record these names are all entered by the clerk.

† Menotime.

tions here after mentioned of the land on ye other side the water, to begin at the nerest, & soe on.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| | ac |
| Itm to Herbert Pelham, Esq. late Mr Bucklies house | - 13 - 00 |
| 1 lott Tho: Brigham | - 10 - 00 |
| | (T. R., p. 67.) |

There are 25 lots in all.

We do also agree and give the land at Menotime for their full prpor-
tions of all the lands in ye Towne except Rich: Jacson John Betts:
and Tho: Brigham (T. R., p. 69).

The Church book of Disbursements contains this entry:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 1645. Payd our brother Briggam for something for clothinge for his sone | 0 : 7 : 6 |
| (Paige's <i>Hist. of Cambridge</i> , p. 258.) | |

This may refer to Sebastian Brigham or to John Brigham. As
we read it, this does not seem consistent with the estate which
Thomas Brigham possessed before and after this date.

At a towne meting: 8^d: (4) ^{mo} 1646: . . .

Thomas Brigham delinquent in ye Breach of the about hogs, viz: for
his wives rescuing of two Hogs from ye Impounder when He should a
driven them to pound, for ten at one time and two at another being
unringed, and thre being impounded allsoe for two oxen of his: Breaking
ye order. . . . (T. R., p. 53.)

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Thomas Brigham for ye Breach of ye Hog order to pay for ye two rescued away by his wife Vs and for ye other | 00 - 07 - 06 |
|--|--------------|

4 (9)^{mo} 1646

Severall men fined () Breach of the orders concerning oxen and
hogs . . .

| | |
|--|---------|
| Bro. Brigham (for 10 hogs at one time and (4 at another and 3 at another (without a keeper and some unringed | 4s - 00 |
| (T. R., p. 54.) | |

The list of the offenders, of which this is one, includes over
forty names, or a large part of the inhabitants of the hamlet.

11th 8. 1647

It is ordered that Bro. Goffe and Bro: Ed: Oakes shall gather up the
fines due to Bro. Cane for his fines of the oxen.

| | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| | s d |
| of Robert Parker | - 0 - 8 - 2 |
| of Tho: Brigham | - 0 - 7 - 8 etc |

The list of 18 names ends with

of Elder Champnis - - 0-8

According to this account every man is Bated one third prt of what he ough^(t) to a payde By the towne order wch is 3^d pr heade. & we have Concluded that every man shal pay according to this. & soe he pay but 2d. pr heade for every default. & theese men are to be sattisfied out of the fines for there gathering them up (*T. R.*, pp. 62, 63).

Severall Officers Chosen to order the prudentiall affaires of this Towne for this present yeare Ensueing the date hereof.

8th 9th 1647 . . .
for Townsmen (John Bridge
(Tho: Marret
(John Stedman
(Tho: Brigham
(Tho: Beale

(*T. R.*, p. 69.)

13th (1) 1647/1648 . . .

Whereas It hath bine formerly ordered and published that all out fences be sufficiently made by the owners thereof before the last of this p^rsent month and the penalty of 6^d pr rod, for every rod that is found failing: It is now ordered that there shalbe 12^d a month penalty for every rod that shalbe found delinquent after the last of this p^rsent month is expired: to be demanded of the owners of such fence from time to time the saide monthly fine untill such time as the fence be made sufficient . . .

John Bridge, Tho: Marrett, Tho: Brigham and Tho: Beale are appoynted to see this ordered uppon the owners of the fence belonging to the West feilde (*T. R.*, p. 73).

17th 3th mo. 1648.

Thomas Brigham Bought of Williams Hamlett, ten acr of land in fresh Pond med. abutt. William Holman, Nathaneell Sparahauke, John Doget, Richard Champnis, Susan Bloget, and William Man, North West, the greate swamps South East, Widow ffisher Souwest (*P. R.*, p. 134).

7th of the 6th mo: 1648

thease presents witnes that thomas Brigham of Cambrigd having A percell of land about three akers more or les adioning to the west field in Cambrigd bounds being bounded Watertowne highway to the fresh pond Southwest great swamp north Robert parker East: hee doth freely Resigne up all his right & Intrest in the same into the hands of the townsmen from him and his for ever. Condition that they dispose of It as that Care be made to maintain the fence that is layd upon that land to beare and secure the said thomas brigham from all future damages theareby

In presence of
Roger bancroft
Jonathan bower
thomas danforth

his T marke
thomas brigham

this land the towns men doe asigne to thomas Marrit upon Condition hee make the fence.

11th 10th mo 1648

thomas Marrit Resigned up this land againe into the towns hand. the note of thease acts put upon file (*P. R.*, p. 154).

12 of (10) 1648 . . .

Lands layd out, on the Rocks, on the North side the River Impr. To Thomas Brigham:

Seventy two acr's Charlestowne line on the north. Cow Comon East (*P. R.*, p. 138).

The interesting story of the recent discovery of the location of this "small farme" is told in the Appendix to this book.

8th of the 11th 1648: . . .

Liberty granted to Thomas Brigham to fell some timber on the Comon for the Repaireing of his house and out fences, prvided it be before the first of June next Ensueing: (*T. R.*, p 79).

23th 12th mo. 1648

Uppon an apoytment, of a generall meeting of the proprietors of the Lands within the west feild, we then found according to a division made of the fence appurtayneing to the same, formerly: everymans pportion as here followeth in order, begining at the first foure Railes next the greate Swamp adjoyning to the ox pasture and ending at water Towne Line next W^m Hamletts The fence is divided in the generall for one acre of land, 3 pole of fence. . . .

| | | |
|-------------|------|------------------------------|
| | foot | |
| Tho: Brigam | 12 | (<i>P. R.</i> , pp. 335-7.) |

Thomas Brigham's is the 72d lot in 89 items.

At a generall meeting of the pprietors of the necke of land by the consent of the major pt of the pprietors there was an adition of fence added to eache pprietor for the preserving of it from stroy: . . .

The fence was thus devided in order following

| | rod | foot | inch |
|--|-----|------|------|
| Impr To mr Cooke half that which lay agst his land and his ption for his land in the neck..... | 5 | 12 | |
| To Mr Herbert Pelham | 16 | 5½ | |
| To Tho: Danforth | 04 | 14 | |
| Robt: Broadish | 02 | 07 | |
| W ^m Homan | 00 | 01 | |
| Tho: Bridgham | 00 | 12 | |

Then follow 28 others (*P. R.*, pp. 338-9).

The only reference to Thomas Brigham preserved in the Watertown records, other than the description of his property already quoted, is as follows:

It is Ordered, yt according to the complaynt of those two men apoynted by the towne, for the seeing unto the sufficiency of fences, wee have awarded, Thomas Brigham to pay unto the s^d men, yt is Garrett Church & John Trayne, the some of five shillings, for that he did not sett up his pt of fence wth his neighbors according to order (First September, 1651, *Watertown Records*, vol. i. p. 23).

42 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

January 12 1651 . . . Goodman Brigham is Cost by the Townsmen the Sum of 10s: to Garrett Church & John Trayne the Town offeceres for ye not regulating his hogs according to the Towne orders (*Ibid.*, p. 28).

The Devission of Shaw Shine:*

4 (4) 52

The Number of evrie mans lott, and Quantity of acres is as followeth

89/ Tho: Briggam 180 acres.

(*T. R.*, pp. 97, 98.)

14 (12) 1652

Robert Parker hath liberty to Sell some timber, for his use, as also John fressington, for enlarging his barne, and Tho: Brigham for railes (*T. R.*, p. 101).

14 : 12 : 1652

It is agreed between Ri: Jacson, Tho: Brigham on the one prty and Mr Joseph Cooke, Edward Goffe, and Tho: Danforth on ye other prty, yt all differences about the fence in the necke of land, appertyning to Cambridge; shall be referred to the hearing and determination of Deacon Monsell and Tho: Perce of Charles Towne, to determine the matter in difference between the marsh and upland, each prty to procure one of the said arbitrators at or before the 10th of March next ensuing.

Joseph Cooke

Richard Jackson

Edward Goffe

Thomas Brigham

Thomas Danforth

(*T. R.*, p. 157.)

the 28th 10th mo. 1653

The proprietors of the wood Lotts meeting together agreed to devide the remainder of the wood Lotts apperteyning to these Lotts formerly Devided in to foure Squadrants, wch was accordingly done by lott being in evrie Squadrant thirty acres. . . . In ye 4th Squadrant next Spy pond

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Tho: Oakes | - 02 |
| Edw: Winship | - 02½ |
| Mr Michell | - 06 |
| Abra: Errington | - 01¼ |
| ffranc: Whitmore | - 00¾ |
| Ri: Champney | - 03½ |
| Tho: Chisholme | - 04 |
| The towne Lott | - 01½ |
| Tho: Brigham | - 02 |
| Jno: fressington | - 01¾ |
| Andrew Belshar | - 01½ |

26¾

(*T. R.*, pp. 64, 65.)

* Shawshine was set off from Cambridge in 1655 and incorporated as the town of Billerica, previous to which the Cambridge men who had received grants in that territory, with a few exceptions, united in what is called the "Great Deed," conveying all their rights to the inhabitants of Billerica. Thomas Brigham's lot, No. 89, was included in that conveyance.

The following entry, which must belong before 1654, is found at the end of the Town Book, printed upside down, the date on the preceding page being for 1703:

| | £ |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Robert Parker | 49 - 08 - 2 |
| Thomas Bredgham | 44 - 07 - 8 |
| Rich Wyeth | 26 - 04 - 4 |
| Will man | 16 - 02 - 8 |
| Holman | 10 - 01 - 8 |
| Elder ffrost | 15 - 02 - 6 |
| Grene | 18 - 03 - 0 |
| Dansfurth | 6 - 01 - 0 |
| Crackbone | 13 - 02 - 2 |
| ffrench | 05 - 00 - 10 |
| Holms | 28 - 04 - 8 |
| Shaw | 12 - 02 - 0 |
| Gibsonn | 11 - 01 - 10 |
| hildreth | 8 - 01 - 4 |
| Coopr | 6 - 01 - 0 |
| Oak | 2 - 00 - 4 |
| Brandish | 10 - 01 - 8 |
| Eldr Chp ^{ns} | 4 - 00 - 0 |

 47

(T. R., p. 350.)

Thomas Brigham died the 8th day of the 10th month, 1653 (Old Style), or December 19th, 1653 (New Style).

He was buried, there is convincing reason to believe (Mr. Morse notwithstanding), in the old Burial Ground on the south side of the Cambridge Common, a few minutes' walk from his mansion; but no stone remains to mark the spot. Only one of the existing stones * records a death as early as 1653, that of Ann Erinton, who died two days after Thomas Brigham. The stone next in age is ten years later, and commemorates Elizabeth Cutter, sister-in-law of Mercy Brigham's sister, if Mr. Morse's supposition is correct.

WILL OF THOMAS BRIGHAM, THE PURITAN †

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Brigham of Cambridge being at this pnt writeing weake in body, and not knowing how the Lord will dispose of me, whether for life or death, and haveing yet through the mercy of God, a good memory and sound understanding, do hereby ordeine and make this my last Will & Testament, my poare Soule wch I do beleive is imortall and shall live when my body is dissolved to dust, I do desire by faith humbly to comitt and leave it in y^e Armes of the everlasting mercies of God

* *Cambridge Epitaphs*, Harris, 1845.

† Both the will and the inventory are copied from the original documents.

the father in his deare and Eternal Sonne Jesus Xt, who when I was altogether full of Enmity agst him, and a miserable undone child of wrath, did then send his holy word accompanied with the irresistible power of his owⁿ blessed spirit to make knowne and apply the exceding and abundant riches of his grace to my Soule, by w^{ch} faith I have desired to live, and do now desire to dy, and go to that Lord Jesus who hath Loved me to the Death that I a poare sinner might live, my body I comitt it to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix, and as for my children, and outward blessings wch the Lord hath bin pleased of his goodnes to blesse me wth all and for a time to make me Steward of my will is that they be thus disposed of as followeth, viz^t. my just debts being first sattisfied, my will is that my loveing wife shall have to her owne vse one third pt of my estate, according to the Law of the Country: and to my Eldest sonne Thomas I give one third pt of the remainder of my estate, and the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my other 4: children Jn^o and Mary and Hannah and Samuell my will is that my wife shall have the vse of my whole estate dureing her widow hood, for the bringing up and education of my children and in case the Lord shall provide for my wife by mariage, it shall then be at the will and discretion of the overseers of this my last will and testament, whether my children with their portions shall continue with her or not, and as they see meet to dispose of them and their portions for their education and bringing up. I do appoint my wife to be sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament and do also desire my Loveing Brethren Thomas Danforth, Jn^o. Cooper, Thomas Fox, Jn^o. Hastings, and William Towne to be overseers of this my last will and testament: and in witness hereof I do hereunto put my hand and seale this 7th of the 10th mo. 1653,

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Read & signed in the | his T marke |
| presence of John Cooper | Thomas Brigham (Seal) |
| John Hastings | |
| Tho: Danforth | Proved 3 ^d 8m 1654, |

At a County Court held at Cambridge the 3: (8mo) 1654

Thomas Danforth, John Cooper, Thomas Fox and Jno. Hastings appearing before the Court, Attested upon oath that the within named Thomas Brigham deceased: being of a sound mind and good memory made this his last will & testament

Thomas Danforth Recorder.

Entered & Recorded 25-11-1654, Mid. Prob., L. V., p. 41 and 43-7.

By Tho: Danforth
No. 1733
Recorder

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM

The 10: of the 12 mo: 1653

And Inventory of the Goode and Chattells of Thomas Bridgham
Latly deceased followeth

| | £ | s | d |
|--|----|------|-----------|
| Imprs one Cloake and a cloth suite | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| It one stufe Coate and a water stufe ould suit & shett band & other linen | } | - 02 | - 00 |
| It one large cloth Coat | | | |
| It one cloth stragt Coat & a new paire of breches one hatt 6s 8d | | 1 | - 16 - 08 |
| It a paire of boots shoes and stockens | | 0 | - 10 - 00 |
| It In silver | | 0 | - 11 - 02 |
| It 3 silver spones | | 0 | - 12 - 00 |
| In the paler | | | |
| It: one great bedstadle | | 1 | - 00 - 00 |
| It one feather bed and boulder larg | | 4 | - 10 - 00 |
| It one feather bed fine taken 3 pellowes | | 3 | - 15 - 00 |
| It one litle feather bed | | 1 | - 10 - 00 |
| It one grene ruge and a paire blankets | | 3 | - 10 - 00 |
| It Cartenes and vallance | | 1 | - 00 - 00 |
| It one paire of hollon shets | | 1 | - 06 - 08 |
| It 4 paire of flaxen shets | | 1 | - 08 - 00 |
| It 2 paire of corse shets | | 0 | - 13 - 04 |
| It 9 pellowes 3s 4d p pece | | 1 | - 10 - 00 |
| It one dammeske cobbert cloth | | 0 | - 02 - 06 |
| It one Calecoe cobbert cloth | | 0 | - 02 - 06 |
| It one fine table cloth | | 0 | - 04 - 00 |
| It 3 short table clothes | | 0 | - 06 - 08 |
| It one duessen of napkins | | 0 | - 06 - 00 |
| It 3 cors napkines | | 0 | - 01 - 00 |
| It 3 towells | | 0 | - 01 - 04 |
| It 2 small trunkes wherein the lenen is | | 0 | - 10 - 00 |
| It one levery table & cloth | | 0 | - 10 - 00 |
| It one cubbert table and cloth | | 1 | - 06 - 08 |
| It 2 Joyne cheyers a buffet stolle | | 0 | - 10 - 00 |
| It 2 cobbert clothes | | 0 | - 03 - 04 |
| It 2 peces of branch stufe 4 Chusenes | | 0 | - 03 - 04 |
| It 4 chusens | | 0 | - 02 - 08 |
| It 4 £ Carret sed | | 0 | - 08 - 00 |
| It ¼ Carraway sede | | 0 | - 05 - 00 |
| It a parcell of ould [] with one bible and a greater bible | | 1 | - 00 - 00 |
| It one warmin pane | | 0 | - 02 - 00 |
| It a table basket | | 0 | - 02 - 00 |
| It 11 £ of wollen & Cotten yarne 2s 6d | | 1 | - 07 - 06 |
| In the hall | | | |
| It a table a forme & Carpet cloth | | 0 | - 15 - 00 |
| It a small table & cloth | | 0 | - 03 - 00 |
| It 2 chests | | 0 | - 13 - 04 |
| It 4 Joyne cheyers | | 0 | - 10 - 00 |

¹ Thomas Brigham, 1654-1753.

46 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|----|----|
| It 3 Joyne stoles | 0 | 02 | 00 |
| It one Coselet & pikes | 1 | 10 | 00 |
| It a paire of horsman pestoll and a cutlash and belte | 1 | 10 | 00 |
| It a Corliver and sword & belt | 0 | 13 | 04 |
| It a lanthorne | 0 | 01 | 00 |
| It one paire of Cobbornes | | 15 | 00 |
| It 2 stone Jauges other small things | 0 | 01 | 06 |

In the checken [kitchen]

| | | | |
|--|----|----|----|
| It one halfe headed bedstadle blockbed boulster a ruge Coverlet a paire of blankets curtenes & vallance and a bed suddell [settle] | 3 | 00 | 00 |
| It a tranell bed 2 ould Coverlets with a chaffe bed & boulster | 1 | 00 | 00 |
| | 47 | 16 | 06 |

In the Chambers

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|----|----|
| It one flocke bed and boulster one Coverlet a shet and a paire of blankets | 1 | 00 | 00 |
| It a table | 0 | 03 | 04 |
| It a wennowing cloth | 0 | 10 | 00 |
| It a small spinning whelle | 0 | 01 | 00 |
| It a saddle and bridle a brest gurt and a ould saddle | 1 | 00 | 00 |
| It 6 sickle and hockes [hooks] | 0 | 03 | 00 |
| It a hand sawe shave and 2 seives | 0 | 03 | 00 |
| It 3 paire of woll cards | 0 | 02 | 00 |
| It 3 corne seives | 0 | 02 | 00 |
| It a childs Cradle | 0 | 04 | 00 |
| It 7 bush wheate | 1 | 15 | 00 |
| It 19 bush Indian | 2 | 17 | 00 |
| It 3 bush ½ rye | 0 | 14 | 00 |
| It 6 bush pease | 1 | 04 | 00 |
| It sieve and stafe | 0 | 02 | 08 |
| It 3 barrell & 3 halfe barrell | 0 | 08 | 00 |
| It 2 dressed skines | 0 | 03 | 00 |
| It 43 £ peuter | 2 | 03 | 00 |
| It 2 bell Candlesticks | 0 | 03 | 00 |
| It 3 peuter porrengers | 0 | 02 | 06 |
| It one double salt and one single | 0 | 02 | 00 |
| It one peuter quart pot | 0 | 02 | 06 |
| It one small flaggon | 0 | 04 | 00 |
| It a bere cup and a small beaker | 0 | 02 | 00 |
| It bere pot of peuter | 0 | 01 | 04 |
| It a chamber vessell | 0 | 01 | 08 |
| It a scummer and brasse Candlestick | 0 | 03 | 00 |
| It a brasen baken pan | 0 | 02 | 06 |
| It 2 Iron pots and pothockes | 0 | 13 | 00 |
| It 2 peuter basine a wine cup and a peuter botle | 0 | 03 | 06 |
| It one duessene ockeme spones | 0 | 06 | 00 |
| It more 8 ockeme spones | 0 | 02 | 00 |
| It one ould brase pot | 0 | 10 | 00 |
| It 2 trammells 5 a spett & foot | 0 | 07 | 06 |
| It one Cobbourne firepan & tongs | 0 | 08 | 00 |
| It a duessene of trenchers | 0 | 01 | 00 |

| | £ | s | d |
|--|----|----|----|
| It one salt boxe with other small thg | 0 | 01 | 6 |
| It 4 wembems a gouges 3 chesseles | 0 | 06 | 0 |
| It 3 paire hinges | 0 | 03 | 0 |
| It a mattocke 3s 6d a pease meax 1s | 0 | 04 | 6 |
| It a hummer pinsonne 2 paire hocks | 0 | 03 | 0 |
| It a parrel of ould Irom | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| It 2 bettell rings 3 wedges | 0 | 05 | 0 |
| It 2 brasse Cetles | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| It a brasse mortar and a Iron pestell | 0 | 05 | 0 |
| It a some beffe and porke & butter & suit | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| It 2 bere barrell | 0 | 05 | 0 |
| It one payle and a Iron bayle | 0 | 01 | 0 |
| It one chuerne and stafe | 0 | 03 | 6 |
| It 4 chese Fats 2s 5 trays 20d | 0 | 04 | 0 |
| It 3 remnant of narrow cloth | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| It 5 yds sarge 7s 6d p yd | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| It one ould hodgehead | 0 | 02 | 0 |
| It 14 ewe shepe 40s a pece | 20 | 00 | 0 |
| It 2 oxen 15£ | 15 | 00 | 0 |
| It 2 steres come 3 yere ould one heifer come 3 yere ould one heifer with calf | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| It 2 stere come 2 yere | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| It one Cow with Calfe 5£ 5s | 05 | 05 | 00 |
| It one black ould Cowe 4£ | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| It one pyd Cowe | 4 | 10 | 00 |
| 67 : 04 : 03 : | | | |
| It 3 Calfes of the last yeare | 4 | 10 | 00 |
| It 4 Cowes | 18 | 00 | 00 |
| It the dwelling house & barne with 4 Akors of land adiojg | 70 | 00 | 00 |
| It the lot bought of Goodman Doggett in watertowne | 40 | 0 | 00 |
| It the upland and medowe in the hether end of watertowne | 60 | 00 | 00 |
| It 10 Akors in rocke medow | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| It 9 Akors salt marsh | 13 | 10 | 00 |
| It a small farme on Charlestown line | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| It one ould gray mare | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| It one young Mare | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| It one pyboll mare with foll | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| It one mare 4 yere ould | 16 | 00 | 00 |
| It one yearing mare Colt | 07 | 00 | 00 |
| It Daneel Mykene a Scot | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| It Anne Keche 6 years to serve | 08 | 00 | 00 |
| It a Cart and whelles | 1 | 10 | 00 |
| It one plow chane and yoake | 0 | 06 | 00 |
| It one swine | 1 | 10 | 00 |
| It 5 yds Canvis 2s p yd | 0 | 10 | 00 |
| It one harrow | 0 | 08 | 00 |
| It about 8 Akors rye on the ground | 8 | 00 | 00 |

334 : 04 : 00

47 : 16 : 06

67 : 04 : 03

Edward Goffe

John Bridge

Edward mitcheasonn

449 : 04 : 09

At a County Court held at Cambridge 3 (8 m^o) 1654 Mercy Brigham Executrix of the last will and Testament of the within named Thomas Brigham deceased, Attested upon oath that this above & w^hin written is to her best knowledge a true Inventory of the whole estate of her husband Thomas Brigham deceased, and if any more shall hereafter appeare shee will truly discover and certifie the Same.

Entered & Recorded the

26 (12) 5:4—

Tho: Danforth: Recorder.

Tho: Danforth Recorder.

Certain terms in the inventory are thus explained:

Livery table, a *delivery* or serving table.

Joine chair or *joine stool*, such furniture framed with joinery work.

Buffet stool, a cushion for the feet, or small ottoman.

Cob-irons, andirons.

Ockumy spoons, *Ockimy* or *Ockamy*, a "mixed metal."

Pease meake, Peas hook.

Cheese fatt, a vat or round box.

Piggin, a wooden dipper.

October 20, 1651, by act of Parliament, certain Scotch prisoners were made free. A large number of them seem to have come to Charlestown in December, 1652. In the list was one Daniel Mackajne (*Suffolk Deeds*, vol. i. p. 6). It seems possible it was he who appears in the inventory as Daneel Mykene. Thomas Brigham may have paid his passage money, to be repaid subsequently in labor as was then a custom, so that at the death of Thomas Brigham the value of labor then due was £15.

A better understanding of Thomas¹ Brigham's property is gained by a consideration of the disposition made of the real estate after his death.

In March, 1654, "whereas the Lord hath in his wise providence so disposed that the s^d Mercy Brigham the relict widdow of the s^d Thomas Brigham is now married to Edmund Rice of Sudbury," etc. the overseers of the will sold to Thomas Fox, one of their number, for £40, the "Watertown field" estimated to contain 20 acres more or less (see Note 1 at the close of this generation), and at the same time deeded to John Hastings, another of their number, for £60, the mansion house with garden and orchard, also a lot in the Neck and also a wood lot and the town rights appertaining to these (see Note 2).

Neither of these deeds was recorded until 31 years later, and by some mischance the authority to make these sales which the overseers had obtained from the General Court was not properly entered until 30 years after making the deeds, when a second application was made and received approval from the General Court. Meanwhile in 1681 the children of Thomas Brigham, now about 30 and 40 years of age, sold in two pieces the 10 acres their father had owned in Rockie meadow (see Note 3), and also another 10 acres of his meadow and swamp land (see Note 4).

Still later, and 42 years after their father's death and when their mother had been dead two years, they appear to have been ignorant of these deeds that have been quoted as made by the overseers, or else they felt the overseers had not fulfilled the requirement of the General Court that they (the overseers) should give proper surety for the rights of the heirs. They therefore formally made claim for their rights to the property, Samuel Hastings having, meanwhile, acquired the properties deeded both to his father and to Thomas Fox. The quaint ceremony is recorded as follows:

"THO: BRIGHAMS CLAIME

"These may certifie all p^rsons whome it may concerne that we y^e subscribers p^rsent at y^e house of Samuel Hastings in Cambridge in the County of Middlesex in New England in y^e 27th of September 1695, and there being desired by Thomas Brigham, Samuel Brigham & Hannah Ward to bear Witness to what demands of Land or Claimes made by them of Lands in y^e possession of y^e above s^d Samuel Hastings & then & there we heard John Brigham aforesaid which is of Marlburrough Demand in the behalfe of y^e Rest, the Possession of y^e Lands as followeth, viz: the Homestall which is four acres with the Dwelling house Barn & all that was upon y^e Land, wth all y^e Towne Rights & priviledges Divisions or allotments whatsoever belonging to y^e same also nine acres of marsh neer M^r Hough's farme at the Great Creek on y^e Neck in Cambridge. Also a Feild Called by y^e name of Watertowne Feild, with two little Lotts adjoining called by y^e name of Keys ffeild and Wilcocks Lott in one Intire parcell Containing by Estimation 20 acres or thereabouts, bounded Northerly by a highway partly & partly by land in the Possession of Goodman Wise (Withe ?) & Goodman Hicks, Southerly by Land which was M^r Sam^l Saltinstalls Easterly by y^e Land now in the Possession of John Marrett, upon the day above written we heard John Brigham afores^d upon the Land afore mentioned, make Demand of Samuell Hastings aforenamed all y^e Lands above mentioned as it was there portions

left by their father Thomas Brigham Deceased and Samuel Hastings owned he was in Possession of s^d Lands Demanded & in p^ticular the land here mentioned being in the bounds of Watertowne.

"Also we see John Brigham at the same time cut off a Twigg of an apple tree with an apple upon it & carry it away off y^e Homestall as a Testimony of his Challenge made to y^e Land here mentioned. Also we see Thomas Brigham John Brigham & Samuel Brigham cutt Twiggs off trees & Ears of Corn upon y^e Lands herein mentioned lying in Watertowne & carry them away as a Testimony of their Challenge of the Said Land being theirs by their fathers Will And in Testimony hereof, In Witness hereunto We have set our hands this Twenty Seventh of Septemb^r one thousand Six hundred ninety and Five.

"David Downing.

"Israel Cheever

"Camb^r. 27. Septemb^r. 1695

"Charlestowne Septemb^r 28 1695 Rec'd in y^e office Record & Entered by Sam^l Phipps Record^r."

On the same day the heirs also went through the ancient form of challenge, at the "small Farm on the Charlestown line," which had passed in some way into the hands of Thomas Danforth, one of the overseers of the estate, but the deed for which he had never recorded. What they did is thus told in the ancient record:

"We that have subscribed our Names Do Testifie and say that we were desired on y^e 27th of Septemb^r 1695. By Tho. Brigham, John Brigham, Samuel Brigham & Hannah Ward the Children of Thomas Brigham Deceased all of Marlborough in the County of Mid^x in the Massachusetts Bay in New England to go along with them to a ffarme upon the Rocks within the bounds of Cambridge, within the aforesaid County, which ffarme is asserted by them to be Eighty Acres, with the meadow belonging to it according to Town Grant, & then & there upon y^e aforesaid Land, & on the day above mentioned We See Thomas Brigham, John Brigham & Samuel Brigham mark severall Trees w^{ch} was the bounds of said Land & cut out the marks upon the Trees which marked wth T. D. & set their own names on them Set up a New Corner Stake, Cut off a Tree & Carried it off the said Land, and a Twigg or young growth they cut and carried off, and there they did declare that they did it as Challenging all the said ffarme, as their own proper right, being part of their portions left by their ffather Brigham Dece'd, with all the rights priviledges and appurtenances belonging to the same.

"In Witness hereof as a Testimony to all that above written
We Thomas Phille brown and Andrew Wilson set unto our hands
this 27th Day of Septemb^r 1695

"Cambridge Septemb^r. 27th. 1695.

"Thomas ffilebrowne

"Andrew X Wilson his mark.

"Charlestown Septemb^r. 28. 1695

"Received ffor Record and Entered By

"Sam^l Phipps Record^r."

Mid. Prob., vol. vii. pp. 7, 8 and 9 (at the back of the book).

Samuel Hastings was the son of John Hastings.

Suit was brought against Samuel Hastings (see Note 5).

Eight years passed, and in 1703 the heirs united in a deed for this property to the Danforth estate (see Note 6).

Thomas Brigham married probably in 1637 his wife Mercy, but of this date there is no record. We know she must have been a woman of unusual strength, force and determination. The Rev. Abner Morse says, on the authority of tradition, that her maiden name was Mercy Hurd, that she was 10 or 15 years younger than her husband, and that, persecuted in England for nonconformity, she came to New England with her sister, who married William (?) Cutter. Tradition should be taken as a clue to the truth rather than truth itself, for investigation where practicable is likely to find the basis of truth small in tradition a century old. The *Cutter Genealogy* states that when William Cutter returned to England, probably he was a bachelor.

She married for her second husband, 1 March, 1655, Edmund¹ Rice, then of Sudbury, but who removed in 1660 to Marlboro, where he died 3 May, 1663. He was born 1594, and came from Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England; settled in Sudbury in 1638-9; resided on east side of Sudbury River in the southerly part of what is now Wayland, near the great meadows. . . . He was selectman in 1644, and deacon of the church in 1648. His first wife was Tamazine, who came with him from England; also eight children. His residence in Marlboro was in the westerly part of the town, on an old county road leading from Marlboro to Northboro, and in the bend, as it passes around the northerly side of Williams Pond, a short distance north of the ancient Williams Tavern. He was intrusted by the General Court (1640 and 1643) with various duties. He was buried in Sudbury and his estate settled by his widow.

On her second marriage she took with her to Sudbury and Marlboro all her children (*History of Cambridge*, p. 501).

Children of Edmund Rice and Mercy (Hurd) (Brigham) Rice:

- i Ruth, b in Sudbury, Mass., 29 Sept., 1659; died 30 March, 1742, æ. 83; married 20 June, 1683, Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and grandson of Gov. Thomas Welles of Conn. (Gov. Welles settled at Hartford, 1636; Capt. Samuel settled at Weathersfield; Samuel resided at Glastonbury, Conn.); her husband was b. 13 April, 1660; d. 28 Aug., 1731. On the first day of June, 1684, a deed was made by Samuel and Ruth (Rice) Welles to Eleazer Howe of Marlboro, of her land inherited from her father, 12½ acres, bounded by Samuel Brigham. She made her "mark." Their first child, who d. in infancy, was named "Mercy."
- ii Ann, b. in Marlboro, 19 Nov., 1661; probably married Nathaniel Gary (Gerry) of Roxbury, Mass., 12 Nov., 1685; he was b. 4 July, 1663, son of Nathaniel Gerry and Ann Dugglas, who were married in Roxbury, 14 Oct., 1658.

A petition for a division of Edmund Rice's estate was signed 16 (4) 1663 by his widow Mercy with eight elder and two younger children. His inventory made a total of £556 0s. 7d (*Mid. Files*).

His inventory made a total of £556 0s. 7d (*Mid. Files*).

Mercy married, 1664, as her third husband, William Hunt, then of Marlboro, but formerly an early settler in Concord. He was made Freeman 2 June, 1641, and was a large land holder. His first wife Elizabeth, the mother of his children (Nehemiah, Samuel, Elizabeth and Isaac), died 27 Dec., 1661. His will probated 17 Dec., 1667, made the following provision for his widow:

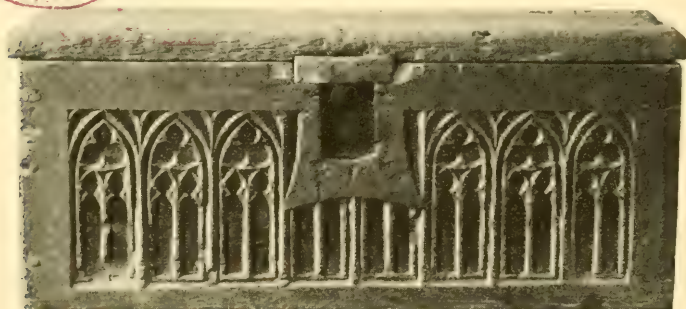
"I doe give and bequeath to Mercy Hunt my well beloved Wife all my cart and plow Irons here at Marlboro, one spade, also one bedstead and Cord, one pair of Curtains & Valionts, one Chest, one cupboard, two Cushion stools, two Joyn-stools, three Cushions, two frying pans, one peuter flaggon, one peuter bowle, one peior of Tongs, three small peuter plates, one winnowing sheete, one forke, one little keeller, two hand pigine pails, one booke, one fine sheet" (*Hunt Family Gen.*).

She died in Marlboro, 23 Dec., 1693, after a third widowhood of 26 years. During this period she saw two bloody Indian wars. The 26th of March 1676, the Marlboro people were assembled in their meeting house for worship when the alarm was sounded and they barely reached the garrison house in time to find safety from the attacking Indians, who burned houses and barns and destroyed orchards and cattle. The people shortly retreated to the towns to the eastward, where they remained for some months until peace was assured.



NO. 1
 GRAVE
 LIBRARY

 OF SAMUEL² BRIGHAM, MARLBORO CEMETERY



"MERCY HURD'S CAP BOX"

The *Jeffrey Papers* preserve tax lists for New England towns the year of Andros' rule (1688). The "Invoice" for Marlboro contains the following:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Widow Hunt for person and estat | 00 : 05 : 06 : 0 |
| Thomas Brigham for persons and estate | 00 : 12 : 01 : 0 |
| John Brigham " " " " | 00 : 12 : 01 : 0 |
| Samuel Brigham " " " " | 00 : 04 : 10 : 4 |
| William Ward " " " " | 00 : 05 : 07 : 0 |
| John Faye " " " " | 00 : 04 : 04 : 0 |
| . . . | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| The sum total of the whole is | 19 : 03 : 03 : 4 |
| The whol Number of the Males | |
| is one hundred & five- Heads | |
| . . . | 105 |

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| (Endorsed) | |
| Marlboro Rate | 5 Sept. 1688 |
| £19 3 3 | |
| Wm. Ward) | |
| John Fay) Constables | (<i>Hist. Gen. Reg.</i> , 1882, 191.) |

It will be noted that the constables are the husbands of the widow Hunt's two elder daughters.

The little oak chest, of which a picture is given, presents the visible link that spans the years from Mercy Brigham to her children of so many generations later who read these pages. Mr. Thomas Brigham Rice of Barre,* who now owns it, and who received it from his mother, Mrs. Nancy (Brigham) Rice, daughter of Henry Brigham, as a child knew it, then in his grandmother's possession, as "Mercie Hunt's cap box," but he had no conception who Mercy Hunt was until he learned in the *Brigham Genealogy* at its publication in 1859 that she and Mrs. Thomas¹ Brigham were one and the same person.

The box measures inside in length $22\frac{1}{2}$ inches, in height $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches, in width $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and is of English oak one inch thick. The larger part of the furniture which was brought over in the Puritan migration is distinctly Jacobean in style, that is, dating from the first half of the seventeenth century, very different from the carving on Mercy Brigham's box. Nor is the latter of the preceding Tudor style, which prevailed in the 16th century. The picture of the box was submitted to an accomplished architect of Boston, one of English birth and training, especially versed in English Gothic art. He pronounces the box to be work in the

* Thomas Brigham Rice⁷, b. 1817, Nancy Brigham Rice⁶, Henry Brigham⁵, Uriah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹.

Gothic style of the 15th century, or even, probably, as old as the 14th century.

Children of Thomas¹ and Mercie Brigham:

- 2 i Mary², b. probably in Cambridge about 1638.
- 3 ii Thomas, b. probably in Cambridge about 1640.
- 4 iii John, b. in Cambridge, 9 March 1644-5.
- 5 iv Hannah, b. in Cambridge, 9 March, 1649-50.
- 6 v Samuel, b. in Cambridge, 12 Jan., 1652.

NOTE 1.—DEED TO THOMAS FOX BY THE OVERSEERS OF
THE ESTATE OF THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, DECEASED, 1656-7

To All People to whome this prsent writing shall come greeting Whereas Thomas Brigham late of Camb in the County of Middlesex in New England deceased was in his lifetime seized of an estate of inherytance in fee simple of and in of land lying wthin the limits of Watertowne in the forenamed County and is by estimation about twenty acres more or less being bounded with the common cuntry highway and widdow Daniell on the North Wm Dixson on the North West Mr. Sam^{ll} Saltonstall on the South West Charles river South and Thomas Marrit on the east also whereas the s^d Thomas Brigham by his last will and testament bareing date the 7th of the tenth month Ann. domini 1653 (read and proved at a county court held in the same place October the eight Anno Domini 1654 as may more fully appear in the records of that county in the first book of wils and inventories page forty) nominated and appointed his loveing wife Mercy Brigham sole executrix of that his last will and testament And his loving friends Thomas Danforth Jno Cooper Jno Hastings Thomas Fox and William Towne overseers thereof and further ordered in that his last will and testament that in case of the marriage of his relict widdow that then his overseers of that his last will according to their best discretion should dispose of his Children and their portions for their education and bringing up. Also whereas the Lord hath in his wise providence so disposed that the s^d Mercy Brigham the relict widdow of the s^d Thomas Brigham is now married to Edmund Rice of Sudbury Senr. who hath received the full portion or legacy due to the s^d Mercy his wife, and hath a cleare release of the Remainder of the Estate to be disposed of by the above said overseers for the Benefitt and behoofe of the children of the s^d Thomas & Mercy: as may more fully appear by an Instrument signed by the s^d Edmund and Mercy his wife, bearing date Anno Dom Also whereas the above s^d overseers preferring a Petition to the Generall Court of that Colony held at Boston Anno: Dom. 1656— obtained Liberty and full power to make sale as well of the above s^d parcell of Land, as of other the state of Inheritance whereof the s^d Thomas Brigham died seized, as may more fully appear by the Records of that Court. Now know ye that the above named Thomas Danforth John Cooper, John Hastings and William Towne (for and in Consideration of fowety pounds sterl. secured to be paid to them or their assignes for the use and behoofe of the children of the s^d Thomas Brigham by the above named Thomas Fox with due dammages Annually for the forbearance thereof untill the s^d fourty pounds be demanded and fully paid by the s^d Thomas Fox, as may more fully appeare by his bil given for security thereof baring the same date wth these presents Have given granted bargained and sold asiened infeeffed and confirmed and by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely give grant bargain and sell assien infeeffe and confirm unto the s^d Thomas Fox his heirs and

assignes for ever the above named pcell of land be the same twenty acres more or less according to the bounds and limmits above named with all and singular the priviledges and appurtenances thereof to the same ap-purtaineing or in any wise belonging To Have And to Hold the s^d bargained premises and every part and parcell thereof to him the s^d Thomas Fox his heirs & assigns forever to his and their only proper use and behoofe In Witness whereof the above named Thomas Danforth J^{no} Cooper J^{no} Hastings and William Towne have hereunto put their hands and seals the twenty and first day of the first month in the Year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fifty and four—

Thomas Danforth and seale

J^{no} Cooper and seal

J^{no} Hastings and seal

William Towne his mark & seal

signed sealed
and delivered
in the p^rsents of
Edward Goffe
David Fish

This deed was acknowledged freely and legally by Thomas Danforth J^{no} Cooper John Hastings William Towne the 9 of March 1656/7 before me
Daniel Gookin

Entered 6. 1. 8½

By Tho: Danforth R

(*Mid. Deeds*, vii. 447.)

NOTE 2.—DEED TO JOHN HASTINGS BY THE OVERSEERS
OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM,
DECEASED, 1656-7

. . . Whereas Thomas Brigham late of Cambridge in the County of Middlesex in New England dece'd. was in his life time seized of an estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in one messuage or tenement scituate lying and being within the limmits of s^d Towne, conteyning the late mansion house of the s^d Thomas Brigham with the Edifices, Barn, Cow houses and about three acres and a halfe of land to the same adjoining, being bounded on the South East by Abraham Errington, on the South west Simon Crosby alias now Thomas Longhorne, the Highway North and West a part whereof is a garden and orchards. Also within the Neck of land in the great marsh commonly so called about seven acres and a halfe of marsh more or less and is bounded with Oyster bank Bay east, Thomas Danforth west, Richard Jackson north, Thomas Fox south, Also the woodlott appertaining to the s^d house, lying a part thereof in the ox pasture commonly so called and another part or addition there unto belonging beyond Mills ware, commonly so called as may appeare in the Towne Book, with all other Town rights and priviledges, in Common to the s^d House apperteyning Also whereas the s^d Thomas Brigham by his last Will and Testament bearing date the seventh of the tenth month Anno Domini 1653: read at a County Court held in the same place. octob. 6. 1654: as may more fully appeare by the Records of that County in the first Book of Wills and Inventories pag. 407 . . . [*here follows as in deed to Thomas Fox*] . . . Now know yee that the above named Thomas Danforth John Cooper Thomas Fox and William Towne for and in consideration of Sixty pounds sterl. Secured to be paid to them and their Assigns for the use and behoofe of the children of the s^d Thomas Brigham by the above named John Hastings as more fully appears by

56 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

his bill given for security thereof having the same date with the presents . . . and confirmed unto the said John Hastings . . .

In Witness whereof . . . the twenty fifth of the first month called March in the year of our Lord God One thousand six hundred fifty and four.

Thomas Danforth & seal
John Cooper & seal
Thomas Fox his mark & seale
William Towne his mark & seale

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of
Edward Goffe
David Fiske

This deed of sale was fully and legally acknowledged by Thomas Danforth, John Cooper, Thomas Fox and William Towne to be their Act and Deed the 9th 1mo 1656/7

Before me

Daniel Gookin Magistrate

Recorded 24. 12. 1685

by Tho: Danforth R.

(*Mid. Deeds*, x. 656.)

Confirmation of acts of Overseers by the General Court:

At a Gen^l Court held at Boston: 28: January 1684 In answer to the petition of the overseers of the Children and estate of Thomas Brigham for confirmation of the Sale of certain houses and lands left by him to his wife and children The Court on perusal of the will of the s^d Brigham thinks meet to grant petition Provided that the overseers do give security to the County Court to the use of y^e children for the principall and Effects as is exprest in y^e petition It appearing to this Court that the above order was passed by the Gen^l Court in the year 1656 and altho the engrossing thereof was omitted by the Secretary yet do find it was entered in the Register of the Courts Acts of the Deputies This Court the Secretary to enter s^d order in this Courts Records.

As attest Edward Rawson Secret.

Recorded 24. 12. 1685

by Tho: Danforth R.

(*Mid. Deeds*, x. 654.)

NOTE 3.—SALE BY HEIRS OF THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, 1681

Grantors: Thomas Brigham and Samuel Brigham of Marlbury . . .
£24. (Consideration.)

Grantee: George Lawrence of Watertown.

In Cambridge, part of Rocky meadows . . .

5 acres:

Bounded:

Southerly, Watertown line.

Westerly, Cambridge Common.

Easterly, John Gemery.

Northerly, George Lawrence.

2nd May 1681.

Signed, Thomas Brigham & (seale)

J^{no} Brigham & (Seale)

Samuel Brigham & (Seale)

In presence of

Nicholas ffessendin

Wm. Ward Jr.

(*Mid. Reg.*, iv. 159.)

SALE BY HEIRS OF THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM

Grantors: Thomas Brigham, Samuel Brigham, John Brigham of Marlbury,
Yeomen.

£24. (Consideration.)

Enoch Sawtle of Watertown: Grantee.

In Cambridge, parcel of meadow land.

Part of Rockie meadow.

5 acres.

Bounded:—

N. & E. Philip Jones. S. & W. George Lawrence.

2nd May 1681.

In presence of,

Nicholas fessinden

Wm. Ward Jr.

(*Mid. Reg.*, viii. 55.)

NOTE 4.—SALE BY HEIRS OF THOMAS¹ BRIGHAM, 1681

We Thomas Brigham, John Brigham, Samuel Brigham & William Ward, all of Marlbury in the County of Middlesex, Husbandmen, for & in consideration of fifteen pounds of currant money of New England, by us already received of Nicholas Fessenden of Cambridge in the same county, Glover . . . sold . . . unto said Nicholas Fessenden a platt of meadow & swamp lying in Cambridge bounds, conteyning about ten acres, as it is stated in the town book, be it more or less bounded, the above Nicholas Fessenden Southerly, Monotoma River westerly, the great swamp easterly, formerly in the possession of Edward Senr . . .

In witness whereof we the aboves^d Thomas Brigham, Jno Brigham, Samuell Brigham, & William Ward and or wives Mary & Sarah Brigham with Hannah Ward in acknowledgement of our free consent to this act & deed of our husbands & ye utter relinquishing of or Dower right in the above granted . . . ye 27th day of ye 10th m the year of or Lord God . . . 1681.

(seale) Thomas Brigham.

John Brigham (seale)

Samuel Brigham

(seale)

William Ward (seale)

(*Mid. Reg.*, viii. 134.)

NOTE 5.—SUIT AGAINST SAMUEL HASTINGS

William the third by ye grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the ffaith &c To ye Sheriff of our s^d County under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting We Command you to attach ye goods or Estate of Samuel Hastings Senr of Cambridge in s^d County Gunsmith to ye value of three hundred pounds & for warrant there of to take ye body of him Samuel Hastings if he may be found in yor precinct, and him safely keep. So that you have him before our Justices at our next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden for s^d County at Charles-town on ye Second Tuesday of Decembr next, Then & there to answer to Thomas Brigham John Brigham, Samuel Brigham & Hannah Ward &

John Fay & Sam^l Fay children of Mary Faye all of Marlburrough in y^e County of Midd^x being the Children & heires of theire ffather Thomas Brigham late of s^d Cambridge Yeoman dece'd In an action upon the Case For that y^e said Samuell Hastings hath entered into & with holdeth from y^e plts the possession of a homestall Containing three acres & a halfe more or less as bounded in the Town Records of Cambridge with all y^e buildings and Ediffices thereupon and being and appurtenances & Town Rights thereunto belonging and Also of a certain parcell of Saltmarsh Containing Seven acres & a halfe as it stands

Recorded in the Records in Cambridge Town Book wth y^e prvilidges & appurtenances thereof & being at a place in s^d Cambridge called Long Marsh or Great Creek The said Homestall & appurtenances & seven acres & a halfe of marsh being Scittuate in said Cambridge As also a Certain parcell of Land Scittuate & being in Watertowne in said County Containing Twenty Acres or thereabouts called by the name of Watertowne ffeild, Keys ffeild & Wilcoxs Lott, all in one Intire parcell and bounded Northerly partly by a highway, partly by land in the Possession of Goodman Withe and Goodman Hicks Southerly by Land that was Sam^l Saltonstalls, Easterly by Land in the possession of John Marritt wth the prvilidges & appurtenances thereof, all wch homestall of three acres and halfe and the Seven acres and halfe of Salt Marsh, and Twenty acres of Land more or less Sued for, formerly belonged to y^e aforesaid Thomas Brigham Dece'd the ffather of y^e plts & by him to them bequeathed in his Last Will & Testament as part of theire portions, & therefore of right belongs to y^e plts. The with holding the possession whereof from y^e plts. is to theire Dammage one hundred and Twenty pounds, as shall then & there appear with Dammages, and have you there this writt.

Witness John Phillips Esq. at Charlestowne

Septembr 28th: 1695 In y^e Seventh year of our Reign

Samll: Phipps Cler—

Decembr 7th: 95 Rece'd to be recorded with)

y^e Return on y^e Contrary side)

& Entered

By Sam^l Phipps Recordr

Midd^x Ss Septemb y^e 28th: 1695:

I have attended y^e Body of Sam^l Hastings within mentioned, & taken bond of him to the value of three hundred pounds . . .

By me Jno Waite

Under Sheriff for y^e County aforesaid—

Know all men by these prsents that We Samuel Hastings Senr of Cambridge Gunsmith as principall & Reuben Luxford of s^d Cambridge as Surety doth bind our Selves our heires Jointly & Severally unto John Waite of Charlestown under sheriff for the County aforesaid in the summ of three hundred pounds, on Condition that the within mentioned Samuel Hastings Shall prsonally appear before his Majestie's Justices at theire next Inferior Court of Common Please to be holden for s^d County at Charlestown on y^e Second Tuesday in December next then & there to answer to Thomas Brigham, John Brigham, Samuel Brigham & Hannah Ward & John Fay & Sam^l Fay Children of Mary Fay all of Marlburrough in s^d County of Midd^x being the Children & heirs of their Father Thomas Brigham late of said Cambridge in s^d County Yeoman Dece'd in an action upon the Case according to the Tenour of the within written Writt & that I or he said Samuel Hastings shall abide y^e order of y^e Court, &

not Depart without Licence, as Witness our hands this 28th Day of Septembr. 1695

Samuel Hastings

Ruben Luxford

(*Mid. Prob.*, vol. vii. pp. 16, 17, 18; *back of book.*)

NOTE 6.—ABSTRACT OF DEED FOR THE 72-ACRE FARM,
A. D. 1703

Grantors: Thomas Brigham and Samuel Brigham of Marlburrough and John Brigham of Sudbury.

. . . especially ffor and in consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds pd to y^e Children of Thomas Brigham late of Cambridge Dece'd by Thomas Danforth Esq. and Thomas Fox called Overseers of y^e Estate of s^d Thomas Brigham Dece'd: and Thirty pounds in money to us in hand at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents of Francis Foxcroft of Cambridge Esq. one of the Executors of the last will and Testament of y^e Hon^{ble} Thomas Danforth aforesaid well and truly paid the receipt whereof Wee the said Thomas Brigham, Sam^l Brigham and John Brigham Do hereby . . . grant . . . the said Francis Foxcroft Esq. Samuel Sparhawk and Daniel Champney Joint Execut^{rs} of the last will and testament of the Hon. Thomas Danforth . . . all right the said Thomas Brigham Samuel Brigham and John Brigham may . . . have in . . . that tract or p^{re}cell of land comonly called or known by y^e name of Brighams farme: Scituate, lying and being on y^e Rocks neer Oburn Line within the Township of Cambridge . . . containing by Estimation Seventy Two acres be the same more or less and is butted and bounded as it should be recorded in Cambridge Towne Booke of Records . . . In witness whereof . . . have set their hands and seals the Twenty Sixth Day of February Anno Domi: one thousand Seven hundred and three . . .

Thomas Brigham & seale

John Brigham & seale

Samuel Brigham & seale

Ack before John Leverett J: Pais—

Feb. 26 1703.

(*Mid. Deeds*, xiii. 527.)

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 MARY², daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham; born probably in Cambridge, Mass., about 1638; died in Watertown, in 1676; married John Fay, the emigrant, who settled in Marlboro, Mass., and died 5 May, 1690, æ. 50.

Mary was *the first Brigham born in America*, and as such deserves especial mention. Paige, in his *History of Cambridge* (pp. 501-2), a most thorough and painstaking work, chronicles that "Mary went to Sudbury and Marlboro with her mother, brothers and sister, when her father died, where she married John Fay of Marlboro." And he cites evidence, as already indicated by a legal document (*Mid. Prob. Recs.*, vii. 9), wherein, joining with other complainants, John Fay and Samuel Fay, *children of Mary Fay* of Marlboro, and heirs of Thomas Brigham, late of Cambridge, began suit September 28, 1695, to recover certain lands in the possession of Samuel Hastings, who possessed also the Puritan Brigham homestead. John Fay Sr.'s wife was Mary, and there was no other Fay in Marlboro at that time of suitable age to be the father of said John, Jr., and Samuel Fay, parties to said suit. Paige was undoubtedly correct, and we must include in our genealogy of the Brighams the children of John and Samuel Fay, sons of Mary (Brigham) Fay. Both of them had large families, among them being sons who became the heads of numerous branches (see *Fay Family*). There was also a daughter, Mary Fay, who married Jonathan³ Brigham, her cousin, and a son of Thomas² Brigham; they had 10 children, thus starting several male lines of Brighams. Hudson, in his *Hist. of Marlboro*, does not conflict with Paige's position; and he adds that John Fay retired (with most other Marlboroites), during King Philip's War, to Watertown, where he buried his wife Mary and a young son David, just coming five years.

John Fay, the husband of Mary Brigham, came to America when he was eight years of age. No mention is made of his parents. He is found in Marlboro as early as 1669. He married (2) Susanna, daughter of William Shattuck of Watertown and widow of Joseph Morse. As will be seen, she married for her third husband, Thomas² Brigham.

Children (Fay), born in Marlboro:

- i John³, b. 30 Nov., 1669; d. in Westboro, 5 Jan., 1747; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sweetman) Wellington, b. 29 Dec., 1673; d. 8 March, 1729; m. (2) Levinah⁴, dau. of

Elnathan⁸ Brigham; res. Westboro. Ch. (by first wife):

1 *Bathsheba*⁴, b. 1 Jan., 1693; m. John Pratt of Westboro.

2 *Eunice*, b. 2 June, 1696; m. Isaac Pratt of Westboro.

3 *Mary*, b. 29 Sept., 1698; d. 20 Nov., 1704.

4 *John*, b. 5 Dec., 1700; m. 17 April, 1721, Hannah Child.

5 *Lydia*, b. 24 Nov., 1702.

6 *Dinah*, b. 5 Sept., 1705; m. David Goodnow, in 1722.

7 *James*, b. 27 Dec., 1707; m. 1727, Lydia Child of Watertown.

8 *Mehitabel*, b. 18 June, 1710; m. ——— Fletcher.

9 *Benjamin*, b. 15 Aug., 1712; m. (1) Martha Mills; (2) Elizabeth Stow.

10 *Stephen*, b. 5 May, 1715; m. Ruth Child.

ii David, b. 15 Oct., 1671; d. 28 Sept., 1676.

iii Samuel, b. 11 Oct., 1673; d. in Westboro, 10 Nov., 1732; m. 16 May, 1699, Tabitha, dau. of Increase and Record Ward, b. 16 May, 1675. He res. in Westboro. Ch.:

1 *Rebecca*⁴, b. 19 Feb., 1700; m. William Nurse of Shrewsbury, Mass.; had 9 ch.

2 *Tabitha*, b. 14 Aug., 1702; m. William Maury of Brookfield.

3 *Samuel*, bap. 6 May, 1705; m. (1) Deliverance Shattuck of Watertown; m. (2) Elizabeth (Hastings) Cutler; had 24 ch., 14 by first wife and 10 by second wife.

4 *Jeduthun*, b. 7 June, 1707; m. 1739, Sarah Shattuck of Watertown.

5 *Abigail*, b. 19 Jan., 1709; m. Thomas Converse of Killingly, Conn.

6 *Ebenezer*, b. 12 April, 1713; m. (1) Abigail ———; m. (2) Thankful Hyde; m. (3) Mary Mason; had 18 ch.

7 *Mary*, b. 28 March, 1720; d. unm. prior to 1746.

iv Mary, b. 10 Feb., 1675; m. Jonathan⁸ Brigham, 8.

3 THOMAS², son of Thomas¹ and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham; born probably in Cambridge, Mass., about 1640; died in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Nov., 1716; married (1), 27 Dec., 1665, Mary, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice, (daughter of John and Elizabeth Moore of Sudbury), and granddaughter of Edmund Rice, the emigrant, and his wife, Tamazine; married (2), 30 July, 1695, Susanna, daughter of William Shattuck of Watertown and widow (1) of Joseph Morse and (2) of John Fay, whose first wife was Mary, the sister of Thomas. It will be noted that every descendant of Thomas² is also a descendant of Edmund Rice, who is an ancestor of many colonial families in eastern Massachusetts. He had a large number of children, some of whom were of mature age at the time of the emigration.

Thomas went to Sudbury and Marlboro with his mother when she married Edmund Rice. On attaining his majority he bought of his stepfather, for £30, a town right in Marlboro of "24 acres, with the frame of a dwelling house thereon, with all the privileges of the town commons and further additions of allotments to be made thereto." August 28, 1665, having completed payment for the same,

he received a deed from the Executors of Edmund Rice.* This land, situated near Williams Pond in the southwest part of the town, was the beginning of his large farm, which included many acres stretching away toward Chauncey Pond in Westboro. Thomas Brigham also was one of the purchasers of the old plantation "Ockoocangansett," which had been reserved for the Indians out of the ancient boundaries of Marlboro, and which many contended they forfeited by their perfidy during Philip's War. Certain leading men of Marlboro, including the Brighams of the day, obtained, without the consent of the General Court, title to this plantation of 5800 acres and formed a company. The amount paid never can be known, because of the subsequent disappearance of the deed, but the sum doubtless was nominal.

Miss Martha L. Ames, a descendant of Thomas², residing on the old Joseph Brigham place in Marlboro, owns a very early Brigham deed, dated "May 10, 1706," being a conveyance of $13\frac{3}{4}$ acres of meadow land, as explained by a map, going to Thomas² Brigham, out of "Cow common" land, and certified to by his brother "Dr. John," who had been chosen "surveyor and clerk" by the proprietors. On the old Thomas Brigham homestead, on the south side of present Forest Street, beyond the confluence of Glen Street, something like a score of rods from the highway and at the foot of Crane Hill, is a slightly raised rectangular plot, about 30 x 75 feet, from whose center springs a mature apple tree. Here rest the last of the Marlboro Indians, whose earlier generations listened to the great Indian Apostle Eliot. Their last chief expired in his wigwam, near Williams Pond, and was buried at this place on the Brigham farm, where thirty other individual graves could be made out by the last generation of Marlboro citizens. This spot has always been sacredly preserved by the owners of the Brigham farm. The successive owners of the "old home place" since the Rices are as follows:

* The parchment deed of this purchase is owned by Charles F. Brigham, of Allston, Mass., who relates that when a boy he boasted at school that he had a deed on parchment at home, and being dared to produce it, he tore a small piece off one corner of it and carried it to school to vindicate his statement. The interview afterward with his father was not pleasant. This deed runs from Benjamin Rice to Thomas Brigham, and upon it Mercy Rice made her "Mark" in place of a signature.

Thomas and John Brigham (with others) oppose petition of some fellow-citizens that the Gen. Court appoint a Committee to inquire into and settle certain municipal difficulties. The Committee was, however, appointed, and its adjustment recorded in the "New Town Book." A later Committee seems to have supported this adjustment (Hudson's *Marlboro*, p. 46).

Thos. and Sam'l Brigham supported the Rev. Emerson in the controversy of 1701 (*Ibid.*, p. 102.)

Thos. Brigham's "Garrison" about 1710 in Queen Anne's War, near Warren Brigham place (*Ibid.*, p. 109).

Thos. Brigham and 22 others of Marlboro in 1702 petitioned the Gen. Court that Chauncey (Western Marlboro) might be enlarged westward. Resulted in 1717 in setting off of Westboro. David, son of Thos., already settled there (*Ibid.*, p. 113).

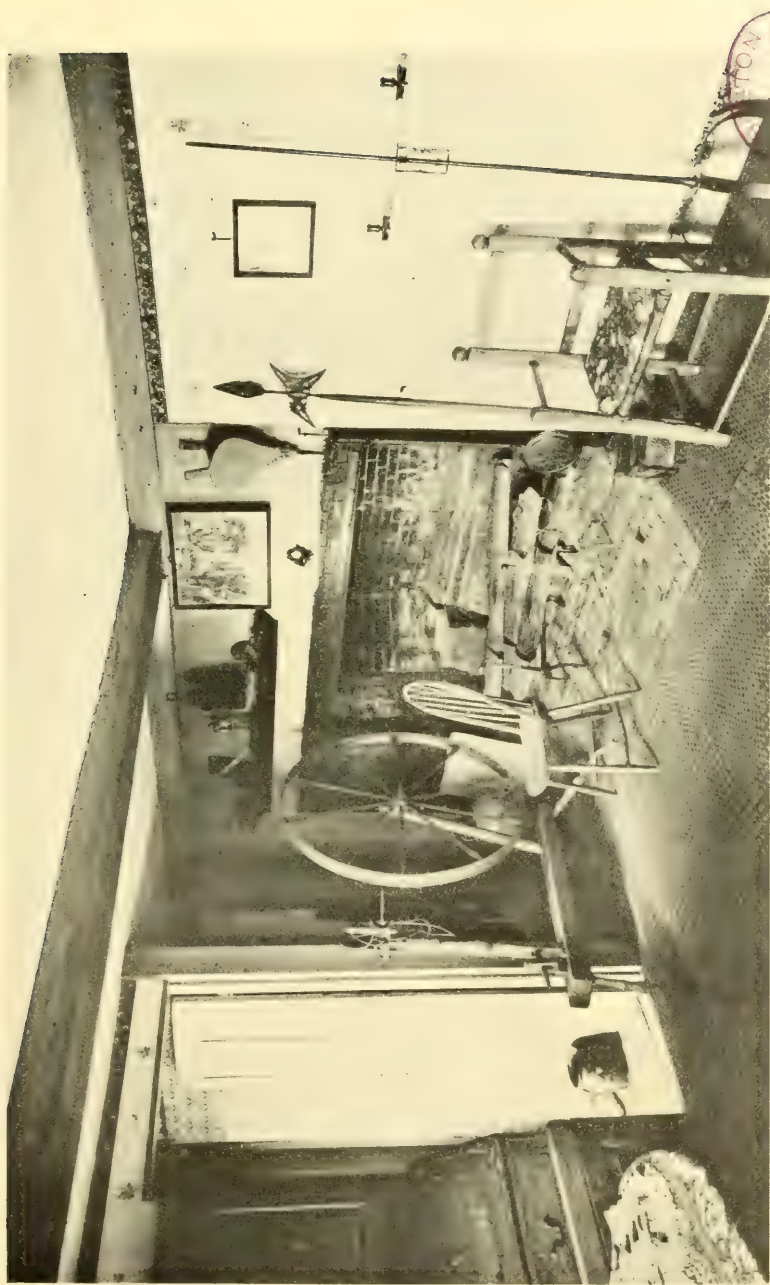
Thos. and Jno. Brigham in Marlboro before 1665; two of the first 44 proprietors (*Ibid.*, p. 247).

(1) Thomas² Brigham; (2) Gershom³ Brigham; (3) Benjamin⁴ Brigham; (4) Warren⁵ Brigham; (5) Benjamin Thomas⁶ Brigham, son of Barnabas; (6) Elisha Bond, who bought it of Benj. T. Brigham; (7) Bradford Latham, son-in-law to Bond; (8) George F. Nichols, who bought it in 1893 from Latham; Mr. Nichols' wife is Abbie A.⁸, daughter of Addington M.⁷ Brigham of Marlboro. The last male Brigham owner of the place is said to have strikingly resembled his paternal ancestry, having "thick, wavy black hair, black eyes and red cheeks; a fine looking man."

The Thomas² Brigham homestead has long been known as the "Warren Brigham place," from its fourth owner, who died at the age of 87, more than half a century ago. Up to his time there had been no Warren Brighams. This fact inspired some research, which resulted in discovering that Gershom³ Brigham, the second owner, had married Mehetabel Warren, daughter of Joseph Warren of Medfield.

Like the sites of the homes of so many of the first settlers, that of Thomas² Brigham's house seems almost to have been chosen for the landscape effect. The brook which gives the outlet to Williams Pond flows through the home lot. A few rods above the brook stood the house. From it the higher hills appear to encompass the valley of the brook, except where they break to the northwest and a narrow opening discloses the peak of Mt. Wachusett looming up twenty miles away. The first dwelling, a log hut built by Thomas², was burned during his absence by flax catching fire. In 1706 he built a frame house, which was left for an "ell" by his son Gershom, who built a two-story house about 1724. The old house was used as a garrison in Queen Anne's War. This "ell" was finally taken down in 1791, by Warren Brigham. Mrs. Lucy B. Brown of Marlboro was the last occupant of the Gershom Brigham house, from which she moved in 1859; the house was uninhabited for some time and was finally razed. The Gershom Brigham house "was clapboarded but never painted outside; only two rooms were finished; the sitting-room and the principal bedroom were plastered and painted." About 1825 the present house was built on the opposite side of the road from the old house, by Barnabas⁶ Brigham. The old well, from which many Brigham pilgrims drink, still exists.

Thomas² unquestionably was one of the principal citizens of the town and must have held offices of responsibility, but an important volume of the town records was lost many years ago, hence there is no connected record of town officers or of town proceedings from 1665 to 1739. The church records are also fragmentary or nonexistent for the early period. His lands, however, were



ROOM IN JOSEPH'S BRIGHAM HOUSE, MARLBORO

Showing the chair in which Thomas Brigham died

extensive, lying in what now are four townships.* They divided into comfortable farms for his descendants and made many of them well-to-do. He executed his will 21 April, 1716, and died 25 Nov. of the same year in his chair, which is now in the possession of Miss Martha L. Ames. His will, which was approved 2 Jan., 1717, is as follows:

WILL OF THOMAS² BRIGHAM

In the Name of God Amen: This Twenty first Day of April Anno Domini one Thousand seven hundred and sixteen & in the second year of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Georg of Great Brittian &c King I Thomas Brigham of the town of Marlborough in the County of middlesex in the Province of the massachusetts Bay in New-England yeoman being vere weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory Praised be God for it Knowing that it apoynded for men once to Dy Do make and ordain this my Last will & Testament first I bequeth my soul into the hands of Almighty God my maker hoping that through the merratorious Death of Jesus Christ my only Saviour to know the free pardon of all my sins: And my Body to be Buried in Christian Like Decent & Cortly maner at the Discretion of my hereafter Named Executors: And as for such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with hear in this world I Give and Dispose of the same in the maner and forms following *Item* I will and Give to my Son Elnathan Brigham and to his heirs Three acres of land in Etton farm next adjoining to the seven acres I have given him by Deed Lying side by sid with it And also Twelve acres of Land in s^d farm some where towards the uper End of the s^d farm. *Item* I will and Give unto my two sons Nathan Brigham and Jonathan Brigham and to theirs all that part of my Etton farme that lies on the easterly side of Assabeth River except what I have Given to my son Elnathan Brigham. *Item* I will and Give unto my Two sons Nathan Brigham & Jonathan Brigham and to their heirs Twenty two acres of the thirty acres that is laid out to me in Etton farme to have it on the Southerly end of the s^d Thirty acres And also the pece of Land that Joyns to it on the westerly side. *Item* I will and Give unto my two sons David Brigham and Gershon Brigham and to their heirs eight acres of the thirty acres

* Thomas and John Brigham (inter alias) in 1671 asked for grant of General Court 40 or 50 miles south or southwest of Marlboro. Refused as outside jurisdiction of Province of Mass. Bay (DeForest's *Hist. of Westboro*, p. 19).

In 1672 grant to Thomas B. (and Sam. Goodenow) in easterly Northboro of to-day (*Ibid*).

Thos., Jno., Sam'l and Nathan Brigham (inter alias) in 1702 petitioned for westerly extension of Marlboro (refused). Called "Kerly pet'n" from first signer, p. 33.

that is Laid out to me in Etton farme to have it on the northerly end of the s^d Thirty acres And also all the Rest of my Etton farme that lies on the westerly side of Assabeth River I Give to the s^d David Brigham & Gershom Brigham & to their heirs Except what is Given to others of my Children: *Item* I give unto my son David Brigham & to his heirs all my meadow in Hokamok meadow and Brook meadow. *Item* my will is that all my Books be Equally Divided amongst all my Children. *Item* I will and Give unto my Daughter mary Houghton the wife of Jonas Houghton junr of Lancaster the feather bed I ly upon with all the furnituer to it also I Give unto my Daughter mary Houghton above s^d one Cow and my Great Brass Kittle that is at my son Jonathans and all my movable Goods with in Dors viz Brass Iron pewter with all my utensils in the house Except my part in the Barrels And Except Likewise some particular things that I have or shall Dispose of to som particular persns. *Item* I Give unto my Daughter mary Houghton above mentioned & to her heirs Thirty six pounds in money to be paid by my sons as followeth: Twenty pounds to be paid to her or her heirs by my son Gershom Brigham within three years after my Deceas at three several payments viz six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence a year. And ten pounds to be paid her or her heirs by my son David Brigham within two years after my Decease And fourty shillings to be paid to her by my son Nathan Brigham And fourty shillings to be paid to her by my son Jonathan Brigham And fourty shillings to be paid to her by my son Elnathan Brigham these three last to be paid to her or to her heirs within one year after my Deceas: *Item*: I will and Give unto my two sons David Brigham and Elnathan Brigham my Lot of Cedar Swamp that is in Chaney swamp: *Item* I will and Give unto my son Gershom Brigham all my utensils for Husbandtre And one halfe my Lot of Sedar swamp in Cran Swamp And also my part in the barrels *Item* I will and Give unto my Daughter mary Brigham the wife of Jonathan Brigham the Twenty shillings which John Emes oweth me *Item* my will is that all my Cattle and horses be Equally Divided amongst all my Children except what I shall Dispose of in my Life time *Item* I Give unto my son Jonathan Brigham my biggest Brass Kittle here in the house: *Item* I do hereby Constitute ordain and apoynt my Three sons Nathan Brigham, Jonathan Brigham & Gershom Brigham to be my executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking & Disallowing of all other wills & Testaments what soever, Rattefying and Confirming this to be my Last will and Testament in wittness whereof I the s^d Thomas Brigham have hereunto put my Hand &nd fixed my seal the Day and year above written *Item* my will further is that if there be any part of my estate ether Real or personal be Left undisposed & which at present I have

not thought of that it be Equally Divided amongst all my Children
 These lines were written before signing and sealing there is three
 words bloted out in the thirteenth Line & there is three words
 bloted out in the twentieth Line & three words Likewise bloted out
 in the twenty third line which was done before signing & sealing
 Thomas Brigham (Seal)

Signed sealed and Delivered
 in presence of witnesses
 Gershom How
 Ephraim How
 Jno Banister
 Eleazar How

(On the reverse is written the following.)

The Lines may sertifie whom it may Concern that where as in
 the within writan will I Thomas Brigham have Given unto my
 two sons Nathan Brigham Jonathan Brigham Twenty two acres
 of a pece of Land in Etton farme w^{ch} I Did then Call thirty
 acres And it apears that there is in the s^d peace Thirty three acres
 & one quarter of an acre w^{ch} three acres and one quarter not men-
 tioned in the within wretten will I Give to my to sons Nathan
 Brigham & Jonathan Brigham to be Equally Divided between them
 and Likewise what I have Given to my two sons Nathan Brigham
 and Jonathan Brigham in the within wreten will in Land it is to
 be Equally Divided between them And also what Land I have
 Given to my two sons David Brigham & Gershom Brigham is
 Likewise to be Equally Divided between them And where I have
 made Assabeth River the Dividing Line between any of my sons
 my meaning is the main Body of the s^d River in witness where of
 I the s^d Thomas Brigham have here unto put my hand and seal
 this May 19th 1716

There is four words bloted out in the second line & six bloted
 out the sixth Line and all the seventh Line & one word in the eighth
 line which was Sow before signing & sealing
 Thomas Brigham (Seal)

Signed sealed & Delivered
 in presence of witnesses
 Eleazar How
 Gershom How
 Jno Banister

Midelsx Eleazer How and Gershom How apeared before me
 and mad oath that they saw this instrument sined and sealed and
 at the same time saw John Banister sine as a witness the above said
 Thomas Brigham being in perfect memory at that time

January 1: 1717/18

Cambridge Jan 2, 1717

Tho How Justice of peace
 (Mid. Prob. Rec., 1733.)

Children, by first wife, born in Marlboro:

- i Thomas³, b. 24 Feb., 1666-7, and no further reported; probably died before his father.
- 7 ii Nathan, b. 17 June, 1671.
- iii David, b. 11 Aug., 1673; died young.
- 8 iv Jonathan, b. 22 Feb., 1675.
- 9 v David, b. 12 April, 1678.
- 10 vi Gershom, b. 23 Feb., 1680.
- 11 vii Elnathan, b. 7 March, 1683.
- viii Mary, b. 26 Oct., 1687; m. Capt. Jonas Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., 30 July, 1710; he d. 15 Aug., 1739, æ. 56.* Ch. (Houghton), b. in Lancaster:
 - 1 *Silas*⁴, b. 26 Oct., 1713.
 - 2 *Betty*, b. 20 March, 1715-16.
 - 3 *Mary*, b. 8 March, 1720-21.
 - 4 *Prudence*, b. 21 Oct., 1723.
 - 5 *Persis*, b. 31 July, 1726.
 - 6 *Jonas*, b. 21 April, 1728.
 - 7 *John*, b. 13 Feb., 1731-2.

4 JOHN², son of Thomas¹ and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham; born in Cambridge, Mass., 9 March, 1644-45; died in Sudbury, Mass., 16 Sept., 1728; † married (1) Sarah † ———, who died between 1691 and 1698; she was the mother of his children; married (2) Deborah ———, who died 7 Feb., 1716-17; married (3), 22 May, 1717, Sarah Bowker, who survived him.

John, known as "Dr." Brigham, founder of the "lost tribe" of our family, undoubtedly was the most brilliant of the children of Thomas¹. Drake (*History of Middlesex County*, vol. ii. p. 141 *et seq.*) describes him as "one of the most popular and remarkable men of his day, having considerable capacity for public affairs, unusual ability as a surveyor and some ambition as a land speculator." Lewis (*History of Worcester County*, vol. ii. p. 1332) refers to him as "John Brigham, the doctor, surveyor, Commissioner of the General Court, land speculator and the most enterprising man in town." It is the very exuberance of his activity, his ubiquitous absorption here and there, into this and that problem of the place and hour, that make the fragmentary gleanings of him so fascinating yet unsatisfactory. Drake states that "he was returned as representative from Marlboro in 1688 and from Sudbury in 1706." The first date we cannot verify, as the records are lacking, but we learn from the State Archives (*Recs. Gen. Crt. of Mass.*, vol. vi. pp. 16, 220) that John Brigham represented Marlboro in 1689 and 1692; and he was returned from Sudbury for the term of "May 30, 1705—Apr. 12, 1706." (*Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay*, vol. viii. p. 115). He also was a Marlboro delegate to the convention called against the "Tyrant Andros."

* See Lancaster Records.

* Sudbury Records.

‡ *Hist. of Westboro* says he m. a dau. of Josiah Haynes.

He began business for himself by erecting a sawmill, with rude flutter wheel, the first turned on Assabet River, it may be, near the site of one existing in Morse's day owned by Hayes and Bush in Northboro on Howard's Brook; he having received, in 1672, a grant of land on Licor Meadow Plain. Hudson says (p. 231): "It is difficult to tell when or where the first mill was erected. It is probable, however, that the first was a sawmill and was erected in that part of the town now included in Northboro, by John Brigham. It was near the center of the present town of Northboro, on a stream which constitutes one of the principal tributaries of the Assabet River. This mill was erected before Philip's War." Whitney's *History of Worcester* (1793) points out that "a little north of the meeting-house runs a small but lasting stream from the hills in the westerly part of the town, on which is a sawmill which performs considerable work in spring and fall." Rev. Joseph Allen says he was the first white settler of Northboro.

He surveyed the Marlboro Indian Plantation of about 6000 acres in 1672; was granted the extensive "Coram farm" * for his services as surveyor; surveyed and mapped out Sudbury Township in 1708.

John Brigham appears to have been the leader in the attempt of some of the principal citizens of Marlboro to possess themselves of the Indian Plantation, Ockoocangansett, which, they alleged, had been forfeited by the Indians through their participation in King Philip's War. The General Court, in 1684, refused the prayer of the petitioners for permission to purchase the Plantation of the Indians; whereupon, says Hudson, it appears that the principal inhabitants of Marlboro, headed by John Brigham, resolved to possess the Indian lands. To cut the knot which they could not untie, on the 15th of July, 1684, they obtained, without the consent of the General Court, a deed of the Plantation from the Indians. This deed the General Court promptly declared null and void; notwithstanding which, the purchasers proceeded at once to take possession of the Plantation and to lay out and divide the lands.

"The 29th of October, 1686: At a meeting of the proprietors of Ockoocangansett Plantation, it was ordered that every proprietor should have laid out to him in some of the best of the land lying as conveniently as may be to the town of Marlboro, thirty

* "The 'Coram Farm' was granted John Brigham in 1672, as compensation for services as surveyor. The principal part of 'Coram Farm' lay on the northern side of the old Marlboro line, now (1826) farms of Nahum, Asa and Lewis Fay, John Green and Stephen Williams. . . . The Indians burnt John's house a few days after his removal" (*Top. and Hist. Sketches, etc.*, Rev. Jos. Allen; Pamphlet, 1826; p. 25, note).

acres for a first division of upland, and Mr. John Brigham is agreed, withall, to lay out the abovesaid lands, and to have five shillings a day, the one half in money, the other half in corn, rye at four shilling per bushel, and Indian at three shillings per bushel, and to have his diet all the while he is about the work. Also at the same meeting it was agreed that John Maynard Sen., and Richard Barnes, should join with John Brigham, to order the laying out of the land, and order highways according to their best discretion, and they to have two shillings a day for their pains, in corn at country prices. Also, at the same meeting, it was agreed that when the lots were laid out, every proprietor should draw his lot."

At a meeting of the proprietors, in December of the same year, continues Hudson, it was voted that Major Hinckman and others "should have the thousand acres of land which was surveyed by John Brigham, and signified by the plats under his hand, should be recorded in the Company's Book of Records, so that it make a final settlement of all differences about the said land, as to any further claimes." Among the fifty-two proprietors were included John, Samuel and Thomas, sons of Thomas¹ Brigham, Mercy Hunt, their mother, and John Fay and William Ward, who had married their sisters. Dr. John appears to have received, besides his share, other lots for his services. "Sept. 24, 1691, he, for £16, conveyed to Daniel Rice his 30 acre right in the Indian Plantation . . ." In 1693 the proprietors agreed that their grants of land "shall stand good to all intents and purposes, if they be attested by John Brigham their Clerk." In March, 1708, says Morse, they chose Dr. Brigham on a committee "to act about their title." The General Court, still keeping faith with the Indians, steadfastly refused to confirm the purchase, but in 1719 finally ended all controversy by annexing the territory to Marlboro. Hudson does not excuse this mild fraud upon the Indians, but, he says, "The people of Marlboro have at least this apology: they acted in accordance with the spirit of the age."

Morse concisely gives details of his later life as follows: "Dr. Brigham . . . Nov. 9, 1697, he then of Sudbury, for £70 received of Joseph Freeman of Preston, Conn., a deed of 130 acres in Sudbury, bounded on the south by the Lancaster Road and on the E. by the five miles of land *first* granted to Sudbury. This tract is presumed to be the farm now owned and occupied by Captain William Rice. Oct. 7, 1698, he sold for £10, to Nathaniel Oke, 12 acres E. of his sawmill in what is now Northboro."

Dr. Brigham lived in Marlboro near and northwest from the

present French church. He evidently drew many lots of the town's commons. His old homestead in Northboro was situated on what is now Berlin Street, just on the edge of Northboro Center village, across Howard's Brook, where the site of his mill is still used for that purpose. A good part of the dam is of native rock, attesting John's shrewd selection of an advantageous spot. This farm has long been known as the "Priest Whitney Place," from the occupancy of the Rev. Peter Whitney, an honored historian of Worcester Co., who, having been ordained in 1767 and dying in 1816, built a fine mansion house in 1780, still standing in half-neglected picturesqueness. In 1839 Silas Haynes came into possession; succeeded in 1852 by Mr. S. McClure, with whom, in September, 1894, the writer had an interview. North of the residence at the orchard end, opposite some fence bars, two rods distant, is a level piece of meadow plowed over many times by Mr. McClure, who remembers well the spot where the plow touches "the white sand," which was filled into the cellar of the original John Brigham house. This spot is about 18 x 20 feet. In the rear it slopes down quickly to lower marshy ground, where was a spring, probably first used by John, four or five rods east, but now filled, although recognized in an indentation of the rounded slope.

In 1684 John was one of the grantees from the Indians of land from which was formed the "Plantation of Sudbury,"* whither he removed from Northboro, and he long lived on the old Sudbury and Marlboro Road near Sudbury town line. The old homestead building (where Abijah Brigham once lived) stood about ten rods west of the present Lucius Brigham house, and was a large old-fashioned red building with long sloping roof.† He served six years as selectman in Sudbury and was placed on important committees.‡

It is worthy of note that the given names of his seven children recall those of his family dear to his heart: Sarah, his wife; Mercy, his mother; Mary and Hannah, his sisters; Thomas, his father, Thomas his eldest brother, Samuel his other brother, and lastly himself. Singularly enough, he had just enough children in all and just enough of each sex to go around the beloved circle.

Judge Forbes of Worcester stated in a letter to the writer that

* Vide Hudson's *Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard*, pp. 4, 5.

† See *History of Westboro* (Deforest & Page), for description of "Brigham Farm" and account of John Brigham's grant, pp. 459 and 19.

‡ Same, p. 31. "Town Rate in 1680 for John Brigham *et al.* to kill rattlesnakes" (q. v.).

Same, p. 42. "Petition of John Brigham & 30 others in 1716, Nov. 23, for lots west of Marlboro for a town; it was first movement towards incorporation of Shrewsbury."

he did not think any one knew the grave of John Brigham. The late James S. Draper of Wayland (E. Sudbury) stated that as far as he was aware, no gravestones of Brighams existed in that town. With reference to the present condition of the old burying-grounds in Worcester Co., see Jewett's *History*, also Hudson's *History of Sudbury*.

WILL OF JOHN² BRIGHAM

In The Name of God Amen. The Fourteenth Day of September Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and twenty-eight and in ye Second Year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by ye Grace of god of Great Brittan France & Ireland King Defender of ye faith I John Brigham Sen^r. of Sudbury in ye County of Middlesex In his Majesties Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman: Being very aged but of perfect mind & memory Thanks be Given to God: therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die Do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to Say principally and first of all: I give and Recommend my soul into y^e hands of god that gave it me and my Body I recommend to ye Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial att ye Discretion of my Executor hereafter named Nothing Doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty Power of god, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give Demise & Dispose of ye same in ye following manner & forme. Imprimis My Will Is That my Executor First of all Should Pay all my just Debts and Funerall Charges out of my Personal Estate.

Item: My Will is that my well beloved wife Sarah Brigham Enjoy one Third Part of all my Houseings, Orchards, Lands & meadows whatsoever Dureing natural Life & One Third part of my moveable Estate Forever, viz:———After my Just Debts & Funeral Charges Being paid as above Said.

Item: My Will Further Is That my Son John Brigham his heirs and assigns Shall have my homestead That is all my Lands Orchards & Meadows Which I Bought of Robbart man In Said Sudbury with all my Other Lands and Meadows adjoining or Belonging thereunto with all ye Buildings that Thereon is Allso I give & Bequeath unto him his heirs and assigns my Gulfe Meadow in Said Sudbury Allso Five acres of Land Laid out to ye Right of Mr. Robbart Fordom in Said Sudbury joyning to and bounded Easterly by land in ye Possession of Peter Plimpton All which is

Upon Condition that my said son John Brigham shall within Two Months Next after my Decease Give or Tender to Give Sufficient Security for ye payment of Two Hundred & Forty Pounds unto my Four Daughters as namely Sarah Mary Hannah & Mercy: that is to Each of them ye sum of Sixty Pounds apiece to be paid to Them Their Heirs or assigns In Four Payments ye First Payment not to be made until one year after my Decease and then Sixty Pounds a year untill One Year after my Decease and Then Sixty Pounds a year untill ye Two Hundred & Fourty Pound be Payd: Furthermore my will is that all my lands In Sudbury Marlborough and Westborough not Desposed of as above Said Shall be Equally Divided to & Amongst my Children Namely John Brigham Junr Sarah Goodenow, Mary Fay Hannah Ward & Mercy Perry to them Their Heirs and Assigns forever: Furthermore it is my will and order That my Four Daughters Above mentioned their Heirs or assigns shall take ye above said John Brighams part in ye above mentioned outlands In part of pay to them or their Heirs of ye Legacy of Two Hundred & Fourty Pounds above mentioned: By a Just Apprizement In Case They Do Not agree Other ways uppon his offering & Secureing of it to them & their Heirs forever & The Rest to be payed in Cattle or Bills of Credit or money as it passes from man to man. Furthermore it is my will that all my Rights in Common in Sudbury; Marlborough; & Westborough Shall be Equally Divided amongst all my Children. Furthermore my will is That all my Personal or Moveable Estate not Disposed of As Above Said Shall Be Equally Divided amongst all my Children namely John Brigham Thomas Brigham Sarah Goodenow, Mary Fay Hannah Ward & Mercy Perry. And Furthermore as a Reason why I have not Given to my son Thomas Brigham no more in this my Last will & Testament is because I have Given him by Deed of Gift in Land and Housings & Other ways about Four Hundred pounds. Further the Reason why I have given To my Son Thomas Brigham so much in Time Past by Deed of Gift and Other ways was Partly in Consideration of his Living so much Longer with me Then The Rest of my Children: Furthermore it is my will that my Executor Pay ye Sum of five pounds apiece out of my above mentioned outlands To Japhet and Lydia Perry when they come of age in Money or Bills of credit: Memorandum, I Give to my Wife Sarah Brigham as a Token of my Love to her ye Curtains that Shee made her selfe & ye Lesser of ye Two Brass Kettles Free & Clear to come into no apprizement with ye Rest of ye Estate. Furthermore it Is My Will That all ye Deeds of Gifts Given To Any of my Children I Ratify & Confirm to be to them & their Heirs forever and

that if any of ye above mentioned Children Molest Each Other by Vertue of my Lands Given Them by Deeds of gift Shall by These Presents forever be Bared and Excluded from haveing any Right Title or Interest of or unto any of my Estate both Real & personal above named. And furthermore my will is That my Children Shall give Deeds of Quit Claim Each to Other if it Be Requested or Demanded by them before ye Division of my Estate amongst my said Children Above named in this my Last will & Testament. Furthermore I constitute make & ordain my well beloved son John Brigham my Sole Executor to this my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I: ye Said John Brigham Sen^r. have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day and Year above mentioned.

John Brigham Sen^r
+ (Seal)

Signed Sealed Published
pronounced & Declared by
ye Said John Brigham
as his last will and testament
in presence of us ye subscribers
John Eveleth
Daniel Haynes
Jotham Brown
Uriah Moore

his mark

Furthermore it is my will & order that if ye above named Mary Fay does proceed in marring against my will with one Tounsens School master late of Westbury that I do alow her but five shillings out of my Estate & her legacy above mentioned but it is my will and order that ye legacy made to her shall Return to ye Children to be divided amongst them and not to be paid untill two years after my decease and to be at ye disposal of my Executor and Gershom Fay. This was writ before signing & sealing.

(The inventory of his personal estate amounted to £186, 11s. 9d.)

Children (by first wife), the two youngest born in Sudbury; the others born in Marlboro:

- i John^s, b. 19 Aug., 1667; d. 2 Dec., 1667.
- 12 ii Sarah, b. 27 March, 1674.
- 13 iii Mary, b. 6 May, 1678.
- 14 iv John, b. Nov., 1680.
- v Hannah, b. 27 March, 1683; m. 2 Feb., 1708-9, Oliver, son of Increase Ward; b. Marlboro, 1686; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Ward):
 - 1 *Dinah*^s, b. 26 Dec., 1709.
 - 2 *Experience*, b. 25 Sept., 1711; m. 26 April, 1733, Jesse Smith of Lexington, Mass.

- 3 *Thankful*, b. 9 May, 1713.
- 4 *Deborah*, b. 15 Jan., 1714-15.
- 5 *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan., 1714-15.
- 6 *Sarah*, b. 15 Jan., 1714-15.

4, 5 and 6, triplets, d. in infancy.

15 vi Thomas, b. 6 May, 1687.

- vii Mercy, m. 23 March, 1715, Ebenezer Perry from Dedham to Sudbury. They res. in Sudbury; he d. intestate about 1732-3, and she m. (2) Samuel Streeter of Framingham, Mass. Ch. (Perry), b. Sudbury:

1 *Obadiah*⁴, b. 19 Nov., 1716.

2 *Sarah*, b. 24 Aug., 1718.

3 *Ebenezer*, b. 28 Feb., 1721; not mentioned in settlement of his father's estate, 1732-1738.

4 *Mary*, b. 7 Jan., 1723.

5 *Esther*, b. 24 June, 1724.

6 *Mercy*, b. 2 Sept., 1727.

7 *Elizabeth*, b. 11 Oct., 1728.

- viii Samuel, m. 23 Aug., 1716, Abigail Monroe (or Moore); res. Sudbury, but had no children recorded.

5 HANNAH², daughter of Thomas¹ and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham; born in Cambridge, Mass., 9 March, 1649-50; died in Marlboro, Mass., Dec., 1719; married (1) Gershom Eames * of Marlboro, who went to Watertown, Mass., on the breaking out of King Philip's War, where he died 25 Nov., 1676; married (2) William, son of William Ward (who was in Sudbury as early as 1639, and owned land there); born in Sudbury, 22 Jan., 1640; died in Marlboro, 25 Nov., 1697.

The historians have had a good deal of trouble over Hannah with respect to her marriage, Morse having married her to Samuel Wells of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hudson (p. 357) concurring with the historian of Shrewsbury that Gershom Eames married Hannah Johnson, daughter of Solomon and Hannah Johnson. The Sudbury records show the birth of a Hannah, daughter of Solomon Johnson (who was Solomon, Jr.), but she would have been only 14 years old when Gershom Eames married Hannah Brigham. Paige corrects these errors (pp. 501-2), and we can support him with overwhelming evidence. Paige first quotes two Massachusetts public records; one wherein her name is given as Hannah Ward and another where William Ward, her husband, joins with Thomas², John², and Samuel² Brigham, in 1681, in conveying to Nicholas Fessenden certain of the Thomas¹ Brigham land in Cambridge. Paige continues:

"I do not find any Hannah Ward in that town who could represent herself as a daughter of Thomas Brigham, except the wife of William Ward, who united with the Brighams in the sale of

* The name in the early records is spelled with an E, but most of the families have dropped the E and spell it *Ames* (Hudson's *History of Marlboro*, p. 358).

the Cambridge land. This Hannah had been the wife of Gershom Eames; and is supposed by her descendant, Andrew H. Ward, in his *History of Shrewsbury* (p. 457) to have been a daughter of Samuel Johnson of Sudbury. But I think it more probable that Thomas Brigham was her father, and that John Brigham, who witnessed the execution of her will, Oct. 30, 1714, was her brother."

Hannah Eames had two children: Hannah (named for herself) and a posthumous daughter, Mary. She lived in Marlboro both before and after her marriage to Mr. Ward, although she probably accompanied her first husband to Watertown at the time of King Philip's War. In her will, executed 30 Oct., 1714, she makes pathetic reference to the boy Elisha, who was killed or stolen by the Indians. After the usual introductory formula, she devises as follows:

WILL OF HANNAH BRIGHAM-EAMES-WARD

FIRST: I will that all those debts and duties as I do owe in Right or conscience to any person or persons whatsoever shall well and truly be paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named.

Item: I give to my well beloved son Gershom Ward whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my onely and sole executor of this my last will and testament and all my lands and other Estate which I shall dye seized by him freely to be possessed, he fulfilling those things hereafter specified: First I will that he the aforesaid Gershom doe take the sole care of my daughter Hannah Eames and provid for her both in sickness and in health with the help of what Estate she hath and what of right belongs to her during her Natural Life. And further it is my plesuer that the Bed and Bedding which she uses and a white cow and all the puter that I shall leve that is marked with Eames leters with all her other things be called hers: it is my will also that his heirs or administrators stand obliged to the performance hereof and her funeral to be at his charge.

Item: I will that there be paid unto my four other children by my Executor above named to wit: to William and Nahum Ward and to Mary Keyes and Bethiah Brigham twenty shillings apiece within one year after my Decease and if Elisha shall ever come again that my executor pay him twenty shillings also and if any of my children should dy before the time of payment then to their heirs also. I apoint my well beloved kinsmen Samuel Goodenow and Joseph Straten to be the over seer of this my will, Ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament in witness

hereof I have set my hand and seal the Day and yeare above written.

Signed Sealed Published
pronounced and Declared
by the said Hannah Ward
as her last will and testament
in the presents of us the
subscribers viz:
John Brigham (original signature.)
Joshua Rice
Joseph Straten

her
Hannah H Ward (Seal)
mark

Will filed Dec. 1719.
Record of Probate 27 June 1720
Inventory 2 Feb. 1721.

The inventory of her personal estate showed £85 15s. 9d. Her real estate was valued at £160, and consisted of 11 acres of pasture in Marlboro, 54 acres "wast" land and 5 acres of swamp and meadow in Marlboro.

Children (Eames or Ames), born probably in Marlboro:

- i Hannah³, b. 3 Feb., 1675.
- ii Mary (posthumous), b. 1677; d. 1772, æ. 95 yrs. and 1 mo.; m. 11 March, 1696, John, son of Elias and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes of Marlboro; moved to Shrewsbury about 1723; built a new house and part of the family slept in the new one and part in the old one, just before the building was completed. In Aug., 1723, both houses were burned and two of his sons sleeping in the new house perished. He was a Major and d. 1768, in his 94th year.
Ch. (Keyes):
 - Gershom*⁴, b. 1 March, 1698; m. about 1718, Sarah ———; moved to Boston and became wealthy; 5 ch.
 - 2 Mary*, b. 24 Oct., 1700; m. 1720, Daniel Rand.
 - 3 Solomon*, b. 30 Aug., 1703; m. Sarah ———. 2 ch.
 - 4 Hannah*, b. 9 July, 1706; m. 1725, Gershom Flagg.
 - 5 Thankful*, b. 24 May, 1709; m. 1728, Jonas Keyes.
 - 6 John*, b. 30 April, 1712; burned to death, Aug., 1723.
 - 7 Sarah*, b. 5 March, 1715; m. 21 Dec., 1721, Joshua Wilder.
 - 8 Stephen*, b. 2 April, 1718; also burned to death, Aug., 1723.

Children (Ward) born in Marlboro (as per Hudson's History of Marlboro):

- iii William, b. 27 March, 1680; m. Jane Cleveland, and res. in the part of Marlboro which is now Southboro. He rose to the rank of colonel and was a J. P. Ch:
 - 1 Hezekiah*; *2 Elisha*; *3 William*; *4 Charles*; et al.
- iv Bethiah, m. Elnathan³ Brigham, 11.
- v (Col.) Nahum, b. 18 Dec., 1684; m. 16 July, 1714, Martha, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Kerley) Howe; b. 30 July, 1687;

followed the sea in early life, and then moved to Shrewsbury, where he was a Colonel, J. P., Rep. and Judge. Their sixth child was (Gen.) *Artemas*⁴, b. 1727; grad. Harvard Coll., 1748, was Major in the French War; at the opening of the Revolution was appointed General and Commander-in-chief of all the forces raised by the Colony; he had command of the troops besieging Boston until the appointment of Washington as Commander-in-chief. He then commanded the right wing of the besieging army until the capitulation, after which he had command of the department of the East. He served several terms in Congress, was president of the governor's council, and until his death judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Worcester County.

vi Elisha, b. 12 Jan., 1686; was killed or taken captive by the Indians in Worcester, 1709, while riding post from Marlboro to Hadley.

vii Bathshebah, b. 16 May, 1689; d. 6 Oct., 1693.

viii Gershom, b. 3 Jan., 1693; rep. Marlboro, 1738; d. unm., 1739.

6 CAPT. SAMUEL², son of Thomas¹ and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham; born in Cambridge, Mass., 12 Jan., 1652; died in Marlboro, Mass., intestate, 24 July, 1713, æ. 61; married Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) Howe (who was a settler in Marlboro by 1660, and probably came from Roxbury, Mass.); born in Marlboro, 5 April, 1665; died there, 26 July, 1739, æ. 74.

Samuel, at the time of his mother's marriage to Edmund Rice, was 3 years old, and went with her to Sudbury and Marlboro. The glimpses we have of his early manhood are meagre. We first note that he had a "25 acre grant in the first laying out of Worcester, in 1673; it lying in the Eastern Squadron next to the County Road to Boston." He was a lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Howe and was rewarded by government for military services in Queen Anne's War. A garrison was established at his house in this war. Feb. 25, 1694, he sold 2 lots of meadow in Marlboro to Thomas Beman. In 1707 he drew a lot of 21 acres and a lot of 103 acres south of Tobacco Meadow, bounded by the path to his Stony Brook Meadow, where, in his right, his heirs drew other lots. April 23, 1708, he purchased of Obadiah Ward, Jr., a 10½-acre right in the lands of Marlboro; and in that year he became bound for Joseph Parre to Francis Holmes of Boston in the penal sum of £100. In the years 1699 and 1703, it has been stated, he was town treasurer, although Hudson says that the town records for that period are missing. He was selectman in 1707 and 1710, and representative to the General Court in 1697-99 and in 1705. According to Hudson, he resided three-fourths of a mile east of the East Village, near the old tanyard of the late Capt. Daniel Brigham.

To Samuel Brigham is due the honor of founding in old Marlboro the tanning and shoe trades. Many of Samuel's descendants are in the shoe business in Marlboro, in one capacity or another,

as are also the descendants of Thomas². The first tannery in the town was erected by Samuel² about 1700, near his dwelling house on present East Main Street, one-quarter of a mile east of the old Village Academy. This tannery, which is said to have been the first west of Charlestown, descended in regular succession (Jedediah³, Winslow⁴, Daniel⁵) to Capt. Daniel⁶, who retired from active business in the early 1850's, when the tannery ceased to be used. In 1859 Capt. Daniel's son Dennison owned the site. For many years the tannery was being taken down piecemeal, and it was wholly demolished by 1876. The place is now owned by Francis C. Curtis, who married a Brigham, and through the kindness of Timothy Brigham Patch, we were permitted to see the outlines of the tanyard as it looked some fifty or a hundred years ago when the plant was at its highest development. An eye witness in 1894 might have seen a rectangular field by the roadside (Main Street), of about an acre in extent, enclosed by stone walls, wherein towered a magnificent old elm; hard by an ancient well spring, covered by one of the stones formerly used for grinding bark (the other stones serving as a backdoor step at the house of Mr. Curtis, a few rods distant). To the north of the spring were remains of the old Samuel "ffats," of small size, whose chestnut timbers are well preserved. Near by used to stand a curry shop, bark shed, bark mill, and a second curry shop which served sometimes for a dwelling. This last has been converted into a house known as "Glen Cottage." The main part of the old Jedediah³ house is about 20 x 40 feet, falling off to a lean-to on the side, which was built in 1718 or thereabouts. It has been removed to No. 36 School Street. An ell had been removed to an adjoining lot a short time before we saw the house.

Samuel Brigham lies buried in the Old Cemetery in the rear of the Academy in Marlboro, the only one of the second generation of Brighams whose grave is marked. The headstone is rather ornate. Undoubtedly Thomas² and his mother also lie in this cemetery, but the places are unknown. Samuel² died intestate. The widow and eldest son, Samuel³, were appointed administrators of the estate, and John² Brigham appears on their bond. She was made guardian of the younger children. The inventory made soon after his death amounted to £1263 8s. At this time the land was estimated at £800. On 12 March, 1719-20 a Commission, appointed by the Judge of Probate, rendered their statement. These gentlemen were, John Maynard, a son-in-law, Caleb Rice, Nathan Brigham and William and Nahum Ward, the last three being nephews of the deceased Capt. Brigham. They valued the estate at £2191, 4s. They set off to the widow in right of dower half the dwelling house and about 237 acres of land. The whole

valued at £730 8s. Samuel, the eldest son, received the other half of the dwelling house and 136 acres of land besides "Rock Island, the Cedar Swamp and the Rights," the whole consisting of "Land, Improvements and Buildings," valued at £603 19s. He was to pay Jotham, his brother, £132 16s.; the same to Lydia, the third daughter; to Hepsibah, £36 4s., and to Persis, the fourth daughter, £36 11s. Jedediah, the second son, received 258 acres of land, valued at £230, he paying to Hepsibah £37, 3s, and to Persis, £60 1s. Timothy, the fourth son, received 65 acres of land and some meadow and other lots valued at £173 17s., he paying to Hepsibah, £41 1s. Charles, the fifth son, had $87\frac{3}{4}$ acres of the first division of the land and some meadow and swamp valued at £142 6s. 8d., he to pay Hepsibah, £9 10s. 8d. Antipas received 104 acres, and certain Rights, he paying Hepsibah, £8 17s. 4d. Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, received a little more than 59 acres of land valued at £169, she to pay Persis, £36 4s. As will be seen by the foregoing, Samuel² was a large landowner and it is evident that he was a character of great weight in the community.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Elizabeth³, b. 24 March, 1685; m. 16 Oct., 1711, Samuel Robinson.
- ii Hepsibah, b. 25 Jan., 1686; m. 1719, John, son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Ward) Maynard.
- 16 iii Samuel, b. 25 Jan., 1689.
- 17 iv Lydia, b. 6 March, 1691.
- 18 v Jedediah, b. 8 June, 1693.
- 19 vi Jotham, b. 23 Dec., 1695.
- 20 vii Timothy, b. 10 Oct., 1698.
- 21 viii Charles, b. 30 Dec., 1700.
- ix Persis, b. 10 July, 1703; m. 22 Nov., 1721, Edward Baker, Jr., b. Lynn, Mass., 16 July, 1696, a first settler of Westboro, Mass.; had 10 children, of whom we have a record of one. Ch. (Baker):
 - 1 Samuel⁴, b. Westboro, 27 Aug., 1722; he moved to Berlin, Mass., where he had a family; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1775-1795; Councillor and Senator; built a stone house in Berlin, which is still standing; the most prominent man in the town history; was at the battle of Lexington. A cut of his house is in the Hist. of Berlin, p. 269.
- x Antipas, b. 16 Oct., 1706; d. Grafton, Mass., 23 April, 1746. Less distinguished than his brothers; left a house and a farm of 260 acres in Grafton. Lieut. Nathan Brigham of Southboro was one of the appraisers of his estate, on which his brother Samuel of Marlboro administered, 7 June, 1747.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

7 CAPT. NATHAN³, son of Thomas² and Mary (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 June, 1671; died there 16 Feb., 1746-7; married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Woods) Howe (not, probably, the daughter of Abraham and Hannah [Ward] Howe, as stated in *Marlboro History*) of Marlboro; born 17 Jan., 1673; found dead, kneeling by a chair in her home, 29 March, 1733; married (2) Mehitable (Gould) widow of Jonas Eaton of Charlestown, Mass. (See Wyman's *Charlestown Genealogies and Estates*, pp. 130, 317).

Morse states that he settled on a part of the Thomas² homestead, his house being a garrison house in Queen Anne's War. He was a weaver. He inherited the town-right of his father and drew shares of the public land in this right. He held town offices and was 7 years a selectman and for the last time in 1738; was representative in 1726 and '30. April 5, 1733, he made his will, giving his son Thomas 100 acres where he then resided, a house, 6 acres of meadow in Marlboro and 70 acres in Sutton; also a 16 acre town-right, originally John Rediet Jr.'s. His wife, Mehitable, received £20 for a mourning suit, and Ephraim, who had the homestead, was to support her and pay her funeral expenses. March 26, 1746-7, the heirs signed an agreement dividing his estate.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 22 i Nathan⁴, b. 28 Nov., 1693.
- 23 ii Thomas, b. 22 Feb., 1695.
- iii Tabitha, b. 20 Aug., 1698; d. unm. 6 Feb., 1730-1.
- 24 iv Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan., 1699-1700.
- 25 v Sarah, b. 14 Dec., 1701.
- 26 vi Zipporah, b. 14 Sept., 1704.
- 27 vii Hannah, b. 9 March, 1706.
- 28 viii Ephraim, b. 20 Jan., 1707-8.

8 JONATHAN³, "ENSIGN," son of Thomas² and Mary (Rice) Brigham; born 22 Feb., 1675, in Marlboro, Mass.; died there, 4 Jan., 1768, æ. 93; married 26 March, 1696, his cousin, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Fay (2); born in 1675; died 9 Nov., 1761.

He settled on a part of the Thomas² homestead in Marlboro, where he was tythingman, 1704; constable, 1714; moderator, 1715, and selectman in 1719, '22 and '32. He was commonly called the "Indian Warrior." One day while chopping in the woods he

saw a savage preparing to take aim at him; he seized his own musket, stepped forward in full view, exclaiming as he did so, "Shoot straight, you dog." Both fired at the same moment, when the Indian dropped his gun, and giving a tremendous whoop, bounded high into the air and fell dead. His bullet passed close to the ear of Jonathan, who escaped unhurt.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 29 i Keziah⁴, b. 1697.
- 30 ii Zerviah, b. 9 Oct., 1698.
- iii Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1701; and no further reported.
- 31 iv Ruth, b. 30 April, 1704.
- v Thankful, b. 4 Feb., 1705-6; d. 23 Sept., 1706.
- 32 vi Jonathan, b. 14 March, 1707.
- vii Thankful, b. 21 April, 1709; d. at Southboro, 9 March, 1796; unm.
- 33 viii Jesse, b. 10 July, 1710.
- 34 ix Joel, b. 2 Oct., 1714.
- 35 x James, b. 2 Oct., 1717.

9 DAVID³, son of Thomas² and Mary (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 April, 1678; died in Westboro, Mass., 26 June, 1750; married (1) Deborah ———, who died 11 Oct., 1708; married (2) 21 Aug., 1709, widow Mary (Leonard) Newton, who died 1 Dec., 1741 (see *Rice Family*); married (3) ———, who survived him.

Morse says that he was surveyor in Marlboro, 1711, but on the division of the town in 1717, was thrown into Westboro, where he held town offices, 7 years as sealer of leather, and 6 years as selectman. As one of the privileged class, he was, by the vote of the town, allowed a pew in the meetinghouse. He settled on a wild tract of about 500 acres, including the present Hospital Grounds and several adjacent farms in Westboro and Northboro, and built his house about 60 rods east of the present Insane Asylum. His house was burnt,* during his old age, with much of its contents. June 14, 1748, he made his will, ratifying deeds of farms and land which he had previously given to his children, and giving his wife room in his house and the use of all in-door movables which, after her decease, were to be equally divided among his children and his son-in-law, Edward Newton; but such as Jonas had supplied since the burning of the house were, on the strength of his word, to be first surrendered to him. To Jonas, who had already given security to provide for his step-

* "Oct. 16, 1737.....N.B. The Congregation disturbed P.M. by ye burning of Mr. David Brigham's House, but when the people gathered in again, and were composed, I went on with ye rest of my sermon. A very sorrowful Providence! a great Loss! but I trust ym and all of us to profit by it, yt our hearts may be taken off from temporal transitory Enjoyments."

"18 Oct., 1737.....Proceeded to Mr. Brigham's to see their Desolations. A Sorrowful Sight! I desire heartily to sympathise."

"19 Oct., 1737. Mr. Brigham's son David fetched away divers things which we lent ym in yeir necessity."

"11 Nov. 1737. My oxen were at work for Mr. David Brigham's to cart stones for ye chimneys." (*Parkman Diary*.)

mother, he gave a 14 acre town-right, a part of the right purchased by his father of Rice; also all his stock and tools for carpentry and husbandry, making some reservations for his daughter Deborah. He gave his apparel to be equally divided among his 5 sons. Jonas was to pay the funeral charges of his parents, and be the executor of the will. This trust he so far performed as to obtain the receipts of the heirs, 29 June, 1750, 3 days after the death of their father, but his will was not proved until 22 Aug., ensuing.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

- 36 i John⁴, b. 22 April, 1704.
 ii David, b. 30 Sept., 1708; d. s. p., 29 Nov., 1741, 2 days before his stepmother.

Children by second wife:

- 37 iii Silas, b. 9 Aug., 1710.
 iv Jemima, b. 24 Aug., 1712; m. Edward Newton; perhaps his second wife.
 v Deborah, b. 17 Sept., 1714; m. 14 Nov., 1752, Francis Harrington of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Harrington), b. W.:
 1 Mary⁵, b. 16 Dec., 1753; m. 13 Feb., 1777, Jonathan Stone, Jr., of Worcester; no ch. recorded at Worcester.
 2 Prudence, b. 20 April, 1755; m. 6 July, 1780, Josiah Perry of Worcester; ch. (Perry):
 i Josiah⁶; ii Mindwell; iii Nathan; iv Sophia; v William.
 3 William, b. 18 Nov., 1756; m. 29 May, 1781, Mary Perry; no ch. recorded at Worcester.
 38 vi Levi, b. 21 Aug., 1716.
 39 vii Jonas, b. 25 Feb., 1718.
 40 viii Asa, b. 2 Dec., 1721.

10 GERSHOM³, son of Thomas² and Mary (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 23 Feb., 1680; died there, 3 Jan., 1748-9; married 18 May, 1703, Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Wheelock) Warren, born in 1684. (This Joseph Warren was an early settler of Medfield and his wife's father, Ralph Wheelock, was the founder of the town. The latter held the degree of A. M. from Clare College, Cambridge, Eng. His house was burned in King Philip's War.)

Gershom settled on the homestead of his father in Marlboro, and was surveyor for the west end of the town, 1710; tythingman, 1716; constable, 1721; one of a committee to "seat the meeting," 1727; selectman, 1733. It is probably a mistake that Morse calls him "Doctor."

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 41 i Martha⁴, b. 6 Oct., 1704.
 42 ii Joseph, b. 21 Apr., 1706.
 iii Abigail, b. 25 Nov., 1708; m. 25 March, 1729, John Snow of Marlboro; they probably moved away. Ch. (Snow), b. Marlboro:
 1 John⁵, b. 25 Nov., 1729.
 43 iv Gershom, b. 4 Nov., 1712.
 44 v Benjamin, b. 19 Feb., 1714-15.

11 ELNATHAN³, son of Thomas² and Mary (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 March, 1683; died in Mansfield or Coventry, Conn., 10 April, 1758; married in 1705, Bethiah, daughter of William and Hannah (Brigham) Ward. Bethiah died in Coventry, Conn., 15 April, 1765, æ. 82. He drew 17 acres in his father's right; was surveyor in 1715; removed to Mansfield, Conn., 1717.

Children, the six elder born in Marlboro, the two younger in Mansfield.

- i Uriah⁴, b. 30 April, 1706; d. 9 July, 1710, in Marlboro.
- ii Jerusha, m. 1729, Benjamin Robinson of Windham, Conn.; had 2 sons and 3 daus.
- iii Priscilla, b. 3 April, 1709; m. 2 Jan., 1726, Matthias Marsh of Coventry, Conn. Ch. (Marsh), b. Coventry:
 - 1 Elizabeth⁵, b. 1 Oct., 1727.
 - 2 Matthias, b. 28 Dec., 1729.
 - 3 William, b. 10 Jan., 1738.
 - 4 Bethiah, b. 2 Nov., 1743.
- iv Levinah (Morse says "Dinah"), b. 31 Aug., 1711; d. s. p., 8 March, 1749; m. 16 Dec., 1729, John Fay, son of 2; b. in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1669; d. 5 Jan., 1747; he m. (1) Elizabeth Wellington, by whom a large family.
- v Prudence, b. 28 Jan., 1715; d. 3 Feb., 1715, in Marlboro.
- 45 vi Elnathan, b. 7 April, 1716.
- 46 vii Paul.
- 47 viii Uriah, b. about 1723.

12 SARAH³, daughter of Dr. John² and Sarah Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 27 March, 1674; married Samuel, son of Samuel Goodenow (who was the son of Samuel, who was son of Thomas, a petitioner from Marlboro); born in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1675; died 12 May, 1716. The elder Samuel had a garrison house in 1711, in the present town of Northboro; it was his daughter who met with the tragic death by the Indians.

Children (Goodenow), born in Marlboro:

- i David⁴, b. 26 Feb., 1704; m. 29 Dec., 1746, Martha Bannister. Ch.:
 - 1 Sybil⁵; 2 Lovina; 3 John; 4 Stephen; 5 Adina; 6 Mary; 7 Martha; 8 Calvin; 9 Ebenezer.
- ii Jonathan, b. 16 July, 1706; d. 25 Dec., 1803, in Westboro; m. 20 Feb., 1727, Lydia Rice, who d. 4 Dec., 1747. Ch.:
 - 1 Lydia⁵; 2 Mary; 3 Jonathan; 4 Levi; 5 Ebenezer; 6 Surviah; 7 Tabitha; 8 Submit.
- iii Thomas, b. 18 May, 1709; m. 7 Apr., 1734, Persis, dau. of Edward Rice of Marlboro and sister of Lydia *supra*.
- iv Mary, b. 5 April, 1712; m. 6 Jan., 1731, Beriah Rice, a loyalist, who moved to Nova Scotia.

13 MARY³, daughter of Dr. John² and Sarah Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 6 May, 1678; married Gershom, son of John and Mary (Brigham) Fay; born in Marlboro, 19 Oct., 1681; died 24 Nov., 1720. He was a first settler of Northboro.

On the 18th of August, 1707, as Mrs. Fay and Miss Mary, daughter of Samuel Goodenow, Sr., were gathering herbs near the Goodenow Garrison House (situated near the stream known as Stirrup Brook, on the "great" road), a party of 20 or more Indians issued from the woods and came towards the two women, who immediately ran for the fort. Miss Goodenow was lame and was soon captured, dragged across the brook to a wood on the hillside, killed and scalped and there her mangled remains were afterward buried. Mrs. Fay reached the fort and succeeded in closing the gate before the Indians could capture her. There was one man in the garrison, the rest being at work in the fields. The savages tried to break through the inclosure, but the man in the fort fired all the muskets in the place as fast as Mrs. Fay could load and hand them to him, and was thus able to repel the Indians until the men outside, hearing the report of the muskets, came to their relief. Mrs. Fay's heroism saved her two children's lives.

Children (Fay), born in Marlboro:

- i Gershom⁴, b. 17 Sept., 1703; m. Hannah ———.
- ii Mary, b. 10 July, 1705; m. George Smith.
- iii Susanna, b. 18 Nov., 1707; subject to constant nervous trembling, believed to have been caused from her mother's fright over the Indians before her birth.
- iv Sarah, b. 2 Oct., 1710; m. Timothy Billings.
- v Silas, b. 12 Aug., 1713; m. Hannah ———.
- vi Timothy, b. 26 June, 1716; m. 1738, Lydia Tomblin; res. Northboro.
- vii Paul, b. Aug., 1719; d. 28 March, 1790; m. 1752, Rebecca Rice, who d. 26 Jan., 1807, æ. 75. Ch.:
 - 1 Nahum⁵, b. 27 July, 1757; m. Lucy Warren.
 - 2 Asa, b. 19 Sept., 1761; m. widow Grace Mahan.
 - 3 Persis, b. 11 Dec., 1768; m. Col. William Eager.

14 JOHN³, son of Dr. John² and Sarah Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., Nov., 1680; died, probably in Sudbury, 16 Sept., 1729; married Martha ———, who died 13 Nov., 1734.

Morse tells us that John probably inherited the homestead of his father in Sudbury, and as his executor, 30 Dec., 1728, exhibited to the Registry of Probate for Middlesex County an inventory of his estate amounting to £203.16.9, but died before proceeding further, leaving his wife Martha to complete the settlement, and also to administer upon his own estate. This she undertook, but, in her turn, died before completing either and was succeeded by her daughter Hannah, æ. 21, who accomplished the undertaking, paying out of her grandfather, Dr. John's estate, £74.18.1 to each of her aunts, Goodenow, Fay, and Ward, and to her aunt Perry £57.1.4, and a bequest to Jephtha Perry;

90 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

and to her uncle Samuel, his father's oxen. His real estate is presumed to have been conveyed mostly to his sons during his lifetime. The inventory of John Jr.'s estate, presented by his widow, 8 March, 1730, amounted to £487.5.3. At his death he was one of the selectmen of Sudbury.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i Hannah⁴, b. 4 Feb., 1712-13; not reported after 1734; probably d. unm.
- 48 ii Samuel, b. 27 April, 1716.
- 49 iii Sarah, b. 29 March, 1718.
- iv *John, b. 1 April, 1720; m. 12 March, 1750, Abigail Johnson; probably went to Willington, Conn., "6 Nov., 1763," according to "dismissal" from Sudbury church; no ch. recorded at Willington. Ch., b. Sudbury:
 - 1 Abigail⁵, b. 5 Dec., 1751.
- v Phebe, b. 5 Oct., 1721; m. ——— Hubbard.
- vi Abigail, b. 31 Dec., 1723; m. ——— Prescott.

Morse states that these children, except the eldest, having been left in their minority, Samuel chose David Haynes for his guardian, but Sarah, Phebe and Abigail, 10 Feb., 1734, were placed under the guardianship of John Green until 3 April, 1738, when Sarah, having married Samuel Brown, her sisters chose him for their guardian, and probably removed with them to Rutland. Brown received his discharge in Middlesex County, 24 June, 1745, with the receipts of Phebe Hubbard and Abigail Prescott.

15 THOMAS³, son of Dr. John² and Sarah Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 6 May, 1687; married 24 Dec., 1724, Elizabeth Bowker. He settled in Sudbury, Mass., but probably removed to Rutland, Mass.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- 50 i John⁴, b. 14 Sept., 1726.
- ii Sarah, b. 10 March, 1735; m. 13 March, 1765, Reuben Willis of Sudbury. Ch. (Willis), b. Sudbury:
 - 1 Asa⁵, b. 2 Sept., 1765.
 - 2 Sarah, b. 24 April, 1768.
 - 3 Mary, b. 11 Oct., 1770.
 - 4 Asa, b. 17 Feb., 1773.
 - 5 Eunice, b. 28 July, 1775.
 - 6 Reuben, b. 5 Jan., 1779.
 - 7 Joel, b. 17 Aug., 1781.
- 51 iii Abijah, b. 26 Aug., 1737.

16 CAPT. SAMUEL³, son of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Jan., 1689; died in Grafton, Mass., 1 Sept., 1771; married 23 Aug., 1716, Abigail Moore, who died 20 Nov., 1731, æ. 35. Curiously, both Morse and Hudson, in their respective histories, say that Samuel, son of Dr.

* *Colonial War Record*: On alarm list, 2d Sudbury Co., Capt. Josiah Richardson, 1757.

John Brigham, also married Abigail Moore on the foregoing date, besides giving the marriage as here entered.

Morse says in part: In Dec., 1727, leave was granted by the General Court to him and 39 others (among them Charles and Nathan Sr. of Marlboro) to purchase Grafton of the Indians, under restrictions and conditions which seem to have been strictly observed. Samuel settled in the south part of Marlboro and served her in all the offices in her gift, particularly as moderator of meetings, assessor, 1739, '40, town treasurer (not named by Hudson), town clerk, 1754, 1755, selectman, 1741, '42, '44, '46, '48, '49, '54; in 1716, one of a committee "to seat the meeting." 1747-49 he administered upon the estate of his brother Antipas. Samuel left a large estate; settled without an administrator.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Samuel¹, b. 13 June, 1717; d. 14 June, 1717.
- ii Sybillah, b. 15 Oct., 1718; d. 27 Sept., 1807; m. 1736, Eleazer Goddard, a farmer of Framingham and Athol, Mass., who d. 18 Nov., 1762.*
- iii Mary, b. 13 April, 1720.
- iv Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1721; d. 27 Sept., 1755.
- 52 v Samuel, b. 3 March, 1723.
- vi Phineas, b. 18 Dec., 1725; d. 23 Aug., 1736.
- 53 vii Uriah, b. 10 Sept., 1727.
- 54 viii George, b. 17 March, 1730.

17 LYDIA³, daughter of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 6 March, 1691; married, 5 April, 1711,* Jonathan, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hosmer) Howe; (his grandfather John Howe was one of the petitioners from Marlboro of 1657); he died in Marlboro, 22 June, 1738, æ. 51.

Children (Howe), born in Marlboro:

- i Timothy⁴, b. 24 May, 1712; d. 15 Oct., 1740.
- ii Prudence, b. 3 Nov., 1714; m. Isaac Howe of Leicester, Mass.
- iii Bezaleel, b. 19 June, 1717; m. Anna ———, who d. 28 June, 1773. Ch.:
1 Susanna⁵; 2 Timothy; 3 Edith; 4 Darius; 5 Bezaleel.
- iv Charles, b. 30 April, 1720; m. Lydia ———. Ch.:
1 Theodore⁵; 2 Calvin.
- v Eliakim, b. 17 Jan., 1723; m. 15 Dec., 1747, Rebecca Howe; moved to Henniker, N. H. Ch.:
1 Otis⁵; 2 Tilly; 3 Rhene; 4 Anna; 5 Molly; 6 Jonathan.
- vi Lucy, b. 20 March, 1726.
- vii Lydia, b. 12 April, 1729; d. y.
- viii Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1730; d. y.
- ix Lydia, b. 29 June, 1732; m. 21 Sept., 1752, Timothy Goodenow.

* *Genealogies of Watertown*, p. 256.

* There is a mistake in the *History of Marlboro* in regard to the month of this marriage; three different dates are there given, and Morse gives another. The marriage was in either May or April.

18 LIEUT. JEDEDIAH³, son of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 8 June, 1693; died 21 May, 1763; married 18 May, 1720, Bethiah, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Martin) Howe, born 7 March, 1695; died 23 June, 1756.

Morse tells us that Jedediah inherited the tannery and seems to have settled at the homestead. He served in many minor town-offices and particularly in those of selectman (1741, '43, '47 and '52), sealer of leather, etc. In 1746 he was chosen to a seat at the Concord Court as petit juryman. He owned lands at Princeton, Bolton, Lancaster and Marlboro. Dec., 21, 1762, "being infirm in body and mind," he made his will, bestowing his estate upon his children. To Winslow he left the homestead and tannery, half a mile east of Spring Hill, on the road from Marlboro to Boston, and made him his sole executor. The will was proved 13 June, 1763.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 55 i Dorothy⁴, b. 2 March, 1721.
- 56 ii Solomon, b. 25 May, 1723.
- 57 iii Francis, b. 13 Aug., 1725.
- 58 iv Lucy, b. 15 May, 1727.
- v Bethiah, b. 31 March, 1729; d. 7 Oct., 1745.
- 59 vi Stephen, b. 2 Nov. or 11 Feb., 1731 or 1732.
- vii Abner, b. 1734; d. Princeton, Mass.; unm., 1821, æ. 87.
- 60 viii Winslow, b. 30 Aug., 1736.

19 JOTHAM³, son of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 23 Dec., 1695; died 23 Nov., 1759; married Abigail ~~Howe~~, who died as his widow, 24 March, 1768. He settled in Marlboro and served often as surveyor; 1734 was constable; 1738 petit juryman; 1745 on the school-committee.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 61 i Betty⁴, b. 15 Nov., 1719.
- 62 ii Abraham, b. 25 Feb., 1720-1.
- iii Edmund, b. 15 Nov., 1724; he was in the Colonial Wars under Capt. Timothy Brigham.
- iv Oliver, b. 4 Sept., 1727; m. 9 Aug., 1757, Sherah, dau. of Jonathan Johnson of Marlboro; b. 5 March, 1736; he moved to Petersham, Mass., where selectman 1769.
- 63 v Asa, b. 1 Nov., 1729.
- vi Persis, b. 2 Jan., 1734.
- vii Abigail, b. 9 July, 1737; d. 11 Sept., 1740.
- 64 viii Antipas, b. 25 May, 1740.
- 65 ix Abigail, b. 22 April, 1745.

20 COL. TIMOTHY³, son of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 10 Oct., 1698; died in Southboro, Mass., 1 Oct., 1775; married (1) Martha, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Kerley) Johnson; born in Marlboro, 26

Jan., 1701; died 23 Sept., 1757; married (2) 12 April, 1759, Mrs. Sarah, daughter of Rev. Mr. Prentice of Lancaster, Mass., and widow of Dr. Joshua Smith, who died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1756. (She had 5 sons and 1 daughter by first m.)

Col. Timothy was a soldier, a patriot and a very distinguished citizen, and was in the Colonial Wars. A leader in the movement to set off Southboro from Marlboro, the first town-meeting of Southboro was held at his house, 14 Aug., 1727. He was often moderator of town-meetings; 24 years town treasurer of Southboro; selectman for the same number of years; conspicuous in all municipal affairs; Representative, 1753, 1756 and 1769, and among the first to take a stand with the colonies in the Revolutionary struggle; he was first on a committee of rights who reported a series of spirited resolutions in 1773; he died during the siege of Boston. He often acted as guardian to minors, and on 13 June, 1746, Jonathan Fay, son of John, receipted for such service. His will made 4 May, 1774, gave his wife Sarah half of his personal property and the improvement of one third of his real estate; to her son, Joshua Smith, he gave the other half of his personal property and the improvement, for seven years, of two thirds of his real estate. After the death of his widow, and seven years after his own decease, he gave all his real estate to his nephew, George Brigham, son of his brother Samuel. To his brother Charles he gave his best hat and wig and whatever might be due from him to his estate; also Flavel's works, the *Exposition of Genesis and Exodus*, and Dr. Coleman's work on the *Parable of the Ten Virgins*. George Brigham was to pay his brother Uriah £40, in instalments, and £40 to Timothy Smith, son of Joshua, when he was twenty-one years old. To Baxter How, whom he brought up, he bequeathed a cow and a debt which he would owe the estate. He made his wife Sarah, and Joshua Smith, his brother Charles, and nephew George Brigham his executors. The will was proved 7 Nov., 1775. Col. Timothy had no children. He was Capt. and Col. in 1757, from Southboro. See *Mass. Archives*.

21 *CHARLES³, son of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 30 Dec., 1700; died in Grafton, Mass., 17 March, 1781; married Mary Peters of Newport, R. I., who was born 1716, and died 19 Feb., 1797.

Charles settled in Grafton after having disposed of his lands in Marlboro, and he became, in 1727, one of the 40 proprietors under the sanction of the General Court. Was one of the ablest

* *Colonial War Record*: (Probably in 1725) "Centinel" 3 weeks and 1 day in Capt. Nathan Brigham's Troop of Horse. 25 March, 1757, with Capt. Sam. Warren.

and most distinguished of the citizens of Grafton, held the most important town offices and was her Representative to the General Court. He was appointed by the Royal Governor, a magistrate, an office of very great dignity, in his day, and one that was sparingly bestowed. He settled upon Brigham Hill, on a rich tract of land, which was afterward the country residence of his descendant, the late William Brigham of Boston.

Children, born in Grafton:

- i Charles⁴, b. 29 Oct., 1732; d. 21 Jan., 1755, unm.
- ii Daniel, b. 28 April, 1735; d. about 1759; * was a soldier at Crown Point at time of decease. Daniel was drafted into the army for the war of 1758. Just before leaving home, as he was passing up the road late one afternoon for the cattle, he was startled to see before him a man wrapped in an Indian blanket. He recognized the face and figure of the man as his own. It disappeared. His brother also saw the figure. He went to the war with the conviction that he would not return. He fell ill at Crown Point and when near the point of death an Englishman found him attended by a friendly Indian wrapped in an Indian blanket, and brought back the account to Grafton. The place where the apparition was seen is not far beyond the Brigham homestead in Grafton on the old road just after passing the long bridge.—*The Hundredth Town*.
- iii William, b. 26 March, 1739.
- iv Mary, b. 12 Dec., 1740; m. Moses Parks, and res. in New Marlboro.
- v Sarah, b. 19 April, 1743; m. Moses Leland, Jr., a farmer; b. in Sutton, Mass., 1745; d. S., 1769. Ch. (Leland), b. in Sutton:
 - 1 Charles⁵, b. 1766; d. 1777.
 - 2 Prudence, b. 1769; m. Ephraim Harrington of Grafton. Ch. (Harrington): i Sally⁶; ii Mary; iii Martha; iv Prudence; v Harriet; vi Ephraim.
- 67 vi Anna, b. 18 March, 1745.
- vii Timothy, b. 23 Nov., 1747; d. 9 Feb., 1747-8.
- 68 viii Persis, b. 4 Jan., 1755.
- ix Elizabeth, m. Nahum Warren of Grafton, and probably d. s. p.

* *Colonial War Record*: 25 March, 1757, with Capt. Sam. Warren. 1759, Private, Whipple's Co., Ward's Regt., 18 2-3 days at Pontosook (Pittsfield) to recruit forces.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

22 *LIEUT. NATHAN⁴, son of Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 28 Nov., 1693; died in Southboro, Mass., 15 Sept., 1784, æ. 91; married (1) 24 Dec., 1717, Dina, daughter of Edmund and Ruth (Parker) Rice of Westboro, Mass.; married (2) about 1729, Elizabeth (Ward) Snow.

Morse gathered the following facts: Prior to the second division of the original township of Marlboro, in 1727, Nathan held several minor town offices, but in the new town of Southboro, to which he was set off, he appears at once among her principal citizens, serving the first year as a selectman and soon after as treasurer. He was repeatedly placed on committees for hiring schoolmasters and chosen for the 29th time as a selectman at the age of 77 years, at which he remonstrated and was, with public thanks, excused. He lived near the houses of Samuel and Dana Brigham in the north part of Southboro, and is presumed to have inherited the lands southeast of Crane meadow, drawn in his grandfather Thomas' right. He did inherit the Bible, law-book, cane and sword of his father Nathan. He retained his vigor to a great age and when in his 90th year used to mount his horse without assistance.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

- i Dina⁵, b. 5 Sept., 1719; m. 9 Nov., 1743, Jonathan Witt, Jr.
- ii Eunice, b. 4 Oct., 1721; m. 8 Sept., 1742, Hezekiah Newton (see Addenda).
- 69 iii Moses, b. 2 Jan., 1722.
- iv Persis, b. 3 April, 1724; d. 12 July, 1740.
- 70 v Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec., 1725.

Children (by second wife), born in Southboro:

- 71 vi Nathan, b. 13 March, 1730.
- 72 vii Hepsibah, b. 1 June, 1732.
- 73 viii Edmund, b. 12 Aug., 1733.
- 74 ix William, b. 8 April, 1735.
- x Phineas, b. 11 Oct., 1737; d. 16 July, 1740.
- xi Tabitha, b. 27 Aug., 1739; d. 5 July, 1740.
- 75 xii Ebenezer, b. 24 June, 1741.
- 76 xiii Elijah, b. 5 Sept., 1743.

23 †THOMAS⁴, son of Capt. Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 22 Feb., 1695; died there, 25 Nov., 1765; married, 25 Jan., 1719-20, Sarah, daughter of Jo-

* *Colonial War Record*: Centinel (probably 1725), Capt. N. Brigham.

† *Colonial War Record*: First Marlboro Co., 1757.

seph and Sarah (Howe) Stratton, born in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1700,* died there, his widow, 15 Sept., 1775. Her father was assigned to the garrison of Capt. Nathan Brigham, when she was 11 years old, and Thomas was 16.

Morse says that he settled in the south-west part of Marlboro, where he was constable and tythingman, and in 1740 and 1743, selectman, and sealer of leather 6 years; 1738 a petit jury-man, and 1731 member of a committee to procure a school-master; 1757 he administered on the estate of David Burnham of Southboro. 13 Aug., 1765, he made his will, giving to his wife Sarah the use of half his house; his pew in the meeting-house; all his household stuff, and his horse and chaise, while she remained his widow; $7\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of corn, $7\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of rye, $1\frac{1}{2}$ of wheat, all ground; 6 score weight of pork, 5 do. of beef; the apples, cider and sauces of all kinds that she might need; 2 cows and 5 sheep, kept summer and winter; 26s. 6d. in cash, and a supply of firewood, all to be supplied her annually by his sons Ithamar and Paul. To his sons Aaron, Ezekiel, and Elisha he gave one right in the great Crane swamp, to be equally divided between them, and each was to receive from his executors £20, within 3 years after his decease.

To his grand-daughter, Lydia Bigelow, he gave £133, to be paid her within 5 years after his death; also his desk and all his household stuff after the death of his wife, and all that belonged to her aunt, Sarah Brigham, provided she should marry and leave heirs of her body; but otherwise, all after her death should go to his children or their heirs; to Ithamar and Paul he gave his wearing apparel, his husbandry tools, and steelyard; and after the death of their mother, his clock, chaise and pew; and to Paul the half of his house reserved for her; his money and stock he ordered to be equally divided among his children and grand-children; to his sons Ithamar and Paul, he gave his homestead, and all his lands in Marlboro, Westboro and Southboro, and a right in little Crane swamp, and made them his executors. His will was proved 6 March, 1766. In 1858 his house, north of the then Alden Brigham place, was still standing.

Children:

- 77 i Aaron^s, b. 17 March, 1720.
- 78 ii Lydia, b. 14 March, 1721-2.
- 79 iii Ezekiel, b. 14 Feb., 1723-24.
- 80 iv Elisha, b. 25 Nov., 1726.
- 81 v Ithamar, b. 6 Oct., 1729.
 - vi Sarah, b. 12 March, 1731-32; d. unm., 21 July, 1765.
 - vii Thomas, b. 23 April, 1734; d. 3 June, 1740.
- 82 viii Paul, b. 26 March, 1737.
 - ix Ephraim, b. 6 April, 1739; d. 22 June, 1740.
 - x Abner, b. 13 Jan., 1741-2; d. 28 Sept., 1746.

* *History of Marlboro*: Morse says "1701."

24 ELIZABETH⁴, daughter of Capt. Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Jan., 1699-1700; d. there, 11 Oct., 1757; married 25 April, 1722, John, son of Samuel Stow (who was in Marlboro by 1684, descended from John of Roxbury, emigrant of 1634; a member of the Ancient & Hon. Artillery Co.; in King Philip's War); born in Marlboro, 30 March, 1696; died there, 2 July, 1761.

Children (Stow), born in Marlboro:

- i *Elizabeth⁵, b. 17 July, 1723; m. 20 May, 1752, John Eager of Marlboro; he d. 9 April, 1777. Ch. (Eager):
 - 1 Joseph⁶; 2 Luke; and 2 d. y.
- ii Manasseh, b. 8 Nov., 1724; d. in Southboro, 1776; m. 17 Nov., 1747, Dinah Morse, b. in Marlboro, 8 Oct., 1729; she was descended from Joseph of Watertown.
- iii Hannah, b. 14 July, 1726.
- iv Miriam, b. 7 Jan., 1729; d. 7 July, 1741.
- v Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1730; d. 11 Jan., 1814; m. 9 June, 1752, Asa Howe of Petersham; des. from John of Marlboro; b. there, 31 Jan., 1728. Ch. (Howe): John⁶, b. Marlboro.
- vi Keziah, b. 8 Sept., 1732; d. 17 Jan., 1823; m. 27 Nov., 1755, Abner, son of Joseph Morse, des. from Joseph of Watertown; b. Marlboro, 5 Nov., 1727; d. 3 June, 1810; moved to Paxton. Ch. (Morse):
 - 1 Aaron⁶; 2 Elijah; 3 Stephen; 4 Kezia.
- vii Abigail, b. 7 Aug., 1734; d. 25 Sept., 1823; m. 26 Dec., 1753, Ebenezer, son of Eben. Hagar; b. 16 March, 1728; d. in M., 19 Dec., 1798. Ch. (Hagar):
 - 1 Joel⁶; 2 Elizabeth; 3 Nancy; 4 Lovice; 5 Abigail; 6 Cats.
- viii Ephraim, b. 30 March, 1736; d. 19 Oct., 1752.
- ix Sarah, b. 4 April, 1738; d. 17 Dec., 1804; m. 12 Feb., 1761, William, son of Eben Hagar, des. from William of Watertown; b. 21 April, 1733; d. 9 Jan., 1811. Ch. (Hagar):
 - 1 Ephraim⁶; 2 Lydia; 3 Eben; 4 William; 5 Martin.
- x John, b. 17 Nov., 1740; d. 18 Feb., 1828; m. 4 June, 1766, Grace, dau. of Micah Newton; b. 12 June, 1746; d. 26 May, 1824. Ch.:
 - 1 Elizabeth⁶; 2 William; 3 Mary; 4 Sarah.

25 SARAH⁴, daughter of Capt. Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 Dec., 1701; died there, 5 Nov., 1744; married 14 Mch., 1727, Capt. Uriah, son of Zerubabel and grandson of William Eager (Morse has it "Hager,") of Marlboro; born there, 4 Apr., 1700; died there, 30 Dec., 1780; marched on the Lexington Alarm. He married (2) Rebecca Rice, who d. s. p. 1790.

Children (Eager), by first wife, born in Marlboro:

- i Nathan⁵, b. 9 Feb., 1731; m. 1755, Sarah Goodnow.
- ii Mary (or Sarah), b. 27 May, 1733.
- iii Fortunatus, b. 6 July, 1735; m. 13 June, 1758, Mehitable Bigelow.
- iv Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan., 1737; d. 24 July, 1740.

* In one place the *History of Marlboro* says she died 25 May, 1750; again that she was married 20 May, 1752; again that she died in 1801.

- v Uriah, b. 5 Feb., 1740; m. 29 March, 1764, Tryphosa, dau. of Joseph Bush; b. in Marlboro, 13 July, 1736; d. 8 Feb., 1802; he d. 30 Sept., 1813; was in the Revolution. Ch.:

1 *Rebecca*⁶; 2 *Mary*; 3 *Triphena*; 4 *Moses*; 5 *Lydia*; 6 *Hepzibah*.

- vi Hannah, b. 29 Dec., 1741; m. 10 Feb., 1761, Uriah Newton, Jr., b. in M., 17 May, 1736; des. from Richard of Marlboro. Ch. (Newton):

1 *Jonathan*⁶.

26 ZIPPORAH⁴, daughter of Capt. Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 Sept., 1704; died there, 2 May, 1790; married John Warren Jr., born in Marlboro, 3 Apr., 1701; died 27 Dec., 1783; descended from John of Watertown, the emigrant of 1630. He was an important Marlboro citizen.

Children (Warren), born in Marlboro:

- i Elizabeth⁵, b. 31 March, 1734; m. 13 June, 1754, Asa Brigham, 63.
- ii John, b. 16 Oct., 1735; d. 25 Apr., 1737.

- iii Anne, b. 27 Aug., 1737; m. 26 Oct., 1757, Larkin, son of Col. Abraham Williams, and grandson of Abraham, a proprietor of Marlboro, in 1663; b. 29 Dec., 1728; moved to Chester about 1774, where probably d. Ch. (Williams), b. Marlboro, except youngest:

1 *Anna*⁶; 2 *Ephraim*; 3 *John*; 4 *Larkin*; 5 *Louisa*; 6 *George*;
7 *Anna*; 8 *William*, b. in Chester; settled in New Fane, Vt., and gave name of "Williamsville" to the place of his residence.

- iv Lieut. John, b. 19 June, 1739; m. 27 Jan., 1763, Rachel, dau. of Jonathan Barnes; b. 13 July, 1740; a prominent citizen. Ch.:

1 *Anna*⁶; 2 *William*.

- v Persis, b. 9 Apr., 1741; m. ——— Arnold.
- vi Hastings, b. 20 Feb., 1743; d. 17 Nov., 1760, in Albany in the French War.
- vii Catherine, b. 3 Nov., 1745; d. in M., 1 Feb., 1826; m. 21 Feb., 1763, Bailey, son of Aaron Eager; b. in Marlboro, 7 Feb., 1741; d. 26 Feb., 1790. Ch. (Eager):

1 *Lucretia*⁶; 2 *Abraham*; 3 *Stephen*; 4 *Jonathan*.

- viii Thaddeus, b. 20 March, 1747; d. 18 June, 1821; m. 27 Dec., 1770, Lucy, dau. of Samuel Stevens; b. in M. 21 Jan., 1752; d. 17 June, 1821. Ch.:

1 *Lydia*⁶; 2 *John*; 3 *Samuel*, m. Betsey W. Brigham; 4 *Hastings*;
5 *Lucy*; 6 *Sarah*; 7 *Edward*, a missionary to Ceylon; 8 *Elizabeth*; 9 *Sophia*; 10 *Millicent*.

27 HANNAH⁴, daughter of Capt. Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 March, 1706; was living as late as 1783; married 7 June, 1732, Jabez, son of Caleb Rice, and gr.-grandson of Edmund Rice the emigrant; born in Marlboro, 2 Feb., 1702; died 1783.

Children (Rice), born in Marlboro:

- i Hannah⁵, b. 9 March, 1737; d. 30 March, 1751.

- ii Caleb, b. 7 May, 1740; d. 28 Dec., 1776; grad. Harvard Coll.,

1764; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathan Stone, first minister in Southboro. Ch.:

1 *Caleb*⁶; 2 *Nathan*; 3 *Ephraim*; 4 *Solomon*.

iii Jabez, b. 17 July, 1746; d. 3 Nov., 1809; m. 27 June, 1776, Alice Howe, who m. (2) Simon Goddard. Ch.:

1 *Hannah*⁶; 2 *Sally*; 3 *Jabez*; 4 *Abel*.

iv Noah, b. 10 Sept., 1751; d. 1 Oct., 1820; grad. Harvard Coll., 1777; m. (1) 1778, Sarah Cazeneau of Boston, who d. 15 May, 1781; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Palfrey) Cole of Boston, who d. 17 Sept., 1826. Ch.:

1 *Henry*⁶; 2 *Sarah*; 3 *Sophia*; 4 *William*; 5 *Rufus*; 6 *Hannah*, and others who d. y.

28 CAPT. EPHRAIM⁴, son of Capt. Nathan³ and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 20 Jan., 1707-8; died there, 7 Feb., 1771; married, 15 April, 1730, Hannah Willard of Grafton. She married (2) Joseph Wilder, 6 Apr., 1774.

Was lieutenant in the engagement at Charlestown, N. H., 3 Aug., 1746. Settled in Marlboro in the School District No. 3, of Morse's day and was one of the largest taxpayers in the town, and a prominent citizen; was treasurer 1742, '43, '50, '52-64; assessor 1747, '59-63, '65, '68; selectman 1749, '50, '54, '56-59, '61, '62, '65, '67, '69; jury-man, moderator, etc. There were 32 heirs to his estate, none of whom were his descendants. One hundred and thirty-three pounds were left to Marlboro under the care of the selectmen and the minister for the time being. The proceeds of £22 were to be paid to the minister for preaching, in person or by proxy, an annual sermon to promote the present and future reformation and happiness of the young; and the income of the remainder was to support a school in the middle of the town, distinct from the district schools, for "Writing and cyphering." The "Brigham School" was to be kept open about a month in the spring for older pupils. Fund now merged in the general appropriation.

The line is extinct.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Hannah⁵, b. 26 March, 1732; d. 21 Sept., 1736.

ii Ephraim, b. 10 Aug., 1748; d. 25 Sept., 1748.

29 KEZIAH⁴, daughter of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; (dates of birth and death unknown); married 13 Dec., 1718, Elias, son of James Keyes; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1694; died in New Marlboro, Mass., 27 Feb., 1756; he was one of the 16 founders of the church in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he moved; in 1744 moved to New Marlboro.

Children (Keyes), born in Shrewsbury:

i Elias⁵, b. 22 July, 1719; went to New Marlboro. Ch.:

1 *Zenas*⁶.

ii Mary, b. 13 April, 1721; d. 1724.

- iii David, b. 20 Sept., 1722.
- iv Robert, b. 18 April, 1725.
- v Mary, b. 12 Dec., 1726.
- vi Charles, b. 29 April, 1728.
- vii Keziah, b. 13 Feb., 1730.
- viii Paul, b. 16 Sept., 1731.
- ix Zenas, b. 9 March, 1733; d. 1740.
- x Martha, b. 27 June, 1736.
- xi Thaddeus, b. 17 June, 1738.
- xii Deliverance, b. 14 March, 1740.

30 ZERVIAH⁴, daughter of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Oct., 1698; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1 July, 1736; married, 16 Mch., 1724, Ebenezer Bragg, a carpenter from Ipswich to Marlboro and thence to Shrewsbury, Mass.; he died there, 4 Sept., 1766, æ. 67; he m. (2) Sarah ———, by whom 11 children.

Children (Bragg), by first wife, born in Shrewsbury:

- i Ebenezer⁵, b. 7 March, 1725; m. 5 Oct., 1751, Sibilla Bouker. Ch.:
1 Nathaniel⁶; 2 Timothy; 3 (Dea). John.
- ii Zerviah, b. 29 June, 1727; d. y.
- iii Lydia, b. 27 Jan., 1729.
- iv Abiel, b. 25 June, 1730; m. Abigail Wilson. Ch.:
1 Lovisa⁶; 2 Elizabeth.
- v Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1732.
- vi Moses, b. 19 Aug., 1733.
- vii Mary, b. 4 Jan., 1735.
- viii Zerviah, b. 22 June, 1736; d. y.
- ix Thankful, b. 22 June, 1736; d. 7 April, 1756.

31 RUTH⁴, daughter of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 30 April, 1704; died there, 14 Oct., 1791; married (second wife), 12 July, 1727, Joseph Howe Jr., of Marlboro; born 19 Feb., 1697; died 18 Feb., 1775; (by his first wife, Zerviah, he had a child Zerviah); he was a large owner of land in New Marlboro, Mass.

Children (Howe), by second wife, born in Marlboro:

- i Joseph⁵, b. 1 Feb., 1728; d. 26 Sept., 1800; m. 21 May, 1751, Grace, dau. of Simon Rice, who d. 23 Jan., 1816, æ. 87. Ch.:
1 Lovina⁶; 2 Reuben; 3 Simon; 4 Samuel; 5 Lucy; 6 Eli; 7 Daniel; 8 Miriam; 9 Hepsibah; 10 Joseph, and others who d. y.
- ii Dorothy, b. 4 May, 1730; d. 30 May, 1764; m. 20 Nov., 1750, Col. Cyprian Howe, b. in Marlboro, 29 March, 1729; was in the Revolution; m. (2) Mary Williams. Ch. (by first wife) (Howe):
1 Martha⁶; 2 Jabez; 3 Phebe; 4 Catey, m. Joel Brigham, 88.
- iii Dinah, b. 11 Oct., 1731; m. Josiah Willard.
- iv Thaddeus, b. 30 May, 1733; m. 12 April, 1757, Levinah⁵ Brigham, 117,
v Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec., 1734; m. Dr. Rice of Barre, Mass.
- vi Samuel, b. 22 May, 1737; d. 1756, in the French War.

vii Phineas, b. 25 Jan., 1739; d. 14 March, 1832; m. (1) 11 Dec., 1764, Dorothy Burnet, who d. 9 Dec., 1781; m. (2) 1783, Sarah Brooks, who d. 22 July, 1784; m. (3) 4 Jan., 1798, Lydia Ruggles, who d. 1837 æ. 84. Ch. (by first wife):

1 *Sylvanus*⁶; 2 *Elizabeth*; 3 *Jedediah*; 4 *Gilbert*; 5 *Lovice*.
Ch. (by second wife):

6 *Phineas*.

viii Artemas, b. 15 Jan., 1743; d. 17 Nov., 1813; m. 28 March, 1767, Mary, dau. of Gershom Bigelow; who d. 15 Aug., 1810, æ. 65. Ch.:

1 *Elisha*⁶; 2 *Catherine*; 3 *Mary*; 4 *Jonas*; 5 *Lydia*; 6 *Sally*;
7 *Stephen*, m. Susanna Brigham, dau. of 169; 8 *David*; 9
Samuel; 10 *Levi*; 11 *Jabez*; 12 *Moses*.

ix Miriam, b. 5 Dec., 1744; d. 14 Nov., 1825; m. April, 1763, Timothy, son of Gershom Bigelow; b. in Marlboro, 1 Nov., 1738; d. 6 Nov., 1817. Ch. (Bigelow):

1 *David*⁶; 2 *Lydia*; 3 *Ephraim*.

32 *JONATHAN⁴, son of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 March, 1707; died there, 4 Jan., 1768; married, 3 April, 1733, Damaris, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Graves) Rice, born in Marlboro, 20 July, 1711; died 9 Nov., 1751. He lived in Marlboro and was surveyor there in 1743 and constable in 1749.

Children, born in Marlboro:

83 i Noah⁵, b. 24 Nov., 1734.

ii Mary, b. 25 April, 17—; d. s. p. in Northboro, Oct., 1807; m. Thaddeus, son of Gershom and Hannah (Oaks) Fay of Northboro, whose first wife was Thankful Rice. He d. in Northboro, 22 July, 1822, æ. 91., s. p.

iii Matthias, b. 24 Aug., 1742; d. 18 Aug., 1752.

iv Damaris, b. 15 April, 1746; d. 12 July, 1752.

33 †CAPT. JESSE⁴, son of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, 10 July, 1710; died in Northboro, 8 Dec., 1796; married, 4 June, 1734, Bethiah, daughter of Jacob Rice; born 13 Aug., 1712; died 19 Dec., 1794.

Morse says he settled in Westboro, in that part which, in 1766, became the east part of Northboro; was a large land-owner. Was one of a committee to build the Northboro Precinct meeting-house, in 1744, etc.; in 1766 he was selectman and held other town offices. He made his will 8 Sept., 1767, giving to his wife her thirds and all his in-door movables, to be disposed of at her pleasure to his 3 daughters. To son Timothy, to whom he had previously given lands and buildings, he bequeathed half of his right to the undivided lands of Marlboro. To son Artemas he gave his buildings and lands in Northboro, his lands in Leicester and Paxton, all his live-stock and tools, his firearms, sword and cane, requiring him to provide a horse for his mother to ride at

* *Colonial War Record*: First Marlboro Co., 1757.

† *Colonial War Record*: "Ensign" Train Band, 1757; Capt. 2d Westboro Co., 1762.

times when she should have occasion; to pay £52 to his sister Rice; to his sisters Vashti and Mary, each £66, and to provide them with room in his house so long as they should live single. Artemas was sole executor.

Children, born in Westboro:

- 84 i Timothy^s, b. 16 Feb., 1735-6.
- 85 ii Artemas, b. 29 Sept., 1739.
- iii Persis, b. 7 March, 1741-2; d. 17 Sept., 1745.
- 86 iv Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1745-6.
- v Vashti, b. 27 Feb., 1748; m. ~~Gage~~ Gassett.
- vi Mary, b. 6 Sept., 1750; m. ~~Gage~~ Gassett.

34 *JOEL⁴, son of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, 2 Oct., 1714; died at son Jonathan's in N. Y., April, 1797; married 17 March, 1740-1, Mary Church.

Morse says that he kept a public house in Marlboro for more than 50 years; was selectman in 1763 and 1772; had extensive land and business connections, and sustained a considerable loss in Continental money; was a noted Whig. About 1783, after the death of his wife, he removed with his sons to Madison, N. Y.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 87 i William^s, b. 20 March, 1741-2.
- ii Zerviah, b. 10 June, 1745; d. 31 Aug., 1746.
- iii Zerviah, b. 5 July, 1747; m. ——— Maynard of Worcester, Mass. She d. and he m. a second time.
- 88 iv Joel, b. 5 April, 1751.
- 89 v Jonathan, b. 29 Oct., 1754.
- 90 vi John, b. 16 April, 1758.
- 91 vii Samuel, b. 3 Dec., 1760.

35 †JAMES⁴, son of Jonathan³ and Mary (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Oct., 1717; died in Brookfield, Mass., 15 March, 1794; married Anna, daughter of Elisha Rice of Brookfield, Mass.; born, 5 July, 1726; died in Brookfield, 9 May, 1799.

Morse says that he settled on a tract of one thousand acres on the south side of the Quabog River in Brookfield, which his father had purchased, 7 Nov., 1722, for about \$250, more or less. He built his house one and a half miles south-west of the Brookfield Depot (formerly South Brookfield). He is on a list of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated 30 June, 1778, credited with 8 months' service.

Children, probably born in Brookfield:

- 92 i Tilly^s, b. 6 June, 1748.
- 93 ii Elisha, b. 6 Jan., 1750.
- 94 iii Jonathan, b. 22 Oct., 175—.

* On Committee of Correspondence, 1780.

† *Colonial War Record*: "Corporal." Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

36 *JOHN⁴, son of David³ and Deborah Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 22 April, 1704; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., to which town he moved and where he made his will, 20 July, 1767; he married Susanna ———; born in 1708; died 12 Feb., 1761.

By will, his two sons divided his farm, Samuel being executor. His two daughters were each to have a cow and one half of the indoor movables. They were to be furnished room in the house and firewood, and to have their cows kept at halves.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

- i Deborah⁵, b. 11 Dec., 1737; d. unm., at Shrewsbury, 22 Oct., 1816, æ. 79.
- 95 ii John, b. 25 July, 1739.
- 96 iii Samuel, b. 1 July, 1741.
- iv Susannah, b. 5 July, 1745; d. s. p. 12 March, 1830, æ. 85; m. 24 Nov., 1785, David, son of Deacon Jonathan Nelson of Upton, Mass.; he d. in Shrewsbury, 12 May, 1827, æ. 90; (m. for his first wife Susannah Bacheller, who d. in 1785, and had seven sons and two daughters (see *Hist. of Shrewsbury*).

37 †SILAS⁴, son of David³ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Aug., 1710; died, 11 March, 1791; married (1) Mindwell Grout, who died 8 June, 1741; married (2) (published 30 Jan., 1743) widow Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.

Morse says he became associated with her as administrator on her former husband's estate. See *Hist. of Lancaster*.

Children (by first wife), born in Westboro:

- i ‡ Jemima⁵, b. 23 March, 1736-37; m. 25 Jan., 1763, Constantine Hardy of Westboro.
- ii Mary, b. 19 April, 1739; d. 14 Jan., 1740.

* *Colonial War Record*: On Alarm List Shrewsbury Co., 1757. In 1759, "invalid."

† *Colonial War Record*: Private in Train Band, 1757, Shrewsbury, 1st Co., Capt. Ward.

‡ "27 March, 1737. . . . N. B. Mr. Silas Brigham and Mr. Eleazer Pratt of Shrewsbury had desired me to baptize yeir Children. Accordingly, in my usual manner I desired ye Children might be brought forth to Baptism. But only one appeared. I looked about till I conceived yt something had befallen ye other or those concerned with it. I proceeded and baptised Mr. Pratt's (wh was ye Child yt was brought) wn the prayers were over we proceeded to ye last Singing; in ye Time of the ye last Singing Mr. Brigham and his Child came in—After ye Blessing and wn I was down in ye Alley going out, Mr. Brigham asked me whether his child could not be baptized. I ans'd. it could not now. My Reasons are these. Besides that, when I am spent with the foregoing Services, it is too much to expect me to repeat ym over again. Besides that, such a custom indulged would involve us in great irregularity and Difficulty, but this administration for my known Friends would have forced me to make it a custom, and besides the impatience of many of the Congregation to get away home, being they live 4, 5, or 6 miles off. Besides those Reasons, I would urge yt was so very sudden upon me yt I could not judge wh way I could vindicate it if I should proceed. Again by ye suddenness I was too much confused to have my Power at command to perform the Devotions; nor was I furnished therfor (Eccl. 5; 1, 2). So it would have been nothing short of horrible Presumption for me to have done it."—*Parkman Diary*.

The Editor of the *Diary* adds: "Poor Silas and poor Mindwell! How they must have worried and how flushed his young face must have been when he marched

Children (by second wife), born in Lancaster:

97 iii David, b. 4 April, 1745.

iv Mindwell, b. 7 Feb., 1746-47.

v Mary, b. 1 March, 1748-49.

38 COL. LEVI⁴, 6th child and 4th son of David³ and his 2d wife, Mrs. Mary (Leonard) Newton Brigham (widow of Edward Newton); born 21 Aug., 1716, in Marlboro, Mass., upon his father's farm, in that portion of the town which was set off as Westboro, in 1717; died in Northboro, Mass., 1 Feb., 1787; married, 6 June, 1745, Susanna, daughter of *Joseph³ (Joseph¹, John²) and Mrs. Mary (Harrington) Rogers Grout; born in Watertown, Mass., 2 March, 1720; died in Northboro, 17 March, 1816.

When his father divided his farm among his children, Levi⁴ received and settled upon the northerly portion of it, most of which, at the division of Westboro, in 1766, was set off into Northboro, of which town it formed the south-east corner. He was born, lived and died upon the same farm, and yet was, at different periods of his lifetime, a citizen of 3 different towns.

In 1763 he was one of the selectmen of Westboro, and subsequently held the same office in Northboro for 7 years. He was also sealer of leather. In 1757, when 41 years old, he was Cornet of the Shrewsbury Troop of Horse, commanded by Captain Benja-

down the aisle, after all the hurry, to have his pride in his first-born so humbled by the Minister's censure!"

The Church Records say under date of April 3, 1737: "Jemima of Silas and Mindwell Brigham baptized by Rev. Mr. Prentice of Grafton."

* Joseph³ Grout was the 2d child and only son of Joseph² Grout (John¹) of Watertown and his wife Susanna Hagar. He was born in Watertown 6 Feb., 1683, and resided there until March, 1733, when he removed, with his family, to Westboro, where he died in 1759. 3 Jan., 1717, he married Mrs. Mary (Harrington) Rogers, widow of Daniel Rogers and dau. of Edward and Mary (Ockington) Harrington of Watertown; she was b. 2 Jan., 1693.

Joseph² Grout, was a son of Capt. John¹ Grout and his 2d wife, Sarah Busby. He was b. in Sudbury 24 July, 1649, and removed to Watertown, where in 1675 he was a Trooper in Capt. Thomas Prentice's Middlesex Troop of Horse and served during the campaign against the Narragansetts in the early part of King Philip's War. About 1680 he m. Susanna, dau. of William and Mary (Bemis) Hagar of Watertown, by whom he had 3 ch. He d. in 1720, his wife outliving him.

Capt. John¹ Grout, was b. about 1616, probably in England, emigrated to New England about 1634, and was in Watertown in 1640 with wife Mary.....by whom he had a son John, b. 1641, but who must have d. soon afterward, for he m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Nicholas & Bridget (.....) Busby, by whom Capt. John had a dau. Sarah, b. in Watertown, 11 Dec., 1643.

During 1643 he removed to Sudbury where he acquired land and was made a Sergeant of the Military Company. Oct. 7, 1662, sundry inhabitants of Sudbury petitioned the Gen. Court that John Grout "be allowed to practice the mystery of chirurgery." In 1685 he was made a Freeman and in 1667 the town records refer to him as Ensign Grout, which rank he held during King Philip's War and as late as 1685, during which year the Gen. Court granted the claim of Ensign Grout for compensation for losses sustained during the Indian attack on Sudbury, April 21, 1676. In 1688 Lieut. John Grout was appointed one of the custodians of the public stock of ammunition, and the Vital Records of Sudbury show that Capt. John Grout d. 25 July, 1697. John Grout also served the town of Sudbury 30 years as selectman and 7 years as town clerk.

Set to our hands this Twenty seventh Day of
July 1840

Attest Our Hands given under our Great Seal in
Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and
Seals at the City of New York the 27th Day of July 1840

To the Honorable
~~the~~ Joseph
(Don't say) Judges
of the Court for the County
of Worcester

Susan M. Brigham
Levi Brigham
Elizabeth Brigham
Abner Parkman
Susan Parkman
Wingfield Brigham
Sarah Brigham
Anna Brigham



min Eager, attached to the 3d regiment of Militia of the counties of Middlesex and Worcester. He served as delegate from Northboro in the Provincial Congress during its 3 sessions, 7 Oct., 1774, to 10 Dec., 1774, 1 Feb., 1775, to 29 May, 1775, and 31 May, 1775, to 19 July, 1775.

March 23, 1776, he was commissioned Lieut. Colonel in Col. John Goulding's 6th Worcester County regiment of militia of which *Job Cushing of Shrewsbury was Major and subsequently Colonel. In 1778 Col. Brigham received £27 from the town of Northboro for his services in the war since 19 Apr., 1775.

Children, all born on the home farm in Westboro:

- 98 i Levi⁵, b. 26 Aug., 1746.
 ii Joseph, b. 21 Nov., 1747; d. 13 Feb., 1760, killed by a fall.
 iii Elijah, b. 14 Jan., 1750; d. 12 Sept., 1750.
 99 iv Elijah, b. 7 July, 1751.
 100 v Susanna, b. 21 Jan., 1754.
 101 vi Winslow, b. 18 June, 1756.
 vii Josiah, b. 12 Aug., 1758; d. unm., 9 Jan., 1788, in Westboro. He was a doctor, and is mentioned in the Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, as living with his brother-in-law, Breck Parkman, at different times. He was often at the parsonage, with Elijah, Moses and Samuel Brigham, to dine and to sing.
 viii Mindwell, b. 18 Aug., 1760; d. 1 Feb., 1784.
 ix Anna, b. 28 May, 1763; d. unm., 30 May, 1790.

39 †CAPT. JONAS⁴, son of David³ and Mary (Leonard) Newton Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 25 Feb., 1718; died there, 25 Sept., 1789; married 16 Jan., 1745-6, Persis Baker, who died 3 Nov., 1784.

He settled on land in Westboro inherited from his father, and built about 20 rods south of the present Insane Asylum. He was one of the most distinguished citizens of Westboro, and through life stood high in the public esteem and confidence; was elected to town offices soon after attaining his majority, a thing of very rare occurrence in his time; was repeatedly selected to look after the interests of schools and was once placed on a committee to prepare instructions for the school committee of the town; he seems to have been a man of considerable education. He often served as surveyor and constable, and was 7 years selectman, between 1764-77. As moderator of town meetings, member of

* Five years later, in 1781, Col. Brigham's son Winslow married Col. Cushing's daughter Alice.

† *Colonial War Record*: Lieut. Westboro Train Band, 1757: "Acting Capt." Relief of Fort William Henry, 1758.

‡ "6 Jan., 1779. Capt. Jonas Brigham and his wife were so benevolent as to present me with a Cheese. I take ye more notice of this because he has been so long aloof, but I rejoice in his friendly Disposition."

"9 Oct., 1780. Hear much of *Bears*—One is killed by Capt. Jonas Brigham and Others—weighed 300. I dined at Capt. Brigham's, I visit at Col. Brigham's"
 —*Parkman Diary*.

vigilance committees and delegate to the County Congress at the beginning of the Revolutionary struggle, and during its continuance, he appears to have been an efficient and enlightened patriot.

Children:

- 102 i Martha⁵, b. 1 Nov., 1746.
 103 ii Jonas, b. 29 Oct., 1748.
 iii Hannah, b. ———; d. in Westboro; m. Rev. Halloway, son of Elisha Fish of Upton, Mass., b. there, 2 Aug., 1762; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1790; res. in Marlboro, N. H., where d. 1 Sept., 1824; in 1840 she returned from Marlboro, N. H., to Westboro to reside with her nephew, Halloway Brigham, where she died; had no children, but adopted Hannah Halloway Brigham.
 iv Antipas, b. 23 July, 1750; d. 12 Nov., 1756.
 v Eli, b. 17 May, 1752; after grad. from Dartmouth College, A. B., 1778, he became a merchant in Lancaster, Mass., and in about 8 years failed in business; subsequently called on his brother in Bakersfield, Vt., with a team and load of goods, enroute for Canada. He was known to have taken the ice-road to Lake Champlain, but was never heard of afterward; his friends believed he was lost in the lake; no family.
 104 vi Edward, b. 21 May, 1754.
 105 vii Barnabas, b. 29 March, 1756.
 106 viii Antipas, b. 15 March, 1758.
 107 ix Daniel, b. 12 June, 1760.
 108 x David, b. 31 March, 1762.
 xi Persis, b. 23 April, 1764; d. 3 Feb., 1775.
 109 xii Joseph, b. 20 April, 1766.
 xiii William, b. 12 May, 1768; d. 7 Dec., 1779.*

40 †MAJOR ASA⁴, son of David³ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born, 2 Dec., 1721, in Westboro, Mass; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 Nov., 1777; married 23 Jan., 1745, Mary Newton, who died 17 Dec., 1795, æ. 70. See *Westboro Vital Records*.

He resided in Shrewsbury, Mass., until 1775, where, in 1747, he was admitted to the church. His house was still standing in 1894 in an excellent state of preservation, when the author visited it.

"In September, 1894, I visited the old Shrewsbury homestead of Capt. Asa Brigham, my direct ancestor and the 4th generation from Thomas the Puritan. The house is situated, approximately, a half mile east of Brigham Hill and 2½ miles south-east of the

* "Dec. 6, 1779. Was called away to see a young son of Capt. Jonas Brigham viz; his son William in his 12th year, who was thought to be under extremely dangerous Symptoms. I went prayed, breakfasted there.".....

"Dec. 7, 1779. Mr. Edward Brigham came to acquaint me that his Brother dyed this morning and to desire me to attend ye Funeral on Thursday; at nine A. M. I remonstrated, but it was settled, I suppose."

"Dec. 9, 1779....I did not go to Capt. Brigham's as I was at first desired. Mr. Edward had come yesterday and told me his Father would conform to ye proposal to bring ye Corps to ye Meeting-House. They did so and I prayed there. After this they proceeded to ye Interment, and I went to ye Grave with ym. We re-entered ye Meeting-House and having prayed already began with singing. Preached on ps. 68, 26-28."....—*Parkman Diary*.

† *Colonial War Record*: Corporal, 1757.

present site of the Shrewsbury post-office on the road described as "the back road from the old pike road to Westboro." It faces north and stands on a slight elevation at a point where the road makes quite a bend toward the east. To the north-west, a newer and more modern house has been built and just across the road a barn, the original one having been torn down long since. The premises are at present occupied by Mr. George Freeman. The old house has a gable roof, is 2 stories high below the eaves, and at the time of its erection must have been quite a pretentious structure. It has 22 windows and 2 outside doors—1 in the front and 1 in the back. In the center of the house, dividing it into 2 equal parts, is an immense fire-place, oven and chimney, constructed of stone and brick. At the south side of the house is a hall connecting the 2 rooms of the ground floor; in this hall are 2 doors, 1 leads to the cellar, and the other is an outside door; a stairway leads to the next floor. The 2d floor has another stairway which leads to the attic. Two rods south of the house is the old well which originally supplied the barn as well as the house, and the pipes which carried the water to the barn are still in position 8 feet below the surface, and serve to carry off the excess of water; it is said that at no time since the well was dug has the water been below this pipe. The stumps of 2 huge Elms may be seen, one of which I measured and found to be $17\frac{1}{2}$ ft. in circumference. In 1893, during a heavy storm, one of the large divisions of the tree was split off and falling on the roof of the house made quite a hole in it; the tree was so badly disfigured it was cut down. Mr. Freeman presented me with a cane turned from this tree."

He was the first captain of So. Militia Co. of Shrewsbury, and moved to Fitzwilliam, 1775, where he was moderator 1775 and '77; selectman, 1776; on Committee of Safety and Treasurer, 1777. See *Hist. of Fitzwilliam*.

Children, all born in Shrewsbury:

110 i Alpheus^s, b. 30 April, 1746.

111 ii Molly, b. 10 March, 1748.

112 iii Leonard, b. 7 May, 1750.

iv Levinah, b. 21 Feb., 1752; m. 14 July, 1774, Antipas, son of Isaac Harrington of Troy, N. H.; b. in Grafton, Mass., 30 Sept., 1753. Morse says "had ch." *Troy Hist.* does not mention him.

113 v Stephen, b. 13 May, 1754.

114 vi Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1756.

vii Asa, b. 10 Sept., 1758; d. Barnard, Vt., 1839; m. Sally Newton; was in the Revolutionary War; served in R. I., in 1778, in Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; res. Barnard. Ch., b. there:

1 *Sophia*^s, b. 24 Feb., 1786.

2 *Cloe*, b. 16 July, 1789; m. —————; res. Barnard.

3 *Sally*, b. 2 May, 1792.

- 4 *Asa*, b. 16 June, 1794; went west in 1830.
 5 *Alden*, b. 28 Oct., 1796; m. 1822, Lydia Lathrop Smith; res. Barnard, where d. 1872; ch.: Dennis S.⁷ of Albany, N. Y.
 6 *Polly*, b. 8 Sept., 1798.
 viii Thankful, b. 13 June, 1760; d. 28 July, 1849; m. 6 Dec., 1786, Dr. Isaac Moore Farwell, b. in Townsend, Mass., 12 April, 1757; d. in Paris, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1840; grad. Dartmouth Coll.; went to Utica, N. Y.; was selectman and town clerk of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Ch. (Farwell):
 1 *Lyman*⁶, b. 5 Oct., 1798.
 2 *Eli*, res. Watertown, N. Y.
 3 *More*.
 4 *Samuel*, res. Utica.
 ix Lyman, b. 19 Nov., 1762; in Revolutionary War, July 1780; received £9 bounty (*Fitzwilliam Town Records*); res. Augusta, N. Y. 3 daus.
 115 x Josiah Newton, b. 30 March, 1765.

41 MARTHA⁴, daughter of Gershom³ and Mehetabel (Warren) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 6 Oct., 1704; died, 15 Oct., 1782; married 22 Feb., 1725, Capt. Joseph, son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow; born in Marlboro, 1 Jan., 1703; died, 24 Jan., 1783. Resided in Shrewsbury in 1729, and was selectman in 1748.

Children (Bigelow), born in Shrewsbury:

- i Capt. Joseph⁶, b. 9 Nov., 1726; m. Olive Beaman. Ch.:
 1 *Stephen*⁶, and several daus.
 ii Martha, b. 3 May, 1728; d. y.
 iii Charles, b. 22 April, 1729; m. Lucy Bennett. Ch.:
 1 *Andrew*⁶; 2 *Joseph*; 3 *Charles*; 4 *Solomon*; 5 *John*; and daus.
 iv Martha, b. 10 March, 1733; d. 13 July, 1742.
 v Stephen, b. 10 Jan., 1735; d. unm., 1756.
 vi Anna, b. 14 Jan., 1737; m. 26 Oct., 1757, Samuel Hastings.
 vii Mehitable, b. 14 Sept., 1739; d. 1746.
 viii Solomon, b. 13 Oct., 1746; m. 6 April, 1769, Mary Demmon, who m. (2) William Small of Fitchburg. Solomon d. s. p.
 ix Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1748; m. 2 June, 1768, Isaac Moor of Bolton, Mass. Ch. (Moor):
 1 *Isaac*⁶; 2 *Solomon*; and 5 daus.

42 * JOSEPH⁴ son of Gershom³ and Mehetabel (Warren) Brigham; born in Marlboro, 21 April, 1706; died 29 July, 1786; married (1) 26 Aug., 1728, †Comfort, daughter of John Bigelow who, previous to her birth, had been a captive among the Indians, taken 15 Oct., 1705; (after his liberation he named his first-born Comfort and his second Freedom; Miss Ames of Marlboro corrects the Morse record); she d. 24 Sept., 1755, æ. 48; married

* *Colonial War Record*: Centinel (probably 1725), Capt. N. Brigham. Marlboro Alarm List, 1757.

† *History of Marlboro*.



JOSEPH⁴ BRIGHAM HOUSE, MARLBORO

(2) 3 May, 1757, Ruth, daughter of Joseph Rice of Marlboro, and widow of Elisha Ward; born in Marlboro, 1 Sept., 1721; died 1 Feb., 1786.

He resided in Marlboro and built the Joseph Brigham-Ames house. He was surveyor in 1734; petit jury-man, 1738; constable, 1740; selectman, 1749-50, '62, '64, '71; warden, 1766, and tythingman, 1775.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

i Mehetabel¹, b. 14 July, 1729; d. in Berlin, Mass., 1762; m. 1748, Capt. Samuel Jones Jr., b. in B., 1726; d. 23 Jan., 1797; he bought, in 1748, 137 acres, which included the land now a large part of the central village of Berlin, where he built "Jones Inn," in 1749; was a man of energy and good judgment; assistant sheriff. He m. (2) Dorothy Whitcomb, dau. of John, who had children. Ch., (Jones), b. in Berlin:

1 Mehetabel², d. y., probably in Marlboro.

2 Samuel, b. 22 March, 1751; d. y.

3 Solomon, b. 5 March, 1753; d. y.

4 Samuel, b. 14 Feb., 1757; m. Martha Fay, and had a family; moved to Marlboro, N. H.

5 Sally, b. 19 Aug., 1758.

6 Solomon, twin to Sally.

7 Levina, b. 1761; m. Stephen Coolidge.

116 ii Sarah, b. 13 May, 1731.

117 iii Lavinah, b. 10 July, 1733.

iv Joseph, b. 14 June, 1735; d. 17 July, 1742.

v Comfort, b. 29 July, 1737; d. 17 July, 1742.

vi Martha, b. 9 Sept., 1739; m. 20 Jan., 1763, Daniel Barnes, Jr.; b. 19 July, 1736. Ch. (Barnes), b. in Marlboro:

1 John³, b. 6 Nov., 1763; m. 8 March, 1785, Sarah, dau. of Abram Howe.

2 Martha, b. 9 May, 1766; m. 28 Aug., 1783, Fortunatus Brigham, 168.

118 vii Stephen, b. 15 Oct., 1741.

119 viii Joseph, b. 27 Sept., 1743.

ix Comfort, b. 26 Aug., 1745; d. 19 May, 1771; m. 14 March, 1770, Daniel, son of Samuel Stevens; b. 7 May, 1746; d. 7 Nov., 1810; he m. (2) 2 June, 1772, Lydia Brigham, dau. of 44; m. (3) Lavinia Barnard, and had ch.; was in the Revolution; res. in Marlboro. Ch. (Stevens), by first wife, b. Marlboro:

1 Samuel⁴, b. 21 Feb., 1771; d. 29 Aug., 1775.

x Jonah, b. 19 Nov., 1747; d. 1 Dec., 1827, s. p.; m. 1771, Sarah Walker.

xi Lucy, b. 19 Aug., 1752; m. Samuel Stratton, son of 61.

43 *†GERSHOM⁴, son of Gershom³ and Mehetabel (Warren) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Nov., 1712; died, ———; married, 26 Mch., 1741, Mary, daughter of Henry and

* *Colonial War Record*: Capt. Fay's Train Band, 1757.

† "December 27, 1779....Called at Mr. Gershom Brigham's and begin to take Thomas's Spy of him" (*The Worcester Spy*).

"Jan. 22, 1780.. Elias goes on Racketts to Mr. Gershom Brigham's. A newspaper of Dec. 30, is ye last."

112 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Rebecca (Heywood) Lee, who died in Westboro, 5 Sept., 1780.*
He resided in Westboro where he held town offices 1748-65.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Hepsibah⁵, b. 20 Jan., 1741-2, and no further reported.
- 120 ii Gershom, b. 15 Oct., 1747.
- iii Seth, b. 22 June, 1750; res. and d. in Westboro; no family reported (*Vide Hist. of Gardner*).
- iv Silas, b. 27 March, 1753; res. and d. in Westboro; no family recorded.
- v Timothy, twin to Silas, res. in Westboro, and was selectman in 1764.
- vi Joseph, b. 23 Aug., 1757; d. y.
- vii Mary, twin to Joseph, probably m. 12 Dec., 1776, Jonathan Prescott, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass.

44 †SERGT. BENJAMIN⁴, son of Gershom³ and Mehetabel (Warren) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 19 Feb., 1714-15; died _____; married Hannah Merrill.

He is supposed to have inherited the ancient homestead of his grandfather, Thomas, through his father Gershom, and to have left it to his youngest son Warren, who left it to Benjamin Thomas⁸ Brigham, son of 488. Warren weighed about 200 pounds and was of medium height.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 121 i Benjamin⁵, b. 11 March, 1741-2.
- 122 ii Caleb, b. 20 Nov., 1743.
- 123 iii Benajah, b. 15 March, 1745-6.
- 124 iv Hannah, b. 1 May, 1748.
- 125 v Gershom, b. 27 June, 1750.
- vi Warren, b. 16 Nov., 1753; d. 10 Jan., 1840, s. p.; m. Lucy Marble, who d. 19 Nov., 1858, æ. 90. He was well educated, but eccentric, and desired to keep everything "as it always was."
- vii Lydia, b. 28 Feb., 1758; d. 28 Dec., 1782; m. 2 June, 1772, Daniel, son of Samuel Stevens, whose first wife was Comfort Brigham, dau. of 42. Ch. (Stevens):
 - 1 Samuel⁶, b. 29 Oct., 1776; d. 16 Jan., 1791.
 - 2 Lydia, b. 18 May, 1778; d. 11 April, 1842; m. 1795, Seth, son of Edmund and Hannah (Gassett) Rice of Westboro. Ch. (Rice): i Lydia⁷, b. 12 April, 1796; ii Sophia, b. 6 Feb., 1798;

* "Aug. 3, 1780....Visit Mr. Gershom Brigham's wife who languishes.

"Aug., 1780. On Deac. Wood's Horse I rode to Mr. Gershom Brigham's to see his Wife who is dangerously ill. The State of her Soul is deplorable as well as her Body. She was very sorry yt she had neglected ye Lord's Supper. She was in much Confusion. I prayed with her and ye Family. I dind there."

"Aug. 31, 1780. Mr. Gershom Brigham brings his Wife's Earnest Desire yt I would visit her again & preach a Sermon there to-day. I complied—delivered a short Discourse (as I could) from several passages in Isa. 55. 'Hear and your Soul shall live.' May God bless what was delivered. Mrs. B. is brot very low."

"Sept. 5, 1780. Mr. Gleason came and informed yt Mr. Gershom Brigham's Wife dyed this morning; and ye Survivors desire me to attend ye Funeral next Thursday."

"Sept. 7, 1780. I rode one of Alexander's Horses to ye Funeral of Mrs. Brigham (Wife of Mr. Gershom) & prayed there....."—*Parkman Diary*.

† *Colonial War Record*: Sergeant, 1757.

iii Samuel, b. 11 Nov., 1799; iv Lucy, b. 20 Aug., 1801; v Hollis, b. 26 June, 1803; vi Emeline, b. 26 April, 1805.

3 Edward, b. 10 March, 1781; d. 1 Aug., 1782.

viii Levinah, b. 2 Sept., 1760; m. 16 Dec., 1779, John Fay, Jr.; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Fay), b. Marlboro:

1 Windsor^a, b. 15 July, 1780.

45 ELNATHAN⁴, son of Elnathan³ and Bethiah (Ward) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 April, 1716; died 2 Sept., 1802, in Mansfield, Conn. He settled on the homestead in Mansfield, Conn.

Children, born in Mansfield:

126 i Stephen⁵, b. 1744.

ii Elnathan, b. 1757; d. s. p., 1835; m. Mary ———; res. Tolland, Conn. Was a pensioner in 1832, and probably was the one recorded as being in Capt. Rudd's Co., Tyler's Brigade, when attempting to dislodge the British from Newport, from Aug. 2-Sept. 12, 1778, and was at the battle of Long Island. Also in Capt. Waterman's Co., 6 Sept. to 8 Sept., 1781, and on duty in New London.

46 PAUL⁴, son of Elnathan³ and Bethiah (Ward) Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Coventry, Conn., 3 May, 1746; married, 1 July, 1741, Catherine Turner, who married (2), 18 Oct., 1750, in Coventry, Benjamin Carpenter Jr., and had children, Alvin and Mabel. Resided in Coventry.

Children:

127 i Thomas⁵, b. 7 March, 1742.

ii Dinah, b. 14 Nov., 1743; d. 16 March, 1836; m. (1) Medad Curtis, who d. in Conn.; they had son John⁶, who moved to Ohio; she m. (2) 9 April, 1776, Elisha Tracy.

128 iii Paul, b. 6 Jan., 1746.

47 URIAH⁴, son of Elnathan³ and Bethiah (Ward) Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn., about 1723; died in Coventry, Conn., 25 Jan., 1777, æ. 54. He settled in Coventry and married (1) Lydia Ward, who died 14 Dec., 1750; and married (2) Ann, daughter of Amos Richardson of Coventry, 28 May, 1754. He was a patriot, and his anxiety for his country is believed to have hastened his death. He was very plain in all his tastes.

Children (by first wife), born in Coventry:

129 i Hannah⁵, b. 9 April, 1746.

ii ("Capt.") Gershom, b. 1750; d. s. p. in C. about 1834, æ. 84; m. 13 Jan., 1774, Anne Parker of C., who died 18 Aug., 1815, æ. 66; was an inn-keeper. In vol. ii. of *Recs. Conn.*, he is granted leave, May, 1778, to "keep a house of publick entertainment where he dwells til next Mch. 1, provided he executes proper bond to Treasurer of Windham Co." He lived on the "great road" from Hartford to Boston.

114 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Children (by second wife):

- iii Roger, b. 28 Oct., 1755; d. Nov., 1760.
- 130 iv Bethiah, b. 14 July, 1757.
- 131 v Anna, b. 14 Oct., 1759.
- vi Norman, b. 2 Dec., 1761; d. Aug., 1782, after release from British Prison Ship in N. Y. Harbor.
- 132 vii Don Carlos, b. 21 Feb., 1764.
- 133 viii Cephas, b. 7 Dec., 1765.
- ix Martha (or Marcia), b. 28 Jan., 1770; bapt. in Coventry, 1778; m. ——— Edgarton.
- x Lucy (or Lucia), b. 6 Nov., 1771; bapt. in Coventry, 1778; m. 31 Aug., 1800, Dr. Rice of Glastonbury, Conn.

48 SAMUEL⁴, son of John Jr.³, and Martha Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 27 April, 1716; was drowned; married Mary ———. He lived in Sudbury.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i Martha⁵, b. 1 Aug., 1739; m. 27 April, 1775, John Goodnow. Ch. (Goodnow), b. Sudbury:
 - 1 Elizabeth⁶, b. 10 Feb., 1770.
 - 2 Jonas, b. 4 Dec., 1775.
 - 3 Nahum, b. 14 Dec., 1777.
 - 4 Martha, b. 19 May, 1780.
- ii Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1741; m. 14 Jan., 1761, Samuel Balcom of Sudbury; no ch. recorded.
- iii Sarah, b. 2 Jan., 1744; m. Reuben Willis.
- iv John, b. 31 Jan., 1746.
- v Samuel, b. 31 Jan., 1746; m. 6 June, 1776, Hannah Brintall; he was on the Sudbury muster-roll of 1775; no ch. recorded in Sudbury.
- vi Phebe, b. 17 June, 1748; d. y.
- 134 vii Hosea, b. 6 Sept., 1750.
- viii Phebe, b. 13 Jan., 1751.
- ix Hannah, b. 1 Feb., 1754; m. 2 Feb., 1775, Samuel Gleason. Ch. (Gleason), b. Sudbury:
 - 1 Joel⁶, b. 15 July, 1775.
 - 2 Ruth, b. 5 Sept., 1777.
 - 3 Molly, b. 21 March, 1781.
- 135 x Joel, b. 5 March, 1756.
- 136 xi Jonas, b. 26 May, 1758.

49 SARAH⁴, daughter of John Jr.³ and Martha Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 29 Mch., 1718; married, 18 Mch., 1736, Capt. Samuel Brown; born in Chelmsford, or Rutland, Mass., 8 Dec., 1700.

He was in the French and Indian Wars. He went from Concord to Rutland (now Paxton), Mass., where he resided south-east of Turkey Hill Pond; held town offices and was in the military service; he malted barley and made brick; was moderator (1765) of the first Paxton town meeting; subscribed to the first church covenant when organized in 1767; will dated 1 June, 1776;

son Abel became executor 23 April, 1794. See *Hists. of Rutland and Paxton*.

Children (Brown), born in Rutland:

- i *Abel*⁵, b. probably 1739.
- ii Martha, b. probably 1743; m. ——— Williams.
- iii Abigail, b. probably 1746; m. ——— Davis.
- iv Samuel, b. 1749.
- v Alpheus, b. 1752; had a descendant, Charles Brigham Brown, who was local historian of Rutland.
- vi Abijah, b. Paxton, 9 Oct., 1755; d. 1834-6; m. 1775, Phebe, dau. of Dr. Solomon Parsons of Leicester, Mass.; b. 1755; a "Minute Man," and marched to Lexington with Capt. Phineas Moore; afterward in the Continental Army 3 years; moved to Swanzey, N. H. Ch.:
 - 1 *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 9 Oct., 1779; d. 13 July, 1865; m. Stephen Green of Leicester, Mass., b. 24 Dec., 1772; d. 6 March, 1842; had 6 ch. the 3d one, Samuel, was living in Spencer, Mass., in 1905; has a son, Charles A. Green of Malden, Mass.
 - 2 *Phebe*, b. 14 July, 1781.
 - 3 *Sarah*, b. 17 Nov., 1783; m. Philemon Whitcomb of Swanzey, N. H., and Fayston, Vt., who had Zelinda, who m. Merrill Tyler, who had Laura E., who m. Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, 598, father of the author of this volume.
 - 4 *Solomon*, b. 23 July, 1785.
 - 5 *David*, b. 1787.
 - 6 *Abijah*, b. 1789.
 - 7 *Brigham*, b. 1790.
 - 8 *Jerusha*, b. 19 March, 1792.
 - 9 *Harriet*, b. 21 June, 1794.
 - 10 *Orrin*, b. 3 Aug., 1796.
 - 11 *Jonathan Hubbard*, b. 8 June, 1798.

50 *JOHN⁴, son of Thomas³ and Elizabeth (Bowker) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 14 Sept., 1726; married "Cate" (Catherine) Willis.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i Elijah⁵, b. 9 Oct., 1773; d. 7 Sept., 1775.
- 137 ii Samuel, b. 3 March, 1775.
- 138 iii Elijah, b. 13 Oct., 1776.
- 139 iv Eber, b. 28 June, 1778.
 - v Catherine, b. 2 April, 1780; probably d. unm.
 - vi John, b. 20 Feb., 1783.
- 140 vii William, b. 20 Dec., 1784.
- viii Elizabeth, b. 15 June, 1786; d. unm., 16 April, 1875.
- ix Sally, b. 4 Aug., 1788; d. Sudbury, 1 Sept., 1870; m. 1809, Elisha Maynard.
- x Abigail, b. 5 Jan., 1790.
- xi Mary, b. 2 Dec., 1793; d. unm., 1 March, 1846.
- xii Chloe, b. 3 March, 1795; d. 1 April, 1836; m. 1815, Cyrus Willis.

* There may be an intermediate generation ("Capt. Isaac").

51 *LIEUT. ABIJAH⁴, son of Thomas³ and Elizabeth (Bowker) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 26 Aug., 1737; died there, 2 April, 1814, æ. 76; married 5 June, 1759, Eunice Willis, b. 16 Jan., 1741; died 9 March, 1826, æ. 85.

Was a Lieut. in the Revolution and on the Sudbury muster roll of 1775; he marched on the Lexington alarm from Sudbury to Cambridge. Was in Capt. A. Wheeler's Co., Col. E. Howe's regiment, as 2d Lieut., commissioned 5 July, 1776; also, enlisted 20 Oct., 1779, as 2d Lieut. in Capt. A. Cranston's Co., Col. Denny's regiment. Was a blacksmith, and resided on the ancient Dr. John Brigham homestead in Sudbury, where he was selectman in 1778, '81, and '87. The dates of his children and some of his later descendants are taken from his old Bible in possession of Newell Willcomb, who lives on the John Jr. homestead and who married Emma, youngest daughter of Lewis Brigham of Maynard, Mass.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i Abel⁵, b. 25 March, 1760; he was a soldier in the Revolution from Sudbury in 1775; he settled in Paris, N. Y. Ch.: *Abel, Jr.*⁶, and 2 daus.
- 141 ii John, b. 19 May, 1762.
- 142 iii Joseph, b. 26 Sept., 1764.
- iv Eunice, b. 7 Feb., 1767; d. 1773.
- v Reuben, b. 21 Sept., 1769; settled in Paris, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 *Reuben, Jr.*⁶
 - 2 *George*, and daughters.
- vi Elizabeth (Betsey), b. 14 April, 1772; d. 1781.
- vii Abner, b. 31 Oct., 1774; d. 16 Aug., 1807; m. Persis Bowker, 20 April, 1797. Ch.:
 - 1 *Sophia*⁶, bapt. Sudbury, 6 Jan., 1799.
 - 2 *Louisa*.
- viii Eunice, b. 5 July, 1779; m. 11 Dec., 1798, Loring Wheeler.

52 †DR. SAMUEL⁴, son of Capt. Samuel³ and Abigail (Moore) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 3 March, 1723; died, West Indies, 1756; married (1), 24 Nov., 1747, Elizabeth Wood, who died s. p.; married (2), 9 Jan., 1752, Anna, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Gott of Marlboro; born there, 8 Jan., 1731; †she married (2) §Capt. Maynard of Westboro, Mass., and died 6 July,

* *Colonial War Record*: In 1755, private on Crown Point expedition. Also 13 weeks with Capt. Samuel Dakin.

In 1758, with Capt. Henry Spring, Col. William Williams.

† *Colonial War Record*: Surgeon, 14 weeks on Crown Point expedition, Col. Joshua Browne.

‡ She is the "Cousin Maynard" of Rev. E. Parkman's Diary; she was a niece of Madam Parkman. "Mrs. Maynard dined here" is a frequent note in the *Diary*, particularly on Sunday.

§ "Capt. Maynard has the reputation of being the wealthiest man of his day in Westboro, and his house, burned a few years ago, was solid and handsome..... The work on his farm for many years was performed by slaves, and he was loth to give them up, so loth, that the heavy stone walls by the side of the avenue leading to his house are said to be among the very last labor performed by slaves in Massachusetts" (Foot-note, *Parkman Diary*, p. 62).

1799, and was interred in the ancient burying-ground in Westboro, near the south wall.

Dr. Samuel settled in Marlboro and was chosen selectman in 1755; he represented Marlboro in the General Court in 1741. History states that he received £59 10s. for teaching "2 quarters" in 1747. He went to the West Indies as an army surgeon, was taken with yellow fever and died there.

Children (by second wife), born in Marlboro:

i Elizabeth⁶, b. 11 Aug., 1752; d. 20 June, 1798; m. 17 Dec., 1778, Dea. David Goodell of Marlboro, b. 1716; they probably had no children.*

143 . ii Anna, b. 29 Oct., 1753.

iii Susannah, b. 12 April, 1755; m. 4 Oct., 1770 (?), Elisha, son of John Hudson (who with 8 sons was in the Revolution); b. in M., 174—; was in the French War, 1756-58-60; was in the Revolution from Northboro; moved to Canada, where died. Ch. (Hudson), b. Marlboro:

1 William⁶, b. 29 March, 1770.

2 Samuel, b. 25 Dec., 1771.

Others, names unknown.

144 iv Samuel, b. posthumous, 21 Aug., 1756.

53 †LIEUT. URIAH⁴, son of Capt. Samuel³ and Abigail (Moore) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 10 Sept., 1727; died there, 22 Oct., 1782; married, 12 July, 1750, Sarah Breck, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Breck) Gott (Mrs. Gott was the daughter of Rev. Robert Breck of Marlboro and sister of Madam Parkman); born in Marlboro, 21 March, 1729; died 31 Jan., 1815.

Morse says of Uriah that he was brought up a gentleman's son and never performed a day's labor in his life; that he lived in the style of the English gentry, receiving the visits of the *elite* from far and near, keeping an open house, in which there was no limit to his hospitality. His estate bore the strain of such a lavish style of living better than might have been expected, lasting through his time, but was so involved, at his death, that the administrators had employment for 30 years. He resided in the

* "17 Dec., 1778....At eve there were two marriages, viz: Mr. David Godell to Miss Elizabeth Brigham (Cousin Maynard's Dauter) 8 Dollars.....

"20 Dec., 1778.Mr. David Goodell the Bridegroom and his Bride together with her mother Maynard dined here, as did Mr. Elijah Brigham. P. M. The Bridegroom preached on I Cor. 6. 19-20, and I hope to ye Glory of God. He went from ye Meeting House, with his new Spouse, to Capt. Maynard's."

"9 June, 1779. Sophy, with Mr. Brigham, in Mr. Newton's Chaise goes to Marlboro. Mr. Goodell here and shows me ye Certificate of his Ordination at large, or as a Missionary, to go to the State of Vermont."

"5 Feb., 1788o.Hear that Mr. David Goodall and his Wife were come from Athol & passed by to Capt. Maynard's yesterday.....He is going to Marlboro, his Father being dyed lately."—*Parkman Diary*.

† *Colonial War Record*: Lieut. 1762, 3d Marlboro Co., Capt. Thomas How, Jr., Col. Ward.

118 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

south part of Marlboro on a part of the estate which had belonged to his father.* Was chosen warden in 1764 and selectman in 1765, '68 and '69, and town clerk in 1769.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 145 i John Gott⁵, b. 8 Feb., 1750-1.
- 146 ii Henry, b. 26 Oct., 1752 (N. S.).
 - iii Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1755; m. in Sudbury, 14 March, 1782, Dr. Nathaniel Gott of Wenham, Mass.; settled in Guildhall, Vt., and rem. to Cooperstown, N. Y.; 1 son.
- 147 iv Uriah, b. 11 July, 1757.
 - v Abigail, b. 31 Dec., 1759; m. David Wait; res. Sterling, Mass.; 2 sons and 3 daus.
 - vi Persis, b. 7 April, 1762; m. Alexander Watson; res. Frankfort, N. Y.
- 148 vii Edward, b. 13 June, 1764.
 - viii Nathaniel, b. 17 Aug., 1766; d. y.
 - ix Robert, b. 14 Dec., 1769; d. y.
 - x Anne, b. 16 Aug., 1773; m. Charles Safford; res. Lancaster, Mass., and d. s. p.
 - xi Robert Breck, b. 2 Jan., 1776; d. about 1815, in Worcester, Mass., unm.

54 †GEORGE⁴, son of Capt. Samuel³ and Abigail (Moore) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 March, 1730; died in Southboro, Mass., 27 March, 1808; married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Bragg of Shrewsbury, Mass.; born 4 Jan., 1735; died 4 Feb., 1822.

George settled first on a farm in the south part of Marlboro, which his father left him. His uncle, Col. Timothy, made him his heir, and he came into possession of another fine farm in Southboro, where he removed and resided until his decease. In 1774 was on a Committee of Safety to draw up a covenant of non-consumption of British goods; selectman in 1774, '75 and '76; in 1775 on a committee of 3, representing Marlboro, in the Provisional Government; representative to the General Court in 1776, '77, and '81, from Marlboro, and chosen representative from Southboro 9 May, 1785. In one year, 1771, he lost six children by death, and 2 the year of the dreadful epidemic, 1775. *Hist. of Marlboro*, p. 186.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Phineas⁵, b. 25 May, 1755; d. 3 July, 1755.
- ii George, b. 22 July, 1756; d. 26 Aug., 1782.
- 149 iii Phineas, b. 7 Oct., 1757.

* "18 Apr., 1780.Mr. Stone and I rode together to Marlboro. I visited our Kinsman, Lt. Uriah Brigham, where I lodged."

"19 Apr., 1780. A Storm of Rain and Snow—but I ventured to try for Home. Sat out in ye Morning under another Disadvantage, viz., the Horse lame—got to Captain Edmund Brigham's and dined there. Arrived safe at home about 3 P. M." *Parkman Diary*.

† *Colonial War Record*: 26 April, 1757, with Col. Abe Williams from Marlboro.

- iv Timothy, b. 11 Feb., 1759; d. 6 Jan., 1804, unm., in Southboro.
- v Louisa, b. 27 Sept., 1760; d. 18 Sept., 1771.
- vi Ashbel, b. 3 March, 1762; d. 27 Sept., 1771.
- vii Mary, b. 18 Dec., 1763; d. 27 Aug., 1771.
- viii Thankful, b. 7 May, 1765; m. Capt. Daniel Brigham, 162.
- ix Zerviah, b. 6 Apr., 1767; d. 11 Sept., 1771.
- x Samuel, b. 27 Jan., 1769; d. 1 Sept., 1771.
- xi Stephen, b. 7 Jan., 1771; d. 3 March, 1771.
- 150 xii Ashbel Samuel, b. 2 March, 1772.
- xiii Mary Louisa, b. 6 May, 1773; d. 2 Sept., 1775.
- xiv Stephen, b. 8 Aug., 1774; d. 11 Sept., 1775.
- xv Frances, b. 24 Dec., 1776; m. Nathan Brigham, son of 71.
- xvi William, b. 2 April, 1779; m. Mary Graves; was mortally wounded in the battle of Tippecanoe, and d. 8 Dec., 1811, in Vincennes, Ind., s. p.
- xvii Infant, d. unnamed.

55 DOROTHY⁴ (Morse calls her "Dorotha"), daughter of Lieut. Jedediah³ and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass, 2 March, 1721; died 4 Sept., 1796; married, 25 Jan., 1738-9, Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah (Perkins) Howe; born in Marlboro, 20 June, 1716.

Children (Howe), born in Marlboro:

- i Sibyl⁵, b. 29 May, 1740; d. 23 July, 1822; m. Peter Wood from Concord to Marlboro; J. P. and prominent man, who d. 5 March, 1820. Ch. (Wood):
1 Dorothy⁶; 2 Thomas; 3 Martha; 4 Anna; 5 Moses; 6 Jedediah.
- ii Fiske, b. 23 June, 1741; m. Lydia Bigelow of Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of 78.
- iii Antipas, b. 16 April, 1745; m. Catherine Tainter; moved to Princeton, Mass. Ch.:
1 Catherine⁶.
- iv Artemas, b. 11 March, 1747; moved to Templeton.
- v Francis, b. 26 June, 1750; d. 28 Feb., 1833; m. Mary Hapgood; res. Marlboro. Ch.:
1 Joseph⁶; 2 Francis; 3 Lewis; 4 Ezekiel; 5 Thomas; 6 Polly;
7 Lucy; 8 Lydia; 9 Lambert; 10 Abigail.

56 SOLOMON⁴, son of Lieut. Jedediah³ and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass, 25 May, 1723; died there, 1 Feb., 1807; married (1), 1 Aug., 1754, Martha Boyd; married (2), Sally ———, who died 16 Jan., 1797. He settled near Feltonville in Marlboro where his grand-son, Charles⁶ Brigham, long resided; was selectman, 1777; overseer of the poor, 1779 and '80; grand jury-man, 1782.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 151 i Lovewell⁵, b. 1 Dec., 1754
- ii Bethiah, b. 31 July, 1756; d. 24 Aug., 1848, unm., æ. 92.
- iii Charles, b. 20 Aug., 1758; d. y.

120 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- iv Timothy, b. 22 Nov., 1760; d. 15 Nov., 1811, unm.
- v Artemas, b. 24 Jan., 1763; d. y.
- 152 vi Ivory, b. 30 April, 1765.

57 FRANCIS⁴, son of Lieut. Jedediah³ and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 13 Aug., 1725; died about 1810 (see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 29, p. 69); married Phebe, daughter of Jabez and Phebe (Eager) Ward; born in Marlboro, 22 Nov., 1730; died in New Marlboro, Mass., about 1800. He was a first settler in New Marlboro, and kept a public house during the Revolution.

Children, born in New Marlboro:

- i Lucretia⁵, m. Jonathan Harmar of N. M. Ch. (Harmar) (Morse says "Harman"), b. N. M.:
 - 1 Jonathan⁶; 2 William; 3 Lovisa; 4 Origen; 5 Belinda.
- 153 ii Artemas.
- iii Origen, M. D., d. about 1812, s. p.; m. Eleanor Soule; he was a physician and surgeon in the Revolution; was the leading physician in Schoharie, N. Y., where he died; original member of the Society of the Cincinnati; was Surgeon's mate with Warner in Bailey's 2d Regt., in 1781.
- iv Clarissa, m. ——— Hathaway, and res. in Vermont.
- v Candace, m. Seth Norton; res., s. p., New Marlboro.
- vi Jedediah, d. Vernon, N. Y., 1835; m. Olive Clark, Ch., b. Vernon:
 - 1 Candace⁶; 2 Emma; 3 George; 4 Henry Augustus, a lawyer in Western N. Y.
- vii Catherine, m. Maj. Jonathan Chapman; res. Chatham, N. Y.; o. s. p.
- 154 viii John, b. 1767.
- ix Francis, d. unm., Syracuse, N. Y.; res. Vernon, N. Y.
- x Sophia, d. unm., at Westfield, N. Y., about 1841.

58 LUCY⁴, daughter of Lieut. Jedediah³ and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 15 May, 1727; died in Berlin, Mass., 14 May, 1778; married Col. Silas Bailey of Berlin, where he died, 30 Oct., 1793, æ. 70. He was a plucky patriot,* and interested in Shay's Rebellion; married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Rice) Brigham, widow of Capt. Paul Brigham, 82, of Marlboro, and married (3) Catherine, daughter of Eleazer Howe of Marlboro.

Children (Bailey), by first marriage, born in Berlin:

- i Lieut. Timothy⁵, b. 9 Feb., 1749; killed in the Revolution, 1780; m. Martha Rice, and left small family.
- ii Bertha, b. 4 Oct., 1752.
- iii Major Silas, b. 22 July, 1756; res. Northboro, where d. 3 Oct., 1840; m. Lavinia Bartlett, Ch.:
 - 1 Timothy⁶; 2 Silas; 3 Holloway; 4 Calvin; 5 Levina; 6 Lewis; 7 Lucy; 3 d. y.

* "11 Nov., 1780. At eve Col. Silas Bailey here, returning from Rhode Island, his son Timothy dyed there & is buryd."—*Parkman Diary*.

- iv Lucy, b. 6 Jan., 1759; m. Jabez Fairbanks, who was grandfather of Col. Silas Fairbanks of Hudson, Mass.
 v Amherst, b. 27 July, 1761; d. in Berlin, 9 Nov., 1830; m. Lydia Barnes of Bolton, Mass.; he had the homestead. Ch.:
 1 *Lucy*⁶; 2 *William*; 3 *Persis*; 4 *Sarah*; 5 *Calvin*; 6 *Hannah*;
 7 *Zilpah*; 8 *Lucinda*; 9 d. y.
 vi Calvin, b. 2 Jan., 1763.

59 *STEPHEN⁴, son of Lieut. Jedediah³ and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., "2 Nov., or 11 Feb.," 1732 (*Marlb. Hist.*); died in Princeton, Mass., 17 April, 1821; married, 4 Jan., 1757, Betsey, daughter of Col. John and Dinah (Keyes) Weeks, born in Marlboro, 26 Jan., 1736; died 6 Sept., 1787. Moved to Princeton, where was one of the earliest planters.

Children, born in Princeton:

- 155 i John⁵, b. 8 Aug., 1758.
 ii Betsey, b. 5 Feb., 1760; d. 1840; m. 22 March, 1789, Jonathan Newton; res. Alstead, N. H. Ch. (Newton):
 1 *Asa*⁶; 2 *Silas*, who had the homestead; 3 *Joel*; 4 *Betsey*.
 156 iii Stephen, b. 9 Aug., 1762.
 157 iv Abner, b. 31 May, 1764.
 158 v Asa, b. 2 June, 1767.
 159 vi David, b. 8 April, 1771.
 vii Lucy, b. 9 Jan., 1774; d. 28 Aug., 1843; m. 2 Nov., 1806, Samuel Russell; res. E. Sudbury, Mass. Ch. (Russell):
 1 *Reuben*⁶, b. 23 April, 1808; d. s. p. in St. Louis, 20 Aug., 1849; moved West; m. Jane Patterson of Circleville, O.
 2 *Abby*, b. 21 April, 1810; m. 28 March, 1857, Dea. Waldo Winter; res. Clinton, Mass.
 3 *Sarah*, b. 8 Nov., 1811; unm.
 Other ch. names unknown.
 160 viii Silas, b. 12 Aug., 1776.
 ix Lydia, m. Nov., 1796, Elijah Wild.
 x Persis, m. 15 May, 1796, John Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 6 May, 1770; drowned, W. Boylston, Mass., 11 Sept., 1820; she d. in Ware, Mass., 1830; res. Princeton. Ch. (Whitcomb):
 1 *Sally*⁶, b. 21 March, 1797; m. (1) Oliver Nash; m. (2) Elijah Kennon; had a family by each m.; res. Medford, Mass.
 2 *Persis*, b. 17 May, 1799; d. in Barre, Vt., 1872; m. Henry Keyes; 4 sons and 1 dau.
 3 *Betsey*, b. 1801; d. 1883.
 4 *John A.*, b. 14 Sept., 1803; d. in Boston, 1851; m. Caroline Pierce; 6 sons and 1 dau.
 5 *Lydia*, b. 2 Jan., 1806; d. in Boston, 1863; m. Thomas Ayer of Boston; 2 daus. and 1 son.
 161 xi Aaron, b. 13 March, 1781.

60 †WINSLOW⁴, son of Lieut. Jedediah³ and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 30 Aug., 1736; died there 29

* *Colonial War Record*: 1757, 2d Marlboro Co., Capt. J. Weeks' Train Band.
 † *Colonial War Record*: Private 1756, Capt. Howe, 15 weeks, 1 day. In Col. Willard's Regt., Crown Point. 1757, Private 2d Marlboro Co., Capt. J. Weeks' Train Band.

† *History of Marlboro*, p. 377.

Aug., 1791; married 29 July, 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Harrington of Marlboro (whose great-grandfather was a proprietor of Watertown); born in Marlboro, 20 March, 1737; died 25 Oct., 1815.

Morse says: "Winslow was an uncommon man and a distinguished citizen. Up to the time he came upon the stage, the municipal affairs of Marlboro from the first, had been, in a great degree, managed by the Brighams, although they had constituted only a fraction of her numerical population; but during the eventful period of our Revolutionary struggle, he and his namesakes seem to have had almost the entire control." . . . Apparently no vigilance committees were organized "until the last year of the war, when, with a new settler, arrived a spirit of jealousy or rivalry, and every Brigham, save one, was displaced from office; and he who had held the highest in the town was insulted with the lowest and a committee of vigilance and correspondence chosen. But this overturn lasted but one year. The Brighams were re-elected, and Winslow again chosen town clerk and selectman, in which offices he had served the preceding ten years and he was continued for years afterwards as selectman." He was town clerk, 1770-'80-'82; assessor; 1769-'73-'77-'81-'82-'84-'86-'88; Rep. to General Court, 1783-'84; delegate Constitutional Convention, 1779; selectman, 1770-'80-'82-'84-'86-'88-'89-'91.

He resided on the homestead of his great-grandfather, and carried on the tannery. Aug. 4, 1791, he made his will. He provided with great care for his wife, Elizabeth, "so long as she remains my widow." His daughters, Lucy Brigham and Elizabeth Barnes, were each to receive money to be paid by their brothers, Daniel and Jedediah. His sons, Aaron, Artemas, Amariah, and John Winslow, were each to have money to be paid by the same, and he expressed a desire that John Winslow should have a liberal education. "To Daniel and Jedediah he bequeathed all his real and most of his personal property. Daniel was to have the Indian pasture of 34 acres, the tan-yard of one acre; and Jedediah the remainder of his lands and buildings, and to be sole executor."

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 162 i Daniel^s, b. 25 Dec., 1760.
- 163 ii Aaron, b. 22 Nov., 1762.
- iii Jedediah, b. 5 Jan., 1765; d. 3 Sept., 1766.
- 164 iv Jedediah, b. 15 Sept., 1766.
- 165 v Elizabeth, b. 5 March, 1769.
- vi Amariah, b. 30 May, 1771; d. Feb., 1798, unm., in Conn.
- vii John Winslow, b. 10 Jan., 1774; d. Norfolk, Va., Aug., 1826; m. 1793, Hannah Lewis, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 17 June, 1774; d. 7 May, 1801, in Boston; he was a sea-captain. Ch.:

1 *Mary Ann*^s, b. May, 1794; d. Nov., 1821, unm.

2 *Hannah*, d. before 1801.

3 *John Winslow*, d. before 1801.

4 *Helen*, d. before 1801.

166 viii *Artemas*, b. 13 May, 1776.

167 ix *Lucy*, b. 28 June, 1779.

x *Lydia*, b. 7 Jan., 1782; d. 7 Aug., 1784.

61 BETTY⁴, daughter of Jotham³ and Abigail Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 15 Nov., 1719; married, 23 Feb., 1741-42, Jonathan, son of Joseph and Sarah (Howe) Stratton; born in Marlboro, 28 Dec., 1714; died 10 Aug., 1758.

Children (Stratton), born in Marlboro:

i Jonathan^s, b. 29 Sept., 1742; m. 10 Sept., 1765, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Barnes, who d. 30 Dec., 1794. Ch.:

1 *Abigail*^s; 2 *Jonathan*; 3 *Aaron*; 4 *Moses*; 5 *Sally*; 6 *Samuel*; 7 *Lydia*; 8 *Anna*; 9 *Phebe*.

ii Betty, b. 11 April, 1744; m. 4 Sept., 1764, William Brigham, 87.

iii Sarah, b. 20 March, 1746; m. Daniel Barnes.

iv Samuel, b. 30 Dec., 1748; m. Lucy Brigham, dau. of 42.

v Lucy, b. 4 Dec., 1750; d. 1 April, 1771.

vi Aaron, b. 6 Sept., and d. 19 Oct., 1753.

62 ABRAHAM⁴, son of Jotham³ and Abigail Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Feb., 1720-1; died 10 Nov., 1788; married, 26 Feb., 1752, Phebe Martin, who died 17 Jan., 1806, æ. 77 years, 8 mo., 23 days. He resided in Marlboro and was in the Revolution. Marched on the Lexington alarm, Capt. Wm. Brigham's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., service 14 days.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Lucy^s, b. 30 Oct., 1753; d. in M., 8 June, 1835; m. 7 Nov., 1771, David, son of Nathaniel Wyman of Hopkinton, Mass.; b. about 1746; went to Marlboro, 1754; removed to Marblehead; d. in Marlboro, 3 Feb., 1838. Ch. (Wyman), one of whom (supposed to be eldest child):

1 *Asenath*^s, burned to death in Marlboro, 21 Nov., 1857, æ. 85 (*Hist. of Marlboro*, p. 480).

168 ii Fortunatus, b. 29 Sept., 1759.

iii Anna, b. 1 March, 1763; m. Samuel Barnes; res. Warwick.

iv Gardner, b. 30 April, 1766; d. 29 Dec., 1779.

63 *ASA⁴, son of Jotham³ and Abigail Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Nov., 1729; died 18 Nov., 1806; married, 13 June, 1754, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Zipporah (Brigham) Warren; born 31 March, 1734; died 15 Aug., 1807.

He settled in Marlboro and was assessor in 1773-4.

* *Colonial War Record*: Corporal from Marlboro, 26 April, 1757. Capt. (Col.) Abraham Williams' Co.

124 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Elizabeth⁶, b. 18 Dec., 1754; d. 3 June, 1827; m. 20 Feb., 1776, Francis (Morse says: "Aaron," see *Hist. Marlboro*, p. 448), son of Samuel and Lucy (Barnes) Stevens; b. in Marl., 8 Feb., 1749; d. 1829. Ch. (Stevens), b. in Marl.:
 - 1 *Capt. John*⁶, b. 12 Jan., 1777; m. Mary Brigham, dau. of 162.
 - 2 *Capt. Aaron*, b. 26 Jan., 1779; m. 19 May, 1806, Mary, dau. of Capt. William Gates; was a prominent citizen of Marl., living in 1861. Ch.:
 - i William F.⁷; ii Lyman G., iii Loriman G.
- 169 ii Lewis, b. 24 March, 1756.
- 170 iii Jotham, b. 18 Nov., 1761.
 - iv Hastings, b. 9 March, 1764; d. 28 Aug., 1805, unm. in Marlboro.

64 *ANTIPAS⁴, son of Jotham³ and Abigail Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 May, 1740; married Catherine, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Woods; born 4 April, 1733.

Moved to St. Albans, Vt., where charter member of Congregational Church in 1803. Was in the Revolution.

Children:

- i Catherine⁵, b. 10 Feb., 1767; d. 23 Feb., 1831; m. 14 May, 1786, William, son of Ivory and Sophia (Banister) Bigelow; b. in Marlboro, 8 Jan., 1764; d. there, 30 Dec., 1807. Ch. (Bigelow), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *John*⁶, b. 25 Oct., 1786; d. 1824; m. 3 Sept., 1809, Hepsibah Barnes; res. Hudson, Mass. Ch.: i John⁷; ii Sidney, and daus.
 - 2 *Edward*, b. 18 Nov., 1788; m. Thirza Bartlett; res. Bethlehem, N. Y. Ch.: i William⁷; ii Ivory; iii Stephen; iv Elijah, and others.
 - 3 *Asa*, b. 19 Jan., 1791; d. 1829; m. 4 Oct., 1809, Lucy Hapgood; res. Concord, Mass. Ch.: i Clarence⁷; ii Ernest, et al.
 - 4 *Abigail*, b. 11 April, 1793; m. 31 Dec., 1808, Levi, son of Artemas Howe; b. 30 April, 1787. Ch. (Howe): Elisha⁷, William, and daus.
 - 5 *Jotham*, b. 14 March, 1795; m. Lois Drury; went to St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: Jotham⁷, Windsor, and 2 daus.
 - 6 *Artemas*, b. 14 Jan., 1798; d. unm., 1823.
 - 7 *Levi*, b. 14 Dec., 1799; m. 13 Feb., 1823, Martha B. Howe; res. W. Boylston. Ch.: i Francis⁷; ii George; iii William, and daus.
 - 8 *Adeline*, b. 1 Feb., 1802; m. 26 Sept., 1822, Ebenezer Witt.
 - 9 *Luther*, b. 1 Nov., 1805; m. Hannah Tucker; res. W. Boylston. Ch.: Elmer⁷, and 2 daus.
 - 10 *William*, b. 16 Dec., 1807; went to sea, U. S. N., and was never heard from.
- ii Abigail, b. 22 May, 1768.
- iii Sabrina, b. 23 Dec., 1770; m. Daniel Rice.
- iv Lucretia, b. 12 Oct., 1773.

65 ABIGAIL⁴, daughter of Jotham³ and Abigail Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 22 April, 1745; died 27 April, 1805; married,

* *Colonial War Record*: Marlboro, 26 April, 1757, Capt. (Col.) Abraham Williams' Co.

25 Feb., 1767, Peter Bender; he died in Bolton, Mass., æ. 87. He married a second time.

Children (Bender), born in Marlboro:

- i Samuel⁵, b. 1 March, 1768; m. a Barnard of Northboro.
- ii John, b. 4 Nov., 1769; a Boston merchant; d. on voyage to South Carolina.
- iii Jotham, b. 19 Dec., 1771; grad. Harvard College, 1796; studied law; d. 1800.
- iv Louisa, b. 15 April, 1774; m. 1801, Isaiah L. Greene, a Member of Congress.
- v Betsey, b. 10 Sept., 1776; m. 21 Oct., 1799, David Greenough of Boston. Ch. (Greenough):
 - 1 Horatio⁶, b. 6 Sept., 1805; d. in Somerville, Mass., 18 Dec., 1852; the noted sculptor; the colossal statue of Washington, in front of the Capitol in Washington, D. C., his greatest work; res. Italy.
 - 2 Dau., m. Thos. B. Curtis of Boston.
 - 3 Dau., m. Chas. Huntington of Boston.
 - 4 Richard Saltonstall, also a sculptor, b. 1819; dau. m. ——— Blight of N. Y.
- vi Stephen, b. 9 July, 1779; went to sea; d. abroad.
- vii Jacob, b. 23 Sept., 1781; grad. Yale Coll.; studied law; changed name to "Hastings"; d. in N. Y. State.
- viii Henry, b. 31 May, 1784; d. about 1856; a Lieut. in War of 1812.
- ix Abigail, b. 18 May, 1787; m. Joseph Sawyer of Bolton.

66 *WILLIAM⁴, son of Charles³ and Mary (Peters) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 26 March, 1739; died there, 1 Aug., 1833; married, July, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Solomon Prentice of Grafton; born there, 1 July, 1744; died 2 Feb., 1834. Her father was the first minister of Grafton.

Morse says that William inherited the Charles Brigham homestead in Grafton, which originally embraced nearly or quite the whole tract known as "Brigham Hill." A well-educated man for his time, and a "great reader," he yet had no taste for public office or employment. He was offered a justice's commission, then a great honor, which he declined. He was straight, tall, and muscular, and this is probably the original type of the race. He was wont "to jump over fences 5 and even 6 feet in height, without touching hand or foot; and when 90 years old would rather walk than ride 1 or 2 miles, and would accomplish the distance nearly as soon as a boy." He never took medicine, and died of old age.

Children, born in Grafton:

- 171 i Charles⁵, b. 27 July, 1769.
- 172 ii Susanna, b. 27 Nov., 1770.
- iii Solomon, b. 26 Nov., 1772; d. s. p., 7 June, 1817; m. Lucy, dau. of Andrew Adams, Jr., of Grafton, b. 14 March, 1778; a farmer of Grafton.

* *Colonial War Record*: Grafton, 1757, Train Band, Capt. Sam. Warren.

126 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

173 iv Sally, b. 12 Sept., 1780.

174 v Persis, b. 4 Aug., 1786.

67 ANNA⁴, daughter of Charles³ and Mary (Peters) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 18 March, 1745; died 11 Sept., 1831; married (1) Samuel Harrington; born in Grafton, 10 June, 1743; died 3 Oct., 1773; married (2) Henry, son of the Rev. Solomon Prentice; had a family by his first wife, Sarah Rice; he died in Grafton, 1781; was hotel-keeper at the "Center" (see *Hist. of Grafton*).

Children (Harrington), born in Grafton:

i Mary⁵, b. 11 Sept., 1765; m. Martin Smith.

ii Anna, b. 29 Aug., 1767; m. Fortunatus Harrington.

iii Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1769; d. 3 Oct., 1802; m. Abigail Putnam.

iv Joshua, b. 13 March, 1771; m. Polly Adams.

v Lucy, b. 13 July, 1773; m. Perley Goddard.

Child (Prentice), born in Grafton:

vi Charles, b. 21 Aug., 1781; d. s. p.; m. Widow Elizabeth (Case) Merriam, who d. 1851; was town clerk of Grafton, 1836-53; selectman and assessor, 1852-53.

68 PERSIS⁴, daughter of Charles³ and Mary (Peters) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1755; died about 1780; married, 1775, Lieut. Noah B., son of Capt. Aaron Kimball; born in Grafton, 19 May, 1756; died 21 Aug., 1806; was at the "Lexington Alarm" in company commanded by his father; was selectman and on the school-committee in Grafton; (he married [2]. 12 Dec., 1782, Mary Chase, by whom probably Betsey, Anna, and Persis).

Children (Kimball), born in Grafton:

i Capt. Oliver⁵, b. 9 May, 1776; d. 31 March, 1819; m. (1) Hannah ———, b. 1787; d. 29 April, 1809; m. (2) Catherine ———, b. 1786; d. 13 Sept., 1819; a prominent merchant of Grafton and Westboro; representative, etc. Ch.:

1 Mary⁶; 2 Hannah; 3 Noah; 4 Hannah; 5 Charles; 6 Catherine; 7 Oliver.

ii Polly, b. 7 Aug., 1779; d. 11 Dec., 1850; m. Daniel Cook of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Cook):

1 Persis⁶; 2 Mary; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Nancy; 5 Laura; 6 Oliver.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

69 MOSES⁵, son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Dina (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Jan., 1722; died in Westboro, Mass., 3 Dec., 1769; married 2 May, 1749, Mehetabel, daughter of Joseph Grout of Westboro, Mass.; who died 30 Aug. 1795.

"The house which he occupied is the one now standing on East Main street, owned by George A. Ferguson. This, more than a hundred and twenty-five years ago, had received the usual addition for the married son's accommodation. The immense chimney with three flues is of brick, which was manufactured very early in the young town's history, from the 'clay lands' in Marlboro, Southboro, and Northboro. This house was built by Moses Brigham, and here he brought his bride, Mehetabel. She was a member of the Grout family, and her wooing by young Brigham caused many heart-burnings and wild frenzies of jealousy to the daughter of his stepmother. One evening, when she knew that he planned to ride over to see Mehetabel, she slipped out to the stable and hamstrung Selim, his favorite horse. Moses Brigham lived here until his death; then his son-in-law, Jonathan Forbes, took possession of the north end, and the widowed Mehetabel lived in the south end. It remained in the possession of the Forbes family until 1870. It has the usual curiosities of the carpentry of those days, one of the doors—that from the sitting-room to the kitchen—having dim heart-shaped panes of glass set in the upper half."—*The Hundredth Town*.

He was surveyor in 1757; tythingman in 1760; and constable in 1762.

Children, born in Westboro:

175 i Sarah⁶, b. 18 April, 1751.

176 ii Moses, b. 31 May, 1753.

177 iii Phineas, b. 23 July, 1755.

178 iv Mehetabel, b. 31 Jan., 1758.

179 v Ebenezer, b. 3 March, 1761.

vi Mary, b. 27 July, 1764; m. Amasa Braman, M. D.; res. Sutton.

180 vii Joseph, b. 23 Sept., 1766.

70 ELIZABETH⁵, daughter of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Dina (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 18 Dec., 1725; married Capt. Jedediah Fay, born in Westboro, Mass., 30 Jan., 1727 (?). They resided in Ashford, Conn.; he was Capt. in the French Wars and also Deputy to the General Assembly.

Children (Fay), born in Ashford:

- i Jedediah⁶, b. 21 April, 1760.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 29 April, 1762.
- iii Ephraim Brigham, b. 7 June, 1764.
- iv Nathan, b. 2 March, 1768.

71 *CAPT. NATHAN⁵, son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Ward) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 13 March, 1730-1; died there, 9 Feb., 1806; married (1), 6 Feb., 1751, Martha Gleason; and married (2), 15 June, 1769, Mary Hudson, who died his widow, 16 Dec., 1825, æ. 82.

Morse's account of this noted Indian fighter is as follows: "He was a Lieut. in the first French War and a distinguished officer. In the service he became warmly attached to Capt. Thomas Gage, afterwards Gen. Gage. To avenge the massacre at Fort William Henry, he and a party volunteered, under the command of Capt. Rogers, to penetrate into Canada, attack and burn the town of St. Francis, and retreat. Having accomplished the task, they were pursued and overtaken by the Indians, who killed and scalped 30 of their number. The remainder fled into the wilderness, and for the most part perished. Of the few who lived to return was Lieut. Brigham, whose deeds of valor were eulogized in ballads. He settled in Southboro, one-half a mile east of the meeting-house. Among other town offices he was chosen one of a committee to 'seat the meeting' in 1778; and one to revise the constitution reported to the towns, in 1786, for their consideration."

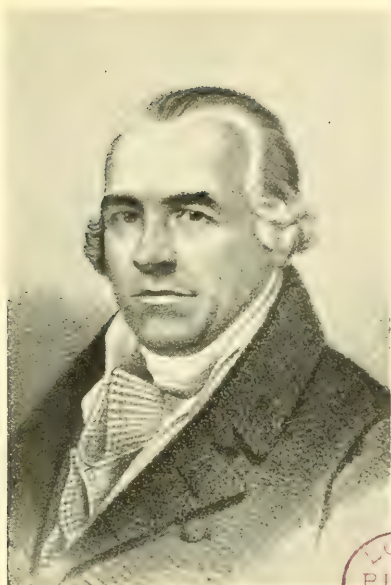
The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Southboro:

- i Nathan⁶, b. 30 July, 1772; d. 21 Feb., 1839; m. Frances, dau. of 54. He resided in Southboro. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 Mary Mills⁷, b. 22 July, 1805; d. 15 Aug., 1811.
 - 2 Susanna Maria, b. 5 April, 1807; m. Lincoln Brigham, 432.
- ii Thomas Gage, b. 20 March, 1774; d. 6 Oct., 1775.
- iii Mary, b. 21 Dec., 1775; d. s. p., 2 March, 1853; m. (third wife) Ebenezer Brigham, 195.
- iv Sarah, b. 25 Sept., 1778; d. unm., 17 March, 1840.
- v Martha, b. 19 June, 1781; d. unm., 11 July, 1805.
- vi Ephraim, b. 9 Aug., 1784; d. unm., 1 Feb., 1848.

72 HEPSIBAH⁵, daughter of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Ward) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 1 June, 1732; died in Corinth, Vt., 27 Dec., 1815; married, 21 March, 1748, Col. John Taplin (whose father's name was Mansfield "Tapley," but all his children save one changed the name to "Taplin"), born in Charlestown, Mass., 1726; died in Corinth, 9 Nov., 1803.

* *Colonial War Record*: Lieut. Capt. Taplin, 1759; Lieut. "to westwards," 1760; Capt., 1761; Capt., 1763; presents bill, £7 12s 6d.



JUDGE ELIJAH BRIGHAM (99)



FORBES (MOSES⁵ BRIGHAM) HOMESTEAD

In Westboro, Mass.; built before 1764

He raised a Southboro Co. and served in the Revolution from March, 1775, to March, 1776, in Col. Bagley's Regt. Was also out in 1758, '59, 1760, '61 at Fort Cumberland, N. S., as "Col." He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Gloucester Co., N. Y. (comprising half of the present State of Vt.), in March, 1770. Was an original proprietor of the town of Corinth and Representative in 1780 (Vide Well's *Hist. of Newbury, Vt.*, and O'Callahan's *Doc. Hist of N. Y.*).

Children (Taplin), born in Corinth:

- i John^o, b. 14 July, 1749; d. in Montpelier, Vt., 20 Nov., 1835; had 21 children (see Thompson's *Hist. of Montpelier, Vt.*).
- ii Brigham.
- iii Hepsibah.
- iv Elisha.
- v Mansfield, b. 1754.
- vi William, b. 1755; d. 17 Feb., 1806.
- vii Nathan, d. 7 July, 1824, æ. 73.
- viii Gouldsburn, b. 1758; d. 16 Nov., 1862.
- ix Polly, m. Robert Lovewell.
- x Hepsibah, m. Zaccheus Lovewell.
- xi Johnson, b. 1 July, 1766; d. about 1848.

73 CAPT. EDMUND⁵, son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Ward) Brigham, born in Southboro, Mass., 12 Aug., 1733; died in Westboro, Mass., 29 June, 1806; married (1), 2 Nov., 1757, Sarah, probably daughter of Samuel Lyscom, born 27 Dec., 1734; died 27 May, 1769; married (2), Elizabeth Bevel, of Marlboro, born 1740; died in Westboro, 11 May, 1825; she was brought up by Mrs. Ruth Ward, who became the second wife of Joseph Brigham of Marlboro, and lived in the old house, still standing, and occupied by Miss Martha L. Ames; it was in this house that Elizabeth Bevel was married.

Capt. Edmund was also deacon; he settled near Chauncey Pond in the northeast part of Westboro, and was an important citizen. He was warden in 1774; member of a committee of vigilance and correspondence, '77 and '78; selectman, '79, '87, '88, '91, 93. Was also Captain of the Company of Minute Men who marched on the Lexington Alarm. He took 18 men to the Northern Army, (who each had a bounty of £9), and at the surrender of Burgoyne he had command of a company of volunteers. Was kicked by a horse, which incapacitated him for further service in the army. British prisoners, destined for Boston, under charge of officers, accompanied him on his journey home, and were encamped on his grounds for a night, as they passed through Westboro. During the halt, a Hessian prisoner drew a map of Capt. Brigham's fine farm as the one he intended to draw for his service in conquering the country. This map was discovered, about 1800, by a citizen from the vicinity of Westboro, hanging upon the wall of an inn in Germany, and

recognized. Up to this time, his descendants have failed to find the grave of this Revolutionary hero.* He is mentioned several times in the Parkman *Diary*.

His will, allowed 2 Sept., 1806, is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Edmund Brigham of Westboro in the county of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Gentleman, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being weak in body, yet am of sound and disposing mind & memory, (blessed be God therefor), do this ninth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & four, make & ordain this my last will & Testament in manner and form following, that is to say,

First & above all, I commit my soul to God, in hope of acceptance through the righteousness of an all-sufficient Saviour, and my body to the earth to be decently buried in a christian-like manner, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting, that at the general resurrection my soul and body will be united: And touching such worldly estate as God in his Providence has been pleased to bestow upon me, I would and do dispose of it as follows viz, Imprimis, I give unto my dearly beloved wife, Betsey Brigham, the use & improvement of the easterly room in my now dwelling house in Westboro aforesaid, & the chamber over said room, (reserving a privilege for my daughter Betsey Brigham to make it her home in said part of said house untill her marriage) and the privilege of doing her work in the kitchen, cheese room and cellar of said house as shall be convenient for her, with liberty of using the aqueduct water in said house, and to pass and repass to & from the well to use that water at any and all times and liberty to pass and repass to & from all parts of said house as shall be necessary in order to perform her washing, baking & all other necessary work, so long as she shall remain my widow. I also give & order my executors to deliver unto my said wife, four bushels of rye meal, six bushels of Indian meal, Seventy-five pounds of pork, Seventy-five pounds of beef, one bushel of salt, twelve pounds of tallow, ten pounds of flax, & five pounds of sheeps wool, all the aforesaid articles to be of good quality and to be delivered at my said house yearly and every year so long as she shall remain my widow, and I also give unto her seven dollars in money, to be paid her by my executors yearly and every year, so long as she shall remain my widow, also a sufficient quantity of firewood for her use, to be brought to said house and cut fit for her fire; also cyder, beer, apples and all sorts of sauce which she may need, & to be carried to meeting & else-

* Early in the 'seventies Mr. Hosea W. Brigham of Winchester, N. H., a great-grandson, saw Capt. Brigham's gravestone in the old cemetery in Westboro. It should be found and restored.

where in a carriage as she may require, by my two sons Pierpont & Dexter Brigham so long as she remains my widow;

And I also give and bequeath unto my said wife & to her Heirs & assigns forever, all my household furniture & two good cows, & the said two cows, or other two instead thereof, to be kept for her during the time she remains my widow, at the expence of my two sons aforesaid, and in case my said wife should be sick & infirm while she remains my widow, my two said sons, Pierpont & Dexter, are to provide for her a nurse & Doctor at their expence, and in case of her decease while she is my widow, my two said sons are to give her a decent christian burial; furthermore, in case my said wife should intermarry after my decease, & providentially, again be left a widow, my will is, that she may return to my said house if she shall choose so to do, and in that case, it is my desire & will that my two said sons Pierpont & Dexter shall provide & do for her in all respects as they are above directed & ordered to provide & do for her while she remains my widow.

Item, I give unto my sons Edmund Brigham, Roger Brigham, Samuel Brigham and Lyscomb Brigham, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided amongst them, and they to make the division if possible, otherwise, my desire is, that they choose a man, or men to divide it for them, whose determination shall be final.

Item, I give unto my grandchildren born of my daughter Hepzibah Brigham, deceased, & late wife of Capt. Antipas Brigham, unto each and everyone of them that shall be living at my decease, one dollar, to be paid when the youngest shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, this together with what I have heretofore given my said daughter, I consider as their portion of my estate.

Item, I give unto my daughter, Sally Read, (wife of Daniel Read), fifty dollars, to be paid in four years after my decease.

Item, I give unto my daughter Betsey Brigham, one good cow, & one hundred dollars, to be paid in one year after my decease, I also give her a priviledge of living in that part my said house, the improvement of which is given to my said wife, and this priviledge reserved in that article as aforesaid, and this priviledge to be enjoyed by said Betsey, untill her marriage, & if my Sd. wife shall die or marry, Sd. Betsey shall improve the priviledges in and about said house, as given to my Sd. wife, till Sd. Betsey shall marry.

Item, I give unto my son Eli Brigham Four hundred dollars, one moiety thereof to be paid in two years after my decease, and the other moiety thereof in three years after my decease, and I give him the priviledge of making my said house his home for the purpose of depositing his clothes &c untill his marriage, but not in that part to be improved by my said wife & daughter.

Item, I give unto my two said sons Pierpont Brigham & Dexter Brigham, and to their heirs and assigns forever, all my right which I have in the cedar swamp which lays in common & undivided with my brother Nathan Brigham and the heirs of my brother Elijah Brigham deceased, & myself, and also an eight acre right in the common lands, (which right was given me by my father in & by his last will & testament) together with all the remainder of my estate, both real and personal (which is not herein otherwise disposed of) to be equally divided between them, excepting my four wheel carriage and harness, which I give to my said son Pierpont, they paying all my just debts, funeral charges & legacies aforesaid, and providing for my said wife (their mother) everything as is given and secured to her in the former part of this will equally between them: but my desire and will is, that the real estate aforesaid, shall not be subjected to a division between them untill my said son Dexter shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and if at any time there should, (unhappily and contrary to expectation) any dispute arise between said Pierpont & Dexter, respecting a division of the real or personal estate, or both, herein given to them, and they cannot agree to divide the same, my will and direction expressly is, that such disputes shall be decided by three impartial intelligent men, known for their probity and good understanding, two to be chosen by my two said sons, each having the choice of one, & the third by those two, which three men, thus chosen, shall make such division, and when made, shall be, to all intents & purposes as binding on the parties as if it had been made by any legal process whatsoever.

Finally, I constitute and appoint my two said sons Pierpont Brigham and Dexter Brigham, the executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking & disannulling all former wills & bequests by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, the day and year first above written.

EDMUND BRIGHAM. (Seal.)

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the said Edmund Brigham to be his last will & testament, In the presence of

NAHUM GALE
SAMUEL BELLOWES
ANDREW PETERS.

Children (by first wife), born in Westboro:

- 181 i Edmund^o, b. 19 Oct., 1758.
- ii Hepsibah, b. 29 July, 1760; m. Antipas Brigham, 106.
- 182 iii Roger, b. 28 Feb., 1762.
- 183 iv Samuel, b. 6 Dec., 1763.
- 184 v Sarah, b. 15 March, 1765.
- vi Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec., 1766; d. 20 Oct., 1785, unm.

185 vii Lyscom, b. 19 May, 1769.

Children, by second wife:

186 viii Pierpont, b. 16 Sept., 1780.

187 ix Betsey, b. 7 May, 1782.

188 x Eli, b. 31 July, 1784.

189 xi Dexter, b. 25 May, 1786.

74 *CAPT. WILLIAM⁵, son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Ward) Brigham, born in Southboro, Mass., 8 April, 1735; died in Marlboro, Mass., 20 April, 1793, of the small-pox; married (1), 4 Sept., 1759, Rebecca Ball, who died 14 Dec., 1768; married (2), Lydia Chamberlain of Westboro, Mass., who died 8 Feb., 1793; æ. 49 of the small-pox.

He resided near Gates Pond in Marlboro, and was tythingman 1762; warden '73; field-driver '74, and selectman '78, '82, and '85. Was Commander of a Company of Minute-men in Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., and marched with them on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775. His old house still stands. He was the founder of Brigham cemetery in Marlboro.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

190 i William⁶, b. 27 Feb., 1761.

191 ii Rebecca, b. 1 Feb., 1763.

iii Peter, b. 27 Dec., 1764; m. ——— Bent; res. Westboro.

iv Abigail, b. 4 March, 1766; m. 18 Jan., 1787, Paul, son of Silas Barnes; b. 10 Oct., 1761, in Marlboro (Vide *Hist. of Marlboro and Bigelow Family*).

v Hollis, b. 4 Dec., 1768; d. *ibid*.

Children (by second wife), born in Marlboro:

192 vi Ephraim, b. 9 Oct., 1771.

vii Hollis, b. 14 March, 1773; d. unm., 8 June, 1837.

193 viii Willard, b. 18 June, 1775

ix Lydia, b. 29 Dec., 1776; m. Artemas Brigham, 166.

x Polly, b. 30 Jan., 1779; m. 16 Aug., 1797, Willard Howe of Marlboro.

xi Patty (Martha), b. 22 March, 1782; m. Caleb Brigham, 293.

194 xii Sophia, b. 12 June, 1784.

xiii Dana, b. 8 June, 1787; d. unm., with lockjaw, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

75 †EBENEZER⁵, son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Ward) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 24 June, 1741; died ———; married Martha ———. Morse records that he made his will 20 Feb., 1765, giving all of his estate to his wife Martha and his little daughter Patty, and the offer of his mare and saddle, at £13, 6s.8d. to his brother Elijah. He resided in Westboro, Mass.

Child, born in Westboro:

i Patty⁶, b. ———; d. ———.

* *Colonial Wars*: Southboro Train Band, Col. Tim. Brigham, 1757.

† *Colonial War Record*: Priv. Capt. Maynard, 1759; also with Col. Williams.

76 ELIJAH⁵, son of Lieut. Nathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Ward) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 5 Sept., 1743; died there, 8 Jan., 1804; married, 7 Jan., 1768, Ruth, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Trowbridge) Taylor of Southboro; born 9 March, 1747; died 10 April, 1831.

Morse gives the story of his life substantially as follows: He resided on the homestead of Lieut. Nathan in the west part of Southboro, and was a very distinguished citizen. Was chosen a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Watertown, 31 May, 1775; was one of a committee in 1778 to report on a proposed constitution for Massachusetts, and again, in 1780, to revise the constitution which had been offered and rejected by the town, and instructed to report objections proper to be adopted and returned to the convention. The reports of this committee, of which he was the principal member, are able, and if they were the product of his mind, he was a reasoner and draughtsman of rare ability. He was probably the one who was in Capt. Josiah Fay's company of Minute-men, as Lieut., and marched on the Lexington Alarm. From 1776 to 1812, his name was more intimately connected than any other man's with all the important civic transactions of Southboro. He served about 30 years as selectman, represented the town in the General Court 6 years during 1789-1800, as often as they voted to send.

Children, born in Southboro:

- 195 i Ebenezer⁶, b. 5 April, 1768.
- ii Fanny, b. 12 Sept., 1769; m. Paul⁶ Brigham, 211, and res. St. Albans, Vt.
- 196 iii Sylvester, b. 16 Jan., 1771.
- 197 iv Dinah, b. 5 Nov., 1772.
- v Persis, b. 7 Aug., 1774; d. 8 June, 1829; m. Ashbel Samuel Brigham, 150.
- 198 vi Elijah, b. 19 July, 1776.
- 199 vii Trowbridge, b. 17 Sept., 1778.
- 200 viii Lincoln, b. 17 June, 1780.
- 201 ix Hepsibah, b. 7 May, 1782.
- x Lavina, b. 26 Dec., 1784; d. 23 July, 1786.
- xi Nancy, b. 11 Dec., 1786; m. (1) Levi Ward, who d. s. p., in Westboro, 1836; m. (2) Jotham, son of Josiah Bartlett of Southboro; b. 7 April, 1783.
- 202 xii Martha, b. 6 June, 1790.
- 203 xiii Taylor, b. 29 April, 1793.

77 *AARON⁵, son of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 March, 1720; made his will 8 Sept., 1768; married (1), Dec., 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Js. Brown; she died at Rutland Dis. probably early in 1761, æ. about 49; married (2), in 1761, Sarah Winchester.

* *Colonial War Record*: Sergt. Train Band, 1757.

Morse's account says that he settled in Grafton. The inventory of his estate was presented 31 Oct., 1768. He made ample provision for his wife Sarah, "except paying a physician." He gave all his lands in Grafton to his two sons Thomas and Ephraim, and the avails of his lands in Shrewsbury, to his sons Amariah and Moses, and authorized their guardian to sell the property. He gave to his daughters Dorothy, Lydia, Lucy, and Rebecca, their own mother's apparel; and he made Thomas and Elisha (or either one of them) his executors (see Pierce's *Hist. of Grafton*).

Children (by first wife), born in Grafton:

- i Aaron⁶, b. 30 Aug., 1741; d. unm.
- ii Sarah, b. 2 Sept., 1742; d. unm.
- iii Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1743; d. 4 Aug., 1760.
- iv Dorothy, b. 24 Dec., 1744; d. unm.; a division of her estate was ordered 13 July, 1769.
- v Thomas, b. 7 Feb., 1745-6; d. unm.; no further reported by Grafton records.
- 204 vi Ephraim, b. 2 March, 1746-47.
- vii James, b. 23 Aug., 1748; d. unm.
- viii Amariah, b. 3 Jan., 1749-50; d. 28 Jan., 1752.
- ix Lydia, b. 6 Sept., 1753; d. unm.
- x Lucy, b. 6 Dec., 1754; d. unm.
- xi Rebecca, b. 22 Feb., 1756; d. 15 April, 1759.
- xii Amariah, b. 18 Sept., 1757; m. twice, and d. in Millbury or Sutton; was in the Revolution in 1775, 1777, 1778, and 1779, short services.
- xiii Rebecca, b. 26 April, 1759; m. ——— Smith, and res. Montpelier, Vt.
- xiv Joseph, b. 28 April, 1761.

Children (by second wife), born in Grafton:

- xv Elizabeth, b. 19 April, 1763; d. 13 March, 1764.
- xvi Moses, b. 8 April, 1765.

78 LYDIA⁵, daughter of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 March, 1721-22; died in Stow, Mass., 17 March, 1748; married, 14 April, 1747, Dea. Amariah, son of Samuel Bigelow of Marlboro; born 14 Sept, 1722; died in Stow, 8 March, 1780; (he married [2], Sarah Eveleth of Stow, and had sons Francis, Abel, Amariah, Levi, Elnathan, and daughter Sarah). He was selectman, assessor, etc.

Child (Bigelow), born in Stow:

- i Lydia⁶, b. 1 March, 1748; m. 31 March, 1767, Fiske Howe, son of 55; b. 23 June, 1741; she inherited £133 by her Grandfather Brigham's will, and other things if she had "heirs of her body"; moved to Templeton, Mass., where he was town treasurer, etc. Ch. (Howe):

1 Thomas⁷; 2 Ephraim; 3 Lambert, who moved to Cleveland, O.

79 EZEKIEL⁵, son of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 Feb., 1723-4; died in Grafton,

138 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Mass., 4 April, 1788; married (1), Martha, daughter of Samuel Bigelow of Marlboro, born 21 Oct., 1724; died 1 Aug., 1764; married (2), Millicent Sherman, who died æ. 70. Resided in Grafton.

Children (by first wife), born in Grafton:

- i Sergt. Abner⁶, b. 19 Feb., 1750-1; m. Molly Emerson; moved to Hartland, Vt.; was in the Revolution, as a corporal in Capt. Luke Drury's Co., in 1775; may have gone to Quebec under Col. Arnold, Sept., 1775; sergeant, in 1779, under Col. J. Chase.
- ii Martha, b. 23 April, 1753; m. Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Parler) Leland, b. in Grafton, 1747; d. there 1828; he was a farmer. Ch. (Leland), b. in Grafton:
 - 1 *Huldah*⁷, b. 1774; m. Asahel Warren; res. Springfield and Weathersfield, Vt.
 - 2 *Daniel*, b. 1776; m. (1) Mary Forbush; m. (2) Sally Morgan; had 12 ch.; res. Weathersfield, Vt., and Barre, Mass.
 - 3 *Capt. Benjamin*, b. 1779; m. Lucy Barnes; res. Boston till 1816, a mfr., then in New York and Philadelphia, where d. 1842; ch.: Benj.⁸, and 6 others.
- 205 iii Ezekiel, b. 30 March, 1755.
- 206 iv Isaac, b. 30 May, 1757.
 - v John, b. 3 July, 1759; d. unm., 25 Nov., 1839, in Oxford; interred in Grafton.
 - vi Miriam, b. 10 March, 1761; m. Joseph Gallop.
 - vii Huldah, b. 1 Dec., 1762; m. Moses Rockwood.

Children (by second wife), born in Grafton:

- viii Sarah, b. 23 Aug., 1766; m. 8 Aug., 1790, Aaron Hall of Grafton; moved to Weathersfield. Ch. (Hall), b. in Grafton:
 - 1 *Sally*⁷, b. 20 Nov., 1790.
 - 2 *Aaron*, b. 4 June, 1793.
- ix Jacob, b. 6 Dec., 1769; m. Polly Dudley; moved to Reading, Vt.
- x Millicent, b. 26 Dec., 1771; d. in Weathersfield, 1814.
- xi Lydia, b. 29 Sept., 1774; m. 20 May, 1811, Isaac Stone of Ward (Auburn).
- xii Anna, b. 27 Aug., 1776; d. 18 April, 1847, in Oxford, unm.

80 *ELISHA⁵, son of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Nov., 1726; died in Grafton, Mass., very aged; married Sarah ———. He resided in Grafton. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Grafton:

- i Elisha⁶, b. 12 April, 1758; d. 28 Feb., 1776.
- ii Charles, b. 9 Oct., 1761; d. 6 Aug., 1776.
- 207 iii Sarah, b. 29 April, 1767.
- iv Molly, b. 18 March, 1769; d. 29 Aug., 1823, unm.

81 †CAPT. ITHAMAR⁵, son of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 6 Oct., 1729; died there, 3 May, 1784; married (1), 13 Sept., 1753, Ruth, daughter of Daniel and

* *Colonial War Record*: In Train Band, Capt. Warren.

† *Colonial War Record*: "Ensign" with Capt. Rice; Corporal First Marlboro Co., 1757.

Mary (Bigelow) Ward, born 20 Feb., 1732; died 29 May, 1766; married (2), 29 March, 1768, Mary, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Rice) Beaman, of Marlboro; born 1 Dec., 1734; died, his widow, 13 May, 1813. He lived in Marlboro, where Alden Brigham afterward resided, and was selectman in 1775, '76, '78, '79 and '82. Probably was Lieut. in Capt. Wm. Brigham's Co., and marched on the Lexington Alarm.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

- i Ruth^a, b. 17 Sept., 1756; d. unm., 20 Sept., 1797.
- 208 ii Ithamar, b. 7 Nov., 1758.
- 209 iii Daniel, b. 15 Nov., 1760.
- iv Silas, b. 21 Oct., 1763; d. 27 Sept., 1838; m. Persis Stow, who d. 31 March, 1835; he res. in Southboro and Northboro; this line is extinct. Ch.:
 - 1 Otis^r, b. 4 June, 1793; d. 3 Oct., 1813.
 - v Abner, b. 29 May, 1766; d. 5 July, 1766.

Children (by second wife):

- 210 vi Abner, b. 21 Dec., 1768.
- vii Abraham, b. 14 Nov., 1771; d. unm.

82 *CAPT. PAUL⁵, son of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 26 March, 1737; died there, 4 June, 1777; married, 9 Aug., 1757, Eliza, daughter of Abraham and Persis (Robinson) Rice (she married [2], Col. Silas Bailey of Berlin); she was born 12 Oct., 1736; died 30 March, 1793. He settled in Marlboro, where was assessor, 1775-76; selectman, '77; on Committee of Correspondence, 1776, '77, and Representative, 1777. He marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., as 2d Lieut. He is in a list of officers commissioned 25 May, 1775, and saw considerable service in that year. He was Capt. of the 5th Co. of Col. Ezekiel Howe's Regt., commissioned 5 July, 1776.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Persis⁶, b. 17 March, 1760; d. 17 June, 1760.
- 211 ii Paul, b. 17 June, 1761.
- 212 iii Samuel, b. 14 Sept., 1762.
- iv Miriam, b. 9 Jan., 1764; d. 10 Jan., 1776.
- 213 v Thomas, b. 25 Dec., 1765.
- vi Aaron, b. 7 Feb., 1768; d. 10 Oct., 1771.
- vii Sarah, b. 16 Oct., 1769; d. 10 Oct., 1771.
- viii Pierpont, b. 22 Nov., 1772; d. 31 Aug., 1775.
- ix Eli, b. 16 Oct., 1773; d. 29 Aug., 1775.

83 †NOAH⁵, son of Jonathan⁴ and Damaris (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 24 Nov., 1734; died there, 3 Feb., 1805; married, 5 July, 1758, Miriam Allen; married (2), 19 May, 1771,

* *Colonial War Record*: First Marlboro Co., 1757.

† *Colonial War*: First Marlboro Co., 1757; Relief Fort William Henry, 1759.

140 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Martha Tomblin, who died 27 May, 1813. He was in office in Marlboro in 1798.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

- i Damaris⁶, b. 24 April, 1759.
- ii Anne, b. 25 June, 1761.
- iii Matthias Rice, b. 4 Jan., 1765; m. 15 Sept., 1791, Anna Gleason.
- iv Lydia, b. 28 Oct., 1767; m. 12 Oct., 1797, James Wright.

Children (by second wife), b. in Marlboro:

- v Miriam, b. 30 Oct., 1772; m. 17 April, 1792, Simeon Cunningham.
- Ch. (Cunningham), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *Miriam*⁷, who had three children.
 - 2 *Simeon*, who had ch.: Miriam⁸; Anna; Emma L., who m. ——— Rice, and had 2 ch.; Charles.
 - 3 *Nancy*, had 1 dau.
 - 4 *William L.*, d. unm.
 - 5 *Levy*, had several ch.
 - 6 *Martha*, had Harriet; Frederick; Anna; Fannie; Ellen.
 - 7 *Jonathan Brigham*, m. 1836, Sarah Proctor of Gloucester, Mass.; about 1839 he changed his name by dropping the "Cunningham," and was known thenceforth as "Jonathan Brigham," and under the name of "Brigham" his children grew up and were married. Ch., b. in Marlboro: Lydia⁹, b. 1837; m. 1870, James Bliss, a merchant of Boston; she res. there, a widow; Sarah, d.; Martha Washington, probably m. Charles L. Brigham, son of 354; Mary, d.; Frank, d.; William, d.

84 *COL. TIMOTHY⁵, son of Capt. Jesse⁴ and Bethiah (Rice) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 16 Feb., 1735-6; died in Northboro, 5 Oct., 1828, in his 93d year; married Lydia Wood, born 8 Nov., 1740.

Morse says that he inherited from his father an extensive farm in the east part of Northboro, the value of which he lost through the depreciation of Continental money after its sale. In extreme old age he was supported by the town, the first instance of the kind to be found in the history of the race. Although poor, he was received with profound respect, and entertained with free hospitality, wherever he called during life. In 1764 he was selectman of Westboro; in 1777, after the division of the town, selectman of Northboro. In 1775 he entered the Revolutionary army as Captain; was second in command under Capt. Samuel Wood of Marlboro of the company of Minute Men, which marched down to Cambridge on 19th of April, 1775, and which was in the battle of Bunker Hill, on the 17th of June following. He received £18 from the town for the first term of service; is supposed to have removed his family from Northboro, soon after, and to have further served in the field.

* *Colonial War Record*: Westboro Train Band, 1757; served also 1758.

Children, probably born in Westboro, except the 3 youngest, born in Northboro:

- i Eber^o, b. 25 Nov., 1761.
- ii Persis, b. 16 Jan., 1764.
- iii Samuel, b. 14 Dec., 1765.
- iv Kitte, b. 11 Dec., 1767.
- v Lydia, b. 26 Dec., 1769; perhaps d. y.
- vi Sally, b. 13 Jan., 1772.
- vii Lewis, b. 4 Jan., 1774.
- viii Nabby, b. 29 Dec., 1775.
- ix Luther, b. 3 April, 1778; m. Rosomond Jones, and moved to Waterford, Me., from Stowe, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 *Lydia*⁷, m. Rufus Priest.
 - 2 *Mehitable*.
 - 3 *Sophie*, m. Abel, son of Stephen Moore from Stow.
 - 4 *Mary*, m. Joseph Flint.
 - 5 *Lewis*, m. ——— Swallow.
 - 6 *Calvin*, m. ——— Ball.
 - 7 *Maria*, m. Nathan Hilton.
- 214 x Polly, b. 15 April, 1781.
- xi Betsey, b. 22 Oct., 1783.

85 *LIEUT. ARTEMAS⁵, son of Jesse⁴ and Bethiah (Rice) Brigham; born Westboro, Mass., 29 Sept., 1739; died, in a fit at home, 25 Nov., 1802; married, Keziah, daughter of Josiah and Thankful Rice, born Northboro, Mass., 31 Jan., 1741; died, his widow, 27 Sept., 1806.

He inherited the homestead of his father and resided where his grandson, Fred William Brigham resided, in the east part of Northboro. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1775, marching on the Lexington Alarm, and as a sergeant in 1777; the town voted him £18 for volunteer service. He was assessor in 1778; selectman in 1788 and '89.

Children, the 2 eldest born in Westboro; others in Northboro:

- i Jesse^o, b. 10 Dec., 1762; m. 18 Dec., 1782, Elizabeth Henderson.
- 215 ii Gardner, b. 20 Feb., 1764.
- 216 iii John, b. 24 May, 1766.
- 217 iv Henry, b. 4 Dec., 1768.
- v Azuba, b. 16 July, 1771; d. 2 Aug., 1778.
- vi Lucinda, b. 8 Feb., 1774; m. 9 June, 1793, Amos, son of Amos and Sarah (Graves) Rice; b. in N., 7 March, 1767; d. in Belfast, Me., Nov., 1806; moved to E. Andover, Me. Ch. (Rice), the 2 elder b. in Northboro:
 - 1 *Serrel*^F, b. 17 Aug., 1794; d. y.
 - 2 *Betsey Curtis*, b. 1 Sept., 1795.
 - 3 *Lanson*, b. E. A., 7 Feb., 1801.
- vii Betsey, b. 26 June, 1776; d. 1 Aug., 1778.
- viii Joel, b. 16 Nov., 1778; d. 28 Aug., 1779.
- ix Lucy, b. 21 July, 1780; m. 1800, David Knowlton, b. 1779; d. 6 Sept., 1823; moved to N. Y. State. Ch. (Knowlton), 6 b. in Shrewsbury; the 3 youngest in N. Y.:

* *Colonial War Record*: Private in Train Band, 1757.

- 1 *Julia Ann*⁷, b. 4 Dec., 1800.
- 2 *Eli*, b. 28 Oct., 1802.
- 3 *Artemas Brigham*, b. 15 Sept., 1804.
- 4 *Elbridge Gerry*, b. 4 Oct., 1806.
- 5 *Abraham*, b. 8 Dec., 1808.
- 6 *Lucy Caroline*, b. 3 Sept., 1811.
- 7 *David Bacheller*.
- 8 *Marietta*.
- 9 *Harriet*.

218 x Lovell, b. 22 Oct., 1782.

219 xi Moses, b. 21 April, 1786.

86 SARAH⁵, daughter of Capt. Jesse⁴ and Bethiah (Rice) Brigham, born in Westboro, Mass., 21 Feb., 1745-6; died in Northboro, Mass., 23 Dec., 1798; married (second wife), 15 Jan., 1767, Dea. Seth, son of Seth and Dorothy (Robinson) Rice, born in Westboro, 9 Nov., 1737; (married [1] Rachel Coolidge and had children). He was deacon of the Northboro church and died there, 2 Jan., 1815.

Children (Rice), born in Northboro:

i Sarah⁶, b. 16 June, 1768; d. 28 March, 1844; m. Jonathan Patterson of Northboro, who res. in Maidstone, Vt., and Eaton, Que. Ch. (Patterson):

- 1 *Sarah*⁷, b. 16 July, 1793; m. Joel Bartlett of Northboro.
- 2 *Sabra*, b. 6 Dec., 1794; d. 10 March, 1801.
- 3 *Isaac C.*, b. 15 May, 1796; d. unm., 9 Nov., 1821.
- 4 *William*, b. 3 April, 1798; m. Eliza Norcross.
- 5 *Anson*, b. 5 March, 1801; m. Maria Gilbert; res. Trumbull, Conn.
- 6 *Benjamin F.*, b. 3 May, 1803; m. Levinah Platt; res. Trumbull.
- 7 *Lawson B.*, b. 8 Aug., 1805; m. Savilla Dunkley.
- 8 *David*, b. 29 Jan., 1807; m. Louisa Alexander of Winchester, N. H.; res. Boston.
- 9 *Mary*, b. 15 July, 1810; m. Harwood Proctor.
- 10 *Sophia*, b. 3 Aug., 1812; d. 3 Nov., 1841; m. Edward Proctor; res. Franklin, Mich.

ii Rachel, b. 8 Oct., 1770; d. 22 July, 1837; m. Jotham Bartlett of Northboro. Ch. (Bartlett):

- 1 *Clarissa*⁷, b. 11 Feb., 1793.
- 2 *William L.*, b. 21 Jan., 1796.
- 3 *Sarah*, b. 3 March, 1797; m. Nahum Eager.
- 4 *Jotham*, b. 1 Nov., 1798; d. y.
- 5 *Holloway*, b. 15 Jan., 1800.
- 6 *John*, b. 8 March, 1801; m. Sally Munroe.
- 7 *Lawson*, b. 15 May, 1802.
- 8 *Jonathan*, b. 26 April, 1804; m. Louisa Warren.
- 9 *Sophia*, b. 29 Dec., 1805; d. 23 March, 1835; m. Stephen W. Jeffrey.
- 10 *Salina*, b. 22 Jan., 1808; d. y.
- 11 *Mary E.*, b. 26 Dec., 1812; d. 2 May, 1848; m. Abraham M. Bigelow.
- 12 *Franklin D.*, b. 24 July, 1814; m. Mary E. Munroe.

iii Baxter, b. 4 May, 1772; d. 28 March, 1854; m. Mary Chandler. Ch.:

1 *Harriet*^r, b. 6 Feb., 1795.

2 *Ermina*, b. 29 Aug., 1798; m. Rev. Bennett Roberts.

3 *Anthony C.*, b. 4 Oct., 1800; d. 7 April, 1832.

4 *Louisa F.*, b. 1 Dec., 1802; d. 18 Aug., 1826.

5 *Baxter*, b. 30 July, 1807.

6 *John*, b. 1 Dec., 1811; m. (1) Susan K. Knowlton; m. (2) Elizabeth Morse.

iv William, b. 18 Sept., 1774; d. 14 Dec., 1826; m. Lois Munroe. Ch.:

1 *Israel C.*^r, b. 3 Nov., 1799; d. 1 Dec., 1853; m. (1) Mary E. Munroe; m. (2) Mrs. Almira L. Davis.

2 *Sarah Brigham*, b. 7 Dec., 1800; d. y.

3 *Sarah Brigham*, b. 21 Dec., 1801; d. 18 Sept., 1841; m. John Andrews.

4 *Polly*, b. 9 Jan., 1804; m. Sumner Chapin.

5 *Susannah*, b. 1805; d. 1826.

6 *William*, b. 6 June, 1807; m. Lydia Wilson.

7 *Lewis*, b. 23 Nov., 1809; m. Susan A. Brigham, 522.

8 *Reuben*, b. 23 Sept., 1811; m. Harriet F. Kettell.

9 *Lydia F.*, b. 16 Nov., 1813; m. Dana M. Clapp.

10 *Abraham M.*, b. 30 July, 1815.

11 *Lois C.*, twin to Abraham; m. Jerome Wells.

12 *Charles*, b. 30 Dec., 1817; d. y.

13 *Charles L.*, b. 10 Oct., 1823; d. unm., 22 Feb., 1850.

v Polly, b. 9 Feb., 1782; d. 14 March, 1852; m. Isaac Davis. Ch. (Davis):

1 *Polly*^r, b. and d. 1803.

2 *Adaline P.*, b. 4 Nov., 1804; m. John Patrick.

3 *Isaac Brigham*, b. and d. 1806.

4 *Henry G.*, b. 4 Nov., 1807.

5 *Isaac Brigham*, b. 24 Dec., 1809; d. 1832.

6 *Ann Eliza*, b. 3 Oct., 1811.

7 *John*, b. 25 Oct., 1813; d. 1844.

8 *Sarah R.*, b. 25 March, 1816.

9 *Hannah G.*, b. and d. 1818.

10 *Hannah G.*, b. 9 Nov., 1819; d. 6 March, 1850; m. Franklin Whipple.

11 *Cyrus*, b. 18 June, 1822; m. Elizabeth W. Bruce.

12 *Caroline G.*, b. 27 Sept., 1825; d. 1839.

vi Sapphira, b. 13 Dec., 1784; d. 1 Sept., 1841; m. Maj. Oliver Sawyer of Berlin, Mass. Ch. (Sawyer):

1 *Lewis*^r, b. 2 Feb., 1812.

2 *Oliver B.*, b. 5 June, 1816; m. Angeline A. Baldwin.

3 *Lucy F.*, b. 9 Sept., 1819; d. 30 Dec., 1847; m. Stephen Sawyer.

4 *Sophia R.*, twin to Lucy.

vii Seth, b. 25 March, 1788; m. Alice Brigham, 250.

87 WILLIAM⁵, son of Joel⁴ and Mary (Church) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 20 March, 1741-2; died, æ. 80; married, 4 Sept., 1764, Betty, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Brigham) Stratton (61); born in Marlboro, 11 April, 1744. He lived in Northboro, Mass., and moved to Tunbridge, Vt., also lived in Lowell, Vt.

Children:

- i *Lydia*^a, b. Northboro, 27 May or March, 1765; m. 3 or 8 Nov., 1785, Dea. Moses, son of Robert Eames; b. in Marlboro, 4 June, 1763; d. 24 June, 1825. The early records spell this name with an "E," but most of the families have dropped the "E," and spell it "Ames." Ch. (Eames), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *Lewis*ⁱ, b. 31 Aug., 1786; d. 11 June, 1856; m. (1) 24 May, 1812, Nancy Childs, who d. 1819; m. (2) 1821, Mehitabel Forbush.
 - 2 *Lucinda*, b. 11 Jan., 1789; d. unm., 20 June, 1833.
 - 3 *Nancy*, b. 1 March, 1792; m. 23 July, 1809, Levi Bigelow, b. 28 Oct., 1790; d. 3 April, 1859; they had 14 ch. He was a district school teacher, town officer, rep. to the Gen. Court, and J. P.
- ii *Betty*, b. 19 Feb., 1767; d. y.
- iii *William*, b. 27 Dec., 1769; d. 6 March, 1771.
- iv *William*, b. 12 Jan., 1772.
- 220 v *Silvanus*, b. 17 Jan., 1774.
- vi *Betty*, b. 21 Feb., 1775; although Morse says "1776," which is probably an error, although Betty may have been b. in 1776, and Samuel in 1777.
- vii *Samuel*, b. 7 April, 1776; d. 12 Feb., 1859, in Ogden, N. Y.; m. ————. Ch.:
 - 1 *Henry O.*ⁱ, who res. Ohio.
- 221 viii *Lucy*, b. 24 March, 1778.

88 JOEL⁵, son of Joel⁴ and Mary (Church) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 5 April, 1751; died in New Marlboro, Mass., about 1840; married (1), 2 Jan, 1776, Katee, daughter of Col. Cyprian and Dorothy (Howe) Howe, born in Marlboro, 28 Dec., 1757; married (2) Polly Butler. About 1783 he moved to Madison, N. Y., but came back to New Marlboro before his decease. He was a Commissary in the Revolution.

Children, four probably born in Marlboro:

- i *Mary*^a, b. 1776; d. y.
- ii *Mary*, b. 1778; d. y.
- iii *Charles*, b. 1779; d. y.
- iv *Susan*, b. 1780; d. y.
- v *Thankful*.
- vi *William*, b. 24 Sept., 1812; d. New Marlboro, 21 Dec., 1863; m. 24 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Jr., and Lucy (Langdon) Dodge; b. in N. M., 24 April, 1817; d. 4 June, 1856; he was a farmer and res. N. M. Child, b. in N. M.:
 - 1 *Ellen E.*ⁱ, b. 19 March, 1848; m. 27 Feb., 1878, Louis M., son of Samuel and Ursula (Day) Williams, b. in Canaan, N. H., 17 Sept., 1851; res. Stafford, Kan., where moved from Putnam, Conn. Ch. (Williams), b. in Putnam: i Robert Longfellow^a;
 - ii Elizabeth Langdon, twins, b. 8 Feb., 1879; iii Henry Trumbull, b. 8 Sept., 1880; iv Ursula Louise, b. 30 Dec., 1886.
- vii *Son*, probably Henry G.

89 JONATHAN⁵, son of Joel⁴ and Mary (Church) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Oct., 1754; died in Mayville, N. Y.,

26 July, 1848; married (1), 5 Jan., 1774, Lydia Stevens, born 8 May, 1758; died in Mayville, 4 Feb., 1828; married (2), Sarah (Olds) Brigham, widow of his cousin Jonathan, 94. He resided first in Marlboro; moved to Madison, N. Y., 1796; thence to Sheridan, N. Y., 1810; last to Mayville, in 1813.

Children (by first wife), all born in Marlboro, except the youngest born in Madison:

222 i Stephen⁶, b. 24 Aug., 1780.

ii Susanna, b. 12 Feb., 1783; m. 1805, Henry Titus of Augusta, N. Y., and moved to Penfield, Ontario, in 1812, where she d. 3 Aug., 1813. Ch. (Titus):

1 *Franklin*⁷; 2 *Lysander*; 3 *Mary*; 4 *Samuel*; 5 *Haven*; 6 *William*.

iii *Haven, b. 23 May, 1785; d. —————; m. 19 Feb., 1809, Eunice, dau. of Ephraim Herrick of Augusta, N. Y., who was a soldier of the Revolution; removed with his father in 1796 to Madison, N. Y.; a tanner by trade; built the first tannery in Sheridan, N. Y. (in company with his brother Windsor), where settled in 1810. In 1815 built a 40-ton schooner, "Kingbird," which ran between Dunkirk and Buffalo, taking out his lumber and bringing back merchandise, etc. In his later years he resided s. p. in Fredonia, N. Y., in retirement.

iv*Windsor, b. 1 Oct., 1787; d. 25 July, 1835, of the cholera; he had taken passage on a boat from Detroit to Dunkirk, N. Y., but bad weather intervened and they were carried by the port and he died on the passage; was interred in Buffalo in an unknown spot; m. about 1812, Marinda Cone of Mayville, N. Y. In 1796 he removed to Madison with his father and in 1810 he settled in Sheridan; when he went there he took a pack of 50-pound weight of tools, provisions, etc.; in company with his brother Haven he built the first sawmill in the place, but soon sold out to Haven; being a carpenter he took a contract to build the first building at Mayville, and he built the second sawmill in Sheridan. Ch.:

1 *Eliza*; 2 *Melissa*, who m. Harrison Barker; 3 *Angeline*; 4 *Marcia*; 5 *Sarah*; 6 *Squire*; 7 *Leroy*, who d. y.; 8 *Samuel*, who d. y.

v Lydia, b. 30 Dec., 1789; d. of apoplexy in Sheridan, 18 April, 1853; moved from Madison to Chautauqua Co. in 1810; m. Barnabas Cook in Augusta. Ch. (Cook):

1 *Nelson*⁷; 2 *Emogene*; 3 *Salinda*; 4 *Angeline*; 5 "*Wartus*" or *Lyanda*; 6 *Haven*; 7 *Edward*; 8 *Cynthia*.

vi Jonathan, b. 13 Oct., 1791; d. unm., in Mayville, æ. 23.

vii William, b. 23 Sept., 1793; d. in Sheridan, 28 June, 1829; m. Philatheta Farnsworth. Ch.:

1 *Lydia Ann*⁷; 2 *Eunice*; 3 *Jonathan*; 4 *Edward*.

viii Edmund, b. 15 July, 1796; m. (1) Lucinda Pratt, who d.; m. (2) —————; res. in Mayville, s. p.

90 JOHN⁵, son of Joel⁴ and Mary (Church) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 16 April, 1758; died in Chadwick Bay, N. Y.,

* Vide *History of Chautauqua Co.*, p. 537

20 Aug., 1828; married, in 1779-80, Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Ward)* Williams of Marlboro and Rutland, Vt., born 26 Feb., 1764; died, in Chadwick Bay the next day after her husband, and they were interred in one grave at Fredonia, N. Y.

He was a soldier in the wars of 1775 and 1812. In 1790 he moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H., and in 1795 to Madison, N. Y., and in 1808 to Chadwick Bay, where he took up a tract of wild land, built a log house and opened a farm. A principal street, leading out of Dunkirk village, and first opened by him, bears his name.† He was a highly respected and honored citizen.

Children, the 2 eldest born in Marlboro:

223 i John⁶, b. 7 Oct., 1780.

224 ii James, b. 6 Nov., 1782.

225 iii Walter.

226 iv Nabby, bapt. in Fitzwilliam, 13 March, 1791.

91 SAMUEL⁵, son of Joel⁴ and Mary (Church) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 3 Dec., 1760; died 2 March., 1813; in Augusta, N. Y.; married Phebe Davis, (dau. of Daniel, a kinsman of Gov. John Davis), of Worcester, who married (2) Israel Rice, of Madison, N. Y.; she died 9 Feb., 1843, æ. 82. He was a farmer, and moved, about 1796, to Madison, N. Y.

Children, born in Paxton, Mass.:

227 i Joel⁶, b. 12 Sept., 1785.

ii Samuel, b. ———; d. æ. about 17.

iii Phebe, b. 16 Oct., 1790; d. in Springhill, O., 27 Nov., 1855; m. 11 Feb., 1811, in Augusta, N. Y., Russell Munn; b. 17 Feb., 1786; d. Wauseon, O., 25 Nov., 1889. Moved to Springhill, O., in 1854. Ch. (Munn), b. in New York:

1 Asa C⁷, b. 26 June, 1813; d. 23 Jan., 1871; m. Florence Guthrie. Ch.: i Dr. Allison⁸, res. Crystal Lake, Mich.; ii Celia, m. George Stores.

2 Marshall Davis, b. 22 May, 1816; d. 8 Dec., 1896; m. Elvira Guthrie. Ch.: Coralia.

3 Phebe L., b. 15 May, 1818; d. in Toledo, O., 10 Dec., 1899; m. 1852, H. B. Williams, who d. in Toledo, 31 Dec., 1892. Ch. (Williams): Phebe⁸, b. 29 March, 1855; m. 28 Dec., 1877, S. J. Clark, proprietor of a job printing house in Toledo.

92 CAPT. TILLY⁵, son of James⁴ and Anna (Rice) Brigham, born in Brookfield, Mass., 6 June, 1748; died there, 17 Aug., 1808; married Rachel, daughter of Joseph Walker of Brookfield.

He inherited a third of his father's one thousand acres in Brookfield and also the house built by James in 1722, which was next owned by Joel⁶. The old house was burned down a few years ago

* She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Bigelow) Ward.

† *History of Chautauqua Co.*



GERSHOM¹ BRIGHAM HOUSE, WESTBORO, MASS.



CAPTAIN TILLY⁵ BRIGHAM HOUSE, BROOKFIELD, MASS.

and the place is owned by Joseph⁷ Brigham. His service in the Revolution was a little over 13 mos., beginning June 30, 1778.

Children, born in Brookfield:

- i Bathsheba⁹, b. 4 Jan., 1782; m. Joseph W. Hamilton; res. in Brookfield. Ch. (Hamilton):
 - 1 *Cheney*⁷, who lived in Barre, Mass.
- 228 ii Barna, b. 11 Nov., 1784.
- iii Ruth, b. 27 May, 1787; d. about 1813; m. Capt. Benjamin Barrett; res. Brookfield. Ch. (Barrett), b. there:
 - 1 *Sophia A.*⁷, m. Luther Stowell; res. Brookfield.
 - 2 *Henry P.*, m. Selura Tuttle; res. W. Brookfield.
- 229 iv Joel, b. 2 June, 1790.
- v Lydia, b. 5 March, 1793; m. Proctor Sanford; res. W. Brookfield. Ch. (Sanford):
 - 1 *Charles B.*⁷, res. Brookfield.
 - 2 *Harriet A.*, m. Washington Tufts, who was station agent at B.
- vi Mary, b. 3 Aug., 1796; m. Washington Hamilton; res. Jamesville, N. Y. Ch. (Hamilton):
 - 1 *James T.*⁷
 - 2 *George W.*
 - 3 *Mary A.*
 - 4 *Nancy M.*
- vii Fanny, b. 27 Nov., 1798; m. Daniel Holt from Western, now Warren, Mass.; res. a retired merchant in New York. Ch. (Holt):
 - 1 *Sarah F.*⁷, m. William A. Cromwell, merchant; res. N. Y. Ch. (Cromwell): i William A.⁸, Jr. d.; ii William A., 3d., d.; iii Mary F.; iv Maria A.
 - 2 *Maria A.*, d. ———; m. William P. Bridgman; res., a merchant, in N. Y. Ch. (Bridgman): i Daniel H.⁸, d.; ii Emily F.
- viii Asenath, b. 19 March, 1801; m. John Hobbs of Brookfield, both d.
- ix Salem, b. 7 Sept., 1803; d. æ. 4.

93 ELISHA⁵, son of James⁴ and Anna (Rice) Brigham, born in Brookfield, Mass., 6 Jan., 1750; died there, 8 Sept., 1808; married Patience Walker. He inherited one third of the one thousand acres which belonged to his father, in Brookfield. He went to war from Brookfield, in 1777, and was at the battle of Saratoga; was a private in Capt. Asa Danforth's Co. of Vols.

Children, born in Brookfield:

- 230 i James⁶, b. 22 Feb., 1783.
- 231 ii Silvanus, b. 30 July, 1785.
- iii Hannah, b. 16 Dec., 1788; m. Joshua Knights. Ch. (Knights):
 - 1 *Rebecca*⁷, d.

94 JONATHAN⁵, son of James⁴ and Anna (Rice) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 22 Oct., 175—; died there, Feb., 1841; married Sarah Olds, who became the second wife of his cousin

Jonathan, 89. He inherited one-third of the homestead in Brookfield. Was in the Revolution in 1778.

Children, born in Brookfield:

- i Silas⁶, b. 3 Nov., 1774; d. 21 Jan., 1795; killed by an accident.
- ii Lot, b. 13 April, 1778; m. Sally Worcester, and settled in Vermont.
- iii Elisha, b. 8 Nov., 1780; d. unm., probably in Richmond, N. H. He was very fond of attending auctions and created much amusement by his purchases.
- iv Sally, b. 22 Oct., 1783; m. Edward Parker; res. Brookfield.
- v Catherine, b. 11 July, 1787; m. (2) Josiah Burrows.
- vi Betsey, b. 30 Sept., 1790; m. ——— Wyman; probably res. a while with Elisha in Richmond.
- vii William, b. 7 Oct., 1793; d. in Pelham, Mass., æ. 80; m. Harriet Hoar; res. in Pelham. Ch.:
 - 1 George, b. 1 March, 1842; d. 5 Oct., 1887.
 - 2 Meriva Jane, b. 1844; m. ——— Crosby; res. 1903. Cooleyville, Mass.

95 *JOHN⁵, son of John⁴ and Susanna Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 25 July, 1739; died in Phillipston, Mass., 5 Feb., 1818; married, 12 March, 1760, Zerviah, daughter of Eleazer and Persis (Newton) Rice of Westboro, Mass., born 11 Sept., 1741; died in Phillipston, 10 Feb., 1818. According to Morse his father gave him half of the Shrewsbury farm.

Children, the 3 eldest born in Shrewsbury, the others in Phillipston:

- i Miriam⁶, b. — Dec., 1762.
- ii Eunice, b. 20 March, 1766; d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 21 June, 1853, æ. 87; m. 12 Dec., 1787, John Cobleigh, b. 18 Dec., 1762; res. in Fitzwilliam. Ch. (Cobleigh), b. there:
 - 1 John⁷, b. 21 March, 1789; d. in Fitzwilliam 6 February, 1870.
 - 2 Amos, b. 18 April, 1790; d. in Fitzwilliam, 19 Feb., 1824.
 - 3 David, b. 26 July, 1791; d. in Marengo, Mich., 26 May, 1858.
 - 4 Eunice Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1792; d. in Bakersfield, Vt., 13 Sept., 1835.
 - 5 Chloe, b. 6 Feb., 1801; d. in Bakersfield, 27 April, 1831.
 - 6 Bathshebah, b. 14 April, 1803; d. in Fitzwilliam, 8 Sept., 1854.
- iii John, b. 26 Dec., 1767; d. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Widow Susan Washburn; he moved to New York State, probably to Malone, but no record is there. Ch. (by first wife): 1 Eleazer⁷; 2 John; 3 William. Ch. (by second wife): 4 Roxannah, d. æ. 4; 5 Julia.
- iv Chloe, b. in Phillipston, Mass., 6 Feb., 1772; d. in Georgia, Vt., 29 June, 1848; m. 22 Sept., 1793, Israel, son of Benjamin Joslin; b. in Killingly, Conn., 22 Feb., 1770; d. in Georgia, 31 Dec., 1855; they res. in Georgia. Ch. (Joslin), b. there:

* *Colonial War Record*: Shrewsbury, 1757, Capt. Ward, Train Band. Shrewsbury, 1759 æ. 19) in Col. Abe Williams' Regt. for invasion of Canada. Shrewsbury, Private, 1760, Capt. Maynard's Co. to westward, 8 mos. 21 days. Centinel, Capt. Josiah Brown's Troop of Horse, 5 days.

- 1 *Serviah*⁷, b. 13 Sept., 1794; d. in Georgia, 1867.
- 2 *Israel*, b. Aug., 1796; d. 1797.
- 3 *Abigail*, b. 15 Nov., 1797; d. in Georgia, 1847.
- 4 *Levi*, b. 10 Dec., 1799; d. in Oneida, N. Y., 1876; a lawyer.
- 5 *Israel*, b. 8 March, 1802; d. 14 April, 1871; m. Hannah Colton. Ch.: i Edward B.⁸; ii Dana I. (M. D. in St. Louis); iii Hannah L.; iv Dwight C.; v. Mary P.; vi Ellen L.; vii John C.; viii Chas. W., Cairo, Ill.; ix Walter C., Cairo, Ill.
- 6 *Polly*, b. 8 May, 1804; d. 11 July, 1823.
- 7 *Infant*, b. 23 March, 1808; d. 1808.
- 8 *Benjamin Barrett*, b. 27 April, 1809; d. 1851; a farmer.
- 9 *Chloe Priscilla*, b. 26 June, 1811; d. 1874.
- 10 *Charlotte Nelson*, b. 18 June, 1817.
- v *Susannah*, b. 5 Dec., 1776.
- vi *Timothy*, b. 17 June, 1779; perhaps went to Canada.
- vii *Nahum*, b. 5 April, 1781; perhaps d. y.
- 232 viii *Samuel*, b. 16 Jan., 1782.
- ix *Abigail*, m. ——— Josslyn.

96 SAMUEL⁵, son of John⁴ and Susanna Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1 July, 1741; died there, 28 Feb., 1836; æ. 94; married, 1774, Rachel, daughter of Phineas Underwood of Westford, Mass., born, 1746; died 21 Dec., 1810, æ. 64.

Probably was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's Co. of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was admitted to the church in Shrewsbury in 1780. According to Morse he received half of his father's farm in Shrewsbury, and was sole executor of his father's will.

Child, born in Shrewsbury:

- 233 i John⁶, b. 22 March, 1788.

97 DAVID⁵, son of Silas⁴ and Tabitha (Prescott) Brigham; born in Lancaster, Mass., 4 April, 1745; died in Shrewsbury, 27 Sept., 1824, æ. 80; married (1), 21 March, 1766, Mercy, daughter of Dea. Benjamin Maynard, who died, with her infant, 10 Nov., 1766, æ. 22; married (2), 13 Oct., 1768, Martha Chamberlain, of Westboro, who died 9 Aug., 1807, æ. 59; married (3), in 1809, Hannah Marcy, of Brooklyn, Conn. He settled in Shrewsbury. He was in Capt. Ross Wyman's (Artillery) Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., which marched on the Lexington Alarm; in 1777, marched on an alarm at Bennington in Capt. John Maynard's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

- 234 i Nathaniel⁶, b. 27 July, 1769.
- 235 ii Edmund Trowbridge, b. 9 March, 1771.
- iii Mercy, b. 10 June, 1773; d. 28 Aug., 1776.
- iv Prescott, b. 24 June, 1775; d. 22 Sept., 1776.
- v David, b. 6 Aug., 1777; d. 26 Aug., 1880.

150 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

236 vi Prescott, bap. 16 April, 1780.

vii Martha, b. 16 March, 1782; m. 20 Nov., 1800, Balch Dean, b. in Dedham, Mass., 7 March, 1775; removed to Shrewsbury and d. there, 1857. Ch. (Dean):

1 *Elizabeth*⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1801; d. s. p. in Worcester, ———; m. 6 June, 1827, James Harvey Gerald, probably of Wrentham; her mother res. with her.

237 viii Mercy, b. 21 March, 1784.

238 ix David, b. 15 Aug., 1786.

x Ebenezer, b. 28 April, 1789; d. 14 Sept., 1861. Morse tells us that in 1814 he emigrated to the west, and in 1828 settled in Blue Mounds, Territory of Michigan, now in Dane Co., Wisconsin, where he lived until his death; was unm.; had large profits from the rise in real estate, and was proprietor of a large tract of land; one of the original proprietors of the city of Madison; was well known and highly regarded where he lived and labored.

The Dane County Bar adopted the following resolutions at the time of his death:

"That we regard it as a privilege to bear our testimony in this public manner to the unblemished morals, the ardent patriotism, the benevolent character and generous heart of our esteemed and lamented friend."

xi Luther, bap. 10 June, 1791; d. 29 Aug., 1793.

98 LIEUT. LEVI⁵, son of Col. Levi⁴ and Susanna (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 26 Aug., 1746; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 26 April, 1821; married 9 July, 1771, Tabitha, daughter of Phineas and Prudence Hardy; born in Westboro, 10 May, 1745; died 26 April, 1818.

He moved to Fitzwilliam about 1772, in the infancy of the country, travelling on foot, packing his provisions, and submitting to hardships now unknown to pioneers. He kept a tavern on "Brigham Hill," in the east part of Fitzwilliam, and was collector in 1774 and '86; selectman in 1774, '75, '76, '78 and '81; Lieut. of Militia, '75; on the Committee of Safety, '78. He held nearly every office in the gift of the people from time to time (see *History of Fitzwilliam*).

Children, born in Fitzwilliam:

239 i Lydia⁶, b. 24 Aug., 1772.

240 ii Joseph, b. 2 June, 1774.

iii Anna, b. 14 March, 1776; d. 16 March, 1776.

241 iv Hannah, b. 12 March, 1777.

242 v Levi, b. 19 Dec., 1778.

243 vi Tabitha, b. 30 Sept., 1780.

244 vii Anna, b. 26 April, 1782.

viii Rufus, b. 22 Nov., 1783; d. 27 May, 1802.

245 ix Mindwell, b. 11 April, 1785.

246 x Susannah, b. 3 April, 1790.

99 *HON. ELIJAH⁵, son of Col. Levi⁴ and Susanna (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 7 July, 1751; died in Washington, D. C., 22 Feb., 1816; married (1), 21 Sept., 1780, Anna Sophia,[†] daughter of the Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Breck) Parkman, of Westboro; born there, 18 Oct., 1755; died there, 26 Nov., 1783; married (2) 20 April, 1786, Mrs. Sarah (Lambert) Hammock, of Marlboro, widow of Charles; born 26 Feb., 1750; died 22 March, 1787; married (3), 16 Dec., 1792, Sarah, daughter of Gen. Artemas Ward of Shrewsbury, Mass., (grandson of 5); born 28 July, 1756; died, his widow, 5 Feb., 1838.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B., 1778; A.M., Dartmouth and Harvard (*ad eum.*), and Yale, 1792; began the study of law, but for some reason unknown abandoned it before he was admitted to the bar. When he went to college, his father gave him a horse, which was all the start he had toward his higher education. He settled in Westboro as a merchant with Breck Parkman. Elijah, after Mr. Parkman's death, continued to live in the parsonage, which is generally called the "Judge Brigham house"; "built in 1748. . . . It has been much altered and modernized. . . . Mr. Parkman bought the land which constituted his farm of Nathan Brigham of Southboro." He was selectman in 1785, '89, and '96. He represented Westboro in the General Court, 1791 and '93; served 12 years as a member of the Senate; 2 years as executive counsellor, and 16 years as a judge of the Court of Common Pleas

* "25 June, 1780. Mr. Elijah Brigham . . . propounded."

"9 July, 1780. Mr. Brigham . . . admitted into ye Church."

16 July, 1780 . . . Mr. Brigham and Sophy were published for the last time.

"15 Aug., 1780 . . . I returned at eve. Mr. Elijah here *de die in diem.*"

"Sept., 1780 . . . Mr. Elijah Brigham privately spoke to me of his joining in Trade with Breck.

"7 Sept., 1780 . . . He (Mr. Wm. Spring of Brimfield) dined with us as did Mr. Elijah Brigham (who keeps shop for Breck).

"20 Sept., 1780 . . . N. B. Mr. Brigham asked me whether it would suit me to have the Marriage of my Dauter to him to be to-morrow? . . . Sent my Compliments to his Father and Mother, & Request they would come—likewise his Brothers and Sisters. He acquainted me with his desire to wait on Squire Baker and his Lady with his Invitations to ye wedding; also ye two eldest Dauters. To which I consented. My Dauter Cushing rode to Capt. Maynard's to invite him and his wife. The Return was that Mrs. Maynard was confined with illness" (she was the widow of Dr. Samuel Brigham, before her second marriage).

"21 Sept., 1780. Mrs. Parkman I hope is better. Sophy has unhappily a good deal of a cough. I had a most agreeable sight of my children & their Consorts at Dinier, viz.: Wm. & Lydia, Mr. Cushing and Sarah, Breck & Susé (born Brigham), Sam'l. & Sally & Mr. Brigham with Sophy. To God be Praise and Glory! Towards evening according to Invitation, Joseph Baker, Esq. and Lady, Mr. Winslow Brigham and Miss Alice Cushing of Shrewsbury, Mr. Hazeltine and Miss Mindwell Brigham, Master Fisk and Miss Anna Brigham, and Mr. Josiah Brigham came to wait on ye Solemnity of the Marriage of Mr. Elijah Brigham to my Dauter Anna Sophia, which was performed; and after ye Covenant, Mr. Cushing prayed. . . . Mrs. P. was not able to attend."

"22 Sept., 1780. . . . Sam and Breck with their wives wait on ye Bridegroom and Bride, to Coll. Brigham."—*Parkman Diary.*

† "She also kept a journal in which is frequent mention of Mr. Elijah Brigham, but it ends in July, 1778"—*The Hundredth Town.*

for Worcester County; was a member of Congress from 1810 until death.

Morse paid the following tribute to his character:

"Of this man I cannot speak in justice to convictions, and escape the suspicion of extravagance among strangers, while among his acquaintance who survive, nothing would fail of a hearty response which I might say commendatory of his social and domestic virtues, his commercial integrity and honor, his great common sense and refinement, his patriotism and political integrity; his wisdom and benevolence, his fidelity to every official and important trust, and his services in the advancement of the moral, civil, and educational interests of the community in which he lived. 'Stranger, tread lightly at the grave of one such as thou oughtest to be, true to his conscience and country!'"

Children (by first wife), born in Westboro:

i Anna Sophia^a, b. 26 July, 1781; d. 17 Oct., 1864; m. 9 March, 1813, Joseph F. Boardman of Boston, Mass., b. 1781; d. 21 June, 1858. Ch. (Boardman), b. in Boston:

1 Maria Ann^r, b. Sept., 1814; d. 31 March, 1870.

2 Anna Sophia Brigham, b. 27 Jan., 1817; d. 5 Feb., 1863.

247 ii Elijah, b. 21 April, 1783.

Child (by second wife):

iii Sally, b. 27 Jan., 1787; d. 26 Feb., 1867; m. 31 Oct., 1821, John, son of Dea. Isaac and Mercy (Lawrence) Gregory; b. in Ashby, Mass., 20 Jan., 1779; (he m. [1] Sarah Call and had 2 ch.); res. Charlestown, where d. 14 April, 1853. Ch. (Gregory), b. in Charlestown:

1 Sarah Brigham^r, b. 18 Sept., 1822; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

Children (by third wife):

248 iv Ann Maria, b. 14 July, 1794.

v Sally Sophronia, b. 22 Dec., 1795; d. 3 Dec., 1810.

vi Dana Ward, b. 9 March, 1797; d. unm., 23 Nov., 1830.

vii Susanna Walter, b. 4 May, 1798; d. 24 Dec., 1825.

viii Catherine Martha, b. 21 Jan., 1801; d. in DeWitt, Ia., 24 July, 1881; m. 18 Feb., 1830, George Henry, son of Dr. Abraham and Charlotte (Hale) Lowe of Lunenburg, Mass.; b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 12 May, 1803; d. in DeW., 21 Dec., 1866; was a merchant in No. Brookfield, Mass., 1841-56, and served as selectman for several years; moved to DeWitt in 1857. Ch. (Lowe), the eldest b. in Fitchburg, the others in Ashburnham:

1 Emma Catherine^r, b. 4 June, 1834; m. 20 Dec., 1865, Maj. Chas. Merrill Nye of DeWitt. Ch. (Nye): i Martha W.^a, b. 15 Dec., 1866; ii George L., b. 3 Aug., 1869; m. Ethelyn Webber of Salt Lake City; iii James Brigham, d. y.; iv Susanne K., b. 30 July, 1879.

2 George A., b. 16 May, 1836; d. 4 Jan., 1903; m. 9 Oct., 1866, Anna M. Dewing of No. Brookfield, b. 23 March, 1840; a merchant in Salt Lake City, U. Ch.: i Catherine A.^a, b. 23 Oct., 1873; ii Alice, d. y.

3 Susan Brigham, b. 21 March, 1840; res. unm., in DeWitt.

100 SUSANNA⁵, daughter of Col. Levi⁴ and Susanna (Grout) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 21 Jan., 1754; died in Westboro, Mass., 10 Nov., 1834; married, 9 Jan., 1777, Breck, son of the Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Breck) Parkman; born 27 Jan., 1748-49, in Westboro; died in W., 3 Feb., 1825.

She is described in *The Hundredth Town* as a rather stately, but most gracious lady, always performing kindly deeds, and much beloved in the community.* Some years before his marriage, Breck opened a store in one end of the little house still standing on South Street in Westboro, using the other end for a dwelling place. At this time it stood between the parsonage and the church.† He was the ancestor of all the Parkmans who remained in Westboro. Elijah Brigham, who married Sophy Parkman, went into business with him in 1780. There are descendants of Susanna in the 9th and 10th generations whom the limits of this work will not permit us to enter.

Children (Parkman), born in Westboro:

i Hannah Breck³, b. 22 Oct., 1778; d. 6 Sept., 1834; m. 25 June, 1801, Dr. John Eugene Tyler, b. 10 April, 1766; d. 25 Jan., 1820; a physician in Westboro, and later a merchant in Boston. Ch. (Tyler):

1 *Hannah Parkman*⁷, b. 25 Sept., 1803; d. 1857; m. Onslow Peters. 6 ch.

2 *Susan Brigham*, b. July, 1806; d. 9 Nov., 1821.

3 *Anna Sophia*, b. 28 Jan., 1809; d. 20 Jan., 1889; m. Dea. Christopher Columbus Denny (who m. [1] Susan B. Rockwood⁷); he was a merchant of Keene, N. H., and a manfr. in Leicester. Ch. (Denny): 2 d. y.; iii Parkman Tyler⁸, b. 20 Dec., 1851; m. 3 times; grad. Worcester Polytech. Inst.; cashier Leicester Nat. Bank to 1904, and treas. Leicester Savings Bank, 1890 to present time; 1 son.

4 *Sarah A.*, b. 11 June, 1811; d. 1875; m. John A. Fayerweather of Westboro.

* Aug., 1772. Susie Brigham undertakes to make a DuCape for Mrs. Parkman; later she made sundry gowns, stayed after meeting, lodged, worked for Sophy and Hannah in making new crape gowns. Another time, Breck, nigh evening goes home with Susie Brigham.

In December: "Miss Susie Brigham here still." A month later, "Susie Brigham here with Miss Abbie White, stayed over night."

In Apr., 1773: "Susie Brigham came last night which makes the ninth person beside my own family. So to-day we are thirteen."

Breck bought a clock at venue and 3 Sept., 1777, he set it up, and it measured the hours for forty-eight years in the "best room"; it now belongs to Robert Breck Denny of Boston.

† 13 Dec., 1778. "Breck is out of wood. Susé herself and the child, her sister Mindwell and Billy Spring came up here to be with us over ye Sabbath. . . . Breck, his family & Br. Josiah dind here." 14th, "Breck had wood brot. him. Susé &c. returned home."

24th. "Breck and his dine here on a roast Turkey of his providing."

13 Jan., 1779. "Susé rode to Capt. Maynard's in ye Sleigh and safely, but in returning ye Mare took a start, and tore away with Speed from Susé, who had got out of the Sleigh, and came home o' foot; but ye mare first, broke ye Sleigh and threw out a case of Gin—however broke but one Bottle (which might at this time stand at.....Dollars), but no Mischief done to Life or Limb. The praise to God."

22 June, 1780. "My wife and Susé ride to her Father's and to Capt. Jones'. They bring home little Hannah who has been Weaning."—*Parkman Diary*.

- 5 *John B.*; 6 *Charlotte C.*; 7 *Maria T.*, all d. young.
- 8 (*Dr.*) *John Eugene*, b. 9 Dec., 1819; d. 9 March, 1878; m. (1) *Caroline A. Denny*; m. (2) *Augusta M. Denny*⁷; at the head of McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville, Mass.; later a physician in Boston.
- ii *Susanna Brigham*, b. 13 April, 1781; d. 4 June, 1836; m. 5 Oct., 1809, *Rev. Elisha Rockwood*, b. 9 May, 1778; d. June, 1858; of Westboro and Swanzey, N. H. Ch. (Rockwood):
- 1 *Elisha P.*⁷, b. 19 June, 1811; d. 22 Jan., 1828.
- 2 *William O.*, b. 12 Feb., 1814; d. 1879; m. 1842, *Helen M. Moore*; res. Indianapolis.
- 3 *Susan Brigham*, b. 1 Oct., 1815; d. 1843; m. (as first wife), *Christopher C. Denny* (who m. [2] *Anna S. Tyler*).
- 4 *Hannah A.*, b. 1 Feb., 1817; m. *Dexter Brigham, Jr.*, 439.
- 5 *Robert B.*, b. and d. 1822.
- iii *Charles*, b. 26 May, 1785; d. 13 Sept., 1834; m. 26 Jan., 1811, *Joanna P.*, dau. of *Jonathan Fay* of Concord, Mass.; b. 27 Oct., 1784; d. 3 Dec., 1826. Ch.:
- 1 *Joanna F.*⁷, b. 21 Feb., 1812; m. *Dr. Henry H. Rising*.
- 2 *Charles B.*, b. 13 June, 1813; d. unm., 26 June, 1885.
- 3 *Mary A.*, b. 23 Sept., 1814; d. 1836.
- 4 *Lucy P.*, b. 16 Aug., 1817; m. *Nahum Fisher* of W.
- 5 *Susan B.*, b. 19 April, 1820; d. 28 June, 1871.
- 6 *Hannah S.*, b. 12 Nov., 1822; m. *Henry Taft* of Lowell.
- 7 *Samuel*, b. 29 Aug., 1824; d. 1845 or '47.
- 8 *Maria D.*, b. 17 May, 1826; m. 1 March, 1854, *George T. Leach*, who d.; she res. *Dorchester, Mass.*
- iv *Robert Breck*, b. 29 Sept., 1787; d. unm.
- v *Anna*, b. 31 Dec., 1792; d. 1 Jan., 1807.
- vi *Mary Augusta*, b. 12 May, 1796; d. 23 Dec., 1812.
- vii *Charlotte Sophia*, b. 5 Feb., 1800; d. 24 Nov., 1884; m. 13 May, 1824, *George Denny*, a merchant of Boston, b. 1 April, 1801; d. 14 Jan., 1852; *Prest. Granite Bank* of Boston, and treasurer of *Sullivan R. R. Ch. (Denny)*:
- 1 *Augusta M.*⁷, b. 28 Feb., 1825; d. 1899; m. 1852, *Dr. John Eugene Tyler*.
- 2 *George P.*, b. 10 May, 1826; d. 1885; m. *Nancy A. Briggs*.
- 3 *Charles A.*, b. 13 March, 1828; m. 1860, *Jane S. Bigelow*.
- 4 *Charlotte E.*, b. 7 Feb., 1830; d. unm., 7 Aug., 1854.
- 5 *Robert Breck*, b. 8 Dec., 1832; m. 1856, *Valeria K. Titcomb*; a wool dealer in Boston; owner of the old family clock.
- 6 *Edward W.*, b. 12 Nov., 1836; m. *Kate Brown*.
- 7 *Dr. James H.*, b. 2 Nov., 1838; of New York and Boston.
- 8 *Mary H.*, b. 20 Sept., 1840.
- 9 *John A.*, b. 14 Jan., 1843; d. 3 Feb., 1845.

101 **WINSLOW**⁵, son of *Col. Levi*⁴ and *Susanna (Grout) Brigham*; born in Westboro, 18 June, 1756; died in Northboro, 4 Sept., 1837; married, 16 May, 1781, *Alice*, daughter of **Col. Job* and

* *Col. Job*⁵ *Cushing*, son of *Rev. Job*⁴ and *Mary (Prentice) Cushing* of Shrewsbury; born 1728; d. 1808; m. 1752; *Rev. Job*⁴ *Cushing*, was b. 1694; H. C., 1714; m. 1727, d. 1760. He was a son of *Matthew*³ and *Jael (Jacobs) Cushing* of Hingham. *Mathew*³ *Cushing*, son of *Daniel*² and *Lydia (Gilman) Cushing* of Hingham, was b. 1660; m. 1683; d. 1715. *Daniel*² *Cushing*, son of *Mathew*¹ and *Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing*, was b. 1619, in Hingham, Eng.; came to New England in 1638 with his father and mother; m. 1645; d. 1699. *Mathew*¹ *Cushing*, b. 1588, m. *Nazareth Pitcher* in 1619; came to America in Ship *Diligent*, with wife and 5 children; settled in Hingham, and d. there in 1660.



WINSLOW BRIGHAM AND HIS WIFE, ALICE CUSHING (101)

GEORGE
PUBLIC

Lucy (Stone) Cushing of Shrewsbury, and grand-daughter of the Rev. Job Cushing, of Shrewsbury; she was born in Shrewsbury, 23 Feb., 1757; died in Northboro, 7 Feb., 1847.

He was a farmer and resided in the south-east corner of Northboro. He served six years as selectman. He was a private in Capt. Silas Gates' Co., Col. Ward's Regt.; enlisted 4 Dec., 1775; on muster list of Captain Timothy Brigham's Co., Col. Cushing's Regt., 30 Jan., 1776; also Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's Co. and Capt. Nathan Fisher's Co., Col. Wade's Regt. Service in No. Kingston, R. I., from 23 June, 1778-1 Jan., 1779; also on muster roll, Jan.-Nov., 1778.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i Emery Cushing⁶, b. 22 Sept., 1782; d. 13 March, 1783.
- ii Emery, b. 5 Jan., 1784; d. 21 Feb., 1785.
- 249 iii Nathaniel, b. 7 Oct., 1785.
- 250 iv Alice, b. 11 March, 1787.
- 251 v Josiah, b. 1 Sept., 1788.
- 252 vi Lucy Cushing, b. 27 Sept., 1789.
- vii Nancy, b. 1 Oct., 1791; d. 11 May, 1792.
- viii Nancy, b. 2 Dec., 1792; m. 1 Feb., 1839, Maj. Eli Prouty of Spencer; d. s. p. 2 Oct., 1877.
- ix Emery, b. 15 April, 1794; d. 26 Jan., 1820; m. Lucy Claffin Corbett, 6 Oct., 1818; no issue.
- x Mindwell, b. 5 May, 1796; m. Abr. M. Brigham, 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1870.
- xi Winslow, b. 11 Dec., 1797; d. unm. 5 Dec., 1818, in Quincy, Mass.
- xii Lydia Cushing, b. 11 Aug., 1799; d. 17 March, 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Thos. T. Farnsworth, 1820; res. Worcester; no issue.

102 MARTHA⁵, daughter of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 1 Nov., 1746; married, 19 Jan., 1768, Capt. John, son of Capt. Stephen Maynard (whose second wife was Widow Anna [Gott] Brigham), born in Westboro, 1743. He moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., 1771; Representative, 1781.

Children (Maynard), the eldest born in Westboro, others in Shrewsbury:

- i Martha⁶, b. 23 Nov., 1769; m. 1785, Fred K. Crosby.
- ii Josiah, b. 18 Sept., 1771; d. Barnard, Vt., 1796.
- iii John, b. 5 Oct., 1773; d. in Bakersfield, Vt., 1816.
- iv Edward, b. 25 April, 1775; moved to Bakersfield.
- v Antipas, b. 6 April, 1777; res. Waltham, Mass.
- vi Hepsibah, b. 12 March, 1779; m. Elijah Hardy of Westboro.
- vii William, b. 20 Sept., 1781.

103 CAPT. JONAS⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 29 Oct., 1748; died in Bakersfield, Vt., in 1826; married (1), published 26 Jan., 1771, Anna Draper of Watertown; who died in 1802; married (2), 10 Nov., 1810, Polly Wyman.

156 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

He settled first in North Brookfield, Mass. In 1774 he was a Minute Man, and marched at the time of the Lexington Alarm as a Sergeant. He was Lieut. from Brookfield in 1777, and was in the battle of Saratoga. His commission as Capt. of the Mass. militia was signed by John Hancock, 1 July, 1781.

He moved to Bakersfield and was very prominent in all the affairs of the town, and was the first elected Representative to the General Assembly. The second year there was no election but he was elected for 17 consecutive years thereafter. On the division of the town he fell within the limits of Enosburg, where he was moderator in 1797.

Children, born in North Brookfield, except the youngest born in Bakersfield:

253 i Michael^o, b. 2 March, 1772.

254 ii Eli, b. 14 Dec., 1774.

iii Hannah, b. 7 July 1776; m. Col. Holley Taylor; res. St. Albans, Vt.; d. s. p., over 70.

iv Sally, b. 7 Dec., 1778; d. unm.

v Patty, b. 27 April, 1780.

255 vi Jonas, b. 14 March, 1782.

256 vii Luther, b. 15 May, 1785.

257 viii Asa, b. 1786.

ix Betsey, b. 1788; d. y.

258 x Cheney, b. 22 April, 1793.

104 EDWARD⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born 21 May, 1754, in Westboro; died 5 May, 1838; married, 30 Sept., 1779, Sally Miller.* He was in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's Co. of Minute Men which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also was sergeant in 1775-1776, and in service at Dorchester and New York. He may have been out in 1780-'81 also. Moved to Milton, Vt., and was a member of the First Church in that place.

Children:

i William^o, b. about 1780.

259 ii Edward, b. 1782.

iii Baker, b. 1786.

iv Lorin, b. 1788; father of *Elon*⁷, b. 1822.

v Miller, b. 1793.

105 BARNABAS⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 29 March, 1756; died in North Brookfield, Mass., 30 Jan., 1817; married, 28 Feb., 1790, Eunice Mandell, of Barre, Mass.

He was a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's Co. of Minute-men,

* "30 Sept., 1779. Returned at eve. I marryed Mr. Edward Brigham to Miss Sally Miller, heretofore of . . . The Fee given was \$20 . . ."—*Parkman Diary*.

Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He was in Capt. Todd's Company, Col. Craft's Regiment of Artillery, from North Brookfield, from February 1 to May 8, 1776. He settled in North Brookfield (see Hist. of that town).

Children, born in North Brookfield:

- i Henry³, was a good scholar and entered college, but did not grad.
- 260 ii Otis, b. 2 July, 1795.
- iii Nancy, b. ———.

106 ANTIPAS⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, 15 March, 1758; died in Schoharie, N. Y., about 1840; married (1), 24 Jan., 1780*, Hepsibah⁶, daughter of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham (181); born 29 July, 1760; died 11 March, 1789; (2), Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Reed) Cutler, born in Warren, Mass., 2 Dec., 1769; died 16 Jan., 1798; (3), 7 April, 1799, Julia Whitney, of Northboro; (4), Mary Hall. He moved to St. Albans, Vt. He was probably a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, which marched Aug. 21, 1777, to re-inforce the Northern Army; proceeded to Hadley and there counter-ordered.

Children (by first wife):

- i Nahum⁶, b. 8 April, 1781, and no further reported.
- ii William, b. 24 Dec., 1782.
- iii Nelly, b. 2 July, 1784.
- iv Antipas, b. 4 March, 1786.
- v Hepsibah, b. 11 Jan., 1788.
- vi Persis, b. 9 March, 1789.

Children (by second wife):

- vii Rensselaer, b. 2 Aug., 1791; was deaf and dumb.
- viii Lydia, b. ———; m. Aaron Bliss of Warren.
- ix Mary, b. 7 July, 1796; l. unm., at Hardwick, N. Y.

* The winter of 1779-80 was very cold and much snow fell. On the 29th of Dec., 1779, Mr. Parkman records:

"A very dismal morning. Storm continues till about nonn. Snowbanks very high, one nigh my saddle-house 6 feet high. Roads blocked up . . . My son Breck had also designed to go in a double sleigh to Ashburnham, but no Team nor Sleigh can stir. How wonderful are the Works of ye Great God!"

On the 30th he records:

"I keep close to my Study, tho Mr. Antipas Brigham had requested me to go to Capt. Edmund's to marry him. But nobody disturbs me. . . . Enough to do to keep warm."

24 Jan., 1780. "An urgent message from Mr. Antipas Brigham to go to Capt. Edmund Brigham's with request to marry him. I went, but with great Difficulty, by reason of ye deep snow. My sons Breck and Elias drew me on a light sled as far as Mr. Haskill's, nigh which a number of young men, Brighams, accompanied me on foot to ye House, where I performed ye Solemnity. After ye Supper they brot me to Mr. Gale's, who kindly obliged me to locate there."—*Parkman Diary*.

"The tradition of Mr. Parkman's ride to the wedding is still preserved in the Brigham family, with some of the incidents of the trip—that the old minister lost his wig, and the racketmen were at no small trouble to recover it; but all finally ended well."—*The Hundredth Town*.

107 DR. DANIEL⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., on the old David Brigham homestead, 12 June, 1760; died in Marlboro, Mass., 12 June, 1837; married Anna, daughter of Abram Munroe of Northboro, Mass., born there, 22 July, 1766; died 9 April, 1850.

He studied medicine in Harvard College. Entered the Revolutionary Army as surgeon's mate and was at West Point when Maj. André was captured; after the war he was surgeon in the Fifth Regt. of Mass. Militia. He practiced medicine in Northboro, then in Berlin, about 1800, and about 1826 in Marlboro, where he resided on the farm on Brigham St., occupied now by Addington M. Brigham. His high rank in his profession is indicated by the distance he was often called to go in cases of consultation. Many of his surgical instruments are now in the possession of his grandson, Addington.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i Persis Baker⁶, b. 26 April, 1784; d. 1808.
- 261 ii Barnabas, b. 14 April, 1786.
- 262 iii Daniel, b. 27 Jan., 1788.
- iv Anna, b. 8 Aug., 1790; m. Capt. Prentice Keyes; res. Northboro.
- 263 v Lois, b. 14 April, 1793.
- 264 vi Abraham Munroe, b. 25 March, 1796.

108 DAVID⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, 31 March, 1762; died ———, 1851; married, 21 Feb., 1787, Lucy Harrington of Westboro, sister of Lawyer Nahum Harrington; born 17 Sept., 1765; died 13 Aug., 1846. She was a very superior woman. He settled on a part of the extensive homestead of his grandfather, David, and resided near the present Insane Asylum. At his home were held many friendly meetings of his descendants and others of the Brigham race, precursors of the Brigham Family Association.

Children, born in Westboro:

- 265 i Otis⁶, b. ———, 1788.
- ii Elmer, b. ———, 1790; d. 1796.
- iii Arethusa, b. 2 Oct., 1792; m. 29 Jan., 1821, Rev. John Milton, son of Dea. Reuben Putnam; b. in Sutton, Mass., 26 Feb., 1794, and d. at Yarmouth, Me., 19 Sept., 1861; educated at Brown Univ.; settled in Dunbarton, N. H. Ch. (Putnam), b. in Dunbarton:
 - 1 Jane Brigham⁷, b. 19 Nov., 1821; d. 11 Sept., 1824.
 - 2 Carleton Elliott, b. 21 July, 1823; d. 29 Aug., 1824.
 - 3 Milton A., b. 13 June, 1825; d. 25 Aug., 1826.
 - 4 Antoinette M., b. 12 Oct., 1827; d. 7 Aug., 1828.
 - 5 Antoinette B., b. 17 May, 1829.
 - 6 Henry M., b. 10 June, 1831.
 - 7 George A., b. 7 Aug., 1833; d. 1 March, 1834.
 - 8 George A., b. 8 May, 1835.

- 266 iv David, b. 2 Sept., 1794.
 v Hannah, b. 2 Oct., 1796; d. 20 May, 1889; m. 11 Dec., 1829, Silas Paine of Randolph, Mass. Ch. (Paine):
 1 *Silas B.*⁷, d.
 2 *Nancy*, m. Wm. Johnson of St. Louis, Mo.
 3 *Silas H.*
- 267 vi Elmer, b. 8 Sept., 1798.
- 268 vii Holloway, b. 2 Sept., 1801.
- viii Lucy Harrington, b. 1805; d. 11 Oct., 1887; m. 5 March, 1835, Benj. Pond, M. D., who d. 7 June, 1857; res. Westboro. Ch. (Pond):
 1 *Alfred*^r, b. 1 March, 1836; d. 3 Nov., 1856.
 2 *Lucy Gale*, b. 16 April, 1839; res. 1903, Westboro; was long a teacher.
- ix Martha, b. 1808; d. 6 May, 1886; m. 26 Dec., 1832, Harrison O., son of Otis Fay; b. 20 Jan., 1807; res. Westboro. Ch. (Fay):
 1 *Albert E.*⁷, b. 11 Aug., 1835; d. 23 June, 1890; m. Amelia A. ———. Ch.: i *Mattie*⁸; ii *Lucy*, both d. y.

109 JOSEPH⁵, son of Capt. Jonas⁴ and Persis (Baker) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 20 April, 1766; died 29 Dec., 1837; married Lucy Warren, born 23 Aug., 1769; died 15 June, 1856.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Lowell⁶, b. 19 Dec., 1790; d. unm., 20 Nov., 1849.
- ii Harriet, b. 19 Sept., 1795; d. 11 July, 1868; m. 26 Oct., 1826, William F. Stone, b. in Saxonville, Mass., 10 April, 1784; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 26 March, 1857; he was Register of Deeds for Middlesex Co., 1821-1845. Ch. (Stone):
 1 *William L.*⁷, b. 1829; d. unm., 1857.
 2 *Mary W.*, b. 1833; d. 1899; m. 1880, Calvin Dimick of Cambridge.
 3 *Harriet B.*, b. 1835; d. unm., 1858.
 4 *Olynthus B.*, b. 3 April, 1838; res. Westboro, unm.

110 ALPHEUS⁵, son of Major Asa⁴ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 April, 1746; died in Jaffrey, N. H., about 1826; married, 1764, Lydia Green, of Westboro, who was killed about 1830, "frozen to death" in inhuman quarters "provided" by her son-in-law, Foster, who had been deeded the farm by her husband, Alpheus, in consideration of the care to be bestowed upon them in their old age.

He was settled in Jaffrey, N. H., by 1775, "Lot 4, Range 10." Was in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Abijah Smith's Co., for New York, mustered 21 Sept., 1776; was a prominent man and held many town offices and was on many important committees; was "deer-reeve" there in 1775.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, except the 2 youngest, born in Jaffrey:

- i Asaph⁶, b. 2 June, 1765.
- ii Wright, b. 23 June, 1768.
- 269 iii Sylvanus, b. 10 Feb., 1771.

270 iv Abel, b. 31 July, 1773.

v Joseph, b. 2 May, 1777; d. —————; m. 30 May, 1796, Polly, dau. of Thos. and Sarah (Bigelow) Dutton of Jaffrey; b. 18 Aug., 1779; she m. (2) David Wilkins, and d. in Greenfield, 2 Feb., 1830. Joseph moved West.

vi Lydia, b. 12 April, 1782; d. 21 May, 1859; m. 7 June, 1807, Jedediah Foster of Jaffrey, who lived on her father's farm until 1836, when he left town. Ch.: *Alpheus*⁷, d. 1819, æ. 10.

111 MOLLY⁵, daughter of Major Asa⁴ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 March, 1748; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 23 Nov., 1822; married, 5 June, 1778, Benjamin Davison, who was at Fitzwilliam by 1767; died there, 25 April, 1820, æ. 76.

Children (Davison), born in Fitzwilliam:

i Mindwell⁸, b. 1 March, 1778; d. 18 Oct., 1849; m. Richard Gleason, who d. s. p., in F., 1843, æ. 70.

ii Molly, b. 2 June, 1780; m. 8 May, 1806, Nathan Winch, b. 1781; d. 1851, in Troy, N. H. Ch. (Winch):

1 *Nathan*⁷; 2 *Mary*; 3 *Arethusa*; 4 *Calvin*.

iii Sylvene, b. 23 Dec., 1781; d. 8 March, 1851; m. 21 Feb., 1811, Aaron Townsend, b. 1779; d. 1854. Ch. (Townsend):

1 (*Rev.*) *Luther*⁷; 2 *Aaron*.

iv Asenath, b. 4 April, 1785; d. s. p., 11 Feb., 1858; m. Nathan Winch of Troy (husband of Molly).

v Arethusa, b. 26 Feb., 1787; d. unm., 12 April, 1811.

vi Benjamin, b. 5 March, 1789; d. 20 Sept., 1860; m. (1) Abigail Marshall of Jaffrey, N. H.; m. (2) Nancy Colburn of Rindge, N. H. Ch., by first wife:

1 *Abigail*⁷, m. (1) Daniel Prescott; m. (2) Dea. Oren Brooks.

2 *Benjamin Brigham*, b. 22 Sept., 1818; d. 16 Nov., 1861; m. Almira Pierce of Jaffrey. Ch., by second wife: *Five*, all of whom d. y.

112 LEONARD⁵, son of Major Asa⁴ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 7 May, 1750; died in Milton, Vt., 1 Jan., 1821; married (1), Mary, daughter of Capt. Silas Wetherby; who died in Walpole, N. H., Jan., 1777; married (2), in 1780, Abigail Forbush, of Walpole, who died in 1832.

He resided in Walpole, N. H., and moved to Milton, Vt. Himself and wife were original members of the First Church of Milton. Was in the Revolutionary War, from Fitzwilliam, N. H., in the "Ti" army; Corporal, in 1775.

Children (by first wife), born in Walpole, N. H.:

i Luther⁸, b. Oct., 1775; d. about 1840, s. p., in Canada.

ii Infant, d. y.

Children (by second wife), born in Walpole, except the last 3 born in Milton:

271 iii Asa, b. 18 June, 1781.

iv Calvin, b. ———, 1782; d. in Milton, 1803.

v Leonard, b. 1784; d. æ. 11.

- 272 vi Rufus, b. 9 Feb., 1786.
 273 vii Jonathan, b. 23 Oct., 1788.
 viii Nabby, b. Oct., 1789; d. —————; m. (1) 1812, Moses Stratton of Milton, Vt., who d. in Malone, N. Y., in 1836; m. (2) in 1838, Judson Tyler of Hartford, O., who d. in Filmore, Minn., in 1855. Ch. (Stratton):
 1 *Amanda*⁷; 2 *Selona*; 3 *Arvin*; 4 *Harriet*; 5 *Hiram*.
 274 ix Silas, b. Oct., 1791.
 x Lois, b. Aug., 1793; m. 1816, Eben Saxton of Croton, O.; had 9 ch.: 2 daus. were *Calista*⁷ and *Charlana*.
 xi Polly, b. April, 1796; m. in 1829, Henry Bliss of Croton, O., who d. in 1853. Ch. (Bliss): *Hiram*⁷ of Croton.
 xii Leonard, b. 1798; d. probably s. p., 1827; m. 1825, Roxy Taylor.
 275 xiii Hiram, b. Nov., 1800.

113 CAPT. STEPHEN⁵, son of Major Asa⁴ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 13 May, 1754; died in Vernon, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1849; married, 1 Feb., 1781, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Betty (Bent) Harrington; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 14 Jan., 1754; died 15 November, 1841.

He early moved to Fitzwilliam, and thence in 1790 to Whites-town, N. Y., and thence, about 1812, to Vernon, N. Y. Was in the Revolutionary War, at Bunker Hill under Capt. Whitcomb. Was selectman in 1789. Was a very pious church member.

Children, the first 6 born in Fitzwilliam, the 2 last in Whitestown:

- 276 i Sullivan⁶, b. 29 Dec., 1781.
 277 ii Stephen, b. 11 April, 1783.
 iii Arethusa, b. 19 March, 1785; d. 28 Aug., 1794.
 iv Polly, b. 18 Aug., 1786; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1810, Barney Spalding (son of Uriah), b. Rutland, N. Y., 21 March, 1782; d. there, 7 Dec., 1866; a farmer. Ch. (Spaulding), b. in Pinckney, N. Y.
 1 *Darwin*⁷, b. 18 March, 1812; d. 1 April, 1844; m. Cynthia Ann Wheeler of Henderson, N. Y. Ch.: *Delia*⁸, m. Newell Mathews of Watertown, N. Y.
 v Sally, b. 24 April, 1788; d. 20 July, 1818, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. 31 March, 1814, Ebenezer Cheever.
 278 vi John, b. 24 March, 1790.
 vii Lucinda, b. 8 May, 1792; d. 26 Aug., 1794.
 viii Electa, b. 3 March, 1794; d. in Utica, N. Y., 1883; m. 13 Jan., 1814, Leonard Moore of Union, Ct., who moved to Utica. Ch. (Moore), b. in Utica:
 1 *Alexander Hanson*⁷, d. in U., 9 April, 1852; of firm of Dibble, Work & Moore, N. Y. City. Ch.: Horatio⁸, of Utica.
 2 *Lansing C.*, d. 1873; m. S. M. Dempsey; res. N. Y. City. Ch.: William⁸ (d); Frederick L., unm., a broker in N. Y. City.
 3 *Electa Brigham*, b. 25 Aug., 1825; res. unm., in Utica.

114 ELIZABETH⁵, daughter of Maj. Asa⁴ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 26 Sept., 1756; died 15 Feb., 1823; married, 21 Nov., 1780, Joshua Harrington, Jr.,

born in Framingham, Mass., 13 Sept., 1755; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 20 Sept., 1834. She moved to Fitzwilliam with her father; her husband inherited a mill from his father, which, in turn, he left to his sons, Joshua and Elijah. For further details of this family, see *Hist. of Troy. N. H.*

Children (Harrington), born in Fitzwilliam:

- i Anna^e, b. 29 June, 1781; d. 16 Feb., 1857; m. William Marshall of Troy, N. H.
- ii Daniel, b. 15 Dec., 1782; moved to Vt., where he d.; m. 24 Jan., 1809, Mary, dau. of Jesse Forristall of F.; b. 11 April, 1786; d. in Fitz., 23 June, 1819.
- iii Betsey, b. 18 April, 1784; m. 10 Jan., 1805, Asa, son of Abijah Stowell; moved West.
- iv Joshua, b. 29 Sept., 1785; m. (1) Nelly Gates of Dublin, N. H.; m. (2) Ruth Hall; in 1820 moved to Alstead, N. H., and then to Pittsford, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 Sally^r; 2 Lyman; 3 Eleanor; 4 Joshua; 5 Leonard Brigham, b. 1818; m. Eunice Grant of Lyme, N. H.; 6 Charles; 7 Lucy A.; 8 George F.; 9 Mary J.
- v Elijah, b. 23 April, 1787; d. 15 May, 1870; m. (1) 1 Feb., 1810, Prudence Newell, who d. 3 June, 1827; m. (2) Mrs. Tabitha Tolman. Ch.:
 - 1 Nelson^r; 2 John; 3 Alonzo Brigham; 4 Daniel; 5 Patty; 6 Elizabeth; 7 Jacob Newell; 8 Arbee Reed; 9 Frances E.; the last two d. y.
- vi Sally, b. 17 June, 1789; d. 1 Feb., 1800.
- vii Polly, b. 12 June, 1791; d. 1833.
- viii Lyman, b. 2 March., 1794; d. 1800.

115 JOSIAH NEWTON⁵, son of Major Asa⁴ and Mary (Newton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 March, 1765; died ———; married (1), in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 14 Feb., 1793, Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah (Fisher) Perry; born 16 May, 1774; died 3 May, 1803; married (2), Mary Alsworth, from Ellington, Conn., who died in 1827. He moved to Hartwick, N. Y.

Children (by first wife), born in Hartwick:

- 279 i Elijah^e, b. 1790.
- ii Josiah, }
- iii Sally, } twins, d. unm.
- iv Mary, d. unm., in Dryden, N. Y., 186—.
- 280 v David, b. 27 Oct., 1799.
- 281 vi Perry, b. 17 April, 1801.
- vii Phebe, m. (1) ——— Carpenter; m. (2) ——— Harding; res. s. p., in Cortland, N. Y.

Children (by second wife), born in Hartwick:

- viii Rebecca, d. unm., 1861, in Whitestown, N. Y.
- ix Lucinda, m. ——— Butler. Ch.:
 - 1 Lucinda E.
- x Electa, d. unm., 1863, in Whitestown, N. Y.

116 SARAH⁵, daughter of Joseph⁴ and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 13 May, 1731; died before 1791; married, 4 June, 1755, Dea. Benjamin, son of Joseph and Thank-

ful (Barrett) Tayntor; born in Marlboro, 3 Jan., 1733; died in Worcester, N. Y., 1798. They lived in Woodstock, Conn., Shrewsbury, and Princeton, Mass. He was in the Revolution.

Children (Tayntor), the two elder born in Woodstock, the third in Shrewsbury, and the rest in Princeton:

- i Sarah⁶, b. 12 March, 1756; m. Ebenezer, son of Elijah and Huldah (Keyes) Rice of Holden, Mass.; (his second wife was Ruth Eveleth of Stow); settled in Hubbardston. Ch. (Rice):
 - 1 Rollin⁷; 2 Ebenezer; 3 Sarah, who moved to Illinois.
- ii Miriam, b. 28 April, 1758; m. 1787, Stephen Potter of Marlboro.
- iii Anna Sophia, b. 19 June, 1760; m. 1786, Cyrus Kingsbury of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Kingsbury):
 - 1 Cyrus⁷.
- iv Lucy, b. 30 Oct., 1761; m. Abel Hubbard of Holden; moved to Putney, Vt.; had 9 ch.
- v Lucretia, b. 30 Oct., 1763; d. y.
- vi Joseph, b. 2 Nov., 1765; d. y.
- vii Electa, b. 28 July, 1767; d. y.
- viii Patty, m. John Perry of Holden.
- ix Benjamin, b. 1768; d. in Russia, N. Y., 1835; m. Dinah Houghton of Worcester, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 Benjamin⁷; 2 Sarah; 3 Olive; 4 Cyrus; 5 Lavina; 6 Mary; 7 Jonah; 8 Phileta.
- x Joseph, b. 6 July, 1775; d. in Lebanon, N. Y., 1847; m. Abigail Fuller. Ch.:
 - 1 Abigail⁷; 2 (Dea.) Joseph; 3 Patty; 4 (Rev.) Orasmus; 5 Lucy; 6 Ira; 7 Erasmus; 8 Cyrus; 9 Rufus.

117 LAVINAH⁵, daughter of Joseph⁴ and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 10 July, 1733; died Aug., 1784; married, 12 April, 1757, Thaddeus, son of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) Howe (31); born in Marlboro, 30 May, 1733; (he married [2] Mrs. Prudence Holman, who died, s. p., 1831); he died 18 March, 1799.

Children (Howe), born in Marlboro:

- i Susanna⁶, b. 22 June, 1758; d. April, 1837; m. 2 Nov., 1778, Gershom Rice, Jr., b. in Marlboro, 3 July, 1755; d. April, 1837. Ch. (Rice):
 - 1 Stephen⁷; 2 Anna; 3 Susanna; 4 Mary; 5 Henry.
- ii Nanne, b. 15 Feb., 1760; d. 3 Nov., 1814; m. 11 July, 1781, Jonas Morse, b. in Marlboro, 29 Nov., 1759; d. 1799; she was his 2d wife. Ch. (Morse):
 - 1 John W.⁷; 2 Nancy; 3 Henry; 4 Willard.
- iii Jonah, b. 22 Feb., 1762; d. 8 Dec., 1834; m. (1) 8 March., 1792, Betty Cranston, who d. 1806; m. (2) 15 June, 1806, Mrs. Catherine (Howe) Wheeler, who d. 4 Jan., 1851, æ. 81. Ch.:
 - 1 Lovina⁷; 2 Betsey; 3 Lydia; 4 Martha; 5 Thaddeus, m. Charlotte Brigham, 390; 6 Lyman; 7 Rufus; 8 Diana; 9 Cranston; 10 Dexter; 11 Freeman.
- iv William, b. 4 Dec., 1764; d. 21 July, 1820; m. 27 Sept., 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stowe; b. in Marlboro, 12 Sept., 1767; d. 3 June, 1835. Ch.:
 - 1 Joel⁷; 2 William; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Sarah.

164 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- v Lovina, b. 23 March, 1767; d. 17 July, 1851; m. 11 June, 1787, Moses, son of Samuel Sherman; b. in Marlboro, 28 June, 1761; d. 28 June, 1833.
- vi Aaron, b. 15 May, 1770; m. Sarah Dana of Oxford, Mass.; moved to Lunenburg, Vt.
- vii Martha, b. 5 Feb., 1773; d. 22 July, 1848; m. 9 March, 1796, Francis Barnard (son of Joel; des. from Robert of Andover); b. in Marlboro, 18 Dec., 1768; d. 28 Dec., 1858. Ch. (Barnard):
 1 *Elizabeth*ⁱ; 2 *Loring*; 3 *George*; 4 *Daniel*; 5 *Mary*; 6 *William*; 7 *Edward*.
- viii Stephen, b. 10 Aug., 1776; d. y.

118 STEPHEN⁵, son of Joseph⁴ and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 15 Oct., 1741; died about 1811; married (1), 1764, Jemima Snow; married (2), ———— Wilder. He moved to Shrewsbury, thence to West Boylston, Mass. Probably was a private in Capt. Maynard's Co., Col. Cushing's Regt., which marched on alarm at Bennington, in 1777; discharged after 3 days' service.

Children (by first wife), born in Shrewsbury:

- i Martha⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1766; d. 23 May, 1784.
- 282 ii Edmund, b. 29 Sept., 1769.
- iii Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1772; m. Gershom Flagg of Boylston.
- 283 iv Jabez, b. 28 Aug., 1775.
- v Dolly, b. 10 July, 1777; d. 1782.
- 284 vi Stephen, b. 21 Sept., 1779.
- vii Dolly, b. 20 Dec., 1783; d. s. p., 10 Jan., 1858; m. (1) Rev. Reuben Ball; m. (2) Jas. Libby of Bridgton, Me.

Children (probably by second wife):

- 285 viii Levi, b. 8 June, 1787.
- ix Lucinda, b. ———; m. Simon Plympton of W. Boylston; d. s. p.

119 LIEUT. JOSEPH⁵, son of Joseph⁴ and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 27 Sept., 1743; died 25 Aug., 1810; married Lydia, daughter of Daniel and Zeruah (Eager) Barnes, who died 23 May, 1784, æ. 41 yrs., 38 days.

He resided in Northboro, Mass., and was selectman in 1799 and 1801; Justice of the Peace, 1804. Marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Brigham's Co.; was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., commissioned 5 Sept., 1776, and performed other service. Commission is preserved by Miss Martha L. Ames, his descendant.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 286 i Lydia⁶, b. 16 Aug., 1766.
- ii Lucy, b. in Marlboro, 31 Dec., 1771; d. June, 1855; m. 1791, Samuel R. Rice. Ch. (Rice):
 1 *Lucy*⁷; 2 *Patty*; 3 *Lydia*; 4 *Edmund*; 5 *Ashley*; 6 *Elvira*;
 7 *Serena*; 8 *Wheeler*.

iii }
 iv } Twin boys, d. y.

120 DR. GERSHOM⁵, son of Gershom⁴ and Mary (Lee) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 15 Oct., 1747; married in 1772 (intentions, June 6), Esther Belknap, who died Oct., 1801. He practiced medicine in Westboro and also several years in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he was the first doctor and held town offices. He was in Westboro in 1780.*

Children, the 4 elder born in Fitzwilliam; the twins and probably Nathaniel and Josiah in Westboro:

- i Sally⁶, bapt. 16 June, 1776; m. 3 June, 1793, Silas, son of John Witherby; b. in Westboro, 20 Feb., 1769. Ch. (Witherby), b. in Westboro:
 - 1 Mary⁷, b. 1796; 2 Jeremiah, b. 1798; res. in Boston; 3 Joel, b. 1800; res. N. Y.; 4 Jesse Brigham, b. 1807; res. N. Y.; 5 Esther Louisa, b. 1810.
- ii Joseph Warren, bapt. 5 May, 1776; d. y.
- iii Patty, m. Ebenezer Belknap, and res. Boston. Ch. (Belknap):
 - 1 George⁷, d. y.; 2 Martha, m. Benj. H. Goodell, res. Worcester; 3 Eunice, m. Ammon Cate of Boston; 4 Louisa, m. Capt. James Paxton; res. Baltimore.
- iv Jesse, bapt. 31 May, 1778; d. unm., in Worcester.
- 287 v Joseph, b. 28 May, 1780.
- 288 vi Benjamin, twin to Joseph.
- vii Nathaniel, m. Nancy Brown; res. Westboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Harriet⁷; 2 Maria; 3 Julia, who probably res. Providence, R. I.
- 289 viii Josiah, b. 19 Dec., 1791.

121 REV. BENJAMIN⁵, son of Benjamin⁴ and Hannah (Merrill) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 11 March, 1741-2; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 13 June, 1799; married (1), 6 June, 1771, Lucy, daughter of Jonas and Lucy (Eager) Morse of Shrewsbury, Mass.; born 25 April, 1840; died 22 April, 1793; married (2), 11 Feb., 1795, Puah Mellen, widow of John (she had nine children by her first marriage), who died 4 Feb., 1821, æ. about 76.

He graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1764. In 1770 he received an urgent call from the church in Fitzwilliam to become its pastor. He was to receive two lots of land of 100 acres each, and two other lots were to be reserved for the use of the minister. He was to receive eighty pounds in money and an annual salary of £53 6s.8d., from time of acceptance for three years, then an additional sum yearly until it had reached £66 13s. 4d. He accepted, and spent the rest of his life in charge of this church. He was a man of fine character and a minister who preserved harmony in his parish. Several of his manuscript sermons are extant. He was Representative to Exeter Provincial Congress, 1775. He was interred in the

* "2 June, 1780. Dr. Gershom Brigham makes me a visit respecting the baptism of his new-born Twins."—*Parkman Diary*.

166 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

central part of the old graveyard in Fitzwilliam, and in 1809 the town appropriated \$20 to buy gravestones for him.

Children (by first wife), baptized in Fitzwilliam:

- 290 i Lucinda⁶, bapt. 22 March, 1772.
 ii Lucy, bapt. 13 June, 1773; m. 27 Nov., 1793, Gen. James Humphrey; res. Athol, Mass.
 iii Benjamin Franklin, bapt. 3 Sept., 1775; d. 13 Oct., 1801; m. 8 Nov., 1796, Sally, dau. of Abner and Martha (Ward) Haskell; she was dismissed, 12 March, 1804, to a church in Penn.; he moved from Fitzwilliam to Colchester, Vt., in 1799. Ch., b. in Fitzwilliam:
 1 Fanny⁷, b. 22 Dec., 1796.
 2 Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Jan., 1799.
 3 Adolphus, b. 5 Sept., 1801.
 291 iv Elisha⁶, bapt. 1 Aug., 1779.

122 CALEB⁵, son of Benjamin⁴ and Hannah (Merrill) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 20 Nov., 1743; died 13 Sept., 1829; married 3 Sept., 1766, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Zeriah (Eager) Barnes; born 4 April, 1743. He was born at the original homestead of Thomas² in Marlboro, and held town offices there as late as 1776.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Hannah⁶, b. 17 April, 1767; m. Mr. Gates of New Marlboro, Mass.
 ii Dorothy, b. 27 Aug., 1770; d. unm.
 292 iii Willard, b. 1 Oct., 1772.
 iv Francis, b. 25 Aug., 1776; d. 24 Nov., 1796, while attending Harvard Univ.
 293 v Caleb, b. 26 Dec., 1778.
 vi David, b. 8 March, 1781; m. Betsey Trowbridge; moved to New York; a son was a printer or editor in Albany, N. Y.

123 BENAIAH⁵, son of Benjamin⁴ and Hannah (Merrill) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 15 March, 1745-6; died 7 Dec., 1822; married, 12 Sept., 1771, Abigail, daughter of Peter Bent of Marlboro, a descendant of the distinguished Peter Bent; born 29 Jan., 1754; died in Boston, 1837. He first resided in Westboro, where he was chosen on a school committee in 1778; afterwards he resided in Marlboro, where he was constable in 1785.

Children, probably the 5 elder born in Westboro, the others in Marlboro:

- i Annas⁶, b. 15 March, 1772; m. Jonathan Barnard of Lancaster, Mass., who d. 5 March, 1824, æ. 60. Ch. (Barnard), b. in Lancaster:
 1 Jonathan⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1795; d. 12 Feb., 1799.
 2 Benajah, b. 13 Sept., 1798; d. 4 Oct., 1805.
 3 Julia, b. 28 Dec., 1803; d. 5 Sept., 1805.
 294 ii Benajah, b. 7 June, 1774.

- 295 iii Ephraim, b. 2 July, 1776.
 296 iv Peter W., b. 10 May, 1779.
 297 v Jabez, b. 12 March, 1781.
 vi Mary, b. 4 July, 1784; m. (1) William Lancaster; m. (2) Rev. ———; res. New Salem.
 vii Zenas, b. 20 March, 1786; d. in West Medway, Mass., where he res. 28 May, 1878; m. 1816, Nancy, dau. of Ralph Mann, of West Medway; she d. 1826. Ch., b. in Westboro:
 1 *Marian A.*⁷, b. 16 Jan., 1817; d. 6 July, 1896; m. 28 April, 1836, Eleazer T. Bullard of West Medway, who d. 1888. Ch. (Bullard): i Nancy Brigham⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1838; ii Marian Adelaide, b. 20 June, 1839; d. 3 Sept., 1875; m. Warren H. Howe of Marlboro; (had Mabel, who m. Herbert J. Mann of Boston and Nashua); iii Julia Estelle, b. 16 Feb., 1851; d. July, 1852; iv William Brigham, b. 3 Sept., 1853; v Helen Florence, b. 23 June, 1855.
 viii John, b. 16 Sept., 1790; m. and removed West.
 ix William, b. 28 Dec., 1792; d. in Westboro, 9 Oct., 1818.

124 HANNAH⁵, daughter of Benjamin⁴ and Hannah (Merrill) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 May, 1748; died 14 Jan., 1815; married, 21 June, 1769, Hezekiah Maynard, Jr., of Marlboro; born 20 Jan., 1742; died 14 March, 1824.

Children (Maynard), born in Marlboro:

- i Bethiah⁶, b. 9 April, 1770.
 ii Zadock, b. 4 Sept., 1771; d. 1776.
 iii (Capt.) Abel, b. 3 June, 1773; d. 31 Oct., 1811; m. Nancy ———. Ch.:
 1 *William*⁷.
 iv John, b. 9 Aug., 1775; m. 7 Sept., 1794, Dorothy Hayden. Ch.:
 1 *Thomas*⁷; 2 *Martin*; 3 *Susanna*.
 v Silas, b. 12 Sept., 1777; d. 4 Aug., 1806.
 vi Calvin, b. 3 Aug., 1779.
 vii Hannah, b. 28 Feb., 1782.
 viii Hezekiah, b. 29 Feb., 1784.
 ix Luther, b. 9 Aug., 1785; d. 6 Feb., 1815.
 x Joel, b. 26 May, 1788.
 xi Charles, b. 9 June, 1790.
 xii Willard, b. 7 Sept., 1792; d. 6 Jan., 1815.

125 GERSHOM⁵, son of Benjamin⁴ and Hannah (Merrill) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 27 June, 1750; died in Fayston, Vt., 22 Oct., 1817; married, 23 May, 1783, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Loring) Allen; born in Northboro, Mass., 9 Dec., 1756; died in Fayston, 30 Aug., 1829.

He had land of his father Benjamin, just west of the old Warren Brigham place on Glen St., where he built a house and barn near the intersection with Forest St.; it was sold by Gershom when he moved to New Hampshire. He marched with Capt. William Brigham's Co. of "Minute Men" in 1775. In 1795 Gershom moved from Marlboro to Winchester, N. H. (*vide deed*

which exists of property owned there), and 12 years later, 1807, to Fayston, Washington Co., Vt., where he settled upon the homestead which descended to his son, Elisha, then to Elisha's son-in-law, George O. Boyce, who married Elisha's daughter, Laura. He came to a wooded wilderness which had to be cleared, and as his health was not strong for many years (he was a paralytic), Elisha took charge of affairs, before his father died at the age of 68. He was a man about 5 ft. 7 inches in height, rather spare, black hair and eyes. Sarah Allen was tall with light brown hair and very light blue eyes standing out prominently; her forehead was very high, broad, and rather retreating. They lie buried in the hill cemetery overlooking the home of their closing years.*

Children, the 5 eldest born in Marlboro, the others in Winchester, N. H.:

- 298 i Leonard Warren⁶, b. 16 July, 1785.
 299 ii Polly, b. 17 Oct., 1786.
 iii Sarah, b. 16 May, 1789; d. s. p., April, 1830; m. George Grimes.
 300 iv Elisha, b. 22 Oct., 1792.
 301 v Benjamin Baxter, b. 28 May, 1795.
 302 vi Alvin L., 21 Oct., 1798.
 303 vii Rebecca M., b. 27 Feb., 1802.

126 STEPHEN⁵, son of Elnathan⁴ and ——— Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn., 1744; died 7 May, 1816; married (1) ———; married (2), Hannah, daughter of Bennet and Elizabeth (Spofford) Field, born 26 May, 1747. He resided in Mansfield.

In Sept., 1777, he was permitted to transport to Boston, by land, 1600 lbs. of rye and wheat flour, 400 lbs. cheese and 200 lbs. butter, to be exchanged for iron and steel; also to exchange for salt, 2 tons of rye and wheat flour, 1400 lbs. cheese, 600 lbs. butter; also to drive to Boston, 40 fat cattle and 250 fat sheep. He was appointed Ensign of the 8th Co., 5th State Regt., May, 1779 (*Recs. of Conn.*, Vol. 1).

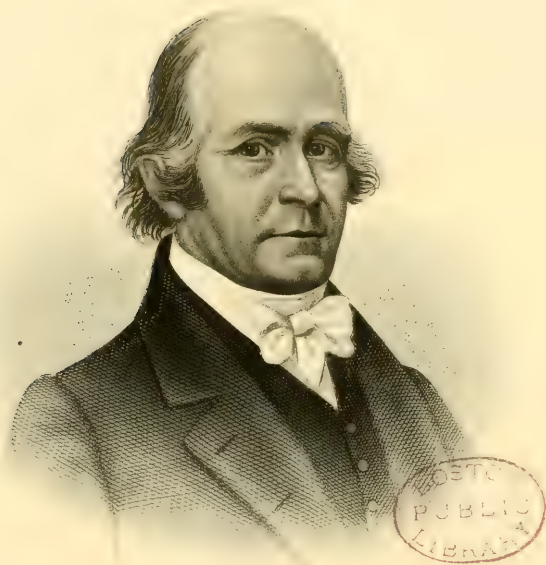
Children (by first wife), born in Mansfield:

- i Eunice⁶, b. 15 Feb., 1776; d. 9 June, 1841; m. 23 Feb., 179—, Elijah Royce; res. Woodstock.
 ii Asenath, m. ——— Wright.
 iii Anna, m. ——— Parker.
 iv Lucretia, m. Isaac Morey. Ch. (Morey), b. in Coventry:
 1 Elisha⁷.

Children (by second wife), born in Mansfield:

- 304 v Elizabeth.
 305 vi Stephen, b. 5 Feb., 1774.
 vii Hannah, d. unm., in Mansfield.

* Two slate stones are in the old "Waite Cemetery"—each with urn and drooping willows at top. "Gershom Brigham died Oct. 22, 1817, aged 68 years. Clay to clay and dust to dust." "Sarah (Allen) wife of Gershom Brigham died Aug. 30, 1829, aged 73 years. Dust to dust and clay to clay." On each is a quartrain (almost illegible) at the bottom.



Paul Brigham

- viii Clarissa, m. (1) Gerry Russ; m. (2) Raphael Storrs, who d.; res. Mansfield.
- ix Elisha, d.; m. —————; res. New York. Ch.:
 - 1 *Elisha*⁷, and 2 daus.
- x Spofford, m. ————— Myrick; res. s. p., Rockville, Ct.
- xi Polly, b. about 1785; d. 27 April, 1807, æ. 22; m. Cephas Dunham; res. Willington, Conn. Ch. (Dunham):
 - 1 *Lewis Brigham*⁷, res. Marquette, Ia.
- xii Sally, d. 27 June, 1808, æ. 20.

127 CAPT. THOMAS⁵, son of Paul⁴ and Catherine (Turner) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 7 March, 1742; died there, 10 May, 1800; married, 5 Feb., 1769, Susanna Eels, who died 21 June, 1813. He resided in Coventry, Conn.

Children, born in Coventry:

- 306 i Alexander⁵, b. 26 Jan., 1770.
 - ii Salinda, b. 26 April, 1772; d. 29 Dec., 1775.
- 307 iii Orleans, b. 10 Dec., 1773.
 - iv Thomas, b. 13 July, 1775; d. 27 Nov., 1775.
- 308 v Don Ferdinand, b. —————.
- 309 vi Royal, b. 27 Sept., 1779.
 - vii Eunice, b. 17 Dec., 1782; d. of consumption, 1 Nov., 1805, in Coventry.

128 LIEUT.-GOV. PAUL⁵, son of Paul⁴ and Catherine (Turner) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 6 Jan., 1746; died in Norwich, Vt., of a long and distressing illness, 15 June, 1824; married, 6 Oct., 1768, Lydia Sawyer of Hebron, Conn., who died 19 Sept., 1838, æ. 93.

He had served in the Connecticut militia in every grade from corporal to captain, long enough, at the time of the Revolutionary War, to be exempt from service. Nevertheless, he entered the Continental Army as captain, 1 Jan., 1777, and served 4 years in Col. Chandler's regiment, afterwards commanded by Col. Isaac Sherman; received his discharge 22 April, 1781; was in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth, and wintered in Valley Forge, 1777-'78. In 1782 he removed from Coventry, Conn., to Norwich, Vt., where he was town clerk, 1784-'96; high sheriff of Windsor Co. 5 years; appointed Judge of County Court for Windsor County, June, 1785, serving 5 years; in 1788, elected Brig.-General of 3d Brigade; 1787, elected chairman of committee to apprehend, in Vermont, the supporters of Shay's Rebellion, who had fled there; in 1788, member of State Land Commissioners; was member of the Legislature; in 1791, elected to Vermont Council, and was on committee to nominate men for the first Board of Trustees of Univ. of Vermont; also elected Maj.-General of 4th Div. of Militia. He received 27 elections from the people at large, 1 as Presidential Elector, 5 as Councillor, 21 as Lieut.-Governor, when he declined further election. He was the first elected Lieut.-Governor and served 20 years. He received

170 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

the degree of Hon. A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1806. He had a military funeral.*

Children, born in Coventry:

- 310 i Thomas⁶, b. 23 March, 1769.
 - ii Mary, b. 12 Oct., 1770; d. March, 1773.
- 311 iii Don J., b. 24 March, 1774.
- 312 iv Paul W., b. 26 Oct., 1776.
 - v Lydia, b. 5 Oct., 1778; d. 1872; m. Joseph Lathrop, a farmer of Middlesex and Worcester, Vt., who d. 1837. Ch. (Lathrop):
 - 1 Benjamin⁷, had a family in Worcester, Vt.
 - 2 Dwight⁷, had 2 daus.; res. Berlin, Vt.
 - 3 Brigham, had a family in western part of N. Y. State.
 - 4 Lucia, m. Stephen Willey of Middlesex, Vt.; 3 ch.
 - 5 Albert, d. early in New Orleans, La.

129 HANNAH⁵, daughter of Uriah⁴ and Lydia (Ward) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 9 April, 1746; died 6 April, 1813; married, 19 May, 1766, Jacob Baker, son of Dea. Jonathan and Hannah (Baker) Gurley; born in Mansfield, Conn., 28 July, 1742; died 20 Feb., 1804. Was a farmer, prominent man, holding town offices, and a leading member of the North Parish church in Mansfield. Was in the Revolution.

Children (Gurley), born in Mansfield:

- i Lydia⁶, b. 6 June, 1767; d. 12 Aug., 1787; m. 24 Dec., 1786, Benjamin Pierce of Brooklyn, Conn.
- ii Artemas, b. 9 April, 1769; d. 18 May, 1822; m. (1) Sarah Steele; m. (2) Mrs. Martha (Shepard) Hovey; was a farmer, representative, etc. Ch.:
 - 1 Lovinia⁷; 2 Sarah; 3 Abigail; 4 George; 5 Charles; 6 Infant; 7 Infant; 8 Uriah Brigham of Deansville, N. Y.
- iii Jacob Baker, b. 2 Aug., 1771; d. at res. in New London, Conn., 24 Sept., 1856; one of the ablest lawyers in the city; m. Elizabeth Griswold of Lyme, Conn.; was grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1793. Ch.:
 - 1 Sarah⁷; 2 Mary; 3 Charles, who d. soon after grad. from Yale Coll., 1827; 4 Elizabeth; 5 Ursula; 6 Hannah; 7 Hannah Brigham; 8 John; 9 Ellen; 10 Lydia; 11 Ann.
- iv Uriah, b. 30 May, 1774; d. 4 Oct., 1775.
 - v Ebenezer, b. 25 July, 1776; d. 3 July, 1864; m. Sally Balcom; a farmer. Ch.:
 - 1 Jacob⁷; 2 Emily; 3 Ebenezer; 4 Joseph, d. y.; 5 Sarah.
 - vi Abigail, b. 7 Feb., 1778; d. 29 Jan., 1855; m. Elijah Hinckley of Cambridge, Vt. Ch.:
 - 1 Chauncey⁷.
- vii Uriah Brigham, b. 19 Nov., 1780; d. Oct., 1783.
- viii Mercia, b. 24 March, 1782; d. Dec., 1783.
- ix Lucia, b. 14 Nov., 1784; d. unm., 20 March, 1864.
- x Hannah, b. 5 May, 1791; d. 18 March, 1884; m. Anson Turner, a farmer of Mansfield. Ch. (Turner):
 - 1 Ursula⁷; 2 Mary, both d. y.; 3 Phineas; 4 Henry; 5 Hannah Brigham, d. unm.; 6 Jacob.

* Compiled from *Gov. & Council of Vt.*, Vols. iii and iv.

130 BETHIAH⁵, daughter of Uriah⁴ and Ann (Richardson) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 14 July, 1757; died in New Lisbon, N. Y., 20 July, 1838; married, 30 Jan., 1782, Zaccheus, son of Andrew Downer; born in Norwich, Conn., 13 Nov., 1755; moved to Utica, N. Y., where he died 17 July, 1851. He was in the Revolution from Vermont and pensioned; a Justice of the Peace and contributor to the press.

Children (Downer), all but the youngest born in Sharon, Vt.:

- i Norman⁶, b. 25 Oct., 1782; died in Utica, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1854; m. (1) Phebe Davis; m. (2) Laura Gregory. Ch.:
1 Don S.⁷; 2 Lovina; 3 Norman; 4 John; 5 Charles; 6 Mary; 7 Phebe; 8 Diana; 9 Almira.
- ii Don, b. 25 Feb., 1784; d. 25 March, 1850.
- iii Jeannette, b. 30 March, 1786; d. 5 March, 1854; m. (1) ——— Blood; m. (2) ——— Reed.
- iv Dana, b. 4 July, 1788; d. in Utica, 22 Sept., 1863; m. Cynthia Munger. Ch.:
1 Edward⁷.
- v Mary, b. 17 May, 1791; m. Uriah Kimball; they moved to Wisconsin, and she d. 9 April, 1830.
- vi Andrew Otis, b. 25 July, 1796; d. in Detroit, Mich., 3 June, 1876; m. Esther Emerson. Ch.:
1 Mary J.⁷; 2 Sarah M.; 3 Emily E.; 4 William A.; 5 Henry E.
- vii Zaccheus, b. in Springfield, N. Y., 8 March, 1799; d. Sullivan, Ind., Sept., 1876; m. Harriet Thatcher. Ch.:
1 Albert F.⁷; 2 Sanford B.; 3 Augustus; 4 Ava C.; 5 Julia A.

131 ANNA⁵, daughter of Uriah⁴ and Ann (Richardson) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 14 Oct., 1759; died 11 Feb., 1845; married, 17 May, 1781, Lemuel, son of Samuel White; born in Coventry, 30 Dec., 1758; moved to Batavia, N. Y., where died, 7 Aug., 1850.

Children (White):

- i Percy⁶, b. 14 Jan., 1782; d. 20 Sept., 1798.
- ii Brigham, b. 1 July, 1783; d. 27 June, 1839.
- iii Grace, b. 15 Dec., 1786; res. Middlebury, Vt.
- iv Laura, b. 16 April, 1788; m. Reuben Ross of Middlebury.
- v Chester, b. 1 Feb., 1790; d. 10 Feb., 1790.
- vi Chester, b. 14 Feb., 1793; m. Lucy Topliff; he was a farmer in Batavia, N. Y. Ch.:
1 Harrison⁷; 2 Mary; 3 Emily; 4 Lemuel; 5 Maria; 6 Laura; 7 Ann; 8 Eliza; 9 Kirke.
- vii Lemuel, b. 9 April, 1796; d. 5 May, 1840; m. Eliza Mathews; he was a harness maker in Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.:
1 William C.⁷; 2 Ann M.; 3 Eliza; 4 John B.; 5 Walton O.
- viii Lucy, b. 9 June, 1802; d. 15 Nov., 1820.

132 DON CARLOS⁵, son of Uriah⁴ and Ann (Richardson) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 21 Feb., 1763; died 27 March, 1843; married, 7 June, 1789, Mary (or Polly) Greenleaf; born in

172 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Coventry, 7 Jan., 1764; died 30 Oct., 1845. He resided in Mansfield, Conn. (some records say Hartford). Was in the Revolution, as he is noted in records as being a pensioner in 1832.

Children, born in Mansfield:

- i (Dr.) Norman⁶, b. 7 March, 1790; d. s. p., 15 Oct., 1871, in Mansfield, where res.; m. Pamela Dunham, who d. 11 Jan., 1872; was a physician of professional eminence and extensive practice; served in many town offices, and was representative a number of times.
- ii Gurdon, b. 23 April, 1792; d. 11 June, 1804.
- iii Mary, b. 12 Feb., 1794; m. 1 Sept., 1825, John Kingsbury of Tolland, Conn. Ch. (Kingsbury), b. in Tolland:
 - 1 John B.⁷, m. (1) Mary Ann Kellogg; m. (2) Carrie Rogers; res. Rockville, Conn.
 - 2 George, m. Mary Crone. Ch.: i Adelaide⁸, res. W. Hartford; ii Jennie, m. Halsey L. Allen, res. Rockville; iii Elizabeth, m. Elmer Adams, res. s. p., Rockville; iv Mary, m. Frank Holton, res. Ellington, Conn.; v George, d. y.
- 313 iv Charles, b. 29 Jan., 1797.
 - v David, b. 10 March, 1802; d. 19 Jan., 1804.
- vi Eliza Ripley, b. 3 April, 1805; d. 5 April, 1891; m. 9 Dec., 1834, Richmond C. Lovet of Tolland, Conn. Ch. (Lovet), b. in Tolland:
 - 1 Eliza T.⁷, b. 10 June, 1836; m. 1860, Daniel S. Hunter of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. (Hunter): i Mary E.⁸, m. Frank U. Smith of Minneapolis, Minn.; ii James F., m. Cornelia Adams, New Haven, Conn.; iii Bernie, unm., res. Brooklyn; iv Harry R., m. res. Brooklyn.
 - 2 Eugene, b. 7 April, 1838; m. Emma Weis; res. Merced Falls, Cal. Ch.: Merton⁸, m. and res. Palo Alto, Cal.
- vii Susan Ann, b. 31 Dec., 1807; d. Tolland, 1 Feb., 1863; m. 29 Nov., 1831, John Webb Gager of Tolland. Ch. (Gager), b. in Tolland:
 - 1 Mary B.⁷, b. 25 Aug., 1833.
 - 2 Andrew, b. 19 Oct., 1835; d. 3 Sept., 1901.
 - 3 Ann Eliza, b. 5 Nov., 1839; d. 1 Aug., 1870.
 - 4 Lois, b. 11 Jan., 1847; d. 26 April, 1899.
 - 5 Charles A., b. 6 March, 1851.

133 CEPHAS⁵, son of Uriah⁴ and Ann (Richardson) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., Dec., 1765; died (probably) in South Coventry, Conn., 17 May, 1841; married, 14 May, 1786, Amelia Robertson, born about 1764; died in 1845, æ. 81. Her family were of Newbury, Mass. He resided in So. Coventry, where he held many town offices, and was a member of the General Assembly of Conn.

Children, born in South Coventry:

- i Anna⁶, m. 9 Oct., 1806, Roderick Dimock of Mansfield, Conn.; res. Coventry.
- ii Lucia, m. Horace Russ; res. Coventry.
- iii Sally, m. 29 Nov., 1810, Artemas Russ of Mansfield; res. Coventry.
- iv Uriah, m. (1) 26 April, 1825, Emily Wright; m. (2) Harriet Nye; res. s. p., Coventry.

- 314 v Daniel R., b. 6 Aug., 1895.
 vi Eveline L., m. Gurdon Fuller; res. Vernon.
 vii Maria, m. 4 July, 1821; Levi Allen; res. Mansfield.
 viii Emily, m. Roderick Dimock; res. Coventry.
 ix Julia, m. Abner Mason; res. Coventry.
 315 x Edwin G.

134 HOSEA⁵, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 6 Sept., 1750; he was living in Hubbardstown, Mass., in 1782, where he died, 17 Dec., 1817; married Catherine Davis of Holden, Mass., who died in Hubbardstown, 19 Oct., 1823, æ. 74 (*Vide Hist. of Hubbardston*).

Children, born in Hubbardston:

- 316 i Peter⁶, b. 2 Oct., 1781.
 317 ii Joseph, b. 9 Aug., 1785.
 iii Samuel, b. 12 May, 1787; moved to New York State.
 iv Betsey, b. 12 Aug., 1792; d. 15 March, 1851.

135 JOEL⁵, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 5 March, 1756; died there, 25 June, 1813; married, 25 April, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Maynard; born in Sudbury, 25 March, 1759; died there, 6 Sept., 1846. He was a soldier from Sudbury, 1775-1782; had a fine Revolutionary record. The full story is too long to print here. He was 5 ft. 10 in. in height; had a "ruddy" complexion and dark hair.* He resided in Sudbury and Leominster, Mass.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- 318 i Asa⁶, b. 16 Feb., 1785.
 ii Betsey, b. 8 July, 1786; d. in Sudbury, 27 Oct., 1830; m. ———— Carlton.
 319 iii Joel, b. 16 March, 1788.
 iv Esther, b. 28 Sept., 1789; m. 9 June, 1811, William Hunt, Jr. Ch. (Hunt):
 1 Abel⁷; 2 Mary; 3 Andrew; 4 Lizzie; 5 Asahel; 6 Thomas;
 7 George; 8 Abbie.
 v Lucinda, b. 14 March, 1791; m. Reuben Moore, 23 Dec., 1821. Ch. (Moore):
 1 Eunice E.⁷, m. Edwin Harrington of Sudbury, 27 Nov., 1845. Ch. (Harrington): George E.⁸, b. 27 Oct., 1846; m. (1) Alice E. Brown, 13 June, 1878; she d. 19 Nov., 1879; m. (2) M. Edna Newton; 3 ch.
 320 vi Polly, b. 29 Dec., 1792.
 vii Sally, b. 1 April, 1794; d. 9 Oct., 1796.
 viii Otis, b. 15 May, 1796; d. in Sudbury, 12 June, 1842; m. ————. Ch.:
 1 Elizabeth⁷.
 ix Sally, b. 20 Dec., 1797; m. Joel Dakin; no further reported.
 x John, b. 29 Nov., 1799; no further reported.
 xi Rebecca, b. 5 March, 1801; no further reported.
 321 xii Nancy, b. 16 Aug., 1803.

* See *Mass. Records of Sailors and Soldiers*, p. 530.

136 JONAS⁵, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 26 May, 1758; resided for a time at "Nelson"; thence to Dublin, N. H., where died, 11 Feb., 1850; married (1), in Sudbury, 10 Nov., 1780, Polly Wyman; married (2), 1807, Dorcas, widow of Oliver Pratt. Was probably in service with the Northern Army in the Revolution, in 1777.

Children (by first wife), born in Sudbury:

i Levi⁶, b. 29 Feb., 1781.

ii Jonas, b. 22 Sept., 1783.

Children (by second wife):

iii Ruel, b. 30 May, 1808; m. (1) 2 June, 1835, Prudence, dau. of James Burns, b. 17 Dec., 1811; d. 11 Oct., 1848; m. (2) 28 Jan., 1850, Maria J., dau. of Moses Cragin, b. in N. Y., 2 Jan., 1832; he probably res. for a while in Dublin. Ch. (by first wife):

1 Jane⁷, b. 19 Jan., 1838.

2 George, b. 15 Sept., 1843; d. 7 March, 1845.

iv Mary H., b. 1 April, 1818.

137 CAPT. SAMUEL⁵, son of John⁴ and Cate (Willis) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 3 March, 1775; died 28 Nov., 1843; married, 3 Jan., 1799, Lucy Osborn, who died 9 Sept., 1825. Resided in Waltham, Mass.

Children, born in Sudbury:

i George⁶, b. 25 Feb., 1800; d. in Newton, Mass., 6 Sept., 1873.

ii Henry, b. 5 April, 1802; d. in Newton, Mass., 27 Nov., 1874.

iii Cynthia, b. 9 June, 1804; d. 20 Sept., 1886; m. 24 Nov., 1841, Dea. Adin Cummings of Rindge and Jaffrey, N. H.; b. 4 Dec., 1797; d. 28 July, 1870. Ch. (Cummings):

1 John C.⁷, b. 1843; d. 1863, on the way home from the Civil War.

iv Warren, b. 12 June, 1806; d. in E. Jaffrey, N. H., 31 May, 1882.

v John, b. 10 Aug., 1808; d. unm., 18 Feb., 1869, in Abington, Mass.

vi Eliza, b. 9 June, 1810; d. in Concord, Mass., 10 July, 1845; m. Jefferson Reed, who d. 18 Sept., 1878. Ch. (Reed):

1 Lucy⁷; 2 Charles; 3 George.

vii Samuel, b. 22 Oct., 1812; d. 22 Oct., 1813.

viii Lucy Ann, b. 27 June, 1815; m. Henry H. Hart, who d. 23 April, 1882.

ix Sarah, b. 27 May, 1817; d. unm., in Rindge, N. H., 6 March, 1847.

138 ELIJAH⁵, son of John⁴ and Cate (Willis) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 13 Oct., 1776; died in Waltham, Mass., 26 Oct., 1848; married (1), 20 March, 1803, Mary, daughter of Capt. Isaac Gleason, Jr.; born 2 Feb., 1779; died 18 May, 1815; married (2), Leonora ———, who died 17 July, 1840, æ. 54.

Children (by first wife), born in Sudbury:

322 i Danforth Phipps⁶, b. 30 Dec., 1803.

- 323 ii William, b. 27 March, 1805.
 iii Mary, b. 4 July, 1806; d. 30 Aug., 1825.
 iv Elijah, b. 29 June, 1808; d. unm., 14 Aug., 1837, in Sudbury.
 v Charles, b. 17 April, 1810; d. 13 Oct., 1810.
 vi Charles, b. 6 June, 1811; d. 26 Nov., 1811.
 vii Catherine, b. 23 March, 1813; d. 5 July, 1876, in Lowell, Mass;
 m. 31 Aug., 1832, Otis Bullard of Lowell; res. Boston. Ch.
 (Bullard):
 1 *Mary Jane*^r, b. 25 Nov., 1833; d. 15 Sept., 1834.
 2 *George Jefferson*, b. 26 Aug., 1836; d. 16 Jan., 1837.
 3 *Lucy Frances*, b. 12 Jan., 1840; d. 22 April, 1841.
 4 *George Francis*, b. 22 March, 1841; m. 10 March, 1864, Elvira
 Caroline Rowe of Thornton, N. H.; res. Lowell.
 viii Isaac, b. 27 July, 1814; d. 3 Dec., 1814.
Children (by second wife), born in Sudbury:
 ix Martha Ann, b. 7 Jan., 1823.
 x Leonora Wellington, b. 22 April, 1824.
 xi Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan., 1829.

139 EBER⁵, son of John⁴ and Cate (Willis) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 28 June, 1778; married, 3 Dec., 1809, Lucy Arnold of Lancaster, Mass., who died 24 Aug., 1863.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- 324 i Samuel⁶.
 ii James, d. before 1861; m. 27 Jan., 1833, Lucy Balcom, who d. 13 Sept., 1861. Ch.:
 1 *Infant*^r, d. 1841, æ. 1 year.
 2 *Miranda*, m. —————; has a son res. Lowell, Mass.

140 CAPT. WILLIAM⁵, son of John⁴ and Cate (Willis) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 20 Dec., 1784; died there, 3 July, 1879; married (1), 1812, Sarah Osborn, who died 24 May, 1859; married (2), 12 June, 1860, Mrs. Mary B. Christie.

He was Capt. of a Militia Co. in 1812, and offered himself for the war, but was never called out; he was selectman from 1817-1824; filled many other town offices, but declined many; chairman of the Congregational Church Building Committee, and chairman for four years of the Committee for building the Town House; a member of the Committee on the "Wadsworth monument," representative to the General Court from 1832-37, and thus one of the leading citizens of Sudbury, and a very benevolent man, withal.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- 325 i Rufus⁶, b. 11 Jan., 1818.
 ii Sarah, d. —————; m. Robert Scott of Newport, Vt., who d. Ch. (Scott):
 1 *Lillian*^r; 2 *Bert A.*; 3 *Arthur F.*

141 JOHN⁵, son of Lieut. Abijah⁴ and Eunice (Willis) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 19 May, 1762; died in Rutland,

176 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Mass., 10 Jan. (or June), 1833; married, 20 May, 1786, Ann Eunice Moore of Sudbury; born 10 April, 1768; died in Watertown, Mass., 20 May, 1862, æ. 94. Resided in Sudbury and Rutland, and was a member of the militia of Sudbury; was in the Revolutionary War in 1776, and in 1779.

Children, the first 5 born in Sudbury, the last 4 in Rutland:

- 326 i Roxey⁶, b. 7 Jan., 1788.
 ii Oreb, b. 25 July, 1789; d. unm., in Watertown, Mass., 12 Dec., 1869, æ. 80.
 327 iii Abijah, b. 17 March, 1791.
 iv Susannah Woodward, b. 15 May, 1793; d. unm., in Watertown, Mass., 5 Oct., 1879.
 328 v John, b. 22 March, 1795.
 vi Sewell, b. 2 March, 1797; d. unm., in Watertown, 11 April, 1870.
 vii Horatio, b. 16 Sept., 1800; d. unm., in Burke Co., Ga., 20 Sept., 1835.
 viii James Moore, b. 4 Jan., 1807; d. unm., in Watertown, 8 Jan., 1855.
 329 ix William, b. 11 Aug., 1810.

142 JOSEPH⁵, son of Lieut, Abijah⁴ and Eunice (Willis) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 26 Sept., 1764; died there, 12 Jan., 1842; married, 5 April, 1795, Rebecca, daughter of Charles Haynes (who was in the Revolution); born in Sudbury, 29 Jan., 1770; died there, 12 Jan., 1853. Was a farmer and resided in Sudbury.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i Nancy⁶, b. 11 March, 1796; d. 14 June, 1878; m. (1) 28 Oct., 1819, Daniel Crocker of Albany, N. Y., who d. 9 May, 1825; m. (2) 14 July, 1833, Benjamin Harris of Russellville, Ala. Ch. (Crocker):
 1 Alphonso⁷, d. unm., 6 July, 1851.
 Ch. (Harris):
 2 (Dr.) John C., b. in Russellville; d. s. p., 8 Aug., 1899.
 3 Rebecca B., m. Harvey Sargeant of Russellville. Ch. (Sargeant): i Lucy⁸, m. ——— Williams; ii B. Harris; iii H. Owen; iv Bessie; v Rebecca.
 330 ii Lewis, b. 27 Oct., 1797.
 331 iii Eunice, b. 19 Dec., 1798.
 iv (Rev.) Alanson, b. 11 Oct., 1802; d. unm., in Meadville, Pa., 24 Aug., 1833; grad. A. B., Harvard College, 1826; A. M., Div. School, 1831; was a Unitarian clergyman.
 v Esther H., b. 30 March, 1805; m. 25 Dec., 1833, Josiah H. Adams. Ch. (Adams):
 1 Caroline⁷, b. 21 July, 1825; d. ———; m. ——— Toyier; had dau. Carrie⁸, who m. ——— Johnson.
 2 John, b. 21 May, 1827; d. ———; was Supt. Fitchburg Ry.; had a son John F.⁸
 3 Joseph B., b. 24 Feb., 1830; d. ———; m. ———. Ch.: Josephine⁸, who m. ——— Lord, and d. Oct., 1904.
 4 Rebecca, b. 24 March, 1832; d. ———.
 5 Eunice, b. 1 March, 1835; d. ———.

332 vi Rebecca, b. 28 Aug., 1807.

333 vii Charles, b. 16 July, 1811.

viii Abijah, twin to Charles; d. unm., on home farm, 9 April, 1897.

143 ANNA⁵, daughter of Dr. Samuel⁴ and Anna (Gott) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Oct., 1753; died, 1803; married, 21 May, 1772, Isaac Davis; born 27 Feb., 1749; died 27 April, 1826. She was brought up at the home of Capt. Maynard in Westboro, whom her mother married as her second husband. She lived in Westboro after her marriage.* Some of her descendants live there still.

Children (Davis), born in Westboro:

i Phineas⁶.

ii Isaac, b. 1779; † m. Polly Rice, dau. of 86.

iii Joseph.

iv John, (Gov.), b. 1787; d. 1854; was called "Honest John Davis." He represented his town in the Legislature and was sent to Congress as senator; he was thrice governor of Massachusetts, serving in 1834-35, and 1841-43.

144 DR. SAMUEL⁵, son of Dr. Samuel⁴ and Anna (Gott) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 Aug., 1756, a posthumous child; died in Boylston, Mass., 24 June, 1830; married, in Northboro, 17 Feb., 1789, Mary, daughter of Stephen and sister of Dr. Stephen Ball of that place; born in Northboro, 10 May, 1766; died in Boylston, 10 Aug., 1852.

He was one of 4 young men from Westboro, of the name of Brigham, who joined the same class at Dartmouth College on the eve of the Revolution, the others being the future Hon. Elijah⁵ Brigham, and Moses⁶ and Eli⁵ Brigham. Samuel joined the army under Washington in 1777, as paymaster, and was present at the execution of Maj. André. He returned to college and was graduated in 1779. He then read medicine with Dr. Stephen Ball of Northboro, and began to practice in that part of Boylston which was once Shrewsbury. The old homestead is in the northeast part of Boylston, about half a mile from the town line of Berlin, and about 4 miles from Clinton, where some of his descendants live. Great things were expected of him, but before he could take the rank among practitioners which he might have attained, he met with a serious accident to the calf of his leg, was incapacitated from walking without crutches, and thus seriously handicapped in his profession as a country doctor.

* "Isaac Davis, a young tanner, who came to town to teach his trade to Capt. Maynard's son, had married Anne Brigham, step-daughter of Capt. Maynard, in 1772. They had four sons. . . . They were living at this time in the house recently occupied by Hiram Broaders. In 1781 they bought the Dea. Tonlin place which has been known since as the Davis homestead. Isaac and his sons became wealthy men, and they and their descendants, who take pride in the name of Davis, have held many positions of honor and trust."—*Parkman Diary*.

† "31 Oct., 1779, I baptized Mr. Davis' son Isaac."—*Parkman Diary*.

He became a magistrate and a writer of essays and verse. Morse states that he read some of Dr. Brigham's writings which showed him to have been a man of letters and of original thought as well as a patriot. Morse also says that he composed music as a recreation. This may very well have been the case, as he was brought up in the home of Capt. Maynard in Westboro, who was the richest man of his day there, and undoubtedly young Brigham had opportunities for self-culture and training beyond the curriculum of the college. He was related to the Parkmans and often mentioned in the *Parkman Diary*.

Children, born in Boylston:

- i Rowena, b. in 1789; d. 17 July, 1839; m. 7 Jan., 1808, Timothy Whitney, Jr., of Boyleston. Ch. (Whitney):
 - 1 *Theresa*, b. 14 Aug., 1808; d. 13 Aug., 1810.
 - 2 *Mary*, b. 30 Nov., 1809; m. 24 Feb., 1829, Timothy Hastings.
 - 3 *Theresa*, b. 19 Feb., 1811; m. 21 May, 1816, Lyman Maynard.
 - 4 *Rowena*, b. 7 March, 1813.
 - 5 *Amos*, b. 28 Feb., 1815; d. in Worcester.
 - 6 *Emily*, b. 10 Jan., 1817; m. ———— Lawrence.
 - 7 *Dorothy*, b. 19 Sept., 1818.
 - 8 *Lucy*, b. 8 Dec., 1820.
 - 9 *William*, b. 5 April, 1823; m. Ruth Crossman.
 - 10 *Daniel*, b. 22 June, 1825; d. unm., in Worcester.
 - 11 *Sarah*, b. 22 Oct., 1827; m. Samuel Elliott.
 - 12 *Catherine E.*, b. 29 Oct., 1829.
 - 13 *Harriet N.*, b. 22 June, 1834.
 - 14 *Samuel M.*, b. and d. 1836.
- ii Sally, b. 17 April, 1791; d. in No. Bangor, N. Y., 31 May, 1832; m. in Boylston, 2 Sept., 1805, Benjamin Eager. They removed to No. Bangor. Ch. (Eager):
 - 1 *Mary*, (or *Polly*), b. 16 March, 1806; m. Luther Howe; 11 ch.
 - 2 *Nahum Brigham*, b. 11 Feb., 1808; m. and had 6 ch.
 - 3 *John W.*, b. and d. 1809.
 - 4 *Elizabeth G.*, b. 23 Oct., 1810; d. 9 Oct., 1892; m. 7 June, 1832, Sanford Cornish, who d. in 1891; they removed to Oshkosh, Wis.; 15 ch.
 - 5 *Benjamin*, b. 10 March, 1813; d. 19 Aug., 1877; m. and had 5 ch.; res. Allegan, Mich.
 - 6 *John W.*, b. 13 June, 1815; d. at sea, unm.
 - 7 *Lewis*, b. 8 Dec., 1816; m., had 6 ch.; res. Mattawan, Mich.
 - 8 *Sarah A.*, b. 2 June, 1819; m. Warren French; res. Mattawan, Mich.; had 6 ch.
 - 9 *Martha A.*, b. 2 Dec., 1821; m. Herman Sanborn; res. Lawrence, Mich.
 - 10 *Harriet*, b. 23 Oct., 1823; d. 2 April, 1844.
 - 11 *Joseph T.*, b. 22 Aug., 1825; d. unm., in California, 6 Jan., 1853.
 - 12 *Almira L.*, b. 11 Jan., 1828; m. William Moody; res. Pentwater, Mich.
 - 13 *George E.*, b. 8 Nov., 1829; d. y.
 - 14 *Adaline*, b. 18 Feb., 1832; m. James Lytle; 2 ch.
- iii Stephen B., b. 16 Nov., 1793; m. Jemima Flagg. In his mother's

will he was left a wooden clock and one sheep. Ch., b. in Boylston:

- 1 *Nahum Ball*, b. 26 Sept., 1817; d. in Worcester, 4 Sept., 1860; m. 20 Feb., 1840, Harriet S. Hapgood, who d. 11 Aug., 1848, æ. 29; m. (2) Mary E. ———, who survived him. He owned land in Boylston on road to Berlin, which was sold in 1860, by order of the court. No ch. reported.

2 *Maria*, m. Augustus Wright.

334 iv Samuel, b. 19 Feb., 1795.

335 v Mary, b. 13 April, 1797.

- vi Ann Gott, b. 30 Aug., 1799; d. in Berlin, 29 Sept., 1874; m. (1) 2 Oct., 1827, Leonard, son of Daniel Carter, b. in Berlin, 19 March, 1792; d. there 18 Sept., 1849; [he m. (1) Persis Bailey, and had a family]; m. (2) 6 Jan., 1852, Amos, son of Levi Wheeler of Berlin, d. there, 6 Oct., 1867; (he had a family by a first m. but s. p., by second m.). Ch. (Carter), b. Berlin:

- 1 *Leonard*, b. 2 March, 1830; 2 *Lydia Ann*, b. 16 June, 1834; d. in Berlin; m. Oliver Sawyer; 3 *Mary E.*, b. 4 Nov., 1838; m. David B. Whitcomb; res. Cal.

vii Infant, b. 23 Aug., 1801; d. y.

- viii Sophia, b. 22 Nov., 1803; m. (1) ——— Martyn; m. (2) Shadrach Whitney, a bro. of Timothy, who m. her sister Rowena. Ch. (Whitney):

1 *Sophia*, m. Chas. Bridge of Lowell, Mass., and Marlboro.

2 *Betsey*, m. James Anderson of Sutton, Mass.

3 *Sally*, m. Luther F. Woodbury of Oxford, Mass., and Worcester.

- ix Theresa, b. 14 Oct., 1804; m. Otis Flagg of Boylston. Ch. (Flagg), b. in Boylston:

1 *Martha*, m. John M. Sargent.

2 *Sarah*, m. Francis A. Davidson.

336 x Jonas Ball, b. 28 April, 1807.

- xi Lydia, b. 2 Nov., 1809; m. Edward Whitney of Cambridge, Mass. Ch. (Whitney), b. in Cambridge:

1 *Edward*, a sea-captain; d. in Cambridge.

2 *Frances*, m. Frank Crane of Chicago. Ch. (Crane):

i Lizzie^s, m. ——— Harrison; res. Philadelphia.

ii Charles; iii Minnie; iv John; v James.

145 JOHN GOTT^s, son of Uriah⁴ and Sarah Breck (Gott) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 8 Feb., 1750-1; died 30 April, 1816, according to Hudson's *Hist. of Marlboro*; Morse says "10 Jan., 1833"; married Mary Collins. He resided in Marlboro. He was in the Revolution, in Capt. Morse's Co., Col. Howe's Regt. He was 5 ft. 9 in. in height, of a dark complexion.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Hepsibah^s, b. 30 Oct., 1794.

337 ii John Gott, b. 2 Aug., 1796.

146 HENRY^s, son of Uriah⁴ and Sarah Breck (Gott) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 26 Oct., 1752; N. S.; died in Barre, Mass., 16 Jan., 1829; married, 25 March, 1781, Anna, daughter of Nathaniel Phillips; born Charlestown, Mass., 7 June, 1758; died

in Barre, 16 Oct., 1848. Her father's house, Bow St., Charlestown, was burned at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Henry was an officer in the Revolution. He went to Barre about 1782, where he was a farmer and selectman and a very prominent citizen. He was of a serious nature.

Children, all but the eldest born in Barre:

- i Betsey⁶, b. in Marlboro, 7 Jan., 1782; m. July, 1810, Warren Sibley of Barre, who d. Feb., 1816. Ch. (Sibley):
 - 1 Orlando⁷, d. y.
 - 2 Henry Brigham, b. 8 Nov., 1812; d. 5 March, 1883; m. Caroline, dau. of Luke Stone, 12 Feb., 1832; he was Deputy Sheriff of Barre. Ch. (Sibley): i Charles W.⁸; ii Caroline; iii Ellen and 5 d. y.
 - 3 Warren Hicks, m. Roxana Adams; res. New London, Wis.; had a family.
- ii John, b. 24 Nov., 1783; d. 6 Dec., 1787.
- 338 iii Nathaniel, b. 1 Dec., 1785.
- 339 iv Nancy, b. 4 March, 1789.
- 340 v Henry, b. 14 Nov., 1791.
- vi Sarah, b. 19 Aug., 1794; d. in Barre, unm., æ. over 80.
- 341 vii Maria Theresa, b. 20 Sept., 1800.

147 URIAH⁵, JR., son of Uriah⁴ and Sarah Breck (Gott) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 11 July, 1757; died in Bakersfield, Vt., 16 Sept., 1820; married, 25 Dec., 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Josiah Fay* of Southboro, Mass.; born there, 28 April, 1767; died in Boston, 9 Nov. 1837.

Uriah was assessor in Marlboro in 1788; about 1796 he moved to Bakersfield, with his wife and two children, in an ox-team. The estate of Uriah, Sr., was a long time in being settled, and there were eleven children to share it; therefore we find his sons pushing out into the wilderness and among the settlers of new towns. Uriah, Jr., was appreciative of intellectual attainments, and was instrumental in establishing a small but valuable library for the use of the pioneer settlement, from which his own children benefited. It is said that he never allowed anything to interrupt his children when they wished to read. He was one of the leading citizens of Bakersfield. Appears to have been a private in the Revolution from Marlboro, in Capt. Gates' Co., Col. Ward's Regt., in 1776; and in 1777, in Capt. Wm. Morse's Co., Col. J. Read's Regt.

Children, the 2 elder born in Marlboro, the others in Bakersfield:

- i Mary⁶, b. 31 July, 1792; d. 14 July, 1858; m. Hubbel Mitchel, who d.; they res. Fairfield, Vt.; she was widely celebrated for her knowledge of the use of medicine, and was a superior nurse. Ch. (Mitchel):
 - 1 Melissa⁷; 2 Deborah; 3 John; 4 Temple; 5 Fanny Fay.

* Col. Fay died while in service on Long Island, in the Revolution, and his remains were buried in Trinity Church cemetery, N. Y. City. His wife, Mary Fay, was fined \$300 (?) by the authorities of Southboro for breaking the Sabbath by going a mile on horse-back to see her sick daughter.

- ii Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1794; m. Cheney Brigham, 258.
- iii Uriah, b. 3 Sept., 1795; d. 14 Nov., 1814; he was in the battle of Plattsburg.
- iv Robert, m. (1) Polly Lucas, who d. at the birth of her child; m. (2) Mary ———, who survived him; he d. s. p., in Burke, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1867.
- v Breck, b. about 1798; was drowned in 1816.
- 342 vi Josiah Fay, b. 11 Oct., 1801.
- 343 vii Peter Bent, b. 4 Feb., 1807.
- 344 viii Benjamin Gott, b. 10 June, 1808.
- ix Sarah, b. 5 March, 1809; m. James B. Jacobs, who d.; she res., a widow, for many years in Boston; she d. 24 Nov., 1891. Almost her entire estate was left to the town of Bakersfield, Vt., her native place. Ch. (Jacobs):
 - 1 *James B.*, d. 20 Dec., 1854, æ. 19; was interred in Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

148 EDWARD⁵, son of Uriah⁴ and Sarah Breck (Gott) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 13 June, 1764; died 29 May, 1826; married Beulah Hawes, born 14 Feb., 1770; died 15 Jan., 1834. He was a tanner and lived in Petersham, Mass.

Children, born in Petersham:

- i Harriet⁶, b. 11 Dec., 1792; d. in Barre, Mass., 30 Dec., 1864; m. 9 March, 1814, Paul Rice of Barre, who d. Ch. (Rice), b. in Barre:
 - 1 *James B.*, b. 7 May, 1829; d. in B., 14 July, 1886; m. 17 Sept., 1868, Mary M. Wilson of Barre. Ch.; i Mary L.⁸; ii Martin P.
 - 2 *Harriet S.*, b. 28 Dec., 1830; d. in Weathersfield, Vt., 14 July, 1876; m. 10 Sept., 1854, Elias W. Ellis, who d. in Weathersfield, 30 May, 1879. Ch. (Ellis):
 - i James E.⁸, b. 13 Oct., 1863; m. 1887, Nellie C. Boynton; res. Claremont, N. H.; 1 ch.
- ii Roxana, b. 22 June, 1794; d. in St. Almand, C. E., 16 April, 1881; m. 3 April, 1830, John P. Deal of St. Almand. Ch. (Deal), b. there:
 - 1 *Edward F.*, d. in Boston, 20 April, 1901; m. ——— Emerson, who d. 1903. Ch.: i (Dr.) George F.⁸; ii (Dr.) Edward E., both of Malden, Mass.
 - 2 *Elvin M.*, res. unm., Highgate, Vt.
 - 3 *Hiram B.*, res. unm., St. Almand, Can.
 - 4 *Daughter.*
- 345 iii Nancy, b. 10 May, 1796.
- 346 iv Artemas, b. 22 Oct., 1799.
 - v Mary Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1801; d. 27 June, 1828, unm.
- vi Elvira, b. 14 June, 1803; d. 8 Jan., 1890; m. 16 April, 1828, James, son of James H. Holland; b. in Barre, 14 March, 1799; d. there, 22 Sept., 1880. Ch. (Holland), b. in Barre:
 - 1 *Maria Louisa*, b. 2 May, 1830; d. 25 March, 1899; m. 16 Nov., 1852, Joseph G. Balcom, b. in Hague, N. Y., 1 June, 1820; d. in Gardner, Mass., 10 Sept., 1891. Ch. (Balcom): James L.⁸, m. Mrs. Ida Gale Hemmenway of Gardner.
 - 2 *Mary B.*, b. 26 Nov., 1832; d. 2 Feb., 1899; m. 22 May, 1855,

- J. Henry May; res. No. Brookfield, Mass. Ch. (May): Henry L.^s, m. Mabel W. Tenney; res. Medford, Mass; 3 ch.
- 3 *Harriet E.*, b. 20 April, 1841; d. s. p., in No. Brookfield, Mass., 31 March, 1880; m. (1) 22 Oct., 1862, David R. Woods of Barre, who d. 1873; m. (2) Isaac M. Boyd, who d. 1891.
- vii Catherine, b. 18 Jan., 1805; d. in Boston, 4 July, 1874; m. 2 April, 1833, Charles Sibley, b. 14 Jan., 1808; a coal dealer in Chelsea, Mass., where he res. and d. Ch. (Sibley), b. in Chelsea: 1 *Charles Edward*^r, b. 1 March, 1835; d. y. 2 *Nelson Hawes*, b. 28 Sept., 1838; d. 1900; in Civil War; a bank clerk and Chelsea City Marshal. 3 *Catherine A.*, b. 9 April, 1841; d. y. 4 *James B.*, b. 2 Dec., 1842; d. y. 5 *Mary Louisa*, b. 5 Feb., 1845; d. y. 6 *Charles Alonzo*, b. 12 July, 1848; m. Harriet Merrill; res. Highgate Springs, Vt. Ch.: i Charles^s; ii Floyd.
- viii Robert Morris, b. 23 Aug., 1806; d. unm., 8 Feb., 1889, in Petersham.
- 347 ix Sarah Breck, b. 20 May, 1808.
x James Sumner, b. 5 Feb., 1811; m. Clarie Henley; d. s. p., in Boston, 22 Aug., 1862.
- 348 xi Edward, b. 1 Jan., 1814.

149 PHINEAS⁵, son of George⁴ and Mary (Bragg) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Oct., 1757; removed to Eaton, N. Y., 1810, from Southboro; died there, 17 March, 1813; married, 1785, Susanna, daughter of Phineas Howe of Hopkinton, Mass., born 19 Feb., 1767.

Children, born in Southboro, except the 2 elder born in Marlboro:

- 349 i Timothy^s, b. 8 Feb., 1786.
- 350 ii Phineas, b. 31 Dec., 1787.
- iii Susanna, b. 16 Dec., 1789; d. 1809, æ. 19 yrs., 11 mos.; m. Ebenezer Damon. Ch. (Damon): 1 *Susan Brigham*^r, b. 31 Oct., 1809; d. 17 Oct., 1885; m. Rev. Chancellor Hartshorn. Ch. (Hartshorn): i Emma M.^s, b. 3 Dec., 1829; d. 24 Dec., 1872; m. Alonzo M. Poe; 2 ch.; ii John D. b. 22 May., 1832; res. Mexico, N. Y.; 3 ch.; iii Frances Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1835; m. Prof. DeV. Wood, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. J.; res. Boonton, N. J.; 4 ch.
- 351 iv Sophia, b. 5 May, 1792.
v Louisa, b. 19 May, 1794; d. 11 Nov., 1796.
vi George, b. 30 May, 1796; d. æ. 16 days.
- vii Louisa, b. 6 June, 1797; d. 14 Feb., 1860; m. 27 Nov., 1817, Harry Knickerbocker. Ch. (Knickerbocker): 1 *Amelia*^r, b. 22 Aug., 1819; m. Rev. William Holroyd; res. Cincinnatus and Wyanette, N. Y. Ch. (Holroyd): i Amelia^s; ii Cordelia; iii Mary; iv William; v Daniel; vi Zira. 2 *Louisa*, b. 25 April, 1822; d. 6 Jan., 1854; m. Zira Parce, of No. Pitcher, N. Y. Ch. (Parce): i Judson^s, d.; ii Frank. 3 *Franklin*, b. 25 March, 1826; m. Huldah Eldredge; res. Holley, N. Y. Ch.: i Adelbert^s; ii Frank. 4 *Henry*, b. 29 Nov., 1833; m. 24 Dec., 1861, Helen M. Bourne; res. Cincinnatus. Ch.: i Irving B.^s; ii Elbert.

352 viii George Howe, b. 14 Dec., 1799.

ix Fitch, b. 11 Jan., 1803; d. unm., Madison, N. Y., æ. 41.

353 x Salmon, b. 15 July, 1805.

150 ASHBEL SAMUEL⁵, son of George⁴ and Mary (Bragg) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 March, 1772; died there, 13 July, 1839; married, 24 Aug., 1794, Persis⁶, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham (76) of Southboro; born there, 7 Oct., or Aug., 1774; died 7 June, 1829. He inherited his father's farm in the south part of Marlboro, where Barnabas Brigham resided in Morse's day, and which is described under 541. Was selectman, 1816.

Children, born in Marlboro:

354 i Ashbel⁶, b. 1 July, 1800.

355 ii Varnum, b. 8 July, 1802.

iii Nahum, b. 24 June, 1804; d. 3 Dec., 1808.

356 iv Charles, b. 26 Sept., 1806.

v George, b. 10 April, 1811; d. 23 May, 1870; m. Abby Mallard; was town treasurer of Marlboro in 1855, and selectman in 1856. Ch.:

1 Lizzie M.⁷, b. 5 April, 1848.

357 vi Mary, b. 21 March, 1815.

151 LOVEWELL⁵, son of Solomon⁴ and Martha (Boyd) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Dec., 1754; died April, 1824; married Betty Rice, who resided in Saxonville, a widow, in Morse's day. Was on the Committee to erect "Spring Hill" Meeting-house, in 1805, the location of which caused a division in the church, and the erection of two meeting-houses instead of one (see *Hist. of Marlboro*). He appears to have marched on the Lexington Alarm and to have been in the army in 1777 and in 1780.

Children:

i Sally⁶, b. 22 Feb., 1791, in Saxonville; d. 28 Feb., 1873; m. 1 July, 1814, John, son of Calvin Pierce; b. in Bolton, Mass., 23 March, 1786; d. there, 28 April, 1853. Ch. (Pierce), b. in B.:

1 Susan M.⁷, b. 30 Nov., 1815; m. Levi Johnson.

2 Harriet E., b. 19 Nov., 1817; d. 2 June, 1821.

3 John E., b. 22 Aug., 1819; m. (1) Elizabeth Lovejoy; m. (2) Emeline Trufant; m. (3) Elizabeth Woodbury; res. s. p., in Charlestown, Mass.

4 Albert, b. 17 May, 1821; m. Abigail Moody; res. Boston. Ch.: i John⁸; ii Judson.

5 Addison B., b. 16 May, 1826; m. Mary W. Sanderson. Ch.: i Susan⁸; ii Harriet; iii Grace.

ii Nabby, b. 27 Dec., 1792; m. Nathan Fuller; res. Saxonville.

iii Miriam, b. 17 June, 1794; m. Nathan Polly; res. Waltham.

358 iv Artemas, b. 27 April, 1796.

v Sophia, b. 3 Nov., 1797; d. 7 May, 1802.

vi Patty, b. 29 Oct., 1799; m. (1) Stillman Corey; m. (2) ——— Safford; res. Fitchburg.

184 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

vii Lydia, b. 28 Aug., 1801, in Marlboro; m. 5 Jan., 1824, Dexter, son of Nathaniel Bigelow; b. in Framingham, 16 Jan., 1795; d. 19 May, 1875; a paper manufacturer. Ch. (Bigelow), b. in Framingham:

1 *George William*⁷, b. 31 Oct., 1824; m. Grace Hoyt; res. Framingham. Ch.: i *George*⁸; ii Dr. Enos, and 2 daus.

2 *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 21 Dec., 1829.

viii Stephen, b. 13 March, 1804; d. 28 May, 1806, from a scald.

ix Eliza, b. 13 May, 1807; m. John Works; res. Ashland.

x William, m. at Hopkinton, where is said to have res., but there is no record.

152 IVORY⁵, son of Solomon⁴ and Martha (Boyd) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 30 April, 1765; died 4 June, 1853; married, 19 Feb., 1800, Sally, daughter of Edward and Sally (Dunn) Wilkins of Marlboro; born 15 April, 1779; died 24 Aug., 1849.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Betsey⁶, b. 26 Aug., 1800; d. 17 Sept., 1883; m. Phineas Haskell, who d.; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Haskell):

1 *Caleb*⁷, b. 11 Dec., 1819; d. 23 May, 1900; m. Betsey Clark; res. Marlboro. Ch.: Nelly F.⁸

2 *Sarah E.*, b. 4 March, 1822; d. unm., 24 Dec., 1844.

3 *William B.*, b. 7 Nov., 1825; d. 27 Oct., 1851; m. Catherine M. Bruce. Ch.: Mary E.⁸, b. 19 July, 1850.

4 *Susan M.*, b. 14 June, 1827; d. 13 April, 1851.

5 *Seth G.*, b. 24 Oct., 1829; m. Mary Magennis; res. Marlboro.

6 *Lucy*, b. 22 Dec., 1831; d. 26 March, 1905; m. Jan., 1852, Geo. L. Manson, b. 6 Nov., 1827; a merchant and postmaster in Feltonville (now Hudson). Ch. (Manson): Sarah R.⁸, b. 19 Dec., 1852.

7 *Roena*, b. 17 Oct., 1836; d. 1 Jan., 1853.

8 *Arethusa*, b. 23 Feb., 1839; m. 12 Nov., 1884, Joseph Durst; res. Hudson, Mass.

9 *Nathan L.*, b. 25 June, 184—; d. 28 March, 1844.

ii Edward, b. 1802; d. 1803.

iii (Col.) William, b. 20 May, 1804; d. 22 Jan., 1839; m. Harriet Randall, who m. (2) David Coolidge, and d. 12 Sept., 1877, æ. 67; Col. William was a trader. Ch.:

1 *William*⁷, d. 24 May, 1855, æ. 19.

iv Solomon, b. 9 Nov., 1806; d. 6 Jan., 1843, s. p.; m. Lucy Ball, and res. Marlboro, where was a farmer.

v Francis, b. 3 April, 1811; d. æ. 2.

359 vi Francis, b. 12 April, 1813.

360 vii Charles, b. 11 Dec., 1815.

viii Infant.

153 DEA. ARTEMAS⁵, son of Francis⁴ and Phebe (Ward) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died there, about 1802, where he also resided; married Mary Cornish. He was in the Revolutionary War, a private in Capt. Caleb Wright's company of Minute Men, Col. John Fellows' Regt., which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was also a corporal in Lieut Hermon's Co., of

Col. John Brown's Berkshire Co. Regt. He was in several other companies and regiments, and was discharged 16 Oct., 1780.

Children, born in New Marlboro:

- 361 i Artemas Ward⁶, b. 25 Dec., 1781.
 ii Harvey, m. Lois Bidwell; res. Painsville, O. Ch.:
 1 *Nelson B.*⁷, m. Maria Milliken. Ch.: i Jenny A.⁸; ii Emma.
 2 *Ann P.*, m. Rev. B. Y. Messenger; res. and d. in Illinois. Ch.:
 (Messenger): i Mary Ann V.⁸; ii William.
 3 *Eliza L.*, m. Halbert E. Paine; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
 iii Pliny, twin to Harvey, m. Polina Kasson; res. and d. Canaan, Conn.
 (or Mass.; nothing in Canaan records). Was in the War of
 1812, as a corporal at New London, under Capt. Moses Hayden,
 3 Aug., to 16 Sept., 1813.
 iv Joseph C., lived and d. unm., Rochester, N. Y.
 v Polly, m. Jabez Ward; res. and d. in Illinois or Vernon, N. Y.
 vi Clarissa, m. (1) Asher Robinson; res. Westmoreland, N. Y.; m.
 (2) ——— Shepherd; d. in Clinton, N. Y.
 vii Parley, m. Matthew Smith; res. and d. Vernon, N. Y.
 viii Cynthia, m. Thomas Wilcox; res. Westmoreland, N. Y., and moved
 to Michigan.
- 362 ix Betsey.

154 JOHN⁵, son of Francis⁴ and Phebe (Ward) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass., 1767; died in Chatham, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1806, to which place he had removed the same year; married Phebe Clark.

Children, born in New Marlboro:

- 363 i John Clark⁶, b. 10 Feb., 1794.
 364 ii Harry, b. 19 June, 1796.
 365 iii Amariah, b. 26 Dec., 1798.
 366 iv Eliza, b. 27 Aug., 1801.
 v Lewis, b. 1805; d. in Hudson, N. Y., 1829, æ. 24.
 vi Phebe Ann, b. 1808; d. in Whitestown, N. Y., 1828.

155 JOHN⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 8 Aug., 1758; died in Ackworth, N. H., 2 April, 1841; married, 24 Jan., 1788, Lydia Howe from Princeton, who died 28 Nov., 1859. He was in the Revolution. There was John, a corporal, and John, a private, from Princeton, and probably it was the service of one man. As a corporal he served only 27 days in Oct., 1777; marching to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga; as a private he served a little over 3 mos. in Col. Rand's Worcester Co. Regt. in 1780. Resided first at Alstead, N. H., and went to Ackworth in 1805.

Children, born in Alstead:

- i Joel⁶, b. 10 Jan., 1790; d. 2 Sept., 1795.
 367 ii Rufus, b. 29 June, 1791.
 iii John, b. 21 April, 1793; m. 22 July, 1835, Mrs. Eunice H. Clark;
 res. Worcester, Vt. Ch., b. there:

186 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 1 *Lydia*⁷, b. 7 June, 1836; m. ——— Ide. Ch. (Ide): i Eunice⁸; ii Mary, d. y.
- 2 *Susan*, b. 25 Aug., 1838.
- 3 *George W.*, b. 25 Dec., 1840.
- 4 *Silas H.*, b. 17 May, 1843.
- 5 *Marshall R.*, b. 1 June, 1846; res. Worcester.
- iv Lucy, b. 6 Aug., 1795; m. 12 Dec., 1821, Jared Beckwith of Alstead and Pana, Ill.; b. 12 March, 1794. Ch. (Beckwith):
 - 1 *William*⁷, b. in Alstead, 14 Oct., 1822; m. and res. in Oregon.
 - 2 *Joel*, b. 17 June, 1824; d. 29 April, 1850; m. Lottie Cowgill; res. Pana. Ch.: John⁸.
 - 3 *Silas H.*, b. 7 March, 1829; d. 7 Jan., 1853.
 - 4 *Milan Sumner*, b. 6 June, 1830; 22 Oct., 1857, m. Flora M. Putnam; res. Lebanon, Mo. Ch.: i Herbert H.⁸; ii Flora H.; iii Walter E.; iv Lucy M.; v Arthur M.; vi Vera V.; vii Forest P.; viii Fanny O.; ix Gertrude.
 - 5 *Lydia A.*, b. 26 Nov., 1831; 3 Jan., 1854, m. Parker Grimes of Springfield, Vt. Ch. (Grimes): i Flora⁸; ii Lillie; iii Allie.
- 368 v Polly, b. 16 Sept., 1797.
- vi Matilda, b. 12 June, 1800; m. 10 Dec., 1819, Martin Mason; res. s. p., Moretown, Vt.
- vii Silas, b. 22 July, 1802; m. 4 Jan., 1834, Sarah Manchester of Little Compton, R. I. Ch.:
 - 1 *Sarah E.*⁷, b. 1 Sept., 1839; d. 14 Jan., 1845.
 - 2 *Charles W.*, b. 6 Apr., 1841; d. unm.
 - 3 *Beriah W.*, b. 2 June, 1843; d. unm.
 - 4 *Henry W. R.*, b. 14 June, 1846; d. unm.
- viii Lydia, b. 21 Aug., 1804; d. s. p., 13 April, 1828; m. 12 June, 1826, Henry McClure; res. Moretown, Vt.; he m. twice after her death, and had a family.
- ix Betsey, b. 30 Oct., 1808; m. 30 Dec., 1833, Almond Wetherbee of Northfield, Vt. Ch. (Wetherbee):
 - 1 *Mary M.*⁷, b. 20 June, 1836; m. John Nichols of Montgomery, Ala.
 - 2 *Angeline A.*, b. 8 July, 1839; m. Albert S. Brownell of Elmhurst, Ill. Ch. (Brownell): i Harry G.⁸; ii Helen A.
 - 3 *Lydia M.*, b. 14 Sept., 1844; m. Charlton Badger of Northfield, Vt. Ch.: (Badger): i Angeline E.⁸; ii George K.

156 STEPHEN⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 9 Aug., 1762; died in Alstead, N. H., 16 July, 1839; married 13 Feb., 1791, Louisa M. Howe, born 24 May, 1768; died 9 July, 1830. In 1790 he went to Alstead, being one of the early settlers of the town; was a farmer.

Children, born in Alstead:

- i William⁶, b. 15 Dec., 1791; d. 13 Jan., 1792.
- ii Louisa, b. 9 April, 1793; m. 28 March, 1821, John B., son of Philip Proctor; b. in Groton, Mass., 6 March, 1792; a farmer, res. Sullivan, N. H., and Rutland, Vt. Ch. (Proctor):
 - 1 *John B.*⁷, b. 28 Nov., 1823; m. 22 Feb., 1853, Charlotte Reynolds at Rutland Center. Ch.: i William⁸, d. y.; ii John; iii Mary, who m. A. H. McNeil.
 - 2 *David N.*, b. 27 May, 1826; d. 18 Nov., 1826.

- 3 *Maria L.*, b. 24 Oct., 1827; d. 24 March, 1902; m. 18 Oct., 1852, George A. King, who d. 21 June, 1891; res. W. Rutland. Ch. (King): i Frank E.^s; ii Alice L.; iii William H.
- 4 *Elbridge W.*, b. 17 Jan., 1832; d. 15 May, 1832.
- 5 *Stephen W.*, b. 13 Nov., 1835; d. 23 Jan., 1903; res. W. Rutland, Vt. Ch.: i Ella^s; ii Lucy; iii Iola; iv Nina.
- iii *Persis*, b. 28 June, 1795; d. 6 Sept., 1834, in Dalton, N. H.; m. 16 Jan., 1817, Alvin Brooks of Alstead, b. 24 Aug., 1793; d. in Dalton, 31 May, 1856. Ch. (Brooks):
- 1 *Louisa M.¹*, b. 26 Jan., 1818; d. 9 Sept., 1837.
- 2 *Rachel P.*, b. 3 Jan., 1820; d. 7 Dec., 1846.
- 3 *Austin*, b. 22 Dec., 1821; d. 15 Sept., 1850.
- 4 *Elvira C.*, b. 27 Jan., 1824; m. 12 Nov., 1850, James McQueen at Manchester, N. H.
- 5 *James N.* b. 16 April, 1827.
- 6 *Benjamin B.*, b. 4 Nov., 1829.
- 369 iv *Aaron*, b. 20 Oct., 1797.
- 370 v *Lydia*, b. 26 Feb., 1800.
- 371 vi *David*, b. 25 March, 1802.
- 372 vii *Abram*, b. 1 April, 1807.

157 ABNER⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 31 May, 1764; died, probably in Princeton, 12 Jan., 1823; married Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Charity (Bugbee) Childs; born in Woodstock, Conn., 29 Dec., 1767; died in Marietta, O., 31 May, 1841.

Abner went to Vermont, but subsequently returned to Princeton, where he resided on the old Brigham home farm, half a mile west of Wachusett Mountain. This farm was in the family for over seventy years, occupied by three generations of Brighams, Stephen⁴, Abner⁵, and Lucius⁶.

Children, born in Princeton:

- 373 i *William^s*, b. 23 Nov., 1789.
- ii *Betsey*, b. 28 Feb., 1792; d. 12 Aug., 1825; m. Luther Whitaker of Princeton. Ch. (Whitaker), b. in Princeton:
- 1 *Harriet⁷*, m. Warren Williams; res. Worcester, where d. æ. about 85. Ch. (Williams): i Mary^s, b. 1842; d. unm.; ii Charles, res. Worcester.
- 2 *Charles*, has a dau., Mrs. Moses Goodnow^s of Princeton.
- 3 *William*, d. in N. Y.
- 4 *Aaron*, res. Westboro, Mass. (5 and 6 names unknown.)
- iii *Nancy*, b. 8 July, 1794-6; m. 23 Jan., 1823, Joseph Hardy, Jr.; res. Worcester; had four or five children; one dau. is Mrs. Edwin Spear⁷, 513 63d Street, Englewood, Ill.
- 374 iv *Lucius*, b. 2 Dec., 1797.
- v *Sophia*, b. 27 Feb., 1800; d. in Waterford, O., 8 Nov., 1834; m. Leicester Converse. Ch. (Converse):
- 1 *Benjamin G.¹*, res. 1903, Gypsum, Kan. Ch.: Frank G.^s, of Kalma, Wash.
- vi *Lucy*, b. 12 June, 1802; res. and d. unm., in Marietta, 26 Sept., 1887.

188 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- vii Louisa, b. 17 Aug., 1804; res. and d. unm., in Marietta, 24 Aug., 1879.
- viii Asa, b. 24 March, 1807; res. and d. unm., in Marietta, 31 July, 1866.
- ix Sarah M., b. 15 Aug., 1809; d. unm., in Marietta, 10 Aug., 1839.
- x Charles C., b. 19 Nov., 1811; d. in Beverly, O., 30 July, 1865; m. 30 Aug., 1842, Relief B., dau. of Michael Story of Beverly; b. 1 Jan., 1821; d. in Marietta, 8 Feb., 1901. He went west at the age of 16 and attended Marion Coll. in Missouri; became a farmer and res. in Beverly, where a deacon in Presbyterian church. Ch., b. in Beverly:
 - 1 *Lucy E.*⁷, b. 15 June, 1843; res. unm., in Marietta.
 - 2 *Asa M.*, b. 23 Sept., 1849; m. 26 July, 1876, Mary Richards; res. Zanesville, O. Ch.: Arthur⁸, b. 1 Sept., 1877.

158 LIEUT. ASA⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 2 June, 1767; died there, 29 Oct., 1794; married, 1791, Elizabeth, daughter of William* and Sibyl (Parker) Marean; born 26 Aug., 1770, in Hubbardston, Mass.; died 22 March, 1843; she married (2) Ezra Holden and had two sons, Joseph and Justinian, who died. Mr. Holden died 18 May, 1806. Asa settled on the homestead in Princeton, with his father, but dying at the early age of 27, left a small family of very young children. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Princeton:

- 375 i John⁶, b. 24 Nov., 1791.
- 376 ii Betsey, b. 18 May, 1793.
- iii Sally, b. 4 April, 1795, posthumous; d. 21 July, 1814.
- iv Asa, twin to Sally, d. 20 Jan., 1817.

159 DAVID⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 8 April, 1771; died in Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 27 March, 1853; married, 13 Feb., 1802, Sarah, daughter of Judge Veeder of N. Y. State; born 20 June, 1775; died 24 June, 1823. He removed to Mohawk Flats, N. Y., about 1795, and raised tobacco; then settled on a tract of 100 acres of wild land in Lowville, which contained only 5 families.

Children, the 4 elder born in Denmark, N. Y., the others in Lowville:

- i Betsey⁶, b. 3 Nov., 1802; d. 25 Jan., 1831.
- ii Nancy, b. 9 Sept., 1804; m. 27 March, 1834, Jacob Swart, b. 16 Nov., 1809, at Charlton, N. Y.; res. Hadley, Mich. Ch. (Swart), the 5 younger b. in Hadley:
 - 1 *William*⁷, b. in Glennville, N. Y., 8 June, 1835.
 - 2 *Maria*, b. in G., 24 May, 1837; m. 25 Feb., 1859, John T. Hartwell, b. in Denmark, June, 1839.
 - 3 *Sarah Ann*, b. 15 Sept., 1839; d. 16 Oct., 1841.
 - 4 *Emeline*, b. 20 Sept., 1841.

* From Newton and Barre, Mass. He was Capt. and Major from Cambridge, in the Revolution; see *Mass. Pay Rolls*, Vol. 46, p. 19.

5 *Stephen*, b. 16 Oct., 1845.

6 *Ira*, b. 29 Sept., 1848.

7 *George*, b. 22 Nov., 1850; d. 7 Oct., 1855.

iii *John*, b. 21 Nov., 1806; m. Nov., 21, 1838, *Eliza S. ———*, b. 12 Sept., 1809, at Sempronius, N. Y.; res. Hadley, Mich. Ch., b. in Hadley:

1 *Aaron G.*, b. 12 May, 1840.

2 *John*, b. 29 Aug., 1842.

3 *Eliza Jane*, b. 4 Sept., 1845; d. 21 Oct., 1847.

4 *Samuel*, b. 2 Dec., 1850.

5 *Charles*, b. 29 Sept., 1853; d. 29 Aug., 1854.

377 iv *Aaron*, b. 21 Aug., 1809.

v *Maria*, b. 2 Sept., 1811; m. in Lowville, ——— Townsend; res. Rochester, Minn.

vi *Stephen*, b. 8 April, 1813.

vii *Jane*, b. 3 Sept., 1815; m. ——— Vroman; res. Verona, Dane Co., Wis.

160 CAPT. SILAS⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham, born in Princeton, Mass., 12 Aug., 1776; died in Brownington, Vt., 15 Jan., 1853; married, 23 Oct., 1807, Rhoda, daughter of John and Demis (Gillett) Morey, of Orford, N. H.; born there 30 Jan., 1787; died in Brownington, 7 Feb., 1862. He was apprenticed to a tanner in Alstead, N. H., and finally settled in Brownington, Vt.

Children, born in Brownington:

378 i *Edmund Sanford*, b. 11 July, 1808.

379 ii *Emily*, b. 17 Dec., 1809.

380 iii *John Morey*, b. 30 April, 1812.

381 iv *Charles*, b. 26 Oct., 1814.

382 v *Albert Smith*, b. 19 Aug., 1816.

vi *Demis Morey*, b. 18 Sept., 1818; she d. unm., in Newport, Vt., 14 Oct., 1891.

vii *Samuel Granger*, b. 15 Sept., 1820; d. unm., 23 March, 1888.

viii *Mary Ann*, b. 5 Aug., 1822; d. 11 May, 1887; m. Hiram Killam.

ix *Elizabeth Caroline*, b. 7 Nov., 1826; d. s. p., 31 May, 1893; m. 11 Dec., 1847, John L. Edwards; res. Derby, Vt.

161 AARON⁵, son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 13 March, 1781; died in Nashua, N. H., 3 July, 1840; married, 3 Jan., 1808, Charlotte Read; born 14 Aug., 1785; died in Marshall, Mich., 7 April, 1850. He resided in several places and finally settled in Nashua (see *Hist. of Gilsuam, N. H.*).

Children:

i *Cordelia P.*, b. 10 April, 1809; d. unm.

383 ii *Elbridge G.*, b. 29 April, 1809.

iii *Hannah R.*, b. 28 Dec., 1811; m. 10 April, 1834, Addison A. Aldrich, b. 20 June, 1809; res. Monroe, Mich. Ch. (Aldrich):

1 *Addison L.*, b. 14 March, 1836.

2 *Hannah Maria*, b. 6 Feb., 1838; m. James Brown; res. Monroe.

3 *Anna Eliza*, b. 8 July, 1846; d. y.

190 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- iv Wealthy M., b. 22 Dec., 1813; m. Claudius B. Webster, Sept., 1845; res. Marshall, Mich. Ch. (Webster):
 - 1 *Infant*^r, d. y.; 2 *Arabella*, b. 22 Feb., 1849.
- v William H., b. 1 April, 1816; d. unm., either in Nashua or Vt.
- 384 vi Micajah R., b. 3 April, 1818.
- vii Mary Ann, b. 1 June, 1821; d. s. p.; m. George Gould of Nashua.
- viii Edward R., res. Illinois.
- ix Eliza Ann, b. 2 Sept., 1823; d. unm.

162 CAPT. DANIEL⁵, son of Winslow⁴ and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Dec., 1760; died there, 11 Oct., 1818; married Thankful, daughter of George and Mary (Bragg) Brigham (54); born 7 May, 1765; died 14 Dec., 1824. Inherited the tannery of his father, filled every office in the gift of the town, and was the most prominent citizen of his day; selectman in 1792-'94-'97-1813; assessor, 1799; town treasurer, 1801-1813; town clerk, 1807-1813; representative to the General Court, 1803, '10, '12-'19.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Mary⁶, b. 12 Jan., 1783; m. 10 April, 1803, Capt. John, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Brigham) Stevens (63); b. in Marlboro, 12 Jan., 1777; d. 3 Feb., 1822; a prominent citizen. Ch. (Stevens), b. in M.:
 - 1 *Eliza B.*⁷, b. 10 Sept., 1803; m. 1825, Sidney⁷ Brigham, 451.
 - 2 *Mary Ann*, b. 24 Oct., 1805; m. 1829, Curtis⁷ Brigham, 462.
 - 3 *Adeline*, b. 12 Jan., 1808; d. unm., 1836.
 - 4 *Harriet*, b. 25 Dec., 1809.
 - 5 *John W.*, b. 5 Feb., 1812.
 - 6 Charlotte, b. 19 April, 1814; m. Dennis F. Witherbee, son of 201.
 - 7 *Almira*, b. 26 May, 1818.
- 385 ii George, b. 19 Oct., 1784.
- 386 iii Daniel, b. 7 Aug., 1786.
- iv Dexter, twin to Daniel; d. unm., Oct., 1838, in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- v Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1788; d. s. p., 17 April, 1863; m. (1) 10 June, 1812, Abraham, son of Silas Gates; b. in Marlboro, 1 March, 1775; d. s. p., 22 July, 1829; m. (2) 13 Sept., 1831, Dea. Stephen R. Phelps, whose 1st wife was Martha⁶ Brigham, 202. Mr. Gates kept the famous "Williams Tavern" in Marlboro, and gave \$1000 to endow Marl. Academy. Ch. (Gates):
 - 1 *William Bradford*^r, who d. y.
- vi Thankful, b. 15 Feb., 1791; m. 9 Dec., 1813, Rufus, son of Abraham Stow; b. in Marlboro, 30 July, 1789. Ch. (Stow), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *William Bradford*^r, b. 14 March, 1828; 2 *Almira*, m. Dea. Levi Baker; res. Marlboro; 3 *Phebe*, m. ——— Eager; res. Marlboro; 4 *Catherine*, m. John H. Maynard, res. Marlboro; and 6 other children.
- 387 vii William, b. 3 Aug., 1793.
- 388 viii Winslow, b. 29 May, 1795.
- ix Amariah, b. 23 July, 1797; d. unm. 30 July, 1826, in Bermuda.

- 389 x Freeman, b. 4 May, 1800.
 390 xi Charlotte, b. 1 June, 1802.
 391 xii Harriet, b. 4 Dec., 1804.
 392 xiii Laura Ann, b. 17 March, 1807.

163 CAPT. AARON⁵, son of Winslow⁴ and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 22 Nov., 1762; died in Marlboro, 23 March, 1831; married, 28 Sept., 1785, Betty (or Betsey), daughter of Edward and Submit (Forbush) Barnes; born 2 April, 1766; died 4 May, 1858. Resided near Williams Pond; was assessor in 1800-'06, '10, and selectman in 1795, '96, 1802-'05. Was in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Amasa Cranston's Co., Col. Saml. Dennis' Regt., for a month in 1779; in 1780 was in the Continental Army and discharged Jan. 13, 1781. He was 5 ft. 8 in. in height and of a light complexion.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Lydia^a, b. 5 Feb., 1786; m. 12 Oct., 1808, Windsor, son of Benjamin Howe; b. in Marlboro, 12 Oct., 1785; d. 1857; res. Lowell, Mass.
 - ii Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1787; d. 4 July, 1791.
 - iii Betty, b. 12 Aug., 1789; m. 25 March, 1809, Jonathan, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hapgood) Rice; b. in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1786; d. 1860. Ch. (Rice), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 Abigail^f, b. 21 July, 1810; m. 15 Nov., 1832, John F., son of Stephen Rice; b. in Marlboro, 7 Jan., 1809.
 - 2 Eli, b. 24 April, 1812.
 - 3 Thomas, b. 12 June, 1814.
 - 4 Lucy, b. 20 Aug., 1816.
 - 5 Aaron Brigham, b. 14 Feb., 1819.
 - 6 Caroline E., b. 8 Feb., 1821.
 - 7 Sarah Ann, b. 11 July, 1823.
 - 8 Joseph A., b. 16 Jan., 1826.
 - 9 William, b. 6 Aug., 1828.
 - 10 Charlotte Brigham, b. 6 March, 1834.
 - iv Sally, b. 25 March, 1792; m. 1 Sept., 1811, Capt. Abraham, son of Archelaus and Lucy (Howe) Howe; b. 18 July, 1789; res. Lowell, where he d. (See *Hist. of Marlboro.*)
- 393 v Aaron, b. 20 March, 1798.

164 MAJOR JEDEDIAH⁵, son of Winslow⁴ and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 15 Sept., 1776; died there, 22 April, 1846; married, 17 Aug., 1791, Lydia, daughter of William and Lydia (Morse) Boyd; born in Marlboro, 18 June, 1770; died 28 April, 1824.

He inherited the homestead of his great-grandfather Samuel, near the tannery in the southeast part of Marlboro, and was active in town affairs; assessor in 1804 and '08; selectman in 1810, '14-'16; town clerk in 1814, and town treasurer from 1814-18. He

192 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

also represented Marlboro in the General Court; was interested in military affairs and rose to the rank of Major.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Betsey Winslow⁶, b. 28 Nov., 1791; d. 5 Oct., 1819; m. 1 June, 1813, Samuel, son of Thaddeus Warren; b. in Marlboro, 1 June, 1777; d. 3 Feb., 1852; he m. (2) Rebecca Morse. Ch. (Warren), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *Elizabeth Brigham*⁷, b. 22 April, 1814; m. (1) 1836, Dana Clark; m. (2) 1845, William Stetson, who d. 1890, æ. 91; she res. Marlboro in 1903; had 6 ch. by 2d marriage.
 - 2 *Samuel Edward*, b. 1 May, 1816; d. 12 Oct., 1888; m. 1839, Elizabeth Wilson, who d. 1890; 2 ch.
 - 3 *Lucy Stevens*, b. 25 Oct., 1817; d. 16 Sept., 1887; m. 1841, Edward Goodale; had 3 daus.
 - 4 *John Winslow*, b. 25 Sept., and d. 23 Oct., 1819.
- ii Lydia, b. 28 Oct., 1793; d. 23 Oct., 1875; m. 8 May, 1815, Lyman, son of Stephen Morse; b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. 17 Aug., 1849; res. Southboro, Mass. Ch. (Morse), exact order of birth not known; b. in Southboro:
 - 1 *Porter*⁷, b. 1816; d. Aug., 1858.
 - 2 *Ocean A.*, m. 26 Sept., 1842, Addison G. Fay.
 - 3 *Lyman B.*, b. 1820; d. 18 Sept., 1864; m. 4 Oct., 1847, Louisa C. Blodgett.
 - 4 *Burleigh*, b. 1822; m. (1) 1848, Ann Janette Brigham, dau. of 293; m. (2) 1857, Mary A. Wise.
 - 5 *Lydia B.*, m. 29 Oct., 1845, Moses B. Garfield.
 - 6 *Charles F.*, m. 26 Oct., 1855, Angie H. Bigelow.
 - 7 *Martha O.*, m. 1856, Lewis F. Ball.
 - 8 *Frederic H.*, m. 1858, Emily F. Hayden.
 - 9 *Jedediah*, m. 30 Sept., 1860, Margaret T. Sawyer.
- iii Lucy, b. 2 May, 1796; d. 5 Sept., 1830; m. 28 Dec., 1819, Timothy Patch of Stow, Mass., b. 12 Nov., 1793; d. in Nashua, N. H., 13 March, 1827. Ch. (Patch), b. in Stow:
 - 1 *Lucy Ann*⁷, b. 27 March, 1821; d. in Boxboro, Mass., 16 Aug., 1844; m. Levi W. Stevens. Ch. (Stevens): Mary L.⁸, m. Alfred Brown of W. Acton, Mass.
 - 2 *John Winslow*, b. 23 Dec., 1822; d. in Neenah, Wis., 27 April, 1856; m. Mary A. Haskell. Ch.; i John W., Jr.⁸; ii Alfred B.
 - 3 *Timothy Brigham*, b. 14 Sept., 1824; d.; res., 1904, s. p., in Marlboro; m. Lucy A. Bennett.
- 394 iv Jane, b. 23 April, 1798.
 - v Hannah L., b. 3 Oct., 1802; d. 31 March, 1832; m. George Peters, Jr.; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Peters): 1 *George L.*, b. 3 March, 1825; m. Ann M. Stevens. Ch.: 1 *Effie M.*; 2 *Lydia B.*
- 395 vi Ashley, b. 9 Oct., 1804.
 - vii Jedediah, b. 11 Aug., 1806; d. unm., 1 Dec., 1829.
- 396 viii Joel, b. 16 Dec., 1808.
- 397 ix William Pitt, b. 30 Aug., 1811.
 - x Augusta, b. 10 March, 1814; m. John W. Stevens of Marlboro. Ch. (Stevens), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *Ocean Augusta*⁷, b. 1 Dec., 1840; d. 16 Sept., 1861; m. Benjamin H. Witherbee.
 - 2 *Eliza Brigham*, b. 31 Oct., 1845; m. Frederick A. Lewis.



MAJOR JEDEDIAH BRIGHAM, OF MARLBORO (164)

165 ELIZABETH⁵, daughter of Winslow⁴ and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 5 March, 1769; died 29 Nov., 1831; married, 16 Sept., 1788, William, son of Solomon and Judith (Hapgood) Barnes; born in Marlboro, 3 Sept., 1766; died 7 March, 1823.

Children (Barnes), born in Marlboro:

- i Elizabeth⁶, b. 17 Dec., 1788; d. 23 Aug., 1845; m. 22 Oct., 1841, Elisha Crosby.
- ii Samuel, b. 20 April, 1790; d. 2 June, 1816.
- iii Winslow, b. 12 April, 1792; d. 1861; m. 1817, Nancy Newton.
- iv Solomon, b. 16 April, 1794; m. 17 April, 1822, Sarah Howe.
- v John, b. 17 June, 1796; d. 10 Sept., 1855; m. 1836, Sarah Bush.
- vi Judith, b. 16 Dec., 1797; m. 24 March, 1819, Eli Cunningham.
- vii Lucy, b. 15 July, 1800; d. 17 Oct., 1851; m. 4 Nov., 1819, James son of Sylvanus Howe; b. in Marlboro, 22 Feb., 1792.
- viii Lydia, b. 2 Nov., 1802.
- ix Catherine, b. 7 Feb., 1805; m. May, 1835, Amasa Bishop.
- x William, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 1 April, 1822.
- xi Emilia, b. 26 Feb., 1810; m. Sept., 1856, James Howe.
- xii Charlotte, b. 4 Jan., 1813; d. 1856; m. Nov., 1843, Joseph Johnson.

166 ARTEMAS⁵, son of Winslow⁴ and Elizabeth (Harrington), Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 13 May, 1776; died 3 July, 1862; married, 1798, Lydia, daughter of Capt. William and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham (74); born 29 Dec., 1776. He settled in Bridgton, Me.

Children, born in Bridgton:

- i Lydia⁶, b. 5 July, 1799; d. 21 Jan., 1885; m. 26 May, 1825, William P. Holden of Bridgton, b. 1 Nov., 1799; d. 11 Nov., 1889. Ch. (Holden), the 2 elder b. in Raymond, Me., the 2 younger in Waterville, Me.:
 - 1 *Lydia Augusta*⁷, b. 26 Oct., 1827; d. 2 Dec., 1883; res. Portland, Me.
 - 2 *Esther Damon*, b. 21 Sept., 1829; a teacher, res. Hudson, Mass.
 - 3 *Laura Ann*, b. in Portland, 7 Aug., 1834; d. 6 Dec., 1859; res. Hudson.
 - 4 *Charles William*, b. 7 Aug., 1837; m. 18 Sept., 1864, Martha S. Willard of Harvard, Mass., b. Sept., 1849; res. Hudson. Ch.:
 - i William O.⁸, b. 15 June, 1867; a teacher, res. Hudson; ii (Prof.) Charles A., b. 14 July, 1872; at Dartmouth Coll; m. Gertrude Robinson of Allston, Mass.; iii Martha Martina, b. 5 May, 1876; res. Hudson.
 - 5 *Ellen Maria*, b. 25 Feb., 1840; d. 29 April, 1865.
- ii Laura, b. 26 March, 1801; d.; m. Larkin Woodbury, who d.; res. Lynn, Mass.
- iii Jefferson, b. 25 Jan., 1803; d. 12 April, 1850; unm.; a manfr. of woolen goods; res. Bridgton.
- 398 iv James Madison, b. 14 March, 1805.
 - v Sophia, b. 9 Jan, 1808; d. in Bridgton; m. Alpheus Gibbs of Bridgton and Boston. Ch. (Gibbs), b in Bridgton:

- 1 *Sophia*⁷, b. 1828; d. y.
- 2 *Aaron*, b. 20 July, 1830; m. 1858, Eliza Walker of Bridgton; he was a farmer. Ch.: i Benjamin W.⁸, m. Leola Dodge; res. s. p., Bridgton.
- 3 *Charles B.*, b. 22 Jan., 1835; m. 1858, Sarah Billings; res. Bridgton. Ch.: i Harry C.⁸, d. s. p., 1902; ii Fred C., res. Bridgton.
- 4 *Lydia A.*, b. 28 Aug., 1837; m. 16 Aug., 1867, Col. Elias Briggs, son of Jacob Baldwin; he was Lieut. Col. of 8th Mo. Cavalry Vols., U. S. A., in Civil War.; res. Edna, Kan. Ch. (Baldwin): i Edwin Miles⁸, b. 22 July, 1868; d. unm., 4 May, 1890; ii Julia Anna, b. 15 Aug., 1870; m. 17 Sept., 1890, Ollie W. Ball; 2 ch.
- 5 *Mary E.*, b. 9 April, 1840; m. Micajah Gleason; res. Bridgton. Ch. (Gleason): i Charles E.⁸, of Bridgton; ii George, res. Camden, Me.; iii William, d. unm.
- vi *Dana*, b. 16 Jan., 1811; d. 20 Feb., 1867; m. Mary Ann Larrabee; res. Westbrook, Me. Ch.:
 - 1 *Mary A.*⁷, m. J. H. Fogg of Portland, Me.; d. s. p., soon after.
 - 2 *Joseph D.*, m. Etta Hazleton; res. a merchant, Westbrook, Me., s. p.
- vii *Mary*, b. 14 May, 1813; d. 25 May, 1875; res. unm., in Boston.
- viii *Dexter*, b. 28 Feb., 1816; d. 24 Oct., 1822.
- ix *Ann*, b. 30 March, 1819; d. 27 Sept., 1854; m. 29 March, 1840, Elijah H. Bagnall, b. 1816; they res. Chelsea, Mass. Ch. (Bagnall), b. in Chelsea:
 - 1 *Wilbur Fisk*⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1841; d. 28 Dec., 1859.
 - 2 *Emma Brigham*, b. 16 July, 1843; d. 28 Nov., 1862.
 - 3 *Edwin Elijah*, b. 6 Nov., 1845; d. 14 June, 1864.
 - 4 *Anna Theresa*, b. 9 July, 1848; d. 4 Feb., 1865.
 - 5 *Charles Dana*, b. 5 June, 1851; m. 9 Jan., 1879, Mary L. Belcher, b. 15 Dec., 1859; res. Dorchester. Ch.: Florence May⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1879.
 - 6 *Henry Ward*, b. 4 Jan., 1854; d. 1 July, 1875.

167 LUCY⁵, daughter of Winslow⁴ and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 28 June, 1779; died 23 Nov., 1850; married, 29 Oct., 1799, Capt. Eli (known as "Dea."), son of Peter Rice; born in Marlboro, 8 Oct., 1777; died 4 May, 1851. He was a deacon, Justice of the Peace, and Representative to the General Court.

Children (Rice), born in Marlboro:

- i *Levina*⁶, b. 19 Oct., 1800; m. 21 April, 1817, Otis Russell, b. in Marlboro, 24 April, 1793; they had 17 ch.; she d. 28 Aug., 1883.
- ii *Matthias*, b. 10 July, 1802; d. 8 June, 1841; m. Martha Brigham, 587; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- iii *Lucy Brigham*, b. 2 April, 1804; d. 10 Jan., 1805.
- iv *Emily*, b. 10 Nov., 1806; d. 4 Feb., 1836; m. 18 April, 1826, Edward Phelps, b. 28 March, 1805; he m. (2) Sophronia Rice.
- v *Betsey*, b. 7 Oct., 1808; d. 27 Aug., 1819.
- vi *Lucy*, b. 16 Jan., 1811; d. 11 Feb., 1812.

- vii Sophronia, b. 1 Feb., 1813; d. 3 Sept., 1877; m. Edward Phelps, widower of her sister Emily.
- viii Peter, b. 10 March, 1815; d. unm., 25 Feb., 1841.
- ix Laura A., b. 27 April, 1817; d. 16 Dec., 1875; m. William Hersey.
- x Sophia, b. 5 March, 1819; m. 1851, Dennis Witherbee; res. Marlboro; living in 1905.
- xi Winslow Brigham, b. 24 May, 1821; d. 3 July, 1876; m. 23 Nov., 1842, Emeline L. Stow; moved to Ohio.
- xii Abraham W., b. 7 May, 1823; d. 12 Sept., 1885; m. 1844, Abby W. Albee.

168 FORTUNATUS⁵, son of Abraham⁴ and Phebe (Martin) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Sept., 1759; died 4 Nov., 1834; married, 28 Aug., 1783, Martha, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Brigham) Barnes; born 9 May, 1766, in Marlboro; died 10 Oct., 1860. Resided in Northboro.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i Polly⁶ (Mary), b. 3 Nov., 1783; m. Moses⁶ Brigham, 219.
- ii Phebe, b. 4 July, 1785; d. 22 Oct., 1813; m. George Chase; res. Northboro. Ch. (Chase):
 - 1 Mary Ann⁷, b. 20 Jan., 1811.
 - 2 George B., b. 28 Aug., 1813; d. 12 April, 1857.
- iii Abraham, b. 11 July, 1788; d. Nov., 1813; m. Betsey Wright; res. Northboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Lyman⁷; 2 Lucy, m. ——— Miller.
- iv Nancy, b. 29 June, 1791; d. 10 June, 1850; m. Joel Brigham, 490.
- v Samuel, b. 24 April, 1794; d. 13 Dec., 1795.
- 399 vi Samuel, b. 20 Sept., 1796.
- 400 vii Martin, b. 25 Aug., 1799.
- 401 viii Lincoln, b. 13 May, 1803.
- 402 ix Edward Leonard, b. 8 Oct., 1806.
- x Martha Barnes, b. 22 Aug., 1809; m. Moses William Maynard, b. 29 Sept., 1805; res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Maynard):
 - 1 Martha Adelaide⁷, b. 8 Oct., 1833; d. 31 July, 1865.
 - 2 Malcolm Williams, b. 22 Dec., 1836.
 - 3 Myron, b. 8 July, 1839; d. 27 Dec., 1843.
 - 4 Mander Alvan, b. 15 Sept., 1841.

169 LEWIS⁵, son of Asa⁴ and Elizabeth (Warren) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 24 March, 1756; died 22 Feb., 1803; married, 18 Sept., 1786, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Weeks) Rice; born in Marlboro, 8 April, 1767; died 15 June, 1797. He settled in Marlboro. He probably marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Wm. Brigham's Company.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 403 i Asa⁶, b. 31 Aug., 1788.
- ii Sukey (or Susanna), b. 12 April, 1790; m. 29 Jan., 1809, Stephen, son of Artemas and Mary (Bigelow) Howe; b. in Marlboro, 21 March, 1780; his grandmother was Ruth⁴ Brigham, 31. Ch. (Howe), b. in Marlboro:

196 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 1 *Nahum B.*¹, b. 5 June, 1809; 2 *Mary L.*, b. 7 May, 1812; 3 *Elbridge*, b. 15 Nov., 1816; res. Marlboro; 4 *Benjamin S.*, b. 12 Dec., 1823; 5 *Alfred G.*, b. 8 July, 1825, and 2 other daus.
- iii Sally, b. 5 June, 1792; m. 18 July, 1811, Rufus Bruce of Sudbury. Ch. (Bruce):
1 *Rufus L.*¹, res. New Orleans.
- iv Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1794; m. Amory, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Wetherbee) Howe of Marlboro; b. 3 Sept., 1795; they res. N. Y., and had 12 ch., several of whom are in the learned professions.
- v Abigail, b. 2 Aug., 1796; m. Benjamin Weeks Allen; res. Amherst. Ch. (Allen):
1 *Benjamin W.*¹; 2 *Susan*; 3 *Mary*; 4 *Lewis*; 5 *James*.

170 JOTHAM⁵, son of Asa⁴ and Elizabeth (Warren) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 18 Nov., 1761; died 26 March., 1810; married Lucy Thompson of Sudbury, who died in Lancaster, Mass., 20 Dec., 1830, æ. 71. Resided in Marlboro and was a farmer and tailor.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Betsey⁶, b. 30 July, 1785; m. Int., 28 Feb., 1806, James Mallard of Lancaster; she joined the church in Lancaster, in 1807. Ch. (Mallard), born in Lancaster:
1 *Eliza Brigham*⁷, bapt. 2 Feb., 1807; d. 11 Jan., 1810.
2 *James*, bapt. 19 Jan., 1809; d. 11 Jan., 1810.
3 *James*, bapt. 15 Feb., 1811; d. 10 Aug., 1813.
4 *Ann Sophia*, bapt. 24 April, 1814.
5 *Abigail*, bapt. 29 Sept., 1816.
- ii Lucy, b. 15 Jan., 1787; m. 30 May, 1808, Edward, son of Edward and Submit (Forbush) Barnes; b. 30 April, 1778; d. 24 Jan., 1851; she was living in the early sixties. Ch. (Barnes):
1 (Dr.) *Edward F.*¹, b. in Marlboro, 1809; m. Maria E. Brigham, dau. of 354.
2 (Dr.) *Henry*, b. 1811; res. Northboro.
3 (Dr.) *Charles W.*, res. Wayland.
And 5 others.
- 404 iii Otis, b. 8 Oct., 1788.
- 405 iv Henry, b. 3 May, 1790.
- 406 v John, b. 1 Aug., 1792.
- 407 vi Hastings, b. 4 Aug., 1794.
- 408 vii Sophia, b. 11 July, 1796.
- viii Charles Lee, b. 14 Oct., 1800; m. Roama V. Atkins; res. Dorchester, Mass.

171 CAPT. CHARLES⁵, son of William⁴ and Sarah (Prentice) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 27 July, 1769; died there, 2 Dec., 1847; married, 20 Oct., 1797, Susanna, daughter of Dea. Nicholas Baylis, who was brother of Dr. William Baylis of Dighton and father of Nicholas Baylis, a justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont; she was born 10 Aug., 1778; died 10 June, 1837.

Capt. Charles was, 18 Sept., 1792, sergeant in Wheeler's Co., 2d Regt., 2d Brigade, 7th Div. of the Militia; resigned as captain 20 Jan., 1809. Inherited the homestead on "Brigham Hill" in Grafton, and lived there until his death, which, owing to his excellent health and constitution, was the result of almost his first sickness.

Children, born in Grafton:

- 409 i Charles⁶, b. 22 May, 1799.
 ii Susanna Baylis, b. 13 Feb., 1802; d. 5 March, 1804.
- iii Susanna Baylis, b. 24 May, 1804; m. 1844, Dr. Josiah Kittridge; res. Nashua, N. H.; d. s. p.
- 410 iv William, b. 26 Sept., 1806.
- 411 v Nicholas, b. 2 Oct., 1808.
 vi Solomon, b. 12 Nov., 1810; d. unm., a merchant in Grafton, 8 Oct., 1841.
- 412 vii Hannah, b. 11 March, 1813.
- 413 viii Sarah, b. 7 May, 1815.
 ix Lucy Abigail, b. 25 July, 1817; was grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1839; m. 1861, Francis Merrifield; s. p.
- 414 x Maria Caroline, b. 26 June, 1820.
 xi Cornelia Antoinette, b. 17 Nov., 1823; was at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1843; m. 5 July, 1860, Calvin Taft of Worcester, Mass., where she resides, s. p.

172 SUSANNA⁵, daughter of William⁴ and Sarah (Prentice) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 27 Nov., 1770; died 9 Sept., 1850; married, 6 March, 1792, Capt. Ephraim, son of Col. John Goulding of Grafton; born there, 4 Sept., 1765; died 14 Jan., 1838. Was a tanner and owned much land; was a prominent citizen and frequently served as selectman.

Children (Goulding), born in Grafton:

- i Susanna⁶, b. 25 March, 1793; m. Ezekiel Brigham⁷, son of 205; s. p.
- ii Sally, b. 24 Jan., 1795; d. unm.
- iii John, b. 19 Jan., 1797; was grad. Yale Coll., A. B., 1821; M. D., Yale, 1824; settled in Stratford, Conn., where d. 10 Jan., 1860.
- iv Ephraim, b. 25 Feb., 1799; d. 25 June, 1800.
- v Ephraim, b. 11 July, 1801; m. (1) Eunice Dunsmore; m. (2) Emily Carter; res. Millbury, Mass.
- vi William, b. 22 Dec., 1804; d. in N. Y. City; m. Ada Jewett.
- vii Solomon E., b. 28 Nov., 1807; m. (1) Lucy A. Nichols; m. (2) Nancy P. Robinson.
- viii Lucy E., twin to Solomon, m. Harvey J. Pratt.
- ix Palmer, b. 11 Oct., 1809; m. (1) Fanny W. Maynard; m. (2) Ann Cutting.
- x Charles, b. 15 Nov., 1812; m. Emily A. Miles; res. Mobile, Ala.

173 SALLY⁵, daughter of William⁴ and Sarah (Prentice) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 12 Sept., 1780; died 26 Aug., 1870; married (1) 1798, Benjamin, son of Nathaniel Kingsbury; born in Dedham, Mass., 1776; died in Grafton, Aug., 1799; he

198 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

owned a store there; married (2) Jeremiah Flagg of Grafton (who married [1] Lydia Drury); born 26 Dec., 1779; died 27 Aug., 1847.

Child (Kingsbury), born in Grafton:

- i Benjamin^o, b. 24 March, 1799; brought up by his grandfather Brigham; m. 16 Nov., 1825, Hannah Stone of Grafton; b. 23 May, 1804; d. 27 May, 1872; he owned mills in Centreville; held many town offices; State Representative, etc. Ch.:

1 Sarah⁷; 2 Julia, both d. y.

3 Albert, of Kingsbury Bros., Quincy, Ill.

4 Henry, oil operator in Penn.

5 William; 6 Hannah, both d. y.

6 Lyman, res. Quincy, Ill.

7 Charles, Gen. Mgr. Chester & Iron Mt. Ry., Chester, Ill.

8 Horace, res. Titusville, Pa.

9 Edward, was grad. Harvard Coll., 1875, and Law School, 1876; practices in Worcester.

Children (Flagg), born in Grafton:

ii Lydia D., b. 27 Nov., 1802; m. George W. Hale.

iii Charles A., b. 25 Nov., 1804; res. Boston.

iv Sarah A., b. 11 Jan., 1807; d. 16 Jan., 1832.

v Jeremiah, b. 30 Nov., 1810; m. Eliza W. Turner; cordwainer; had sons:

1 George⁷; 2 Charles; 3 William, all of Boston.

vi Samuel C., b. 19 Oct., 1819; d. 25 May, 1841.

174 PERSIS⁵, daughter of William⁴ and Sarah (Prentice) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 4 Aug., 1786; died 5 March, 1871; married, 1804, Leonard, son of Paul Wheelock of Grafton; born 4 Sept., 1785; died 13 July, 1858.

Children (Wheelock), born in Grafton:

i Daniel Brigham^o, b. 7 March, 1805; m. Sophia Brigham⁷, dau. of 297.

ii Sophronia, b. 7 Aug., 1807; m. Willard S. Wood.

iii Gardner L., b. 27 July, 1810; d. 25 March, 1870; m. 1832, Caroline A. Wood, b. 7 Oct., 1813. Ch.:

1 Henry⁷; 2 Clarendon; 3 Susan; others d. y.

iv Mary Brigham, b. 28 Aug., 1813; d. 1 Sept., 1874.

v Leonard S., b. 15 July, 1815; m. (1) 1835, Adaline A. Doane; m. (2) 1838, Abby Pollard; m. (3) 1845, Lucy Pollard. Ch.:

1 Charles⁷; 2 Candace; 3 Francis; 4 Ida; others d. y.

vi Solomon Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1817; m. Ruth Hall.

vii William R., b. 17 Aug., 1822; m. Caroline E. Brewer.

viii Francis A., b. 21 Oct., 1828; m. Esther C. Briggs.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

175 SARAH⁶, daughter of Moses⁵ and Mehitabel (Grout) Brigham, born in Westboro, Mass., 18 April, 1751, at the homestead; died there, 20 Aug., 1827; married, 2 July, 1772, Jonathan, son of Dea. Jonathan Forbes of Westboro; born there, 1 March, 1746; died there, 5 June, 1805.

Through this marriage, the old Moses Brigham house on West Main Street passed into the Forbes family. Sarah's husband was a deacon in the church, and one of the leading men of the day. She willed each of her grand-children a Bible.

Children (Forbes), born in Westboro:

- i Moses⁷, b. 18 April, 1773; d. s. p.; m. 22 May, 1797, Abigail Baker, b. 1 Sept., 1776.
- ii (Dea.) Jonathan, b. 6 Dec., 1775; d. 6 Jan., 1861; m. 17 Jan., 1802, Esther, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Fay) Chamberlain; b. 28 April, 1780; d. 2 Feb., 1867; res. in Westboro, in the "Forbes house"; held most of the town offices, and was a leader in the church. Ch., b. in W.:
 - 1 Susanna Brigham⁸, b. 16 April, 1803; d. s. p., 22 Aug., 1851; m. Rev. Charles Forbush, 6 Nov., 1833.
 - 2 Julia Miranda, b. 25 June, 1804; d. in Alexandria, Va., Feb., 1868; m. 29 Nov., 1832, Rev. John Wilde; 1 dau.
 - 3 Jonathan, b. 20 Nov., 1806; d. 24 Jan., 1820.
 - 4 Daniel H., b. 13 Sept., 1809; d. 18 May, 1854; m. (1) Jane Baker; m. (2) Mary A. White; 3 ch. by 2d wife.
 - 5 Esther Louise, b. 22 June, 1810; d. Oct., 1812.
 - 6 Moses, b. 26 Sept., 1812; d. 25 April, 1851; m. Eliza L. Southwick of Grafton; 2 ch.
 - 7 Ephraim Trowbridge, b. 25 March, 1815; d. 2 Aug., 1863; m. 13 Sept., 1842, Catherine, dau. of William and Nancy (Avery) White; b. 25 July, 1815. Ch.: i Catherine S.; ii Esther L.; iii William T., m. dau. of 414; iv Frank W.
 - 8 Eliza Sophia, b. 7 Jan., 1821; d. unm.
- iii (Maj.) Holland, b. 7 July, 1777; d. 4 Nov., 1842; m. 7 Nov., 1803, Polly Wheelock, b. 5 Sept., 1783; d. 25 Feb., 1858. Ch.:
 - 1 Mary W.⁸, b. 14 March, 1805; d. 14 April, 1882; m. ——— Bowman, d.
 - 2 Holland, b. 22 July, 1806; d. 17 June, 1870; m. Lydia A. Brigham, dau. of 296.
 - 3 Joseph W., b. 26 Aug., 1810; d. s. p., 4 Sept., 1876; m. Lucretia ———.
 - 4 Charles B., b. 20 Oct., 1813; m. Marion Rider, dau. of 237.
 - 5 Julia S., b. 30 June, 1816.
 - 6 John S., b. 30 June, 1817; m. Persis G. Bowman.
 - 7 Ephraim, b. 27 April, 1818; m. Harriet Childs.
 - 8 George B., b. 4 March, 1823; m. Nancy Temple.

202 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 9 Sarah A., b. 22 Oct., 1826; m. Solomon J. Taft.
 10 Henry B., b. 26 Aug., 1829; m. Anna Harrington.
 iv Ephraim, b. 11 Sept., 1779; d. s. p., 8 Nov., 1817; m. Mary Goddard.
 v Sarah, b. 13 Oct., 1782; d. s. p., 12 Oct., 1851; m. John Sanborn.
 vi Hannah, b. 18 April, 1785; d. s. p.; m. Silas Maynard.
 vii Elias, b. 10 Aug., 1787; m. 5 Nov., 1811, Mary Wadsworth, b. 9 Jan., 1791; d. 15 Oct., 1861. Ch.:
 1 Ebenezer W.^s, b. 14 Jan., 1813; m. Lutheria Longley.
 2 Elias E., b. 9 Oct., 1814; m. (1) Harriet T. Harrington; m. (2) Hepsibah G. Clapp.
 3 Lewis, b. 25 Oct., 1816; m. Clarissa Farnham.
 4 Mary G., b. 24 Dec., 1818; m. Thomas H. Wetherby.
 5 Hannah E., b. 19 Nov., 1820; m. 23 Jan., 1848, Thomas B. E. Pope.
 6 Lucy B., b. 12 Nov., 1824; m. William H. Harrington.
 7 Sarah Brigham, b. 3 May, 1827; d. 29 Aug., 1845.
 viii Nancy, b. 24 May, 1790; d. 30 June, 1832; m. Samuel Chamberlain.
 ix Achsah, b. 22 June, 1794; d. 16 Sept., 1880; m. 30 Nov., 1815, Eli Chamberlain. Ch. (Chamberlain):
 1 Sarah^s; 2 Harriet; 3 Lyman H.; 4 Joshua M.; 5 Achsah; 6 Daniel H.; 7 L——— T.

176 MOSES⁶, son of Moses⁵ and Mehitabel (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 31 May, 1785; died in Delaware, near London, Province of Ontario, Canada, 13 Aug., 1814; married (1), 9 Sept., 1781, Wealthy Johnson of Lebanon, N. H., who died 9 Jan., 1790, æ. 30; married (2) Lucinda, daughter of Dr. Gideon Tiffany of Hanover, N. H., originally from Attleboro, Mass.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1778 in the same class with his distinguished kinsman, the Hon. Elijah Brigham of Westboro. Moses taught school in Westboro,* and is often mentioned in the *Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman*, being one of the frequent visitors to the parsonage. He was one of the original grantees of Concord, Vt., and settled as a merchant in Hanover, N. H., where, about 1800, he became embarrassed and closed business. In 1801 he removed with his brother-in-law, Tiffany, and most of his family, to the vicinity of London, Ontario, and with him embarked in land speculation on an extended scale, having purchased the "Delaware Property" on the river Thames.

Children (by first wife), born in Hanover:

- i Wealthy Clarinda⁷, b. 29 June, 1782; d. 7 June, 1841; m. 1808, John Ham, A. M., of Gilmanton, N. H.; they had 6 ch.

* "24 Jan., 1779. Master Moses Brigham who keeps school at ye East Quarter of ye Town dind here."

"26 Mch., 1779. P. M. came Mr. Alexander accompanied by his uncle Miller. Stays not long. Mr. Caleb Harrington invites and waits upon him to his House and thence he intends to go to Master Moses.

"Moses Brigham who is to be found at his school or at his Lodging, Mr. Andrews."—*Parkman Diary*.

- 415 ii Bela Brewster, b. 4 Feb., 1784.
 iii Susan Laurinda, b. 2 March, 1786; d. in Northampton, Mass., 17 Feb., 1862; m. 27 Aug., 1806, John F. Munroe from Marlboro to Northampton, where he d. 1 Nov., 1856. Ch. (Munroe):
 1 Susan Lorinda Brigham^s, b. 31 Dec., 1821; d. 11 Jan., 1897; m. Henry Shepherd of N., b. 19 June, 1811; d. 20 Nov., 1900. Ch. (Shepherd): Thomas M.^s, res. unm., in Northampton; the founder and donor of the Henry Shepherd Surgery building at Northampton.
 iv John Hartman, b. 6 June, 1788; d. 13 Aug., 1790.
Children (by second wife), born (probably) in Hanover, N. H.:
 v Fanny Lucinda, m. Seneca Allen; res. Monroe, Mich.; 11 ch.
 vi Lucy Malinda, m. Abraham Truax, and d. —————; res. Trenton, Mich.; 5 ch.
 vii George Dean, d. 1831; killed by an explosion; m. Fanny Huston; res. Truago, Mich.
 viii Maria, d. in Truago, Mich., unm., in 1837.
 ix Sophia, m. Carlos Colton; res. Toledo, O.; 4 ch.

177 PHINEAS⁶, son of Moses⁵ and Mehitabel (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 23 July, 1755; married Lydia, daughter of David and Lydia (Maynard) Batherick.

He resided in Westboro. Was a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's Co. of Minute Men, and marched on the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the army, and in 1777 marched with Capt. Brigham to reinforce the Northern Army, but went only as far as Hadley and returned. He saw further service in 1778.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Eli⁷, b. 23 May, 1780; m. Dulcena ———. Ch., b. in Grafton:
 1 Lydia^s, b. 3 Oct., 1804.
 416 ii Phineas, b. 28 March, 1782.
 417 iii Willard, b. 20 Sept., 1784.
 iv Lydia, b. 23 Sept., 1787; d. y.
 v Nahum, b. 10 Feb., 1790; d. y.
 vi Stephen, b. 3 June, 1792; d. in Westboro, unm., æ. 23 or 24.
 418 vii Lambert, b. 7 June, 1794.

178 MEHITABEL⁶, daughter of Moses⁵ and Mehitabel (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 31 Jan., 1758; died there, 11 Dec., 1844; married, 11 Jan., 1776, John, son of Capt. Benjamin Fay,* born in Westboro, 25 Aug., 1748; died there, 7 June, 1837.

* "5 Aug., 1780. Mrs. Fay (John Fay's wife) came to be examined, but I could spend but little Time with her.

"11 Aug., 1780. Mrs. Mehitabel Fay (wife of John) here with her Relation, which I corrected and copy'd. Josiah Brigham came to Breck again to live with him. They clear ye lower Well.

"12 Aug., 1780. Mr. John Fay was examined—left a Relation to be corrected and transcribed. He dines here.

"25 Aug., 1780. Mr. John Fay, with his Relation here, and signs it."—*Parkman Diary*.

Children (Fay), born in Westboro:

- i Polly⁷, b. 22 Dec., 1778; m. 1821, Elias Miller. Ch. (Miller):
 - 1 *Elias*⁸; 2 *John*; 3 *Harriet*.
- ii Mehitabel, b. 20 Feb., 1781; d. 25 March, 1781.
- iii Mehitabel, b. 19 March, 1782; d. unm.
- iv John, b. 19 April, 1784; m. 1806, Betsey, dau. of Daniel Noyes of Shrewsbury. Ch.:
 - 1 *Betsey*⁸, d. y.; 2 (*Dr.*) *Henry*, a physician of N. Y. City.
- v Joseph, b. 27 Sept., 1786; d. 1 March, 1864; m. Eunice Fay. Ch.:
 - 1 *Joseph Brigham*⁸; 2 *Maria*; 3 *John*.
- vi Lucy, b. 26 Jan., 1789; d. 18 Jan., 1848; m. Willard Gates of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Gates):
 - 1 *Henry*⁸.
- vii Edward, b. 19 July, 1791; d. in Albany, N. Y., 1832; m. Priscilla Price. Ch.:
 - 1 *Mary*⁸; 2 *Lucy*; 3 *Marcia*; 4 *Sarah*.
- viii Susan, b. 20 Sept., 1794; d. 3 July, 1873; m. Jonas Stone of Winchendon and Westboro. Ch. (Stone):
 - 1 *Jonas*⁸.
- ix Josiah, b. 29 Dec., 1797; m. Mary W. Warren; res. Westboro. Ch.:
 - 1 *Hercules*⁸; 2 *Martha*.
- x Charles Miles, b. 24 Sept., 1800; m. (1) Frances Spurr; m. (2) Mrs. Althea Waters; m. (3) ——— Fitz. Ch.:
 - 1 *Ellen*⁸, m. ——— Daniels.
- xi Nancy/Maria, b. 15 April, 1803; d. unm., 28 March, 1839.

179 EBENEZER⁶, son of Moses⁵ and Mehitabel (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 3 March, 1761; died in Townshend, Vt., 15 Dec., 1839; married, 28 Sept., 1782, Judith Hazeltine; born in Westboro, 18 Jan., 1762; died in Townshend in 1854. He moved to Townshend, Vt., by 1790, where he was an important citizen, and a Captain of Infantry, in 1812.

Children, the elder probably born in Westboro, the younger probably in Townshend:

- 419 i John Hazeltine⁷, b. 14 Aug., 1783.
- ii Ebenezer B., b. 1785; d. 1786.
- iii Eben, b. 1787; d. 1790.
- 420 iv Moses, b. 1789.
- v Nathan, b. and d. 1791.
- vi Eli Whitney, b. 1792; d. unm., 1815.
- vii Alonzo, b. and d. 1794.
- viii Lyman H., b. 1795; d. 1887.
- ix Judith, b. 1797; d. 1880.
- x Wealthy Clarinda, b. 22 March, 1800; d. 28 June, 1844; m. Elijah, son of Jacob and Sarah (Boutelle) Allen of Millbury, Mass. Ch. (Allen):
 - 1 *Elvira W.*⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1825; m. Artemas E. Fairbank; 3 ch.
 - 2 *Brigham Elijah*, b. 17 Jan., 1827; killed 16 July, 1861, in first battle of Bull Run.
 - 3 *Julia P.*, b. 20 Sept., 1829; d. 27 June, 1891; m. 2 June, 1852, Leonard Wood of Leominster, Mass.; 2 ch.

- 4 *Boutelle E.*, b. 27 June, 1833; m. (1) Lizzie S. Whitney; m. (2) Mary Pierce; m. (3) Anna Jaquith.; 2 ch.
 5 *Ellen D.*, b. 1 Sept., 1842; m. 16 Nov., 1864, Frederic S. Coolidge; 3 ch.

180 JOSEPH⁶, (A. B. and A. M., Harvard, 1788; *ibid.* Dartmouth), son of Moses⁵ and Mehitabel (Grout) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 23 Sept., 1766; died in Canada, 14 Sept., 1821, and interred by the grave of his brother Moses, in Delaware, near London, Ontario; married, 1 Jan., 1794, Sally Woods, born 7 June, 1776; died 21 Feb., 1806.

He studied law with Hon. Levi Lincoln, Sr., of Worcester, and opened an office in Marlboro; practiced there and in adjacent towns until after the death of his wife. Moved to Albany, N. Y., and thence, after the War of 1812, to Canada.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Eliza Chandler⁷, b. 27 Jan., 1795; d. 25 April, 1823; m. Martin L. Stow, A. M., of Concord, Mass.; res. Northboro.
- ii Lydia Vose, b. 19 April, 1796; d. unm., 11 May, 1821.
- iii Sally Clarinda, b. 29 Jan., 1798; d. 14 Feb., 1885; m. 17 Oct., 1820, John Cotting of Marlboro; res. Ch. (Cotting):
 - 1 John Francis⁸, b. 4 May, 1822.
 - 2 Joseph Clarendon, b. 14 April, 1825.
 - 3 Sarah B., b. 23 Feb., 1828.
 - 4 Charles William, b. 21 Aug., 1833.
 - 5 Mary Caroline, b. 9 Feb., 1836.
 - 6 Henry E., b. 13 May, 1840.
- 421 iv Joseph Clarendon, b. 20 Dec., 1800.
 - v Moses Woods, b. 18 Dec., 1802; murdered in a P. O. in Texas.
 - vi Francis Lincoln, b. 21 July, 1803; d. unm., a dentist, in New Bedford.
 - vii Caroline Maria, b. 20 Feb., 1805; d. 1868, in Framingham, Mass., m. Richard Farwell, A. M., who d; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Farwell):
 - 1 John M.⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1825; res. Marlboro.
 - 2 Lucy W., b. 6 May, 1827; (d.); m. S. E. Morton.
 - 3 Willard Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1829; res. an editor in San Francisco, Cal.

181 EDMUND⁶, son of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham, born in Westboro, Mass., 19 Oct., 1758; died in Templeton, Mass., 22 Apr., 1840; married Mary, daughter of Lieut. John and granddaughter of the Rev. John Martyn (who was the first settled minister of the church in Northboro, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College in 1724, who married Mary Marrett of Cambridge, Mass.). She was born in Northboro, 24 Nov., 1762; died in Templeton, 2 May, 1835.

Edmund learned the saddler's trade and resided with his father on the old home place in Westboro until July, 1782, when he moved to Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., and thence to Templeton, about

1790. On a division of the Martyn estate in Northboro, his wife received a five-dollar gold piece, a chaise, and a stony farm in Templeton. In the midst of the struggle to raise crops from between the rocks, and all the difficult labor required in a new country, 12 children were born, 10 of whom were raised to maturity and 6 of whom have left descendants. He is noted as being in a train band, year not given. He marched on the Lexington Alarm from Westboro in his father's company, and was on duty in Cambridge for some time afterward. He is named in his father's will among the 4 sons who are to share in the distribution of the Captain's wardrobe.

Children, the 2 elder born in Westboro, the next 3 in Gerry, and the others in Templeton:

- 422 i Polly⁷, b. 6 Feb., 1780.
- 423 ii John, b. 7 June, 1782.
- iii Edmund, b. 28 March, 1784; d. 15 April, 1784.
- iv Betsey, b. 8 Nov., 1787; d. 16 Aug., 1849; m. Nixon Ball of Southboro.
- v Abigail, b. 25 Sept., 1789; d. unm., 18 March, 1860.
- 424 vi Lyscom, b. 28 March, 1792.
- 425 vii Edward, b. 26 May, 1795.
- viii Susan, b. 10 July, 1798; d. 15 May, 1879; m. James Arnold of Boston, who d.; she lived in Marlboro on the site of the present Baptist church; a woman of graceful manners, she was a successful milliner, and was associated with her sister Roxana, a very capable woman, in this business in Marlboro for a number of years.
- ix Dexter, b. 20 Aug., 1800; d. unm., 4 Nov., 1832, at Whitingham, Vt.; he was a very smart business man, but a cripple.
- x Roxana, b. 30 July, 1803; d. unm., in Southboro, 3 Jan., 1880.
- xi Infant, b. 24 Dec., 1804; d. next day.
- 426 xii Lewis, b. 4 June, 1806.

182 ROGER⁶, son of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 28 Feb., 1762; died in Jaffrey, N. H., 18 Nov., 1837; married Elizabeth Rich of Truro, N. H., who died in Jaffrey, 3 Sept., 1850, æ. 88. He was at Jaffrey in 1793. He is mentioned in his father's will as one of the 4 sons to share in the Captain's wardrobe. He belonged to the train band in Westboro, and was in the Revolution in 1778 and 1779, in which latter year he was a corporal.

Children, the 2 elder born in Phillipston, Mass., the others in Jaffrey:

- i Sally⁷, b. 9 Sept., 1790; d. in Jaffrey, 3 March, 1879; m. 11 Dec., 1817, Joel Oaks Patrick of Jaffrey, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 8 Nov., 1793; d. in Jaffrey, 31 March, 1870; a merchant, hotel keeper and carpenter. Ch. (Patrick), b. in Jaffrey:
- 1 Dexter⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1818; m. (1) Mary Ann Nutting; m. (2) Eliza J. Wentworth; res. Waltham, Mass. Ch., by 2d wife:
- i Mary⁹, m. Leroy Brown of Waltham; ii Dexter, m. Rosella Bigelow; res. Waltham.

2 *Joel*, b. 30 Oct., 1820.

3 *Sarah*, b. 26 Jan., 1825; m. 8 May, 1859, David A. Cutler; res. E. Jaffrey.

ii *Eli*, b. 19 Oct., 1792; m. Abigail Russell of Dublin, N. H.; res. McDonough, N. Y.

iii *Lora*, b. 27 June, 1795; m. —————; res. Dunbarton, N. H.

iv *Dexter*, b. 30 April, 1798; d. 1800.

v *Betsey*, b. 6 July, 1806; m. 17 Sept., 1835, Charles Lincoln, who d. 7 Oct., 1859, æ. 60. Ch. (Lincoln), b. Jaffrey:

1 *Rohanna*^s, b. 1836; d. 13 Feb., 1865.

2 *Sarah A.*, b. 1842.

183 SAMUEL⁶, son of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 6 Dec., 1763; died in Westboro, 11 June, 1823; married, 5 May, 1785, Lydia Ball of Westboro, who died 16 March, 1827.

He was a farmer and moved to West Waterford, Me., but returned to his native place in the latter part of his life. He is mentioned in his father's will as one of the 4 sons among whom the Captain's wardrobe was to be divided. An old tradition is that when a child he was very large of his age, and, to save him from conscription at a time when boys were being called upon to enter the army, his mother, mindful of his tender years, put him in one of the big ovens to hide him from the soldiers. On one occasion, either he or one of his brothers got into earnest political discussion with a neighbor, on a summer's evening, while putting the cows out to pasture for the night; they stood at the bars as they talked, and when the dawn came it found them there, the debate still going on.

Children, born in West Waterford:

i *Lucy*⁷, b. in 1786; m. Amos Smith of Waterford. Ch. (Smith), b. in Waterford:

1 *Hazen*⁸, moved West.

2 *Betsey*, m. ————— Barker of Quincy, Mass. Ch. (Barker):
i *Hendrick*⁹ of Holden, Mass.; ii *Henry* of New York.

3 *Verona*, m. ————— Black of Holden, Mass.

4 *Hendrick*, m., had two sons; went West.

5 *Sarah*, m. ————— Rand of Roxbury, Mass.; 1 dau.

6 *Henry*, book dealer in New York City.

7 *Calvin*, d. y.

8 *Charles*, res. in Boston; had 2 sons and daus.

9 *Cyrus*, res. Hopkinton, Mass.

427 ii *Samuel*, b. in 1788.

iii *Polly*, b. 1789; m. Amos Smith of Holden, Mass. Ch. (Smith):
1 *Julia A.*^s, b. in Holden, 13 May, 1816; m. (1) Ephraim Smith;

m. (2) John Hammond of Sanbornton, N. H. Ch.:

i *Julia A.*⁹, m. Albert E. Lyon of Leominster, Mass.

ii *Lizzie B.*, b. and d. 1856.

428 iv *Lyscom*, b. 1791.

429 v *George Ball*, b. 23 Jan., 1793.

208 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

430 vi Bryant, b. 10 Feb., 1794.

431 vii Levi, b. 27 May, 1796.

viii Nahum, b. Jan., 1798; d. in Boston, —————; m. Lucy Blood of Groton, Mass.; he res. in Boston, a coal dealer. Ch.:

1 *Thomas J.*^s, b. 29 July, 1824; d. unm.

2 *Lucy Ann*, b. 8 June, 1824; m. 15 Aug., 1854, Horace Philbrook, b. 20 Nov., 1820; bank clerk, Boston; s. p.

3 *Sarah E.*, b. 2 Dec., 1833; m. Franklin Smith; one child.

ix Antipas, b. Jan., 1800; d. in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Mercy S., dau. of Seth Morton of Plymouth; he is interred in the famous old burying-ground there. Ch., born in Plymouth:

1 *Antipas*^s, b. in 1828.

2 *Mary Ann*, b. in 1830.

432 x Lincoln, b. 22 Nov., 1801.

xi Sophia, b. Sept., 1804; d. unm., in Boston, 29 Oct., 1830.

xii Thomas J., b. 14 Aug., 1806 (Morse also says "1805"); d. ———; m. 21 April, 1831, Eliza A. Cowden of Boston; res. Boston. Ch.:

1 *James Henry*^s, b. 21 Feb., 1832.

2 *Thomas Dexter*, b. 24 March, 1834.

3 *Eliza Ann*, b. 23 June, 1836; m. Hosea Tarbell; res. Boston. Ch. (Tarbell): *Ann B.*^s, b. 4 May, 1859.

4 *Nahum G.*, b. 30 July, 1837; d. in Boston, 7 May, 1840.

5 *Levi L.*, b. 13 Feb., 1841.

6 *Mary F.*, b. 28 Aug., 1845.

7 *Andrew B.*, b. 29 April, 1847; d. 26 Dec., 1847.

433 xiii Dexter, b. 24 Sept., 1808.

184 SARAH^s, daughter of Capt. Edmund^s and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 15 March, 1765; married in 1784, Gen. Daniel, son of John Reed; born 1761; died in Wardsboro, Vt., 31 Aug., 1845. He resided in Wardsboro and was in the Revolutionary War and was a General in the Militia of Vt.

Children (Reed), born in Wardsboro:

i Joseph^r, b. 14 May, 1784; d. 2 Nov., 1849.

ii Davis, b. 17 April, 1786; res. Wardsboro, and had 3 ch.

iii Alexander H., b. 16 June, 1804; m. (1) Serena Gray; m. (2) Eunice Melvin. Ch. (by 1st wife):

1 *Cordelia*^s; 2 *Alexander*; 3 *Charles*; 4 *Andrew*; 5 *Henry*.

iv Elijah.

185 DEA. LYSCOM^s, son of Capt. Edmund^s and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 19 May, 1769; died in Shutesbury, Mass., 24 Aug., 1845; married (1), 29 Nov., 1792, Martha, daughter of Benjamin Fay of Westboro; born there, 5 April, 1775; died in Shutesbury, 9 Feb., 1818; married (2) Betsey (Hammond) Hoar, a widow.

He resided for a time in Pelham, Mass., thence to Shutesbury, Was a deacon of the Baptist church and a very religious man; engaged in farming. He was named in his father's will as one of the 4 sons to share in the Captain's wardrobe.

Children (by first wife), the 2 elder born in Westboro, the next 3 in Pelham:

- 434 i Curtis⁷, b. 21 May, 1793.
 ii Martha.
 iii Ebenezer, d. æ. 17.
 435 iv Benjamin Fay, b. 25 Aug., 1800.
 v Stillman, d. y., unm.

Children (by second wife), born in Shutesbury:

- 436 vi Hubbard Hammond, b. 31 Oct., 1819.

186 CAPT. PIERPONT⁶, son of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Elizabeth (Bevel) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 16 Sept., 1780; died in Westboro, 6 Oct., 1836; married Anna, daughter of John Warren of Westboro.

He was a captain in the War of 1812. He settled on a farm in the northeast part of Westboro, the homestead of Capt. Edmund. He was joint executor of his father's will with his brother Dexter, and they divided the larger part of the estate between them.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Anna E.⁷, d. 15 June, 1895; m. 17 April, 1826, Charles Brigham of Grafton, Mass., 409.
 ii Martha W., b. 3 April, 1813; m. Dexter Brigham, 433.

187 BETSEY⁶, daughter of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Elizabeth (Bevel) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 7 May, 1782; died in Whitingham, Vt., 20 Apr., 1880; married (1) Capt. Asa Godfrey; born in Westboro, 30 May, 1786; died 15 Dec., 1842; married (2) Hezekiah Murdock, who died 7 Aug., 1864, æ. 88.

She resided in Whitingham, Vt., after her marriage. She is the "Betsey" mentioned in her father's will, and was of a very lively disposition and considered "good company." She said once, "You can't throw a stone in Westboro, Northboro, or Southboro, but you'll hit a Fay or a Brigham." Her nephew, H. W. Brigham, was afflicted at one time with a compound fracture of the arm. The doctor, after an examination, stated that there was proud flesh in the arm. Aunt Godfrey remarked: "You never saw a Brigham who didn't have 'proud flesh.'"

Children (Godfrey), probably born in Whitingham:

- i Elizabeth B.⁷, b. 21 March, 1811; d. 13 Feb., 1831, unm.
 ii Asa Augustus, b. 2 Feb., 1813; d. 30 May, 1840; m. 6 Jan., 1833, Anna D. Foster.
 iii Mary Augusta, b. 2 Feb., 1813; m. 27 Nov., 1838, David Barker, b. 8 Sept., 1807; d. 8 June, 1854; res. Whitingham. Ch. (Barker):
 1 Olive E.⁸, b. 6 Oct., 1839.
 2 Asa A., b. 24 Sept., 1841.
 3 Charles A., b. 30 Oct., 1842.

188 ELI⁶, son of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Elizabeth (Bevel) Brigham, born in Westboro, Mass., 31 July, 1784; died in Sterling, Mass., 30 Oct., 1865; married in 1810, Polly, daughter of Peter Fay; born in Southboro, Mass., 15 Oct., 1791; died 29 Dec., 1876.

He was a farmer. He resided first in Bolton, Mass., and then moved to Sterling. In his father's will he was left \$400 in money and the privilege of keeping his clothes in the house until his marriage.

Children:

- i Edmund Fay⁷, b. 6 April, 1812; d. 24 Dec., 1812.
- 437 ii Edmund Fay, b. 28 Oct., 1813.
- iii Parkman, b. 23 Feb., 1816; d. unm., 5 May, 1868.
- iv Mary E., b. 16 Dec., 1818; d. unm., 18 Sept., 1873.
- v Peter Fay, b. 14 June, 1821; d. unm., 28 Nov., 1900; was an honorable citizen of Sterling.
- vi Eli, b. 28 April, 1823; d. 16 Sept., 1824.
- vii Laura A., b. 15 Jan., 1826; d. 24 June, 1826.
- viii Eli, b. 14 July, 1828; d. 8 March, 1832.
- ix Jane M., b. 16 April, 1832; d. unm., 1 Feb., 1903.
- x Harriet A., b. 6 June, 1834; d. 1 March, 1837.

189 DEXTER⁶, son of Capt. Edmund⁵ and Elizabeth (Bevel) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 25 May, 1786; died there, 22 Dec., 1870; married (1), 28 March, 1816, Catherine, daughter of John Warren of Westboro; born 7 Sept., 1792; died 13 Nov., 1825; married (2), 1 Jan., 1827, Mary Ann, daughter of Willard Gould of Westboro; born 24 Jan., 1804; died 22 Aug., 1889.

He was in Capt. Pierpont Brigham's company in the War of 1812. Was a trader and inn-holder, in the old stage-coach days, in Westboro. Was joint executor of his father's will with his brother Pierpont, and the larger part of the estate was inherited by them. He retired from business a number of years before his death; was a man of capacity for affairs, with a wide reputation for skill as an inn-keeper.

Children (by first wife), born in Westboro:

- 438 i Catherine Warren⁷, b. 11 Dec., 1816.
- 439 ii Dexter, b. 23 Jan., 1819.
- iii Angeline, b. 31 July, 1821; d. 18 July, 1822.
- 440 iv Angeline, b. 27 Jan., 1824.

Children (by second wife), born in Westboro:

- 441 v Mary Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1829.
- 442 vi Achsah Elizabeth, b. 10 April, 1832.
- 443 vii Charles Edmund, b. 3 July, 1834.
- viii Henry Pierpont, b. 13 Oct., 1838; d. unm., 18 April, 1896; was in business in N. Y. and Boston.
- ix Francis Augustus, b. 23 May, 1841; d. 28 Dec., 1841.
- 444 x Sarah Louisa, b. 13 Jan., 1845.
- xi Emma Augusta, b. 24 June, 1849; d. unm., 20 Aug., 1875.

190 LIEUT. WILLIAM⁶, son of Capt. William⁵ and Rebecca (Ball) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 27 Feb., 1761; died in Southboro, Mass., 20 March, 1834; married Sara Baker, who died his widow, at Southboro, 14 March, 1850, æ. 82.

Children, born in Southboro:

- i Sally⁷, b. 1 Oct., 1787; d. 11 Sept., 1823; m. Lieut. Larkin Newton; res. Southboro.
 445 ii Baker, b. 9 Jan., 1792.

191 REBECCA⁶, daughter of Capt. William⁵ and Rebecca (Ball) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Feb., 1763; married, 27 Feb., 1781, Ephraim, son of Silas Jewell of Stow, Mass.; born 19 Aug., 1760; died in Kirtland, O., 13 July, 1845.

Children (Jewell):

- i Hollis⁷, b. ———, 1781; d. in Georgia, Vt.
 ii Ephraim, b. 23 May, 1783; res. Oberlin, O.
 iii Willard, b. 15 July, 1785; res. St. Albans, Vt.
 iv Samuel, b. 26 Aug., 1792; res. St. Albans Bay, Vt.
 v Lydia, b. 2 April, 1795; m. Elbridge Brigham, son of 211.
 vi Martha, b. ———, 1796; d. unm., 22 Oct., 1836.
 vii William, b. ———, 1798; d. 12 Feb., 1809.
 viii Ira M., b. 5 July, 1803; res. Kirtland, O.
 ix Eurata, b. ———, 1807; d. 5 Feb., 1852; m. Reuben Fuller.
 Ch. (Fuller):
 1 Esther⁸; 2 Lydia; 3 Sidney; 4 Marietta; 5 Martha; 6 Francis; 7 Franklin; 8 Anna; 9 Amelia; 10 Sophia; 11 Eurata.

192 COL. EPHRAIM⁶, son of Capt. William⁵ and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Oct., 1771; died in Saxonville, Mass., 13 Sept., 1847; married (1), 3 Nov., 1794, Lucy, daughter of Peter and Levina (Howe) Rice; born 21 Dec., 1774; died 20 Feb., 1814; married (2), 15 March, 1815, Mary, daughter of Daniel Hubbard of Leicester, Mass., born 8 Feb., 1789; died his widow, in Saxonville, Aug., 1870.

He was a resident of Marlboro, Sudbury and Saxonville, Mass., at different times during his life. In Marlboro he was for some time town treasurer and in 1808, '24 and '25 he served as selectman. Elected general, but declined to qualify. Was one of the leading men of his day. He deeded Brigham Cemetery to the town of Marlboro, in 1808.

Children (by first wife), who appear all to have been born in Marlboro:

- 446 i William C.⁷, b. 7 Aug., 1795.
 447 ii Matthias, b. 29 Nov., 1796.
 448 iii Lucy, b. 11 March, 1798.
 449 iv Ephraim, b. 21 Oct., 1799.
 450 v Harriet, b. 14 March, 1801.
 451 vi Sidney, b. 28 Dec., 1802.

212 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

452 vii Elijah, b. 17 Nov., 1804.

453 viii Peter, b. 18 Sept., 1806.

454 ix Lydia, b. 2 Jan., 1809.

x Sophia, b. 5 Dec., 1811; d. in Saxonville, 17 June, 1883; m. 26 March, 1830, Josiah Stone of Saxonville; a farmer, b. 28 Oct., 1801; d. 6 Sept., 1881. Ch. (Stone), b. in Saxonville:

1 *Elizabeth*^s, b. 25 Dec., 1830; m. John A. D. Gross; res. Newton Centre, Mass.

2 *Martha E.*, b. 17 March, 1838; unm.; res. Newton Centre.

3 *Caroline B.*, b. 3 March, 1839; d. 3 June, 1846.

4 *Eugene*.

5 *Josiah Eugene*, b. 8 May, 1847; d. at Nogales, Mexico (where he was U. S. Consul), 11 July, 1893.

Children (by second wife), born in Marlboro:

xi Mary H., b. 27 April, 1816; d. unm., 30 March, 1837.

455 xii Jane E., b. 20 Dec., 1818.

xiii Caroline C., b. 22 Dec., 1821; d. Oct., 1897; m. 17 Jan., 1843, William, son of Paul A. Ingraham of Peacham, Vt.; was a retired merchant in Watertown, Mass.; 25 years town clerk, selectman, and 2 years representative. Ch. (Ingraham):

1 *Ralph Waldo*^s, b. 19 Oct., 1845.

2 *Isabel Frances*, b. 10 Sept., 1849; m. 26 Sept., 1875, Edward C. Graves of Boston. Ch. (Graves): Chester C.^s, b. 18 July, 1878.

3 *Alice Choate*, b. 25 May, 1856; m. Edwin F. Fearing of Newton, Mass. Ch. (Fearing): William I.^s, b. 23 June, 1888.

xiv Charles C., b. 9 April, 1824; d. 3 Oct., 1826.

456 xv Charles F., b. 5 June, 1829.

457 xvi Lucius L., b. 1 Sept., 1832.

193 WILLARD⁶, son of Capt. William⁵ and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 18 June, 1775; died in Rindge, N. H., 7 Feb., 1843; married in 1806, Abigail, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Foye) Munroe; born in Lexington, Mass., 10 July, 1771; died in Rindge, 10 Feb., 1843. He settled in Rindge, in 1821, in the south part of the town. Was an upright man and highly respected.

Children, born in Marlboro:

458 i Abigail⁷, b. 22 May, 1807.

459 ii Sarah Foye, b. 5 May, 1809.

460 iii Willard Chamberlain, b. 10 April, 1811.

194 SOPHIA⁶, daughter of Capt. William⁵ and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 June, 1784; died in Montpelier, Vt., 1855; married (third wife), 8 Oct., 1822, Hon. Jeduthun Loomis, born in Tolland, Conn., 5 Jan., 1779; died in Montpelier, Vt., 12 Nov., 1843.

He studied law and settled in Montpelier, 1805, where was selectman, 1813 and 1814; Judge of Probate. He was continually in office from 1807 until death. Was twice married before his



MONUMENT TO COLONEL EPHRAIM BRIGHAM
In Brigham Cemetery, Marlboro; erected by Lucius L. Brigham of Worcester

Brigham marriage, and had two sons by his second wife, (Charity Scott of Peacham, Vt.), Dr. Gustavus H. and Chauncey.*

Children (Loomis), born in Montpelier:

i Charity⁷, m. Charles Dana of Woodstock, Vt. Ch. (Dana):

1 (*Dr.*) Charles⁸, of 53 W. 53d St., N. Y. City, a leading nerve specialist of international reputation.

2 John C., Public Librarian, Newark, N. J.

Also three other sons, names unknown.

ii Rebecca, m. Joseph Prentiss, moved to Winona, Minn.

iii Charles, res. Cincinnati, O.

195 EBENEZER⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 5 April, 1768; died in Southboro, 26 Feb., 1852; married (1) Betsey Champney, who died 22 June, 1799; married (2) Elizabeth (Rice) Wilder; who died 22 Feb., 1827, æ. 65; married (3) Molly Brigham, (dau. of 71), his cousin, who survived him. He resided in Southboro.

Children (by first wife), b. in Southboro:

461 i Samuel⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1789.

ii Betsey, b. 28 Feb., 1792; d. unm., æ. 28.

Children (by second wife), born in Southboro:

462 iii Curtis, b. 17 March, 1801.

463 iv Dana, b. — Oct., 1802.

v Elijah, d. unm., æ. about 40.

196 SYLVESTER⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 16 Jan., 1771; died in Southboro, 24 Nov., 1858; married ———— Patty Nichols, who died 22 May, 1836, æ. 62. He resided in Southboro.

Children, born in Southboro:

464 i Dennis⁷, b. 10 Dec., 1795.

ii Emily, b. 29 Jan., 1797; m. Newell Bellows; res. Westboro.

465 iii William Ashbel, b. 24 Oct., 1798.

466 iv Lowell, b. 6 Dec., 1800.

467 v Trowbridge, b. 27 Sept., 1802.

vi Sophia, b. 17 Sept., 1804; m. (1) Edmund Whipple; m. (2) Dea. Tuttle; res. Littleton.

vii Lyman, b. 29 March, 1806; d. 3 Nov., 1808.

viii Ruth, b. 26 Feb., 1809; d. 31 Oct., 1827, æ. 18.

ix Harriet, b. 11 April, 1811; m. James Williams; res. Southboro.

x Otis, b. 13 July, 1813; d. 28 Nov., 1836, æ. 23.

197 DINAH⁶, daughter of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 5 Nov., 1772; died there or in Wendell, Mass., Sept., 1857; married Joseph Williams of Southboro and Wendell.

* Vide Thompson's *Hist. Montpelier*, pp. 208 et seq.

Children (Williams):

- i Lincoln⁷, b. in Southboro.
- ii Martha.
- iii Avis.
- iv Joseph.
- v Elijah Brigham.
- vi Hollis.
- vii Louvinia.
- viii James, b. 24 Aug., 1812; d. 21 Dec., 1869; m. 1847, Maria, dau. Eben Cutler of Shrewsbury, Mass.; res. Worcester, where a real estate dealer. Ch.:
 - 1 Ella M.⁸, 24 July, 1849; m. David L. Fiske of Grafton, Mass.; she grad. Boston School of Oratory. Ch. (Fiske): i Mavida⁹; ii Rebecca C.; iii Georgiana K.
- ix William.
- x Moses.
- xi Nancy.

198 CAPT. ELIJAH⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 19 July, 1776; died there, 8 May, 1861; married (1) (pub. Charlestown, Mass., 27 May, 1803), Sophia, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Allen) Houghton; born in Lancaster, Mass., 15 June, 1775; died 25 Jan., 1816; married (2) Jane Fisk, who died March, 1852.

From 1803 to 1813, he kept a store and tavern in Southboro; he afterward kept the "Black Horse" tavern in Union Street, Boston, and was engaged for some time in the "forwarding" business. He was in the war of 1812.

Children (by first wife), born in Southboro:

- i Seleucus⁷, b. 21 Aug., 1805; d. 31 March, 1806.
- ii Mary Sophia, b. 27 Jan., 1809; was a teacher in Boston; d. unm., 30 Dec., 1888.
- iii Adaliza, b. 16 Oct., 1811; d. unm., 21 Nov., 1835.
- 468 iv Elijah Sparhawk, b. 20 April, 1813
- v Angeline A., b. Nov., 1819.
- vi Rosalinda M., twin to Angeline. These ladies were for many years prominent educators in Boston, retiring some years ago to their home in the country, Chichester, N. H., where they reside in 1906.

199 TROWBRIDGE⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 17 Sept., 1778; died, probably in St. Albans, Vt., 21 July, 1836; married (1) in Southboro, 12 Jan., 1803, Asenath Eaton, born 8 Oct., 1775; died 21 May, 1821; married (2) in St. Albans, 6 Dec., 1822, Mary Caldwell, born 10 Oct., 1782, in New Hampshire; died 22 Nov., 1836. Resided in St. Albans.

Children (by first wife), probably born in St. Albans:

- i Hartwell⁷, b. 30 Aug., 1803; d. in Waddington, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1831; res. there; m. (1) Oct., 1825, in Fairfield, Vt., Delia

Wright, who d. there, 8 Sept., 1828; m. (2) 4 Jan., 1832, in Waddington, Sarah McDowell, who d. there, 13 July, 1839. Ch.:

1 *Mary Elizabeth*^s, b. 21 Jan., 1827, in Canada; m. in Wisconsin, Oct., 1854, David Bailey; she d. Oct., 1855, in Davenport, Ia.

2 *Louisa Dorinda*, d.

3 *Jane Maria*, b. 26 Feb., 1828; d. in Waddington, 1850.

469 ii Emily, b. 1 Jan., 1805.

iii Dorinda, b. 17 April, 1808; no further reported.

470 iv Stowell, b. 1 Aug., 1809.

v Fanny, b. 4 May, 1812; res. in Niles, Mich., unm., about 1857; aided Morse in rescuing the records of her family.

Children (by second wife), born in St. Albans:

vi Almira A., b. 14 Aug., 1825; d. 12 Sept., 1825.

vii Miranda A., b. 8 Jan., 1827; d. 19 April, 1827.

200 LINCOLN⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 17 Jun, 1780; died in Troy, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1831; married 13 June, 1802, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Flagg) Forbes of Westboro, Mass.; born 3 June, 1779, died in Worcester, Mass., 21 Oct., 1837. She was admitted to the church in Arlington, Mass., in 1810; dismissed to the church in Cambridgeport, in 1827. He resided in Cambridge, Mass., where was selectman in 1823.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i Lucy Maria⁷, b. 28 April, 1803; d. s. p., in Newton, Mass., 19 Sept., 1882; m. (1) 11 Sept., 1834, Rev. David Peabody of Lynn, afterwards Professor of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres at Dartmouth College, where he d. 17 Oct., 1839; m. (2) Rev. Daniel L. Furber of Newton Centre, Mass.

471 ii Joseph Lincoln, b. 15 Nov., 1804.

472 iii Erastus Forbes, b. 26 Aug., 1807.

iv Elijah Dana, b. 17 Aug., 1813; d. s. p., 6 April, 1868; was a merchant in Boston for a number of years. President of the Metropolitan Ry.; Commissioner General of Mass., during the Civil War, with rank of Capt., and Government Purchasing Commissioner in Boston as Brevet Major (see *N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg.*, vol. xxii. p. 468).

473 v Lucy Forbes, b. 9 Sept., 1818.

474 vi Lincoln Flagg, b. 4 Oct., 1819.

201 HEPSIBAH⁶, daughter of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 7 May, 1782; married 6 Sept., 1801, Caleb son of Zaccheus Witherbee; born in Southboro, 3 April, 1779; moved to Marlboro in 1806, where he died 3 Jan., 1853.

Children (Witherbee), born in Marlboro, except the 2 eldest born in Southboro:

i Jabez S.⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1802; m. Harriet Brigham⁶, 391.

ii Elijah Brigham, b. 19 July, 1804; m. Louisa Brigham, dau. of 210.

iii Nancy M., b. 3 Dec., 1806; d. 11 Nov., 1807.

iv Nancy M., b. 19 Oct., 1808; d. unm., 21 Nov., 1829.

216 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- v Nahum, b. 12 April, 1811; m. 30 April, 1835, ———.
- vi Dennis F., b. 25 July, 1813; d. 1857; m. 20 May, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Brigham) Stevens, and granddau. of 162.
- vii John Brigham, b. 10 June, 1816.
- viii Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1818; d. 27 Sept., 1840.
- ix William Wallace, b. 21 Feb., 1821; m. Elizabeth G. Brigham, dau. of 388.

202 MARTHA⁶, daughter of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 6 June, 1790; died 17 Aug., 1829; married 1807, Dea. Stephen R., son of Roger and Elizabeth (Rice) Phelps; born 3 Dec., 1788; he married (2), Elizabeth Brigham, (dau. of 162), and widow of Abraham Gates. He resided in Marlboro and was deacon in the West Parish church.

Children (Phelps):

- i Nancy⁷, b. 19 Feb., 1807; m. John Cathell; res. Cincinnati, O.
- ii Charles, b. 27 June, 1808; m. 1834, Mary R. Wilson; res. Marlboro.
- iii Henry Roger, b. 25 Jan. (*Hist. Marl.* says "June"), 1810; m. Harriet Davis; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- iv Winslow, b. 20 Oct., 1811; d. 12 Feb., 1826.
- v Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1813; m. William Wilson; res. Marlboro.
- vi John, b. 28 May, 1817; m. 9 Oct., 1838, Sarah Charlotte Wilson; res. Marlboro, where was manufacturer, several years town clerk, and representative.

203 TAYLOR⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 29 April, 1793; died there, 4 Feb., 1870; married (1) Arethusa Fay; married (2) 11 March, 1827, Ann Jacobs of Cambridge, Mass. He resided in Southboro.

Child (by first wife), born in Southboro:

- i Edward A.⁷, b. 9 Jan., 1817; d. 27 Dec., 1876, s. p.; m. 9 Nov., 1843, Drusilla D. Whitney; res. Northboro. They adopted *Clarissa Augusta*⁹, dau. of Jonathan L. and Arethusa⁸ (Brigham) Patch, and granddau. of 483.

Children (by second wife):

- ii Arethusa Ann, m. Dexter Newton of Southboro, who d. in 1890. Ch. (Newton), b. in Southboro:
 - 1 *Francis D.*⁸, m. (1) Ella A. Strickland, who d. s. p.; m. (2) Ellen J. Miller. Ch.: Roland S.⁹
 - 2 *Ida L.*, d. y.
 - 3 *Ada M.*, living, unm.
 - 4 *Cora A.*, living, unm.
- iii Georgiana Baxter, m. Lyman Newton of Southboro, who d. in 1902. Ch. (Newton), b. in Southboro:
 - 1 *Edward E.*⁸, m. (1) Mary Chandler; m. (2) ———; res. Kansas City, Mo.; 3 children.
 - 2 *Charles R.* (d.). Ch.: Charles L.⁹ (d); Chester.
 - 3 *Lillian*, res. in Southboro, unm.
- iv Lucretia L., res. unm., in Southboro, in 1903.
 - v Charles W., d. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov., 1853, æ. 18.

- vi "Halloway" Baxter, b. 2 March, 1840 (changed name to *Henry*); m. ———. Ch.:
 1 *Ella*^s.
 vii George Taylor, b. 25 Feb., 1844; m. Emma Hayes; res. in Union, N. H. Ch.:
 1 *Chesley*^s.
 viii Martha, d. 27 July, 1853, æ. 6.

204 EPHRAIM⁶, son of Aaron⁵ and Elizabeth (Brown) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 2 March, 1746; died in Colebrook, N. H., 26 Feb., 1802; married Sarah ———; born 22 Dec., 1747; she married (2) 21 June, 1803, David Tyler, from the vicinity of Piermont, N. H. He moved to Colebrook, N. H.

Children, the 2 elder born in Grafton, the others in Colebrook:

- 475 i Aaron⁷, b. 29 March, 1771-2.
 ii Betty, b. 26 Feb., 1773-4.
 iii Sarah, b. 23 June, 1776; d. unm., in Lempster, N. H.
 iv Elisha, b. 3 July, 1778; d. Jan., 1779.
 v Louisa, b. 21 Dec., 1779.
 vi Ephraim, b. 13 March, 1781-2; d. Jan., 1782-3.
 vii Dorothy, b. 10 Dec., 1783.
 viii Susannah, b. 10 May, 1785; d. May, 1785.
 476 ix Thomas, b. 7 July, 1786.
 x Rebekah, b. 26 Aug., 1788; d. 28 April, 1804.
 xi Ethelinda, b. 19 July, 1794; m. Jesse Tyler, b. in Piermont, N. H., 5 March, 1785. Ch. (Tyler):
 1 *Simon*^s; 2 *Hazel*; 3 *Hosea B.*, b. 1816, living in Alderbrook, N. H., in 1896; had a son James⁹; 4 *James*; 5 *Martin* (perhaps of Lunenburg, Vt.); 6 *Milo*; 7 *Pierpont*; 8 *Alvira*; 9 *Annie*.

205 LIEUT. EZEKIEL⁶, son of Ezekiel⁵ and Martha (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 30 March, 1755; died there, 14 Dec., 1828; married 5 Feb., 1783-4, Patience Gowing, who died, his widow, 5 Nov., 1834. He settled in Grafton, probably on land drawn in the right of his grandfather Nathan, who was one of the 40 proprietors of that town by consent of the General Court, in 1727. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Grafton:

- i Martin Greenleaf⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1784; d. 14 April, 1790.
 ii Betsey, b. 6 July, 1785; d. unm., 10 April, 1838.
 iii Polly, b. 23 April, 1787; d. in Oxford, Mass., 11 Oct., 1866; m. 26 March, 1825, (second wife), Capt. John, son of Joseph Hurd; b. in Oxford, 20 May, 1779; d. 30 April, 1866; was Capt. of Militia and deacon in the Cong'l church; m. for his first wife, Mary Stone, by whom a family. Ch., by second wife (Hurd), born in Oxford:
 1 *Caroline P.*^s, b. 10 Sept., 1827; d. in Oxford, 2 March, 1860; m. 1 Sept., 1849, A. Bradford, son of Bradford Hudson, b. in Oxford, 4 June, 1826; he m. (2) Mrs. Cordelia (Davis) Sumner; was in the Civil War. Ch. (Hudson). i Oliver B.^s; ii William W. of Grafton.

- iv Ezekiel, b. 18 Feb., 1789; d. —————; probably s. p.; m. Susan, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Susanna (Brigham) Goulding; born 25 March, 1793.
- v Oliver M., b. 24 Dec., 1793; d. unm., 28 Feb., 1861.
- vi Abijah, b. 20 Aug., 1795; d. 10 March, 1813, æ. 18.
- vii Diadema, b. 27 July, 1801; d. unm.

206 DR. ISAAC⁶, son of Ezekiel⁵ and Martha (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 30 May, 1757; died in Milford, Mass., 12 June, 1825; married 6 April, 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Amariah Frost, of Milford; born 6 Sept., 1754; died there 3 Jan., 1829.

He probably went to Milford after his father-in-law's death, in 1792, and lived in the parsonage; was graduated from Brown University, in 1804, A. M., and M. D. in 1824; practiced many years in Plainfield, N. H. Probably was the one who marched on the Lexington alarm in Capt. Luke Drury's Co. He seems to have remained in the army and was a sergeant in 1779. Line is now extinct.

Children, uncertain where they were born:

- i Horace⁷, b. 1787; d. 1810; was very promising; in the employ of Maj. John Clafin, who esteemed him so highly that he named his son, who became the merchant prince in New York, Horace Brigham Clafin.
- ii Isaac, b. 1794; d. 13 March, 1858; m. 3 Oct., 1830, Wealthy Donovan, who d. 9 Feb., 1860, æ. 54; was for many years the town sexton in Milford, and lived in the old parsonage at West and Congress streets. Ch., b. in Milford:
 - 1 Elizabeth Frost⁸, b. 9 Sept., 1831; d. 17 Dec., 1849.
 - 2 Horace, b. 16 April, 1834; d. 4 March, 1855.
 - 3 Emily Alice, b. 19 May, 1838; d. 19 Aug., 1850.

207 SARAH⁶, daughter of Elisha⁵ and Sarah Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 29 April, 1767; died there, 6 June, 1826; married 18 April, 1782, Zebulon Daniels, born in Medway, Mass., 1758; died in Grafton, 14 Feb., 1825.

Children (Daniels), born in Grafton:

- i Lusiny⁷, b. 1 May, 1783; m. P. Parker, and d. 1825.
- ii Otis, b. 28 Sept., 1786; d. 1869.
- iii Philena, b. 20 Sept., 1788; d. 1878.
- iv Emory, b. 10 March, 1792; d. in Ohio, 1851; m. Mary Hastings.
- v Sarah, b. 27 March, 1796; d. 6 Sept., 1870; m. A. Crosby.
- vi Charles, b. 16 Aug., 1798; d. 11 Sept., 1874; m. Eliza Hastings. Ch.:
 - 1 (Gen.) Horace⁸ of R. I.; 2 Lewis; 3 Henry of Troy, N. Y.; 4 Joseph; 5 Louisa, m. Charles Taft; 6 Elisha; 7 Mary, m. Sumner Fifield; 8 Martha; 9 Aaron; 10 Lucy; 11 Marcus.
- vii Nancy, b. 26 Feb., 1801; d. 10 Oct., 1834.
- viii John, b. 22 Nov., 1806; m. Nancy Chase.

208 ITHAMAR⁶, son of Capt. Ithamar⁵ and Ruth (Ward) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Nov., 1758; died there, 12 March, 1836; married Catherine Barnes, born 27 Jan., 1765; died 13 April, 1804. He resided in Marlboro, and was selectman in 1801, 1806, 1809 and 1811-1813. Probably was private in Capt. Wm. Morse's Co. of Volunteers, and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates, Oct. 1777.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i (Dr.) Levi⁷, b. May 1, 1784; d. 8 Dec., 1818; res. Raymond, Me.; m. ———. Ch.:
 - 1 Catherine⁸, m. Orin H. Newton, who d.; res. Clinton.
 - 2 Joseph B., res., a merchant, in Boston.
- 477 ii Aaron, b. 29 Dec., 1785.
- iii Moses, b. 22 July, 1788; d. 2 May, 1875; m. Susan, dau. of Joel Fosgate of Berlin, Mass.; she d. 19 Sept., 1885, æ. 90; res. on a part of the homestead of Thomas, the son of Nathan, in Marlboro. Ch., b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 Susan F.⁸, b. 1 Jan., 1816; d. 28 Oct., 1853; m. 20 Sept., 1838, John Holyoke, and res. Marlboro. Ch. (Holyoke): i Arvilla M.⁹, b. 25 April, 1840; d. 12 Oct., 1840; ii Helen M., b. 18 Oct., 1841; iii Martha E., b. 20 Feb., 1850.
 - 2 Lucy M., b. 31 Oct., 1820; m. H. S. Bowman; res. Marlboro.
- iv Jonas, b. 29 Aug., 1790; became an officer in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812, and d. 9 Feb., 1822, in New York.
- 478 v Eli, b. 18 July, 1794.
- 479 vi Abel, b. 13 Feb., 1797.
- vii Judith, b. 5 Oct., 1799; d. 21 Oct., 1864; m. Joel, son of Nathan Bullard of Medway, b. June, 1794; d. in Berlin, 8 Nov., 1850; a blacksmith in Berlin. Ch. (Bullard):
 - 1 Martha S.⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1825; d. 27 Oct., 1898.
 - 2 Henry M., b. 22 Aug., 1826; d. 9 May, 1860.
 - 3 Harriet H., b. 26 Sept., 1831; d. 21 Nov., 1875.
 - 4 Mary C. J., b. 8 July, 1834; d. 10 Nov., 1882; m. Wm. R. Patch of Fitchburg. Ch. (Patch):
 - i Carrie L.⁹, m. Charles Woodward of Berlin.
 - 5 Jane M., b. 23 Aug., 1836; res. unm., in Berlin; P. O. address, Northboro.
 - 6 James M., b. 23 Aug., 1836; d. 29 April, 1893; m. Arvilla Hadley. Ch.: i Wm. S.⁹; ii Frank H.; iii Charles M., all of Greendale, Mass.

209 DANIEL⁶, son of Capt. Ithamar⁵ and Ruth (Ward) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 15 Nov., 1760; died 7 March, 1807; in Bridgton, Me.; married Anna Beaman of Marlboro, born 1 March, 1761, died 8 April, 1855, æ. 94. They removed to Bridgton about 1789. He had a good Revolutionary record. Was in the army in 1777, 1779, 1780, and was discharged 13 Jan., 1781. He was 5 ft. 11 in. tall, of a dark complexion.

Children, born in Bridgton:

- i Ithamar⁷, b. 20 Jan., 1790; d. 2 Nov., 1858, unm.
- ii Rutha, b. 24 Sept., 1792; d. 22 July, 1822; m. Jan., 1817, Richard

220 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Davis from New Hampshire, b. 22 July, 1791; d. 19 April, 1860; res. in Bridgton. Ch. (Davis):

1 *Alvina*^s, b. 14 Jan., 1818; d. 23 Aug., 1828.

2 *Alvin*, b. 6 Aug., 1821; m. 12 Aug., 1858, Caroline, dau. of Hon. N. S. Littlefield of Bridgton; res. there.

480 iii Daniel, b. 4 June, 1794.

481 iv Aaron, b. 11 March, 1796.

v Nancy, b. 24 Sept., 1798; d. 22 April, 1853; m. Richard Davis, widower of her sister Rutha. Ch. (Davis):

1 *Rutha*^s, b. 22 June, 1825; d. 29 Sept., 1827.

2 *Richard H.*, b. 28 Jan., 1828; res. in Bridgton, unm.

3 *Eliza J.*, b. 22 Jan., 1830; res. in Bridgton.

482 vi Henry, twin to Nancy.

210 ABNER⁶, son of Capt. Ithamar⁵ and Mary (Beaman) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 Dec., 1768; died in Marlboro, 4 Nov., 1828; married, 21 June, 1794, Dorothy, daughter of Peter and Sybil (Howe) Wood; born in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1767; died there, 6 July, 1854, æ. 87. He was a farmer and resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

483 i Loring⁷, b. 19 March, 1795.

ii Alden, b. 4 May, 1797; d. 7 Sept., 1797.

484 iii Abner, b. 21 June, 1798.

iv Nancy, b. 15 July, 1800; d. in Barre, Mass., 19 April, 1896; m. (1) 1827, John O. Sullivan, who d. s. p., 1829; m. (2) 1832, Walter Felch, who d. s. p., 1872; she res. in East Boston, Mass.

485 v Adolphus, b. 4 Dec., 1802.

vi Louisa, b. 31 March, 1805; d. 11 Aug., 1890; m. 12 April, 1829, Hon. Elijah Brigham Witherbee, son of 201; who removed to Flint, Mich., and d. 26 Feb., 1847. Ch. (Witherbee):

1 *Austin B.*^s, b. 22 May, 1832; d. 2 Feb., 1871; m. 1856, Molly A. Thompson; had a family.

vii Alden, b. 12 March, 1807; d. s. p., in Colebrook Springs, Mass., 25 Nov., 1877; m. 6 Dec., 1835, Laura Ann Brigham, dau. of 293, who d. 8 July, 1897, æ. 84; she was bed-ridden for years; he was a successful schoolteacher in the District Schools for many years; res. on a part of his gr.-grandfather's homestead, and became an authority on the cultivation of choice fruit in his neighborhood. He was an ardent spiritualist and wrote on the subject in verse and prose.

viii Austin, twin to Alden; d. unm., 16 Jan., 1829.

211 DEA. PAUL⁶, son of Capt. Paul⁵ and Eliza (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 June, 1761; died in St. Albans, Vt., of apoplexy, 17 Nov., 1838; married Fanny, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham (76), born 12 Sept., 1769, in Southboro, Mass.; died in St. Albans, 31 May, 1865.

He was a soldier of the Revolution in 1780. A selectman of Marlboro in 1801; removed to St. Albans, March, 1803, having disposed of his father's homestead which he inherited. He with

his wife and Antipas Brigham, (64), were 3 of the 9 charter members of the Congregational church in St. Albans in 1803. He was 5 ft. 8 in. in height, of a dark complexion.

Children, the 4 four younger born in St. Albans, others in Marlboro:

- 486 i Pierpont⁷, b. 2 Aug., 1785.
 ii Josiah, b. 5 Aug., 1787; d. unm., 3 March, 1810.
 iii Lovina, b. 11 April, 1789; d. unm., in St. Albans, 10 Nov., 1878.
 iv Sumner, b. 13 Dec., 1791; d. unm., 20 Dec., 1813.
 v Elbridge, b. 10 March, 1794; d. 13 Feb., 1845; m. 3 Nov., 1817,
 Lydia Ball Jewell, b. 2 April, 1795; d. 20 March, 1862; res.
 St. Albans. Ch.:
 1 Josiah Sanford⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1818; d. unm., in Phillipsburg,
 Can., 10 June, 1892; a physician, grad. McGill Med. Coll.
 2 Lincoln Sumner, b. 14 Nov., 1821; d. unm., 3 April, 1853, in
 Phillipsburg.
 vi Jonah, b. 25 Jan., 1797; d. 21 July, 1799.
 vii Paul, b. 7 July, 1799; d. 25 Nov., 1803.
 viii Elijah, b. 31 July, 1801; d. 16 Nov., 1813.
 ix Elisha, b. 31 Oct., 1803; m. (1) 15 March, 1832, Nancy Jenison,
 who d. 23 March, 1845, in Monroe, Mich., where they removed;
 m. (2) 20 Jan., 1848, Mrs. E. A. Comstock, who d. 3 May, 1850;
 m. (3) 12 Nov., 1854, Orphia S. Curtis. Res. Ravenna, O. Ch.:
 1 Adelia⁸, b. 14 Dec., 1833; m. June, 1854, J. W. Turner; res.
 Coldwater, Mich.
 2 Edgar, b. 10 July, 1836; d. 5 Sept., 1837
 3 Sophia, b. 12 April, 1837; d. 13 April, 1839.
 4 Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1838.
 5 Elenora P., b. 30 June, 1840; d. 6 Aug., 1850.
 6 Fanny H., b. 27 Jan., 1843; m. ——— Ward; res. Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 487 x William D., b. 14 Jan., 1806.
 xi Moses W., b. 29 Feb., 1808; d. 2 Jan., 1839, with lockjaw, in
 Charleston, S. C.
 xii Lummus, b. 24 July, 1810; m. Catherine Creps, who d. 24 June,
 1858; res. Toledo, O. Ch.:
 1 William B.⁸, b. Sept., 1834.
 2 Frances L., m. John Worts; res. Toledo.
 3 Frederica; 4 Catherine; 5 Sarah; 6 Florence; 7 Emma, who
 d.; 8 Julia.

212 SAMUEL⁶, son of Capt. Paul⁵ and Eliza (Rice) Brig-
 ham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 Sept., 1762; married in 1787,
 Asenath, daughter of Barnabas Bailey. He resided in Berlin,
 Mass. He was a farmer and weaver, and invented a new shuttle.

Children, born in Berlin:

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1787; d. unm., 27 Sept., 1841.
 ii Seraphine, b. 5 June, 1789; d. in Nashua, N. H., 1870; m. Josiah
 Crosby, from Scotland to Berlin, where res. on Dr. Daniel Brig-
 ham's place, and d. 15 Sept., 1866, æ. 84. Ch. (Crosby), b. in
 Berlin:
 1 Nancy⁸, d. y.

222 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 2 *Josiah Quincy*, b. 28 Feb., 1830; lost an arm in the Civil War; afterward in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.; had res. in Stoneham, Mass.
- 3 *William H.*, b. 26 Dec., 1833; proprietor of National Hotel, Washington, D. C.
- 488 iii *Barnabas*, b. 13 March, 1791.
 - iv *Sophia*, b. 25 Aug., 1796; d. unm., æ. 28.
 - v *Eli*, b. 7 Aug., 1799; d. 1832, probably in Washington, D. C.;
 - m. *Lucy Crosby*; res. for a time in Pittsburgh, N. H. Ch.:
 - 1 *Lucy S.*, m. Andrew Madison, Washington, D. C.
 - 2 *Lucinda*; 3 *Romanzo*; 4 *Elizabeth*, m. ———, in Washington, D. C.

213 THOMAS⁶, son of Capt. Paul⁵ and Eliza (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Dec., 1765; died in Berlin, Mass., 9 March, 1821; married 6 May, 1795, Azubah, daughter of William Babcock; born 15 Oct., 1764; died in Berlin, 11 Oct., 1847. He was a farmer and resided in Berlin. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Berlin:

- i Paul⁷, Capt. and farmer, b. 12 April, 1796; d. in Berlin, s. p., 24 June, 1869; m. 31 Oct., 1844, Harriet⁷ (Brigham) Phelps, 450; res. on the homestead of his father in Marlboro, and served in various town offices and was, for years, selectman.
- 489 ii Thomas, b. 17 Oct., 1797.
- iii Sybil, b. 10 May, 1799; d. unm., 4 July, 1879.
- iv Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1805; d. s. p., in Northboro, 16 Sept., 1873; m. John F. Newton, who d. in Northboro, 7 June, 1888.
- v Azubah, b. 4 Oct., 1809; d. 1 March, 1835, unm.

214 POLLY (MARY)⁶, daughter of Col. Timothy⁵ and Lydia (Wood) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 15 April, 1781; died in Richmond, Wis., 21 Sept., 1862; married 18 April, 1802, Seth Hill, born in Cornwall, 9 Dec., 1783; died in Richmond, 24 Nov., 1859. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church. She moved to New York State and thence to Richmond, Wis.

Children (Hill), the 3 younger born in Danby, N. Y.:

- i Sarah⁷, b. 5 Feb., 1805; d. 18 Aug., 1884; m. 8 Sept., 1825, Stephen Bettis of Buffalo, N. Y. Ch. (Bettis):
 - 1 *Henry*⁸, architect in Buffalo.
 - 2 *Addie*, m. Rev. Mr. Taylor.
- ii Mary, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., 25 April, 1807; d. 14 Oct., 1882; m. 28 Sept., 1828, Lyman Bradley of Spencer, N. Y. Ch. (Bradley):
 - 1 *Edwin*⁸.
 - 2 *Augustus L.*, dentist in Spencer.
 - 3 *Chas. E.*, Lieut. in the Civil War.
 - 4 *Mary A.*, m. Dr. T. F. Bliss of Springfield, O.
- iii Esther, b. 22 Oct., 1810; m. 20 March, 1828, William Patterson of Richmond, Wis. Ch. (Patterson):

1 *Seth*^s, of Howard, Kan.

2 *Martin*, who was in the Civil War.

3, 4 and 5, killed in the Civil War.

iv Nancy, b. 5 Aug., 1815; d. 16 April, 1890; m. John M. Evans of Whitewater, Wis.

v Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec., 1825; d. about 1880; m. 22 Dec., 1844, Joseph Prentice. Ch. (Prentice):

1 *Elmina*^s, m. ——— Terry of Los Angeles, Cal.

2 *Fred F.*, res. Magnolia, Wis.

215 GARDNER^o, son of Lieut. Artemas^s and Keziah (Rice) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 20 Feb., 1764; married Sarah Rice, 10 April, 1785; resided in Northboro. He was probably a private in the Revolution, in 1781.

Children, born in Northboro:

i Betsey^r, b. 29 Jan., 1786.

490 ii Joel, b. 13 Dec., 1788.

216 JOHN^o, son of Lieut. Artemas^s and Keziah (Rice) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 24 May, 1766; died in Rochester, N. Y., æ. 63; married 21 March, 1790, Lois Fisk; resided Paxton, Worcester County, and later, moved to New York State and west.

Children, born in Massachusetts, except the fourth and fifth born in Rochester:

i Benjamin^r, m. Sallie Coolidge; no ch. recorded.

491 ii John Swarrow, b. 24 May, 1803.

iii Charles.

iv Sobeiski.

v Pulaski.

vi Clarissa, m. Aaron Davis. Ch. (Davis):

1 *Edward*^s, who d. æ. 20.

2 *Gideon*, who went to Texas before 1861.

vii Maria, m. Jacob Forbes. Ch. (Forbes):

1 *Mary*^s; 2 *Horace*; 3 *Clarissa*; 4 *Levi*; 5 *Thomas*.

viii Arethusa, m. Levi Wright. Ch. (Wright):

1 *Charles*^s; 2 *Stephen*.

ix Lois, m. Samuel Waite. Ch. (Waite):

1 *Harriet*^s; 2 *Mary*; 3 *Oliver*.

x Eucla, b. 1806; d. in Somnauk, Ill., Nov., 1900; m. 1831, Alvarius Gage. Ch. (Gage):

1 *Sallie*^s; 2 *Lois*; 4 *Sobeiski*; 5 *Ellen*.

217 HENRY^o, son of Lieut. Artemas^s and Keziah (Rice) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 4 Dec., 1768; died there 20 Oct., 1853; married (1) 1793, Susanna Harrington, born 14 Feb., 1769; died 28 Aug., 1805; married (2) 1806, Hannah Bride, born in 1772; died 19 Oct., 1807, æ. 34 yrs. 10 mos. 24 days; married (3) 1816, Betsey Newton, born in 1781; died in 1871, æ. 90. The last wife resided at the old homestead in Northboro until her death.

Child (by first wife), born in Northboro:

492 i Henry⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1798.

Child (by second wife), born in Northboro:

ii Artemas, b. 29 June, 1806; d. unm., in Northboro, in 1837.

Children (by third wife), born in Northboro:

iii Charles Edward, b. 11 March, 1817; died in Northboro, in 1891.

iv Elizabeth Newton, b. 8 May, 1818; unm.; res. at the homestead.

v Hannah Bride, b. 9 Sept., 1819; m. George Ball; had 5 children; res. Southboro.

vi Susanna Harrington, b. 29 Dec. (Morse says "Sept."), 1820; m. 19 June, 1844, Stephen Hunt, Jr., b. in Northboro; perhaps they moved to Southboro. Ch. (Hunt), b. in Northboro:

1 Henry A.⁸, b. 1845.

2 Ellen F., b. 1848.

3 Frederick S., b. 1849.

4 Arthur Brigham, b. 19 Jan., 1858.

vii Frederick William, b. 15 Dec., 1821; d. unm., in N., in 1885.

viii Sarah Ann, b. 1 Dec., 1824; m. Jan., 1851, George Emerson Rice, b. in Marlboro, 29 May, 1818; she d. and he m. (2) Nov., 1863, Mary A. Allen. Ch. (Rice), b. in Marlboro:

1 Mary S.⁸, b. 5 Feb., 1852.

2 Charles E., b. 16 Jan., 1854; d. 19 July, 1877.

3 Sarah E., b. 2 Sept., 1857; m. Oct., 1881, Charles H. Sloan.

4 Son, b. Aug., 1862; d. 12 Oct., 1862.

218 LOVELL⁶, son of Lieut. Artemas⁵ and Keziah (Rice) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 22 Oct., 1782; died in Worcester, Mass., 19 Feb., 1849; married, 1806, Lucy, daughter of Stephen Phelps of Marlboro, Mass., born 20 April, 1788; who died. He probably married a second time, although no record appears of such marriage. He was a farmer in Northboro and is said to have moved to West Boylston, Mass.

Children, probably born in Northboro:

i Lucinda⁷, b. 13 Sept., 1809; d. 22 March, 1810.

493 ii Stephen P., b. 11 Oct., 1810.

494 iii William Russell, b. 27 Dec., 1812.

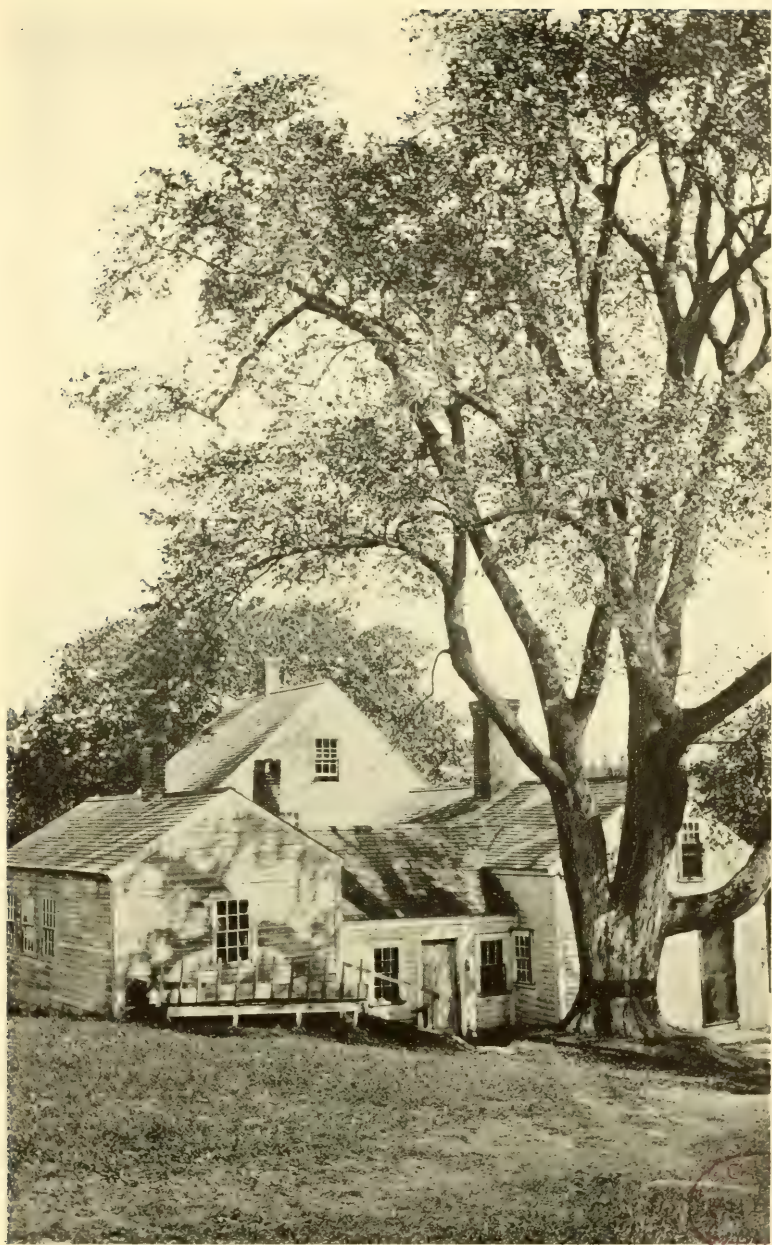
iv Joseph, b. 14 Oct, 1824; m. twice in W. Boylston, but names of wives not learned.

219 MOSES⁶, son of Lieut. Artemas⁵ and Keziah (Rice) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 21 April, 1786; died 25 Nov., 1874, æ. 88; married Mary⁶, daughter of Fortunatus Brigham, (168), born in Marlboro, 3 Nov., 1783; died 13 June, 1869. He resided in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, born in Binghamton:

i Eliza⁷, b. 7 Aug., 1807.

ii Elmer W., b. 29 May, 1809; d. in Binghamton, 18 March, 1895; m. in 1833, Ruth Ann Robie, b. in N. Hampshire, 1813; d. in Binghamton, 12 March, 1899. He was the first brick manfr. in Binghamton, and was a contractor and builder, also. He and his wife each lived to be eighty-five years old. Of their eleven chil-



COLONEL EPHRAIM BRIGHAM HOMESTEAD, MARLBORO

dren eight d. and we have no records of their names. The children who lived were the 2d, 5th and 8th, b. in Binghamton:

2 *John R.*^s, res. Portland, Oregon.

5 *Edward C.*, res. Portland, Oregon.

8 *Porter Elmer*, b. 1849; m. 1877, Mary Parker Cramhall of San Francisco, Cal., b. 1855; he is a merchant in Portland, Oregon. Ch., b. there:

i *George Chase*^o, b. 1882; ii *Helen Katherine*, b. 1885.

iii *Edward*, b. 14 April, 1811; d. 2 Oct., 1872; m. (1) *Sarah Ann Tissot*; m. (2) *Clarissa Swain*. Ch., of whom there were probably nine, the names of five only being known:

1 *Sarah Ann*^s, m. *Elmer L. Andrews* of Lestershire, N. Y.; she res. Binghamton.

2 *Charles E.*, res. Binghamton.

3 *Eubulus H.*, res. Horn Brook, Pa.

4 *Benjamin F.*, res. Horn Brook, Pa.

5 *Clara E.*, m. ——— Bennett; res. Topeka, Kan.

iv *Fanny E.*, b. 26 Oct., 1812; d. 21 Aug., 1888; m. ——— Delemater.

v *Mary*, b. 16 Feb., 1816.

vi *Elijah W.*, b. 21 Sept., 1826; in 1893 he res. in Binghamton; m. ———. Ch.:

1 *Julia F.*^s, b. 19 Sept., 1851; d. 13 Nov., 1859.

2 *Frederick S.*, b. 15 Aug., 1858; d. 10 June, 1902.

3 *John L.*, b. 11 Dec., 1861; d. 14 Sept., 1901; m. ———. Ch.: *Ethel L.*^s, b. 18 Nov., 1888.

4 *Harry E.*, b. 7 March, 1872; m. ———. Ch.: i *Bessie L.*^s, and ii *Grace L.*, twins, b. 27 June, 1892.

220 *SILVANUS*⁶, son of *William*⁵ and *Betsey* (Stratton) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 17 Jan., 1774; died in Lowell, Vt., 7 March, 1843; married ———

Children:

i *Perle*⁷.

ii *Charles*, b. in Lowell, Vt., 15 Sept., 1803; d. 15 Aug., 1853; m. *Jerusha Dewey* (dau. of *Asa*), b. in Hanover, N. H., 7 Nov., 1805; d. 25 April, 1850; a farmer in Lowell. Ch., b. there:

1 *Ann D.*^s, b. 16 May, 1827; m. 29 April, 1847, *George S. Noyes*, Architect, Chelsea, Vt., who d. 26 Nov., 1867; 5 children, one, *Mrs. Pliny C. Bliss* of No. Lexington, Mass.

2 *Asa Dewey*, b. 29 Aug., 1828; m. in the West; a butcher and res. Abington, Pa.; 5 children.

3 *Harvey S.*, b. 16 Dec., 1829; a butcher in Abington; 1 dau.

4 *Frank A. H.*, b. 1 Dec 1831; m. *Angeline Northrup*; a farmer in Abington.

5 *Amanda S.*, b. 16 Jan., 1834; d. 8 June, 1856.

6 *Charles P.*, b. 15 May, 1837; d. 25 Aug., 1842.

7 *Emily A.*, b. 24 Feb., 1840; drowned 15 Aug., 1863, with 4 cousins.

iii *Levi*, who res. in Lowell, Vt.

221 *LUCY*⁶, daughter of *William*⁵ and *Betsey* (Stratton) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 24 March, 1778; died

226 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

———; married, 13 Oct. 1796, Solomon Willard Cushman, born in Norwich, Vt., 10 June, 1773; resided in Tunbridge, Vt., and died 22 Dec., 1822.*

Children (Cushman), born in Tunbridge:

- i Marietta⁷, b. 30 March, 1797; d. 21 March, 1800.
- ii Solomon, b. 16 April, 1799; d. 5 Nov., 1821.
- iii Porter, b. 3 Nov., 1801; m. (1) Eunice Osgood; m. (2) Asenath West; 7 ch.
- iv Marilla, b. 15 March, 1804; unm.
- v Ira, b. 26 July, 1806; d. at Chelsea, Vt., 17 May, 1850; m. Emily Adams of Ripton, Vt.
- vi Malvina, b. 10 Dec., 1808; m. (1) Benjamin H. Adams of Tunbridge, in 1838; he d. 13 Oct., 1849; m. (2) Nathaniel Stockwell of Waitsfield, Vt., in April, 1852; res. Tunbridge; 4 ch.
- vii Minerva, b. 24 Aug., 1811; m. Alvin Ordway of Tunbridge, in 1833; 8 ch.
- viii Dennis, b. 24 Aug., 1811; unm.
- ix Frances, b. 28 April, 1814; m. Jude Moulton of Tunbridge, 25 Oct., 1846. 2 ch.
- x Ziba Chapman, b. 3 July, 1819; m. Laura Quaid of Randolph, Vt., in Nov., 1848; 2 ch.

222 STEPHEN⁶, son of Jonathan⁵ and Lydia (Stevens) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 24 Aug., 1780; died in Sheridan, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1856; married in 1800, Mary Wilcox, in Madison, N. Y.; he removed with his father, in 1796, to Madison, N. Y.; in 1817 he moved to Chautauqua County.

Children:

- i Willard W.⁷, b. in Augusta, N. Y., 16 July, 1802; m. (1) 6 Oct., 1825, Electa Robinson, who d. in Dunkirk, 16 Feb., 1853; m. (2) 25 Aug., 1853, Louisa C., dau. of E. R. Thompson of Dunkirk. Mr. Brigham was a commission merchant, well known upon the Lakes; res. in Dunkirk, s. p.
- ii Edward; iii Charlotte; iv Lucetta; v Paulina; vi Mary; vii Harriet.
- viii William H., m. 26 Dec., 1839, Nancy B., dau. of Cyrus Shattuck, originally from N. H.; res. in Dunkirk; assessor, collector, mail agent and prominent man. Ch.:
1 Catherine Maria⁸, b. 25 June, 1845.

223 JOHN⁶, son of John⁵ and Abigail (Williams) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Oct., 1780; died in Pomfret, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1850; married, 20 Feb., 1807, Sarah Eaton of Paris, N. Y. He resided for a time in Paris, now Clinton, N. Y. In 1808 he went from Madison County to Chadwick Bay, now Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children, all but the eldest probably born in Dunkirk; they are all deceased, but dates of death not known in each case:

- 495 i Lodasca⁷, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 13 Dec., 1807.
- ii Phebe, b. 1809; d. in Laporte, Ind., 29 Jan., 1837; m. Curtis Travis; moved to Indiana about 1832; he m. again. Ch. (Travis):

* Vide *Cushman Genealogy*.

1 *Eliza Madeline*^s; 2 *Nelson Albert*; 3 *John B.*; 4 *Wesley*.

iii *Walter E.*, b. 1811; m. (1) 28 April, 1844, *Sophia Bussing*; m. (2) 13 Feb., 1853, *Ann A. Saunders*. Ch.:

1 *Laurens Orlando*^s, b. 29 Jan., 1845; d. unm., in U. S. N., Civil War.

2 *Minerva A.*, b. 11 April, 1849; m. ———— *Shepard*; res. Silver Creek, N. Y.

3 *Frank W.*, b. 23 Jan., 1854; d. before 1904.

496 iv *Orlando*, b. 5 Feb., 1813.

v *Polly*, b. 1815; m. 11 Feb., 1835, *Moses Luce of Pomfret*. Ch. (*Luce*):

1 *John*^s, who d.

2 *William*, m. *Clarissa Rood*; res. *Cassadaga*, N. Y.

3 *Curtis*, res. 1904, *Arkwright*, N. Y.

4 *Sarah*, m. *Charles Spencer of Fowlerville*, Mich.

5 *Moses*.

6 *Lodasca*, m. *Allen Erwin of Sinclairville*, N. Y.

7 *Martha*, m. ———— *Dexter, Cardot*, Mich.

vi *Henry*, b. 1816; m. 21 May, 1839, *Selinda Chase*; res. *Cropsey*, Ill. Ch.:

1 *Julia*^s, b. 14 Feb., 1844; m. ———— *McCullough*; had 2 ch.

497 vii *Nabby*, b. 1818.

viii *John Williams*, b. 1820; m. *Delacia Perry of Warren Co.*, Pa.; res. *Dunkirk*, where he was a member of the firm of *Brigham & Brigham*, seed merchants. Ch., b. in *Dunkirk*:

1 *George Raymond*^s, b. 22 Oct., 1853; res. *Nebraska*.

2 *Daughter*, d. y.

498 ix *Nelson*, b. 11 June, 1822.

x *Jackson*, b. 1824; m. in *Pomfret*, 6 Feb., 1849, *Maria Balcom*; moved to *York*, Neb. Ch.:

1 *Alice M.*^s, b. 28 Feb., 1851; m. ———— *Pratt*; res. *York*.

2 *Charles W.*, b. 14 Dec., 1855; res. *York*.

3 *Ida*, res. *York*; m. ————.

4 *George*.

xi *Sarah*, b. 1826; d. abt. 1854; m. *Nicholas Wilson*; moved to *Matamora*, Ill. Ch. (*Wilson*):

1 *Corwin*^s, b. 7 Sept., 1850.

2 *Marvin*, b. 22 Feb., 1852.

3 *John B.*, b. 22 Dec., 1853.

xii *Almary*, b. 1830; m. (1) *Elijah Plank*; m. (2) ———— *Chilson* of *Topeka*, Kan.

xiii *Harriet*, b. 1832; m. *Nicholas Bussing of Pomfret*. Ch. (*Bussing*):

1 *Emma*^s; 2 *Almara*; 3 *Sarah*; all of whom died; 4 *Jerome*, d. 19 Jan., 1904, *Chautauqua Co.*, N. Y., and had 5 ch.

xiv *Fanny*, b. 1833; m. 19 Sept., 1854, at *Pomfret*, *Ezra Merrill*; res. *Fairburg*, Ill. Ch. (*Merrill*):

1 *Alice*^s, b. 20 Feb., 1855; 2 *Jay*, b. 14 Nov., 1858; 3 *Delia*; 4 *Roland*; 5 *Vinie*; 6 *Forest*; 7 *Lee*; 8 *Sanford*.

224 JAMES^s, son of *John*^s and *Abigail (Williams) Brigham*; born in *Marlboro*, Mass., 6 Nov., 1782; died in *Fredonia*, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1861; married there, 4 March, 1811, *Fanny Risley*, who died at the home of her daughter *Philena*, in *Dunkirk*, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1869.

He moved to Madison, N. Y., with his father in 1795, and settled in Fredonia. He assisted in the erection of the first mill and in the establishment of the first school and church in Fredonia, and was to the end of his days a respected and influential citizen. They are remembered with deep affection by their few surviving children and will ever be held in honor by their posterity.

Children, born in Fredonia:

- 499 i Fidelio Williams⁷, b. 5 Dec., 1812.
 ii Philena Warren, b. 13 April, 1816; d. in Dunkirk, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1886; m. 26 Jan., 1840, John Freese, who survived her only a few years. Ch. (Freese):
 1 *Helen Sophia*⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1840; m. about 1870; res., a widow, Jersey City, N. J.
 2 *Fanny Brigham*, b. 7 July, 1843; d. 29 Dec., 1846.
 3 *James Brigham*, b. 15 Dec., 184—; d. 29 Sept., 1846.
 4 *George Brigham*, b. 7 July, 1848; d. 13 April, 1853.
 5 *Ada Belle*, b. 26 Feb., 1850; res., with sister, Jersey City.
 500 iii Wesley Hervey, b. 13 May, 1819.
 iv James Risley, b. 31 Jan., 1821; d. in Pittsburg, 26 July, 1843.
 501 v Levi, b. 6 Jan., 1824.
 502 vi George French, b. 18 Nov., 1827.
 vii Sophia French, b. 29 Sept., 1830; d. 3 Jan., 1840.
 viii Henry Hanson, b. 30 July, 1833; unm., res. in White River, Wisconsin; a local agent at that station for Wis. Cen. Ry. Co.
 ix Helen Harriet, b. 30 July, 1833; d. 12 March, 1836.

225 WALTER⁶, son of John⁵ and Abigail (Williams) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1787; died in Dunkirk, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1827; married in 1812, Mary Child, daughter of William Dix of Holden, Mass.; born in Holden, in 1790, and died at the home of her son Robert, in Amboy, Ill., 1 Nov., 1857. She married (2) Mr. Taylor of Ripley, N. Y.

Walter visited England in 1818, and was at the manor of Brigham and the borough of Cockermouth but his MSS. were lost. After his return from travel abroad, he became a merchant in Westfield and Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children, the second and third born in Pomfret, N. Y.:

- 503 i Mary Ann⁷, b. 18 Dec., 1814.
 ii Lydia Maria, b. 27 Oct., 1819; d. unm., in Spirit Lake, Ia., 28 March, 1901.
 iii Robert McMann, b. 18 June, 1824; m. 6 June, 1850, Mary Ann Kenyon of Westfield, N. Y.; res. Amboy, Ill.; d. s. p. 30 Jan., 1892.
 iv Walter Dix, b. 21 April, 1828; d. unm., in Dunkirk, 23 Sept., 1863.

226 ABIGAIL⁶, (or NABBY), daughter of John⁵ and Abigail (Williams) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; baptized 13 March, 1791; died ———; married, 25 Oct., 1810, Hon. (Gen.) Elijah, son of Elijah and Phoebe (Bills) Risley; born 17 May, 1787; died ———, 1869.

He was a merchant and very prominent man of Chautauqua County, N. Y.; a member of Congress in 1850-'52. He and his wife occupied a high place in the esteem and affections of the people of Fredonia, N. Y., where they resided, and where they celebrated their 54th marriage anniversary in 1864.

Children (Risley), born in Fredonia:

- i Florilla C.⁷, b. 1 Oct., 1811; d. in La Salle, N. Y., 24 June, 1874; m. Chauncey Tucker, b. 10 Jan., 1805; d. in L. S., 25 April, 1874. Ch. (Tucker), b. in Fredonia:
 - 1 *Florella*⁸, d. y.
 - 2 *Henry C.*, b. 24 Oct., 1835; d. 7 June, 1887; an attorney, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Clara Warren; 6 ch.
 - 3 *Risley*, b. 10 Oct., 1848; a manufacturer; President Buffalo Envelope Co.; res. s. p., Buffalo; m. Matilda C., dau. of Jonathan Jewett.
- ii Hanson Alexander, b. 16 June, 1814; d. in W. Newton, Mass., 23 Aug., 1893; m. 3 Dec., 1835, Harriet H. Crosby, b. Sept., 1816; d. 28 Sept., 1868. Ch.:
 - 1 *George F.*⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1836; d. 17 March, 1841.
 - 2 *Mary C.*, b. 10 March, 1838; d. 15 March, 1841.
 - 3 *Walter R.*, b. 25 May, 1842; d. 7 July, 1847.
 - 4 *Olive F.*, b. 15 July, 1844; adopted by Hon. William H. Seward, and assumed name of Risley-Seward in 1868; res. Washington, D. C.
 - 5 *Harriet D.*, b. 5 March, 1850; m. Alfred Rodman of Dedham, Mass.; 1 son.
- iii Sophronia, b. 15 Sept., 1816; d. 5 Sept., 1875; m. 7 Feb., 1841, Charles F. Matteson of Fredonia, who d. April, 1882; res. Fredonia. Ch. (Matteson), the 3 younger b. in Fredonia:
 - 1 *Katherine*⁸, b. 16 Jan., 1844.
 - 2 *Isabelle*, b. 22 Sept., 1851; d. Oct., 1852.
 - 3 *Charles R.*, b. 29 Jan., 1855; d. 7 Feb., 1855.
 - 4 *Abby J.*, b. 29 Jan., 1855; d. 29 Oct., 1858.
- iv Laurens Green, b. 27 March, 1819; d. Jan., 1893; m. 7 June, 1842, Henrietta E. Houghton, b. 8 July, 1821; d. 6 Feb., 1897. Ch.:
 - 1 *Evelyn*⁸, b. 26 Feb., 1843; d. 15 July, 1890; m. 22 Nov., 1871, George H. Stetson of Bangor, Me.
 - 2 *George H.*, b. 13 April, 1847; m. 24 June, 1868, Emilie B. Schutt.
- v Delia, b. 13 Oct., 1824; d. Aug., 1881; m. 28 Dec., 1843, Hon. T. P. Grosvenor of Buffalo, who d. 1880. Ch. (Grosvenor):
 - 1 *Ellen D.*⁸, b. 13 May, 1845, in Buffalo; d. 1 June, 1898; m. 28 Dec., 1868, Milton B. Cushing, Paymaster U. S. A., who d. about 1886.
 - 2 *Charles P.*, b. Nov., 1858, in Dunkirk; d. 7 Jan., 1899.
- vii Minerva, b. Aug., 1825 (Morse says "1828"); d. in Dunkirk, 10 Feb., 1897; m. Frank C. Cushing, a lawyer, who d. Oct., 1858.

227 LIEUT. JOEL⁶, son of Samuel⁵ and Phebe (Davis) Brigham; born in Paxton, Mass., 12 Sept., 1785; died in Lodi, Ohio, 3 Oct., 1837; he was shot through the abdomen by Indian "Long-finger," from an ambush; married 8 Oct., 1809, Polly Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Durkee, of Augusta, N. Y.; born in Washington, Conn., 7 Oct., 1786; died in Lodi, 13 Sept., 1840. He was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812. He removed from Augusta, N. Y., to Dunkirk, N. Y., about 1816 and thence to Lodi in 1834.

Children, the first 3 born in Augusta, the last 4 in Dunkirk:

- 504 i Elmina⁷, b. 2 July, 1810.
- 505 ii Dexter, b. 28 Oct., 1812.
- 506 iii Winfield Scott, b. 30 Dec., 1814.
- 507 iv Joel, b. 10 Jan., 1818.
 - v Haven, b. 2 June, 1820; d. 19 Feb., 1837.
 - vi Theodore, b. 2 Jan., 1823; d. 19 Aug., 1835.
 - vii Julius, b. 25 Aug., 1826; d. 26 Jan., 1840.

228 BARNA⁶, son of Capt. Tilly⁵ and Rachel (Walker) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1784; died 4 March, 1834; married Anna Hinds of Prescott, Mass.; born 11 May, 1785; died 24 Aug., 1861.

Children, born in Prescott:

- i Bathsheba⁷, or "Basha," b. 18 Sept., 1805; d. in Prescott, 26 Sept., 1806.
- ii Charles F., b. 19 Jan., 1807; d. 19 Aug., 1866; a book dealer; res. Cincinnati.
- iii Nehemiah H., b. 13 March, 1809; d. 18 Sept., 1861; res. Prescott.
- iv Tilly, b. 4 Nov., 1810; d. 26 Sept., 1811.
- v Barna Lovering, b. 2 Feb., 1813; d. 21 Sept., 1876; a farmer in Richland, Mich.
- vi Henry, b. 25 March, 1815; d. 24 Sept., 1837; a trader in Verona.
- vii Marcia A., b. 14 Oct., 1817; res. Acme, Mich.
- viii Vesta C., b. April, 1819; d. 15 March, 1872; res. Northampton, Mass.
- ix Frances E., b. 17 July, 1821; res. Florence, Mass.
- x Mary J., b. 25 July, 1823; d. 22 Aug., 1855, in Fort Wayne, Ind.
- xi Lorenzo, b. 27 March, 1825; d. 10 Aug., 1825.
- xii Horatio G., b. 19 July, 1827; d. 30 July, 1830.
- xiii Samuel T., b. 4 Feb., 1829; retirel; res. Florence, Mass.
- xiv Emory C., b. 24 Nov., 1832; d. 24 Aug., 1895; a jeweler; res. Florence, Mass.

229 JOEL⁶, son of Capt. Tilly⁵ and Rachel (Walker) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 2 June, 1790; died there about 1866; married 27 Feb., 1812, Basmath Hamilton. He resided on the original homestead in Brookfield, and engaged in farming.

Children, born in Brookfield:

- i Martha A.⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1813; d. unm., in So. Framingham, Mass., 20 April, 1893.
- ii Persis A., b. 24 Oct., 1815; d. 24 April, 1893; m. 1837, Timothy M. Walker; moved to Springfield, in 1842, where he was a merchant. Ch. (Walker):

- 1 *Edward M.*^s
 2 *William B.*, both res. in Springfield.
- iii Julia F., b. 2 Aug., 1817; m. Henry S. Waterman, who engaged in mining. Ch. (Waterman):
 1 *Charles H.*^s, b. 11 May, 1848; 2 *Mary A.*; 3 *Henry B.*
- 508 iv Jane Elizabeth, b. 11 July, 1819.
 v Seraph A., b. 9 Feb., 1821; res. unm., So. Framingham, Mass.
 vi Tilly, b. 1 March, 1823; d. unm., 1865, in N. Y. City, where he was with Wade Letter Press Co.
- 509 vii Salem Tilly, b. 17 Oct., 1824.
 viii Lucius A., b. 10 June, 1827; res. unm., a hardware dealer in St. Louis.
 ix Abbie H., b. 11 Sept., 1829; d. in So. Framingham, 2 April, 1884; m. Augustus Richardson, a straw-goods manufacturer; b. in Sterling, Mass., 28 Dec., 1823; d. 5 Feb., 1892; res. So. Framingham. Ch. b. there:
 1 *Addie C.*^s, m. Frederick P. Stearns of Dorchester, Mass., who d. 1905. Ch.: i Herbert^o; ii Ralph.
 2 *Ella M.*, m. Frank H. Fales; res. s. p., So. Framingham.
 3 *Herbert A.*, m. Albina C. Jacobs; res. s. p., So. Framingham.
 4 *Kate E.*
 5 *Fred W.*
 x Mary A., b. 20 May, 1831; d. 7 Dec., 1848.
 xi Joseph W., b. 11 Dec., 1834; m. Juliana Hyde; res. on the old homestead in Brookfield. Ch.:
 1 *Alfred*^s; 2 *Lucius*.

230 JAMES^s, son of Elisha^s and Patience (Walker) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 22 Feb., 1783; died in Richford, Vt., 31 Oct., 1866; married 24 March, 1814, Marcia Hastings of West Richford; born 3 Nov., 1792; died in Richford, 5 June, 1879. He resided in West Richford.

Children:

- i Infants⁷, twin girls; d. at birth.
 ii Lucie E., b. 14 Feb., 1816; d. 17 July, 1902; m. 9 Dec., 1840, Henry Branch, who d. 26 Feb., 1869; res. Berkshire, Vt. Ch. (Branch):
 1 *Viola E.*^s, b. 11 Aug., 1842; m. Peter Rockwell of Berkshire.
 2 *Mary E.*, b. 24 May, 1844; m. Charles Brainard of Berkshire.
- iii Laura H., b. 26 Oct., 1817; d. unm., 17 Sept., 1900, æ. 82.
 iv Nancy M., b. 11 Sept., 1819; d. 27 Dec., 1853; m. 2 March, 1853, Ambrose Sikes; res. Payson, Ill.
- 510 v Bostwick, b. Brookfield, Mass., 6 Aug., 1821.
 vi Alfred (Rev.), b. in Brookfield, 27 Nov., 1823; d. in Newark Valley, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1896; m. 15 June, 1853, Fanny P. Tinker of Concord, N. H., who d. 27 Oct., 1901. Ch.:
 1 *William F.*^s, b. 2 April, 1854; d. 18 June, 1876.
 2 *Mattie*, b. 29 Oct., 1858; d. s. p., 21 Oct., 1891; m. 17 June, 1884, Melville D. Cameron.
 3 *Lottie*, b. July, 1861; d. 21 Sept., 1869.
 4 *Minnie*, b. April, 1863; d. 24 Aug., 1872.
- vii Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept., 1825; m. in W. Brookfield, in 1869, Calvin E. Gilbert, who d. s. p., 30 Oct., 1901.
- 511 viii James E., b. in Caroline, N. Y., 17 July, 1827.

ix Marcia A., b. 4 Nov., 1829; d. 24 Feb., 1850.

x Rebecca K., b. 13 Nov., 1832; d. 26 Oct., 1846.

231 SILVANUS⁶, son of Elisha⁵ and Patience (Walker) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 30 July, 1785; married 1 Dec., 1808, Sarah, daughter of Elisha Rice of Brookfield; born 17 Sept., 1790. He was in the War of 1812, and went from Brookfield to Boston. He resided on part of the old homestead in Brookfield.

Children, born in Brookfield:

i Lucy Rice⁷, b. 26 April, 1809; m. (1) George Old; m. (2) Columbus Rice; d. in B., s. p., 9 Oct., 1882.

ii Emeline, b. 22 Feb., 1811; m. Dexter Nichols of Sturbridge, Mass. Ch. (Nichols), b. in Sturbridge:

1 Henry W.⁸, m. ——— Maynard. Ch.: i Maynard D.⁹, res. California; has 1 boy; ii Homer; iii Walter; iv John; all res. Sturbridge and have families.

2 Sarah E., m. Farnum Southwick. Ch. (Southwick): Myron⁹, who res. Warren, Mass., and has 5 ch.

iii Amanda, b. 11 Jan., 1813; m. Calvin A. Davis, who d. in Brookfield. Ch. (Davis):

1 Frederick⁸, d.

2 Ellen, d.

iv James Sullivan, b. 3 Aug., 1814; d. 7 Feb., 1815.

512 v Alexander, b. 10 Nov., 1815.

vi Charles Lewis, b. 14 Nov., 1817; d. in Brookfield, 17 July, 1864; m. Betsey S. Harwood, and res. there. Ch.:

1 John H.⁸, b. 20 Feb., 1857; d. 28 Aug., 1864.

2 Frank T., b. 21 Jan., 1860; d. 1 Aug., 1864.

vii Frederick, b. 28 Oct., 1819; d.; m. Eliza J. Hobbs; res. Warren, Mass. Ch.:

1 Lucy J.⁸, who m. J. M. Drake; s. p.

viii Sarah, b. 16 Feb., 1822; d. *ibid.*

ix John G., b. 18 Aug., 1823; d. 22 Jan., 1849, unm.

x Seth, b. 8 April, 1828; d. unm., 4 Oct., 1876; he was a cripple, and assisted Rev. Abner Morse in his work.

232 DR. SAMUEL⁶, son of John⁵ and Zerviah (Rice) Brigham; born in Phillipston, Mass., 16 Jan., 1782; died in Bainbridge, O., 29 July, 1848; married (1) Lucy Churchill; married (2) Polly Wood; born 17 Jan., 1792; died in 1838; her father was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel resided at Bangor, N. Y., and then went west. He was a physician and surgeon, and musical, being considered a fine violinist. Several of his descendants inherited his musical gifts.

Children (all by second wife), 10 were born, but only 5 lived; the 3 younger b. in Bangor, N. Y.:

513 i Samuel⁷, b. in Malone, N. Y., 8 May, 1817.

ii Lucy Churchill, b. in N. Y. State, 31 July, 1822; d. 1 Nov., 1892; m. 31 Dec., 1845, Benjamin Sweet of Ohio. Ch. (Sweet):

1 Alcesta⁸, b. in Bainbridge, O., 3 Aug., 1848; m. (1) 24 Oct., 1867, Nathan Phinney, who d. 5 July, 1876; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1881, Franklin S. Morris of Munroe, O.

- 2 *Leora*, b. 29 June, 1852; m. 12 Jan., 1905, Frank Russell, whose first wife was Emily A. Brigham, dau. of 513.
- iii Polly Wood, b. in 1824; d. 11 Dec., 1893; m. in 1844, William R. Hatch of Berlin Heights, O.; a sailor. Ch. (Hatch):
- 1 *William E.*^s, b. 15 Sept., 1845.
- 2 *Arabella Z.*, b. 25 Sept., 1849; m. 15 Oct., 1871, Marion Sprowl, who d. 13 April, 1894. Ch. (Sprowl): i Hallie J.^s, b. 10 July, 1874; m. May, 1897, Ada Karcher; ii Francis L., b. 10 April, 1881; m. Oct., 1901, Ada Willinger; iii Rena B., b. 19 July, 1887; m. March, 1902, Alonzo Goodsite.
- 3 *Alice E.*, b. 6 Jan., 1854; m. 22 March, 1874, Alfred L. Dickinson. Ch. (Dickinson): Marian A.^s, b. 15 Sept., 1880.
- iv Benjamin Franklin, b. 7 Aug., 1827; d. in Pleasantville, Ia., where he res. 19 Aug., 1905; m. Clara J. Elliot, 23 April, 1863; 5 children were born, all dying young. He was a farmer. His death leaves Mrs. Price, his sister, the last of her family.
- v Abigail Rudd, b. in 1833; m. 22 Oct., 1855, Thomas Price of Huron, O., who d. s. p., 27 May, 1870; he was a great sportsman; res. in Chagrin Falls, O., where she now lives (1905). She has taken a great interest in the Brigham Family History, and has furnished a large number of records of the line.

233 JOHN⁶, son of Samuel⁵ and Rachel (Underwood) Brigham, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 22 March, 1788; died 1 May, 1853; married 14 Aug., 1808, Sarah, daughter of Abraham Fay of Northboro, Mass., who died 25 March, 1869, æ. 82.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

- i Samuel Augustus⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1809; d. Oct., 1846; m. Daphne Leggett, who m. (2) Nathaniel Green. Ch.:
- 1 *Susan A.*^s, b. 1845; d. 1846.
- ii Abraham Fay, b. 3 March, 1810; d. at home of his dau., Mrs. Coburn, in Shrewsbury, 21 Aug., 1889; m. 13 June, 1850, Sarah Wingate, who d. 26 Sept., 1865, æ. 44. Ch., b. in Shrewsbury:
- 1 *Eliza Jane*^s, b. 8 July, 1851; m. 2 Oct., 1871, Henry L. Coburn, who d.; she res., a widow, in Shrewsbury. Ch. (Coburn): i Walter^s; ii Frank; both d. y.
- 2 *May Fay*, b. 30 Jan., 1854; m. 31 Aug., 1870, Lozano C. Knowlton; res. Shrewsbury. Ch. (Knowlton): Helen B.^s, b. 1 May, 1886.
- 3 *George Edward*, b. 4 June, 1856; m. 19 May, 1880, Helen A. Hicks; res. Shrewsbury. Ch.: i Flora A.^s, b. 1 July, 1881; ii Walter E., b. 2 Oct., 1882.
- 4 *Dexter E.*, b. 9 May, 1859.
- iii Abigail Martyn, b. 4 Feb., 1812; d. 24 Jan., 1885; m. (1) James L. Green of Millbury, Mass., who d. 1844, æ. 37; m. (2) Capt. Leander Sawyer, who d. 1882, æ. 74. Ch. (Green):
- 1 *James*^s; 2 *Sarah*; 3 *Marion*; all d. y.
- 4 *Henry A.*, b. 7 Sept., 1841; m. Fannie M. Gates. Ch.: i Alice^s; ii Albert; iii Marion; iv Florence; v Cora.
- Ch. (Sawyer):
- 5 *Abigail*, b. 28 April, 1852; she m. and d.
- iv John, b. 29 June, 1818; d. probably unm., Nov., 1838.
- v Charles Taylor, b. 14 Oct., 1826; d. unm., 4 March, 1861.

234 LIEUT. NATHANIEL⁶, son of David⁵ and Martha (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 July, 1769; died 20 May, 1846; married 21 Nov., 1799, Sarah, daughter of John Mason, who moved from Medfield to Shrewsbury; she died 14 April, 1843. He moved from Shrewsbury to West Boylston, Mass.

Children, the 2 elder born in Shrewsbury, the others in W. Boylston:

- 514 i Luther⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1800.
- 515 ii Calvin, b. 23 May, 1802.
- 516 iii John Mason, b. 26 March, 1808.
- 517 iv Henry Harding, b. 21 June, 1814.

235 EDMUND TROWBRIDGE⁶, son of David⁵ and Martha (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 9 March, 1771; died in Shrewsbury, 28 Feb., 1858; married Elizabeth or Lucy Davis, of Ware, Mass.; she died at Shrewsbury, 4 May, 1853. He resided in Shrewsbury.

Children, the eldest born in Westboro, the second in Shrewsbury:

- i Elijah Augustus⁷, b. 20 June, 1804; moved to Philadelphia, where d. 27 Jan., 1889; m. 17 May, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Witherby, Jr.; who d. 9 July, 1869. Ch.:
1 Susan Elizabeth⁸, b. 26 July, 1826; d. 15 Nov., 1870; m. Dr. Levi Curtis of Philadelphia.
- ii David Trowbridge, b. 6 Aug., 1806; a lawyer in Worcester; m. 24 Nov., 1831, Ann M. Peck; he d. s. p., in Keokuk, Ia., 9 July, 1865; was grad. Union Coll., A. B., 1829, P. B. K.; res. for a time at Alton, Ill.; was a member of the Iowa Senate.

236 PRESCOTT⁶, son of David⁵ and Martha (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 8 March, 1780; died 28 May, 1862; married 6 April, 1814, Hannah, daughter of Gideon Rider of Shrewsbury; born in Shrewsbury, 24 July, 1788; died 16 Oct., 1846. He resided in Shrewsbury, and removed to Blue Mounds, Wisconsin, in 1838.

Children:

- i Ebenezer Prescott⁷, b. 8 Sept., 1818; m. in 1838, Lucy Gibbs; res. in California. Ch.: 1 Clarissa Damon, b. 17 March, 1839; m. H. A. Goodell, and d. s. p. soon after.
- ii Martha Chamberlain, b. 16 Dec., 1823; m. 28 May, 1842, Thomas B. Cowles of Sauk Co., Wisconsin.

237 MERCY⁶, daughter of David⁵ and Martha (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 21 March, 1784; died 12 Oct., 1867; married John, son of Gideon Rider, of Shrewsbury; descended from George Barbour, the emigrant; he was born in Hopkinton, Mass., 27 Jan., 1786; died in Phillipston, Mass., 17 Jan., 1862. They moved to Phillipston about 1820.

Children (Rider), the 6 eldest born in Shrewsbury, the 3 youngest in Phillipston:

- i Ann⁷, b. 4 July, 1806; d. 19 Sept., 1829; m. 21 July, 1825, Rev. (Hon.) Charles Hudson, b. in Marlboro, 14 Nov., 1795; d. 4 May, 1881; a soldier of the War of 1812; was a well-known historian of towns of Massachusetts, notably that of Marlboro; was in both branches of the Mass. Legislature many years, and also in Congress. Ch. (Hudson), b. in Westminster:
 - 1 *Harriet W.*^s, b. 18 Aug., 1827; d. 26 July, 1828.
 - 2 *Harriet A.*, b. 13 Sept., 1829; d. 26 Sept., 1875; m. Henry M., son of Rev. Stephen I. Smith; res. in Chicago for more than 20 years; was one of the editors of the *Chicago Tribune*; also editor in Washington and Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 ch.
- ii Martha Brigham, b. 15 June, 1808; d. 11 Jan., 1888; m. (second wife), 14 May, 1830, Rev. (Hon.) Charles Hudson, whose first wife was her sister Ann. Ch. (Hudson), b. in Westminster:
 - 1 *Martha Brigham*^s, b. 10 April, 1832; d. 25 April, 1832.
 - 2 *Charles H.*, b. 10 July, 1833; m. Frances H., dau. of John Miller Nichols; was grad. from Harvard Univ., 1855; has been Supt., Chief Engineer and Gen. Manager on several southern R. R.'s; 5 ch.
 - 3 (*Col.*) *John W.*, b. 10 July, 1836; d. s. p., 1 June, 1872; m. Sophia W., dau. of Edward Mellen of Wayland, Mass.; was grad. from Harvard Univ., 1856; a lawyer in Boston; served 3 years with 35th Regt., Mass. Vol., Army of the Potomac, and was Lieut. Col. Resided in Lexington.
 - 4 *Mary E.*, b. 31 March, 1839; res. Lexington, Mass., unm.
- iii Marion, b. 27 Sept., 1810; m. 4 April, 1839, Charles, son of Maj. Holland Forbes of Westboro and Royalston, Mass.; had 7 ch., 6 d. y.
- iv John, b. 28 Feb., 1813; d. 9 Sept., 1893; m. 1 Jan., 1839, Lydia, dau. of John Johnson; moved from Petersham, Mass., to Blue Mounds, Wis., 1847; served as assessor continually and as member of the school board; 6 ch.
- v Otis, b. 12 Aug., 1815; (spelled his name with a "y"); d. 6 June, 1897; m. 5 April, 1838, Susan, dau. of John Mann; res. Lawton, Mich.; 7 ch.
- vi Jonas, b. 26 Aug., 1818; d. 10 March, 1868, in Barre, Mass.; m. Nancy, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Howe) Rice of Barre. Ch. (Rider):
 - 1 *Caroline Augusta*^s, b. 3 Aug., 1843; d. unm., in No. Grafton, Mass., 20 July, 1904.
 - 2 *Ella Jane*, b. 4 July, 1850; res. unm., in Worcester.
 - 3 *Emma Josephine*, b. 4 Oct., 1852; m. Charles A. Hancock; res. Barre; 6 ch.
- vii Theodore S., b. 27 Jan., 1821; d. 21 May, 1873; m. (1) 2 April, 1844, Rhoda, dau. of Capt. Jesse Forristall of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. (2) 2 April, 1846, Mrs. Lucy (Crittenden) Carr; 3 ch., by 1st wife.
- viii Susan Dennis, b. 5 April, 1825; m. 3 Jan., 1849, Jonathan Bartlett Ackermann of Rye, N. H.; res. Derry, N. H.; 2 ch.
- ix Charles (spells his name with a "y"), b. 4 Aug., 1829; m. 27 March, 1851, Martha A., dau. of Daniel Matthews; 6 ch.

238 DAVID⁶, son of David⁵ and Martha (Chamberlain) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 15 Aug., 1786; died in Madison, Wis., 16 Aug., 1843; married in Greenfield, Mass., 6 July, 1819, Elizabeth, daughter of Jerome Ripley of Greenfield; she died in Madison, 3 Nov., 1879, æ. 86. He received the degree of A. B. at Harvard College, 1810; became a tutor in Bowdoin College, where in 1815 he received the degree of Hon. A. M. He read law and in 1818 was established in Greenfield. Earlier he resided in Shrewsbury, Mass., and also in Fitchburg. He moved to Madison in 1839.

Children:

518 i Jerome Ripley⁷, b. 1 July, 1825.

ii Marianne Elizabeth, b. 10 July, 1828; m. 10 April, 1849, Horace G. Bliss; they res. Madison and then moved to St. Paul, Minn. Ch. (Bliss):

1 *Brigham*⁸, who was with the First Nat. Bank of St. Paul for 20 years; m. Carrie Kellogg. Ch.: Julia⁹.

2 *Mary F.*, d. y.

239 LYDIA⁶, daughter of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 24 Aug., 1772; died in F., 23 Nov., 1833; married 8 Sept., 1795, Elijah, son of Samuel Phillips of Athol, Mass.; born in Athol, 23 Jan., 1764; moved to Fitzwilliam about 1790, where he died 4 May, 1841.

Children (Phillips), born in Fitzwilliam:

i Belinda⁷, b. 20 May, 1796; d. 13 Aug., 1798.

ii Lucy, b. 14 Jan., 1798; d. 4 Oct., 1805.

iii Elijah, b. 6 April, 1800; d. 26 Sept., 1805.

iv (Dea.) Rufus Brigham, b. 7 June, 1802; d. 5 Feb., 1882; m. 6 April, 1826, Mary, dau. of Dea. John Woodward; b. 8 March, 1799; d. 29 May, 1870. Ch.:

1 *Susan M.*⁸, m. Charles Taft.

2 *Edward P.*

3 *Mary*, m. Chester Marsh of Windsor, Vt.

v Maria, b. 20 July, 1804; d. unm., 30 Oct., 1821.

vi Gardner, b. 27 Nov., 1806; d. 23 Dec., 1869; m. (1) Fanny Whitman, who d. s. p.; m. (2) Pamela Carpenter of Westminster, Vt. Ch.:

1 *Julia A.*⁸, b. in Keene, N. H., 13 Nov., 1840; m. Albert Cooper of Allston, Mass; 4 ch.

2 *Hattie S.*, b. in Keene, 27 Oct., 1842; m. Alfred P. Ranney of Westminster; s. p.

3 *Fannie M.*, b. 12 Feb., 1845.

4 *Eliza J.*, b. in Walpole, N. H., 15 June, 1847; d. 16 Sept., 1865.

5 *John G.*, b. 24 Dec., 1850; m., s. p.

6 *Lydia D.*, b. in Westminster, 9 Dec., 1856; d. 9 May, 1858.

7 *Herbert*, m. —————; 4 ch.

vii Elijah, b. 11 April, 1809; killed by Indians in Bureau Co., Ill., 18 June, 1832.

viii Almond, b. 9 Oct., 1811; d. 3 Sept., 1879; m. 6 Oct., 1839, Kezia A., dau. of John J. Allen; b. 21 Jan., 1815; d. 10 Sept., 1877; moved to Marlboro, Mass. Ch. b. in Fitzwilliam:

1 *Ella F.*^s, b. 28 Dec., 1840; m. Frederick J. Potter of Quincy, Ill.; res. Allston, Mass.; 1 ch.

2 *Henry S.*, b. 20 March, 1844; d. 17 Feb., 1847.

3 (*Dr.*) *Leslie A.*, b. 19 Aug., 1847; d. 3 April, 1896; res. Boston.

4 *Anna M.*, b. 31 May, 1850; m. George R. Leland of Worcester, Mass.; 2 ch.

ix Levi, b. 30 Jan., 1814; d. 18 March, 1865; m. (1) 26 Oct., 1835, Submit, dau. of Emory Taft; b. 1812; d. Dec., 1860; m. (2) Mary, dau. of Henry Shirley. Ch.:

1 *Helen*^s; 2 *George H.*; 3 *Elmer E.*, Principal Park Col. School, N. Y. City; 4 *Lewis*; 5 *Herbert*; 6 *Harriet*.

x Winslow, b. 19 Jan., 1817; m. 21 April, 1847, Susan, dau. of Hyman Bent; b. 30 Dec., 1825. Ch.:

1 *Herbert W.*^s

2 *Arthur L.*, b. 7 Sept., 1854; m. 7 Oct., 1878, Hattie Marie Keith, b. 9 July, 1858; res. Winchendon, Mass.; 2 ch.

3 *Chester H.*, b. 27 May, 1868; m. 20 April, 1892, Anna May Merrill of Plymouth, N. H., b. 12 Jan., 1868; res. Fitzwilliam; 1 ch.

4 *Wilbur H.*

240 CAPT. JOSEPH⁶, son of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 2 June, 1774; died in F., 19 July, 1846; married 28 April, 1803, Polly, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Fisher) Perry Fullam; born 7 Jan., 1779; died 29 Sept., 1861.

He was selectman in Fitzwilliam 1805-'07, 1811-'19, 1826-'30; Representative, 1831 and 1832; Captain of the Artillery Co. He was a farmer and removed to Dover, Ill., 1832.

Children, born in Fitzwilliam:

i Belinda⁷, b. 28 Feb., 1804; d. 11 July, 1812.

ii Rufus, b. 2 May, 1805; d. 28 June, 1812.

519 iii Silvester, b. 17 June, 1807.

iv Mary, b. 23 March, 1809; d. 8 July, 1812.

v Lucy, b. 16 June, 1811; living in 1893; m. 25 May, 1834, David Chase, b. in Royalston, Mass., 30 April, 1811; d. 1 July, 1882; was a farmer in Dover, Ill. Ch. (Chase), b. in Dover:

1 *Lucy A.*^s, b. 10 April, 1840; d. 1880; m. Oscar Mead of Dover.

2 *David Warren*, b. 11 Jan., 1844; m. Mary A. Codington; a farmer in Dover.

3 *Mary E.*, b. 30 Oct., 1849; m. Arthur Trueitt in Dover.

vi Polly, b. 2 Nov., 1813; res. Princeton, Ill.

vii Nancy, b. 6 June, 1816; d. Oct., 1851.

viii Eliza, b. 31 Aug., 1818; d. 23 Sept., 1863.

520 ix Joseph H., b. 31 Jan., 1823.

241 HANNAH⁶, daughter of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 March, 1777; died 27 Oct., 1845; married in Fitzwilliam, 1 July, 1802, Capt.

William Fisher, son of David and Sarah (Fisher) Perry; born in Fitzwilliam, 9 Feb., 1776; died 18 March, 1871, æ. 95. He was prominent in obtaining the charter for the Fitzwilliam Artillery Co., in 1807, when the contest was close between Fitzwilliam and Dublin.

Children (Perry), born in Fitzwilliam:

- i Infant⁷, d. 19 Sept., 1803.
- ii David, b. 14 Oct., 1804; d. 1 Oct., 1812.
- iii Infant, b. 27 Nov., 1806; d. 4 Dec., 1806.
- iv Sally, b. 30 Oct., 1807; d. 23 Oct., 1812.
- v Tabitha, b. 6 Dec., 1809; d. 12 Oct., 1812.
- vi William, b. 9 Jan., 1812; d. in Boston, 25 May, 1863; m. 30 May, 1841, Harriet, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lennett) Springer of Gardner, Me., b. 16 July, 1816; d. 8 Jan., 1903; he res. Boston. Ch.:
 - 1 *Edgar W.*^s, b. 30 March, 1842; d. 27 April, 1842.
 - 2 *Hannah E.*, b. 20 June, 1843; m. George A. Smith of Boston; res. Boston; 2 ch.
 - 3 *Maria M.*, b. 5 April, 1845; d. 11 April, 1845.
 - 4 *William H.*, b. 11 Oct., 1847; served in the Civil War, 42d Reg. Mass. Vols.; d. in Boston, of disease contracted in the army, 11 Nov., 1864.
 - 5 *Sarah E.*, b. 11 Nov., 1853 (another record says "4 Dec., 1854"); m. in Boston, 8 Oct., 1885, Warren S. Locke of Lancaster, Mass., b. 10 June, 1853; res. Providence, R. I.; 4 ch.
 - 6 *Frederick G.*, b. 13 Jan., 1858; d. Oct., 1890; m. 10 Dec., 1884, Annie E. Mosely; was grad. Harvard Univ., 1879; 2 ch.
- vii David, b. 4 May, 1814; d. 8 Feb., 1895; m. 4 May, 1847, Sophia, dau. of Nathaniel Keniston of Gardner, Me.; b. 11 July, 1821; d. 16 March, 1872; he kept a hotel in Fitzwilliam, and moved to Weston, Mass., 1866, where engaged in farming. Ch.:
 - 1 *Infant*, b. 28 Feb., 1848; d. 29 Feb., 1848.
 - 2 *Frank D.*, b. 24 April, 1849; m. 28 April, 1890, Sarah E. Cox of Gardner, Me., b. 30 May, 1848; res. s. p., Gardner.
 - 3 *Hattie S.*, b. 23 Jan., 1852; res. unm., Weston.
 - 4 *George S.*, b. 14 Nov., 1855; d. s. p., 10 July, 1904; m. 9 Oct., 1883, Charlotte Johnson.
 - 5 *Henry W.*, b. 15 July, 1857; m. 5 June, 1890, Mary Eloise, dau. of John H. Drew of Farmingdale, Me.; b. 7 Oct., 1861; res. Sharon, Mass.; 4 ch.
- viii Sarah, b. 16 July, 1816; d. unm., 23 March, 1903.
- ix Charles, b. 22 Nov., 1818; d. 23 Feb., 1901; m. 31 March, 1847, Maria, dau. of Calvin and Deborah (Brewer) Bemis of Swanzeey, N. H.; b. 24 Jan., 1826; d. 2 Sept., 1903; res., a farmer, in Fitzwilliam. Ch.:
 - 1 *Calvin Brigham*^s, b. 27 Jan., 1848; m. in Fitzwilliam, 10 Nov., 1870, Julia E., dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Bailey) Gage of Fitzwilliam; b. 27 Nov., 1846; he res. Keene, N. H., where in the granite, R. E. and Ins. business. Ch.: i William Fisher⁹; ii Walter Gage.
 - 2 *Charles William*, b. 3 March, 1855; killed instantly 22 Oct., 1879, by the kick of a horse.

242 LEVI⁶, son of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 29 Dec., 1779; died in Boston, Mass., 20 Oct., 1826; married 6 Feb., 1821, Nancy H. Ayer, of Concord, N. H.; born 22 Sept., 1793; died 9 June, 1835.

He was an architect, and assisted in building the New Hampshire State House and also the Quincy Market, in Boston. He is interred under Saint Paul's Church, Tremont Street, Boston.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

- i Levi⁷, b. 2 May, 1822; d. 1 Oct., 1843; grad. from Dartmouth College in 1843; was a private tutor at Port Tobacco, Md., where he d.
- ii Susan Ann, b. 25 June, 1825; d. in Concord, 10 May, 1863; m. 27 Sept., 1849, Col. John H. George of Concord, b. 20 Nov., 1824; d. 6 Feb., 1888; a lawyer of Concord. Ch. (George):
 - 1 Mary H.⁸, b. 23 July, 1850; d. 2 June, 1858.
 - 2 Jennie P., b. 22 Feb., 1852; m. 1 Oct., 1873, Henry E. Bacon of Portland, Me. Ch. (Bacon): i George U.⁹, b. 21 June, 1874; ii John H., b. 6 Nov., 1875; iii Elbridge, b. 28 Oct., 1878; iv Mary R., b. 25 Sept., 1888; v Henry E., b. 4 Oct., 1891.
- 3 Sidney W., b. 15 Oct., 1853; d. 17 March, 1857.
- 4 John P., b. 21 Jan., 1856; a lawyer.
- 5 Ann Brigham, b. 10 March, 1858; res. unm., in Concord.
- 6 Charles P., b. 8 March, 1860; m. 1883 in Washington, D. C., Jennie P. Grayham; Capt. in the 16th U. S. Infantry, stationed in Atlanta, Ga. Ch.: i John W.⁹; ii Charles P.; iii John H.; iv Charlotte; v Elizabeth; vi Virginia.
- 7 Benjamin P., b. 6 March, 1862; m. 13 June, 1895, in Chicago, Ill., Lydia C. Harland. Ch.: Katherine⁹, b. 13 Nov., 1899.

243 TABITHA⁶, daughter of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 30 Sept., 1780; died in Fitzwilliam, 11 Oct., 1805; married, (second wife) 15 Jan., 1801, Capt. Aaron, son of Nathaniel Wright, of Sterling, Mass., born 9 Dec., 1766; died in Winchester, N. H., 26 Nov., 1866; he married (1) Lucy Bigelow, of Princeton, Mass., who died 1799; they had children; he married (3) Polly Blanding, widow of Seth Kendall of Athol. He was a farmer.

Children (Wright), born in Fitzwilliam:

- i Mary Ann⁷, b. 18 Oct., 1801; d. 28 Sept., 1805.
- ii Tabitha Sophronia, b. 22 Oct., 1803; d. 2 Oct., 1805.
- iii Tabitha, b. 30 Oct., 1805; d. in F., 14 June, 1891; m. 6 June, 1827, Henry H., son of Asa Wheeler; a farmer, and town treasurer; b. in Sudbury, Mass., 18 Oct., 1805. Ch. (Wheeler), b. in Fitzwilliam:
 - 1 Lyman K.⁸, b. 1 May, 1828; d. 17 Oct., 1904, unm.; 3 years in the Civil War.
 - 2 William H., b. 13 Sept., 1830; res. a druggist in Springfield, Vt.; m. 16 Sept., 1856, Harriet R., dau. of Asa Brewer of Fitzwilliam; b. 3 June, 1835; 5 ch.

- 3 *Mary W.*, b. 17 Aug., 1832; d. unm.; res. Troy, N. H.
 4 *Edmund*, b. 30 July, 1835; m. 15 Jan., 1853, Carrie A. Allen
 of New Fane, Vt.; architect in Springfield, Mass.; s. p.
 5 *Maria*, b. 1 March, 1840; d. unm.
 6 *Charles W.*, b. 25 Dec., 1845; d. unm.; res. Troy, N. H.
 7 *Clarence H.*, b. 24 Aug., 1847; d. 7 Sept., 1881, unm.

244 ANNA⁶, daughter of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 26 April, 1782; died 1 April, 1860; married 26 Sept., 1804, Capt. Timothy, son of Samuel and Betsey (Wetherbee) Kendall; born in Fitzwilliam, 25 Aug., 1782; died there 14 Feb., 1851; his grandfather was one of the first settlers of the town. They resided for a time in Troy, N. H.

Children (Kendall), the 4 elder b. in Fitz., the others in Troy:

- i Lyman⁷, b. 9 July, 1805; d. 5 May, 1828.
- ii Caroline, b. 22 June, 1807; d. 11 Nov., 1812.
- iii Clarissa, b. 29 Sept., 1809; d. 15 March, 1812.
- iv Timothy B., b. 14 Dec., 1811; d. 24 Oct., 1812.
- v Timothy, b. 9 Oct., 1813; d. 16 Dec., 1855; m. 10 May, 1839, Catherine, dau. of Stephen Wheeler of Troy, N. H.; b. 21 June, 1819; d. 7 March, 1896. Ch.:
 - 1 *Charles W.*⁸, b. 14 Aug., 1842.
 - 2 *Lucy A.*, b. 17 Jan., 1844; d. 8 or 11 Jan., 1899; m. 2 Nov., 1869, Jefferson Cary of Caribou, Me., b. 4 Sept., 1841; 1 ch.
- vi Caroline, b. 30 Jan., 1816; d. 24 Aug., 1836.
- vii Parkman, b. 13 Sept., 1818; d. 24 March, 1850, unm.
- viii Charles, b. 10 Jan., 1821; d. 9 Feb., 1837.
- ix George, b. 24 Oct., 1824; d. 14 Sept., 1854.

245 MINDWELL⁶, daughter of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 11 April, 1785; died in Craftsbury, Vt., 17 May, 1863; married in 1805, Elijah, son of Barakiah Scott; born 21 April, 1781; died in C., 11 Oct., 1840. They removed to Craftsbury in 1810.

Children (Scott), the first 3 born in Fitzwilliam, the others in Craftsbury:

- i Levi⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1805.
- ii Sabin, b. 16 Sept., 1807; d. 31 May, 1902; m. in Craftsbury, 29 April, 1830, Sarah Towle of C., b. 28 Oct., 1812; d. 28 March, 1895. Ch., all but the youngest b. in C.:
 - 1 *Thaddeus*⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1831; d. 11 Oct., 1871; was a R. R. man and lived in O.
 - 2 *Francis*, b. 6 Sept., 1833; a R. R. man, res. Alabama.
 - 3 *Orell*, b. 10 Nov., 1836; d. 13 Oct., 1872; a merchant in Alabama.
 - 4 *Sarah*, b. 4 Oct., 1842; res. Eden Mills, Vt.; a farmer.
 - 5 *Elizabeth*, b. in Lowell, Mass., 14 Sept., 1847; res. Eden Mills, a farmer.
- iii Amasa, b. 19 Sept., 1809.
- iv Mary Ann, b. 19 Aug., 1811.
- v Susan, b. 15 July, 1813; d. 29 April, 1819.
- vi Caroline, b. 15 Aug., 1815.

vii William, b. 19 Aug., 1817.

viii Catherine, b. 28 Aug., 1819; m. ———— Brown. Ch.:

1 *J. C.*^s, res. Boston.

ix Laura, b. 2 Aug., 1821.

x Benjamin, b. 2 Aug., 1824.

246 SUSANNA⁶, daughter of Lieut. Levi⁵ and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 30 April, 1790; died 10 Feb., 1870, (or 1871); married 12 Aug., 1813, Ebenezer Potter, Jr., born 18 May., 1793, (or 1792); died 1 May, 1875.

Children (Potter), born in Fitzwilliam:

i Sarah Harris⁷, b. 30 Dec., 1814, or 1812; d. 30 Jan., 1843, or 1841; m. 8 Feb., 1837, Joseph A., son of John Warren of Grafton, Mass., b. 17 June, 1815; d. 24 June, 1903. Ch. (Warren):

1 *Maria S.*^s, b. 7 March, 1838; m. Henry Rogers Hayden of Seneca Falls, N. Y., b. Nov., 1836; d. March, 1899; 10 ch.

2 *John E.*, b. 6 Oct., 1840; m. ————.

3 *Sarah H.*, b. 10 Jan., 1843; d. 9 April, 1864.

ii Levi Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1815, or 1814; d. 24 Feb., 1883; m. 1 Sept., 1841, Hitty, dau. of John Wenzel of Framingham, Mass.; b. 1820; d. 1864; he was a farmer and moved to Wisconsin in 1839, and settled 7 miles from Milwaukee, on a farm now occupied by his son Milton, the place now called Wanwatosa. Ch., b. in Wanwatosa, except the 3d.:

1 *Lucilla T.*^s, b. 28 July, 1842; d. 20 Aug., 1842.

2 *Milton B.*, b. 6 July, 1845; m. 2 Aug., 1876, Sarah J. Church of Whitewater, Wis.; ch.: Charles M.; John C.; Alice H.; Marion E.

3 *Henry B.*, b. in Fitz., 12 Jan., 1847; res. unm., Cooke, Montana.

4 *Susan H.*, b. 18 Nov., 1849; m. 20 Feb., 1873, Maltby J. De Graff of Wanwatosa; 5 ch.

5 *Eliza G.*, b. 27 Jan., 1853; d. 31 Dec., 1867.

6 *Levi F.*, b. 27 March, 1855; m. Nov., 1882, Martha J. Wood; a banker, res. s. p., Harlan, Ia.

7 *Mary H.*, b. 16 Nov., 1858; d. 1 April, 1902; m. 15 June, 1881, Chas. L. Church of Whitewater; 1 ch.

8 *Charles W.*, b. 17 Jan., 1861; d. 5 April, 1861.

iii Lydia Relief, b. March, 1818; d. 17 May, 1818.

iv Rufus Baxter, b. 18 or 21 May, 1819; m. Mary, dau. of Moses Eames of Upton, Mass.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.:

1 *Julia A.*^s, b. 5 June, 1842; m. 14 May, 1861, Leander Richardson of Royalston, Mass., who d. 1890; res. Fitchburg; 4 ch.

2 *Sarah.*

3 *Delia M.*, b. 13 Aug., 1850; m. 8 Nov., 1871, E. S. Fairbanks of Jaffrey, N. H.; 5 ch.

4 *Mary E.*, b. 24 July, 1853; m. 21 March, 1872, Peter Russell of Randolph, Vt.; 4 ch.

5 *Susie N.*, b. 30 April, 1858; m. 25 Oct., 1876, William Pulsifer of Rockingham, Vt., b. 2 April, 1855; 2 ch.

v Tabitha Hardy, b. 13 Dec., 1821; m. 19 Jan., 1848, Edwin Burnham Carpenter of Brattleboro, Vt., b. 13 June, 1819; d. 3 Sept., 1891; she res. in Mendota, Ill. Ch. (Carpenter), the 4 elder b. in Brattleboro, the others in La Moille, Ill.:

- 1 *Charles E.*^s, b. 16 May, 1849; d. 23 March, 1850.
- 2 *Edwin P.*, b. 28 Jan., 1851; mfr. in London, Eng.
- 3 *Hattie G.*, b. 18 Aug., 1852; m. 30 Sept., 1873, George S., son of Rev. Nathan Denison of Mendota; 5 ch.
- 4 *Lena M.*, b. and d. 1855.
- 5 *Minnie M.*, b. 4 July, 1859; d. 10 March, 1860.
- 6 *Alice E.*, b. 20 Jan., 1861; d. 23 Aug., 1864.
- 7 *Arthur E.*, b. 20 Jan., 1861; m. (1) 26 June, 1884, Kezia R. Inglis of Mendota, b. 25 May, 1852; d. 7 June, 1901; m. (2) Helen Hendry, b. 27 Oct., 1869; 3 ch.
- vi Hervey Gilbert, b. 18 July, 1823, or 1824; m. Mrs. Mary Wilder Aldrich; killed, s. p., in Mendota, 1866; res. Grafton, Mass.
- vii Lucy Ann, b. 4 Nov., 1826; d. 28 April, 1904; m. 4 Oct., 1843, Lewis, son of Lawson Moore of Framingham, Mass.; b. 1814; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 6 May, 1864. Ch. (Moore):
 - 1 *Sarah E.*^s, b. 20 Jan., 1845; m. Charles A. Gleason of Worcester, 9 Nov., 1871; res. Boston; 1 ch.
 - 2 *Etta A.*, b. 16 Sept., 1849; m. 3 March, 1886; Lucius H. Wells of Belchertown, Mass., who d. 30 March, 1905; proprietor of Wells Chem. Bronze Wks.
 - 3 *Charles E.*, b. 25 Sept., 1852; went West in 1875; probably died.
 - 4 *John*, b. 27 March, 1855; d. 13 Aug., 1855.
- viii John Q. Adams, b. 4 April, 1830; m. Nancy Bradish; d. 1 July, 1850, s. p.

247 MAJOR ELIJAH⁶, son of Hon. Elijah⁵ and Anna Sophia (Parkman) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 21 April, 1783; died 22 Jan., 1847; married (1) March, 1806, Nancy, daughter of Col. Nathan Fisher; she died 13 Jan., 1807, æ. 25; married (2) 13 April, 1808, Mary Bush of Boylston, Mass., who died in Westboro, 23 Sept., 1867, æ. 85.

Children (by first wife), born in Westboro:

521 i Elijah Parkman⁷, b. 13 Jan., 1807.

Children (by second wife), born in Westboro:

ii Mary Sophia, b. 25 Nov., 1809; d. unm., 2 Dec., 1886.

iii Theodore Henry, b. 15 Nov., 1814; d. *ibid*.

iv Theodore Frederick, b. Dec., 1815; d. probably s. p., 18 July, 1878; m. Sept., 1841, Caroline M. Fay of Westboro, b. 1816; d. 5 Jan., 1889.

248 ANN MARIA⁶, daughter of Hon. Elijah⁵ and Sarah (Ward) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 14 July, 1794; died there, 14 Dec., 1880; married, 12 Oct., 1818, Ebenezer Morgan, son of Dr. Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips, born in Charlton, Mass., 19 Feb., 1792. He was, for 30 years, agent of the Boston and Worcester R. R. at Westboro, where he resided, and there died, 1 May, 1880.

Children (Phillips), born in Westboro:

i Elijah Brigham⁷, b. 20 Aug., 1819; d. in Brookline, Mass., 12 Sept., 1905; m. 2 Feb., 1845, Maria R., dau. of Henry Ayling of Roxbury, Mass. He was Master of Transportation for Boston



C. P. Phillips

& Worcester Ry.; first Supt. of Cleveland & Toledo Ry., 1852-58; Supt. Boston & Worcester Ry., 1858-65; Prest. Mich. So. & No. Indiana Ry., 1865-70; first Prest. Lake Shore & Mich. So. Ry., 1870-71; Prest. Phillips & Colby Construction Co., which built Wis. Cen. Ry.; he managed the latter 1871-78; Receiver of Grayville & Mattoon Ry. (Ill), 1878; Prest. Eastern Ry. (Mass.), 1879-83; Prest. Fitchburg Ry., 1884-89. Ch., the eldest and youngest born in Boston:

- 1 *Henry A.*^s, b. 19 Aug., 1852; m. 4 Oct., 1888, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Asa H. Waters of Millbury, Mass.; S. B., M. I. T., 1873; an architect in Boston.
- 2 *Anna M.*, b. in Cleveland, O., 21 Dec., 1856; m. 2 Feb., 1885, Cyrus A. Page, editor of the *Beacon*, Boston, b. 9 June, 1845; d. 10 May, 1898. Ch. (Page): i Phillips Ward^o; ii Dorothy.
- 3 *Walter B.*, b. 2 April, 1864; m. 2 Oct., 1890, Gertrude Eleanor, dau. of Jacob E. Spring of Danvers, Mass.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1886; a stockbroker in Boston. Ch.: Eleanor^o, Maud Brigham, Roger Spring.
- ii Harriet Maria, b. 8 Aug., 1824; m. 2 April, 1850, Rev. Edward Clark of Reading, Mass.; was grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1844; Andover Theol. Sem., 1847; Chaplain Mass. Senate, 1862-64; Overseer Harvard Univ., 1862-64; Chaplain 47th Mass. Regt., 1863. They adopted a son who became the Rev. Francis Edward Clark, the founder of the "Christian Endeavor" societies; was grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1873; Andover Sem., 1876.

249 NATHANIEL⁶, son of Winslow⁵ and Alice (Cushing) Brigham, born in Northboro, Mass., 7 Oct., 1785; died there, 17 Sept., 1870; married, 22 April, 1812, Dolly, daughter of Silas* and Catherine (Newton) Ball of Southboro, Mass.; born, 11 April, 1786; died, 28 March, 1882. Nathaniel was a soldier of the War of 1812, and was Corp. in Capt. Pierpont Brigham's Co. of Mass. Militia. Served 10 Sept., 1814 to 1 Nov., 1814. He was drafted from Westboro and served in South Boston. His wife received a pension from 1 July, 1878, until her death.

Children, born in Northboro:

- 522 i Susan Augusta⁷, b. 5 Jan., 1813.
- 523 ii Dolly Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1814.
- 524 iii Elijah Winslow, b. 18 July, 1816.
- 525 iv Catherine Ball, b. 8 Sept., 1818.
 - v Harriet Cushing, b. 25 March, 1820; d. unm., in Northboro, 5 Dec., 1873.
 - vi Nancy Maria, b. 16 Sept., 1821; d. unm., in Boston, 16 April, 1874.
 - vii Mary Prentice, b. 19 Feb., 1823; res. unm., in Northboro.

* Silas⁷ Ball, son of Jonas⁶ and ——— Ball of Marlboro; b. 1752; m. 1781; d. 1786. Jonas⁶ Ball, son of Peter and Abigail (Dix) Ball of Watertown and Sudbury; b. 1736; d. 1807. Peter⁵ Ball, son of Joseph⁴ and Elizabeth (Parkhurst) Ball of Watertown; b. 1707; m. 1732. Joseph⁴ Ball, son of John³ and Sarah (Bullard) Ball of Watertown; b. 1674. John³ Ball, son of John² and Elizabeth ——— Ball of Concord; b. 1644; m. 1665; d. 1722. John² Ball, son of John¹ Ball of Watertown and Concord; m. 1665; killed by Indians in Lancaster, 1675. John¹ Ball came from Wiltshire, Eng. Was made a Freeman in 1650; lived in Watertown and Concord and d. 1655.

viii Nathaniel Walley, b. 12 Oct., 1824; d. 21 Sept., 1825.

ix Josiah Quincy, b. 18 June, 1826; d. unm., 18 Aug., 1868; he res. at the American House, in Boston.

x Nathaniel Sumner, b. 28 Feb., 1829; m. (1) March, 1852, Sarah Louisa Thompson, b. 20 Dec., 1832, in Leominster, Mass.; d. s. p., in Northboro, 29 June, 1879; m. (2) 1 Nov., 1881, Annis T., widow of Willard Jones of Worcester; res. Worcester, s. p.

250 ALICE⁶, daughter of Winslow⁵ and Alice (Cushing) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 11 March, 1787; died in Milford, N. H., 19 Aug., 1862; married 22 April, 1812, Seth, son of Dea. Seth and Sarah (Brigham) Rice (86); born in Northboro, 25 March, 1788. Soon after his marriage, Mr. Rice made a journey to Canada and was never heard from again.

Child (Rice), born in Northboro:

i Lucy Brigham⁷, b. 21 April, 1813; d. in Milford, N. H., 8 July, 1900; m. 24 Sept., 1837, Thomas Treadwell Farnsworth of Groton.

Ch. (Farnsworth), b. in Groton:

1 Lydia A.⁸, m. Charles P. Whitney; s. p.

2 Lucy J., m. Lauren J. Blanpied; s. p.

3 Thomas H., d. unm., æ. 50.

4 George E., d. unm., æ. 22.

5 Georgianna M., d. y.

6 Alice M., d. unm., æ. 44.

7 Fred W., b. 8 Nov., 1854; m. Emlie M. Herschler of Red Wing, Minn.; res. Milford, N. H. Ch.: i Hazel A.⁹; ii Emlie B.; iii Harold T.; iv Kenneth A.; v Winston H.

251 JOSIAH⁶, son of Winslow⁵ and Alice (Cushing) Brigham, born in Northboro, Mass., 1 Sept., 1788; died in Quincy, Mass., 24 July, 1867; married 23 Nov., 1814, Elizabeth, only daughter of John Fisk of Northboro, born there, 18 Oct., 1791; died 10 Feb., 1866. Her mother was the daughter of the Rev. Abner Ballou, a Baptist clergyman.

In April, 1811, Josiah went to Quincy to teach school and remained there until his death. In 1814 he went into business there, and continued in it for over 40 years. He was connected with several organizations and institutions as trustee, director and treasurer, and was president of the Quincy Savings Bank and the Quincy Stone Bank; was chairman of the school committee, town clerk, assessor and a Justice of the Peace. His military career began in 1814 and he was with the Quincy Light Infantry under command of Capt. Thomas Tirrell in its service in Boston in the War of 1812. After filling every subordinate place in the company he was elected in 1823, its commander. In 1826 he was chosen a Lieut. Col. in the Militia, but declined.

Children, born in Quincy:

i Abigail Fisk⁷, b. 30 Dec., 1816; d. 1 July, 1885; m. 10 Nov., 1842, James A. Stetson, M. D., of Quincy. Ch. (Stetson):

- 1 *Josiah Brigham*^s, b. 23 July, 1843; d. 1895; m. Katie I. Lane.
- 2 *Elizabeth Fisk*, b. 20 Dec., 1845; d. 17 July, 1849.
- 3 *James H.*, b. 23 March, 1851; m. 1883, Clara M. Bayles of Camden, Me.; res. s. p., Quincy.
- 4 *Abigail*.

- ii *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 2 April, 1820; m. 4 Nov., 1840, Charles F. Baxter, who was of the old firm of W. & S. Phipps & Co., Boston. Ch. (Baxter):
 - 1 *Elizabeth F.*^s, b. 27 Oct., 1841.
 - 2 *Charles Fuller*, b. 20 July, 1843; res. Dorchester.
 - 3 *Langdon*, b. 29 July, 1849.

252 LUCY CUSHING⁶, daughter of Winslow⁵ and Alice (Cushing) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 27 Sept., 1789; died in Blackstone, R. I., 21 Dec., 1861; married (1) 24 Nov., 1813, Jesse Wood Morse of Marlboro, Mass., 1785; died 7 May, 1832; married (2) 1838, Nathan White of Spencer, Mass.

Children (Morse), born in Marlboro:

- i Jesse⁷, d. y.
- ii Stephen H., b. 10 Oct., 1821; d. 1902; m. in 1838, Lucinda Davis. Ch.:
 - 1 *Burrill W.*^s, b. 1843.
 - 2 *Winslow B.*, b. 1845.
 - 3 *James B.*, b. 1847.
 - 4 *Jessie C.*, b. 1856.
- iii Winslow Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1823; d. 18 Aug., 1893; m. (1) 31 March, 1847, in Northboro, Susan C. Carter, who d. 1855; m. (2) 1st May, 1856, Eugenia S. Carter, b. 23 June, 1838. Ch., b. in Berlin, Mass.:
 - 1 *Susie Caroline*^s, b. 31 Aug., 1859; m. 1 May, 1883, Daniel H. Bassett, who d. 19 Jan., 1886; res. Berlin. Ch. (Bassett):
 - i Eugenia L.^s; ii Fred E.
 - 2 *Lucy Sarah*, b. 21 Dec., 1862; d. Aug., 1866.
 - 3 *Fred Winslow*, b. 6 Dec., 1866; a professor of chemistry in Durham, N. H.
 - 4 *Jennie Eugenia*, b. 9 June, 1869; m. Philip G. Hilliard of Northboro.
 - 5 *Sybil Eliza*, b. 6 Sept., 1872; d. May, 1874.
- iv Emery C., b. 25 April, 1826; d. 14 Feb., 1885; m. 7 July, 1847, Mary S. Spofford. Ch.:
 - 1 *Mary A.*^s, b. 1859.
 - 2 d. y.
 - 3 d. y.

253 MICHAEL⁶, son of Jonas⁵ and Hannah (Draper) Brigham; born in North Brookfield, Mass., 2 March, 1772; died there, Aug. 1802; married 21 Sept., 1796, Polly, daughter of John and Rachel (Crosby) Tyler of Brookfield; born there, 10 July, 1776; she married (2) 17 April, 1805, William Bowdoin of Ware, Mass., and she died there, 19 July, 1833. Michael was a farmer and resided in North Brookfield.

246 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

Children, born in N. Brookfield:

- i John Tyler⁷, b. 1795; d. unm., 1849; a merchant in New York.
- 526 ii Anna Allen, b. 9 Dec., 1797.
- 527 iii Loring W., b. 30 Oct., 1799.
- iv Crosby, b. 1802; d. 25 Sept., 1803.

254 ELI⁶, son of Jonas⁵ and Hannah (Draper) Brigham; born in North Brookfield, Mass., 14 Dec., 1774; died in Bakersfield, Vt., 7 April, 1848; married (1) 3 Feb., 1803, Mary Harrington, who died 22 Feb., 1822, æ. 46; married (2) Mercy Taylor, who died 13 Aug., 1872. He resided in Bakersfield.

Children (by first wife), born in Bakersfield:

- 528 i Samuel Sumner⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1803.
- ii Jonas Draper, b. Jan., 1805; d. 29 March, 1822.
- 529 iii Sophia, b. 29 Sept., 1806.
- 530 iv Eli Whitney, b. Jan., 1809.
- v Mary, b. 26 Feb., 1812; d. in Chesterfield, N. Y., 25 March, 1873; m. 5 Oct., 1845, Nathan Hurd Winter of Chesterfield, where they res. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 Fannie M.⁸, b. 2 Oct., 1847; d. 11 Oct., 1893; m. 1867, Abram R. Bragg of Chesterfield. Ch. (Bragg): i Sumner A.⁹, m., 1 ch.; ii and iii d. y.; iv Hollis R.
 - 2 Whitney Brigham, b. 17 March, 1853; m. 1878, Addie A. Moore; res. Keesville. Ch.: i George H.⁹; ii Mary E.
- 531 vi Hubbard, b. 28 June, 1815.
- vii Lucy, b. June, 1821; d. 31 March, 1822.

Child (by second wife):

- viii Hollis, b. 2 June, 1825; d. s. p., in Bakersfield, 21 Aug., 1898; m. 12 May, 1870, Marion A. Brown of Bakersfield.

255 JONAS⁶, son of Capt. Jonas⁵ and Hannah (Draper) Brigham; born in No. Brookfield, Mass., 14 March, 1782; died in Bakersfield, Vt., 1 Jan., 1841; married Eunice Billings, who was born 13 Aug., 1780; died 2 Sept., 1841. He was a farmer and resided in Bakersfield. The *History of Vermont* contains interesting tales of the hardships of the settlers of this town, of whom Jonas was one. It took an entire week to go to mill and back again with their grain.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

- i Malinda⁷, b. 15 April, 1806; d. 6 Aug., 1891; m. Metcalf Ayres, a farmer; res. Bakersfield. Ch. (Ayres):
 - 1 Curtis⁸, who d. in the West.
 - 2 Matilda, m. Horace Farwell. Ch. (Farwell): i Emma A.⁹, m. May, 1878, Eli Jones; 2 ch.; ii Harriet A.; m. 7 Jan., 1880, Joseph W. Ryder; 4 ch.
- 532 ii Holloway Taylor, b. 4 Nov., 1807.
- 533 iii Erastus Oakley, b. 11 Nov., 1809.
- iv Eunice, b. 8 Nov., 1811; d. 28 Feb., 1871; m. Ephraim Perkins; res. Enosburg, Vt. Ch. (Perkins):
 - 1 Francis R.⁸, b. Oct., 1834; d. 5 Dec., 1897; m. Elvira Anderson. Ch.: i Myra E.⁹, b. 22 June, 1858; d. 19 Aug., 1904; ii

Waldo B., b. 10 April, 1868; d. 22 Sept., 1868; iii George E., b. 24 Jan., 1871; d. 30 March, 1872; iv Homer B., b. 13 Nov., 1879; d. 22 Oct., 1901; his widow is living in 1907.

v Annah D., b. 18 April, 1814; d. unm., 17 April, 1894, in Bakersfield.

vi Lovina, b. 7 June, 1816; d. s. p., 27 July, 1870; m. Horace Felcher.

vii Emily, b. 4 Oct., 1818; d. in Bakersfield, 16 Dec., 1883; m. 1844, Dea. James A. Perkins, a farmer of Bakersfield, who d. in 1889, æ. 82; he was deacon for 26 years. Ch. (Perkins):

1 *Manlius R.*^s, b. 8 March, 1850; d. 31 May, 1893; m. 1 Jan., 1877, Laura G. Bradford. Ch.: i Harry B.^s, b. 17 March, 1879; was grad. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1903; on staff of Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.; ii Harley M., b. 28 April, 1883; a magazine correspondent and illustrator.

2 *Emma Cornelia*, b. 1861; m. John W. Giddings; res. Cambridge Junc., Vt.

viii Jonas Michael, b. 23 Feb., 1821; d. —————; m. Martha E. Church, who d. 1 March, 1871, æ. 35 yrs., 9 mos. Ch.:

1 *Oscar Erastus*^s, b. 1 Sept., 1855; m. 15 May, 1892, Sarah J., dau. of Wm. E. and Sarah (Reed) Neptune. Ch.: Helen Church^s, b. 16 Aug., 1894.

2 *Fred*, b. 1 March, 1865; d. æ. 4 mos.

3 *Clara E.*, b. 5 March, 1868; d. 12 Aug., 1870.

534 ix Moses B., b. 18 Sept., 1823.

535 x Jewett B., b. 25 Aug., 1826.

256 DR. LUTHER⁶, son of Jonas⁵ and Hannah (Draper) Brigham; born in North Brookfield, Mass., 15 May, 1785; died in Ware, Mass., 28 Aug., 1856; married (1) Eunice Hawley of Arlington, Vt., born 11 Jan., 1794; died in North Brookfield, 8 April, 1824; married (2) Betsey Ayers, born in North Brookfield, 7 Oct., 1800; died in Chicopee, Mass., 23 Oct., 1841; married (3) Olivia L. Hadley, who died in Nashua, N. H., 5 Nov., 1850.

Dr. Brigham was a graduate of the Philadelphia Medical College and was a practicing physician in good standing, residing at different times in Ware, Lowell and Chicopee, Mass. He was a man of liberal culture, a fine speaker and often delivered lectures and other public addresses. He was a Whig in politics, and attended the Congregational church.

Children (by first wife):

i Lucretia M.⁷, b. 26 Oct., 1811; res. and d. in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Jason Lobdell. Ch. (Lobdell):

1 *May*^s, who m. George Blanchard, and d.

ii Jonas C., b. 27 July, 1813; d. in Detroit, Mich., 25 Jan., 1842.

536 iii Lemuel Hawley, b. 17 Aug., 1816.

iv Martha Eliza, b. 27 July, 1818; m. John Warren Brigham, son of 327.

v Hannah M., b. 21 Feb., 1821; m. Geo. Holt; res. Watertown, Minn. Ch. (Holt):

1 *Emma*^s, m. Dr. Hiram Carson, and d.

2 *Fred*, res. unm., in Chicago.

- vi Eunice Jane, b. 9 April, 1823; d. 24 Jan., 1857, in Dickenson, N. Y.; m. Jason Lobdell, who also m. her sister Lucretia. Ch. (Lobdell):

1 *Cassius*^s; 2 *Henry*; 3 *Millie*, m. and res. Minneapolis.

Children (by second wife), the 8th and 9th born in Ware, Mass.:

- vii George Homer, b. in Nashua, N. H., 18 Aug., 1830; d. unm., in Worcester, Mass., 22 May, 1857.

- viii Elizabeth Ann, b. 16 Sept., 1831; m. 11 Jan., 1859, Hiram, son of Alvan Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. there, 6 Jan., 1831; d. there, 3 Feb., 1891; he was a Civil Engineer. Ch. (Fowler), b. in Westfield:

1 *Alvan Luther*^s, b. 7 Oct., 1859; m. Annie T. Simonds; res. New York City. Ch.; Alvan L.^s, b. 8 Dec., 1886.

2 *Herbert Hiram*, b. 12 July, 1862; d. 25 July, 1862.

3 *Esther Brigham*, b. 28 Jan., 1864; a missionary in India; she was educated at Smith College.

4 *Lewis Henry*, b. 14 Oct., 1869; d. 9 Feb., 1876.

- 537 ix Luther Ayers, b. 7 Oct., 1832.

x Charlotte Rice, b. 27 Feb., 1834; d. in Ware, 8 June, 1835.

xi William Henry, b. 17 Oct., 1838; d. in Springfield, 3 Aug., 1839.

Child (by third wife), born in Nashua, N. H.:

- xii Emma Frances, b. 28 April, 1847; m. 9 July, 1867, William Stoddard, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 18 March, 1847. Ch. (Stoddard):

1 *Anna Louisa*^s, b. 8 April, 1870.

2 *Luther J. B.*, b. 15 June, 1874.

3 *Curtis Duncan*, b. 22 Sept., 1881.

257 ASA⁶, son of Capt. Jonas⁵ and Hannah (Draper) Brigham, born in No. Brookfield, Mass., 1784; died in Bakersfield, Vt., 11 April, 1854; married, Sallie Hardy, born 1788; died 13 Aug., 1854. He resided in Bakersfield.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

- i Amanda⁷, b. 1809; d. soon after m., s. p., 1834; m. Dr. Truman Houghton of Bakersfield, b. 1807; d. 1879.

- ii Lydia, b. 18 Dec., 1811; d. 4 Nov., 1889; m. Warren Houghton, a bro. of Dr. H.; b. 26 June, 1810; d. 18 July, 1886. Ch. (Houghton):

1 *Marshall*^s; 2 *Amanda*; 3 *Lodoiska*; 4 *Jay*; all probably deceased.

- iii Bradley, b. 1814; d. s. p., 16 Feb., 1892; m. Dolly Potter, b. 1823; d. 21 Feb., 1892; a merchant in Bakersfield.

- iv Baxter, b. 1 Feb., 1816; d. 27 Sept., 1856, in Bakersfield; m. 17 Sept., 1846, Laura Maria, dau. of Truman Chase of Westford, Vt., b. 24 Nov., 1822. She res. in Burlington, Vt. Ch.:

1 *Dorr Baxter*^s, b. 27 Nov., 1847; d. 26 Sept., 1856.

2 *Elva Maria*, b. 9 May, 1850; m. 12 Oct., 1875, Chauncey W. Brownell of Burlington, where res. Ch. (Brownell): i Carl Brigham⁹, b. 27 April, 1877; ii Elva Mabel, b. 11 Feb., 1879; iii Chauncey Sherman, b. 23 Dec., 1880; iv Henry Chase, b.

1 Sept., 1887.

- v Abigail, b. 1818; d. unm., in Hyde Park, Vt., 1894; res. Bakersfield, where interred.

- vi Sarah, b. 20 March, 1820; d. s. p., in Charlotte, Vt., 8 June, 1896; m. John H. Sherman of Charlotte, b. 14 Dec., 1818; d. 15 April, 1888.

- vii Rebecca, b. 1822; d. s. p., 1886; m. Henderson Gallup of Franklin, Vt., who d. before his wife.
- viii Noah, b. 1825; d. 9 Aug., 1833.
- ix Nahum, b. 9 May, 1827; d. unm., 1893, in Bakersfield.
- 538 x Waldo, b. 10 June, 1829.

258 CHENEY⁶, son of Capt. Jonas⁵ and Hannah (Draper) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 22 April, 1793; died there, 28 Jan., 1865; married 20 May, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Fay) Brigham of Bakersfield, (147), born in Marlboro, Mass., 8 Jan., 1794; died in Bakersfield, 12 April, 1853. He was the first-born male in Bakersfield; was a farmer and always lived there.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

- i Augustus Kendall⁷, b. 31 Oct., 1821; d. in Bakersfield, 25 Nov., 1870; m. 16 March, 1854, Maria Shaw Lathrop, b. 3 Aug., 1833; d. 2 March, 1885; he was a farmer and res. in his native town. Ch.:
 - 1 Susie Augusta⁸, b. 5 June, 1871; m. 5 June, 1902, Bernard Joseph Cogan, b. in Liverpool, Eng., 1 Nov., 1873; res. Chicago. Ch. (Cogan): i Bernard Brigham⁹, b. 10 April, 1903; ii Elizabeth Genevieve, b. 2 Oct., 1904.
 - ii Elizabeth Fay, b. 20 Jan., 1824; res. unm., in Brookline, Mass., in 1906.
- 539 iii Robert Breck, b. 1 Nov., 1826.

259 EDWARD⁶, son of Edward⁵ and Sally (Miller) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 1782; died in St. Albans, Vt., where he resided. Name of wife unknown.

Children, born in Vermont:

- i Edward⁷, b. 1813.
- ii Daniel P., b. in Milton, 1814; name of wife unknown; res, a painter, in Brookfield, Vt. Ch.:
 - 1 Lucian⁸; 2 Emma; 3 Charles, (d.); 4 Alice, (d.).
- iii Lucian V., b. 1817.
- iv Phineas P., b. 1818.
- 540 v Leander D., b. in Milton, 16 Oct., 1820.
- vi Lucian N., b. 1827.
- vii Charles A., b. 1829.

260 OTIS⁶, son of Barnabas⁵ and Eunice (Mandell) Brigham; born in North Brookfield, Mass., 2 July, 1795; died in Needham, Mass., 6 Dec., 1862; married 11 April, 1830, Lucinda, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Stowell) Pond; born in Dedham, Mass., 31 Oct., 1806; died 20 Oct., 1890. He resided in Dedham and Needham.

Children, the first 5 born in Dedham, the last 3 in Needham:

- i Joseph Henry⁷, b. 18 April, 1831; d. 14 Nov., 1899; m. 20 Nov., 1862, Mary E. Hamilton; res. 1872, in Medfield, Mass.
- ii Francis Otis, b. 8 Nov., 1832; res. Stoneham, Mass.; d. 1904.

- iii Horace Wait, b. 8 Oct., 1834; d. 8 March, 1835.
- iv Hannah Lucinda, b. 24 April, 1836; m. 28 Feb., 1871, Eliakim Holman Ross, b. 16 May, 1836. Ch. (Ross):
 - 1 *Henry A.*^s, b. 9 Jan., 1872.
 - 2 *Jenny E.*, b. 5 Nov., 1874; d. 26 June, 1881.
- v Horace Wait, b. 8 Oct., 1838; d. 17 May, 1862.
- vi George Frederick, b. 11 Sept., 1840; d. in Stoneham, 20 Jan., 1869; m. 24 Nov., 1863, Sarah Ellis Gerry.
- vii Charles, b. 23 Oct., 1843; d. 25 April, 1881.
- viii Nancy Jane, b. 22 Nov., 1845; d. 21 April, 1878; m. 30 June, 1870, Frank D. Blake.

261 BARNABAS^s, son of Dr. Daniel⁵ and Anna (Munroe) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 14 April, 1786; died in Marlboro, Mass., 4 June, 1865; married (1) 20 April, 1824, Mary, daughter of William Fife of Bolton, Mass., born 9 Nov., 1796; died 4 Aug., 1839; married (2) Mary, daughter of Eber and Sarah (Barnes) Rice, born in St. Albans, Vt., 6 Jan., 1802; died in Marlboro, 5 Sept., 1882.

He resided with his father in Berlin and Marlboro, and held town offices in Berlin and was constable there many years. In Marlboro they resided on the farm on Brigham Street, described under 541. He and his wives were members of the Unitarian church.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

- i Abigail^f, b. 5 April, 1825; d. 4 June, 1883; m. 5 April, 1865, William H. Howe, who d. 24 Feb., 1891. Ch. (Howe):
 - 1 *Edgar Brigham*^s, b. 23 April, 1866; d. 13 Aug., 1869.
 - 2 *Mary Eva*, b. 16 Dec., 1868; res. unm., in Marlboro.
- ii Mary Ann, b. 17 Oct., 1826; d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., ————; m. 1 May, 1849, Stephen G. Livermore, who d. in Cedar Rapids, Ia. Ch. (Livermore):
 - 1 *Ella M.*^s, b. 10 May, 1850; d. 17 Dec., 1855.
 - 2 *Harry E.*, b. and d. 1855.
 - 3 *Ida E.*, b. 27 Dec., 1862; m. and res. in Los Angeles, Cal.
 - 4 *Emma M.*, b. 10 July, 1864; res. Santa Barbara.
- iii William Fife, b. 21 Sept., 1829; d. s. p., 18 July, 1863, of southern fever; m. 21 June, 1853, Frances Davidson, who d. Oct., 1904. He enlisted in the 45th Regt., Mass. Vols.
- iv Mindwell, b. 2 June, 1832; d. 15 July, 1880; m. 21 May, 1861, Lawson M. Gassett, who m. again and res. in Pa., and d. Ch. (Gassett):
 - 1 *Arthur L.*^s, b. 12 Jan., 1867, res. in the West.
 - 2 *Ella*, b. July, 1869; d. 1869.
 - 3 *George*, b. in Grafton, Mass., ————; res. in the West.
- 541 v Addington Munroe, b. 27 March, 1837.

Child (by second wife), born in Marlboro:

- vi Joseph Edward, b. 12 May, 1844; d. 19 June, 1905; m. 25 Jan., 1875, Mary Whitney, dau. of John Loring, b. in Marlboro, 18 Aug., 1842. He dealt in timber and at one time kept a hotel. Was in the Civil War, during the last year of the conflict, in Co. H, 17th Regt., Mass. Vols. Ch.:



NATHANIEL BRIGHAM AND HIS WIFE, DOLLY BALL. (249)

- 1 *Alice May*^s, b. in Marlboro, 24 Nov., 1876; a well known musician; played with great effect for the 7th Reunion of the B. F. A.

262 DANIEL⁶, son of Dr. Daniel⁵ and Anna (Munroe) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 27 Jan., 1788; died in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Nov., 1841; married Sarah M. Barnard, in 1813; born 13 March, 1789; died June, 1870.

Children, born in Northboro:

- 542 i Charles Amory^r, b. 26 Sept., 1814.
 ii Persis Baker, b. 7 Jan., 1816; d. unm., in 1898.
 iii Elizabeth B., b. 21 Oct., 1817; d. 23 Dec., 1835.
 iv Edward F., b. 22 July, 1819; d. March, 1869; m. 22 May, 1855, Martha A., dau. of Elisha Johnson; b. in Southboro, Mass., 28 Feb., 1832; res. No. Brookfield, Mass. Ch.:
 1 *Lizzie M.*^s, b. 5 May, 1858; d. 9 Jan., 1877.
 2 *Hattie S.*, b. in No. B., 22 July, 1865; res. unm., in Watertown, Mass.
 v Sarah Ann, b. 2 April, 1821.
 vi Hannah B., b. 13 June, 1823; d. 29 Oct., 1825.
 vii Daniel L., b. 18 Oct., 1825; d. 6 Sept., 1827.
 viii ———, perhaps one who d. in Framingham, 15 Sept., 1884, æ. 59.

263 LOIS⁶, daughter of Dr. Daniel⁵ and Anna (Munroe) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 14 April, 1793; died in Westboro, Mass., 31 March, 1890; married 3 May, 1815, Capt. Theophilus, son of Dr. Benjamin Nourse; born in Berlin, Mass., 9 April, 1787; removed to Westboro, where he died, 24 April, 1824.

Children (Nourse), born in Berlin:

- i *Benjamin Bailey*^r, b. 31 March, 1816; d. 24 Sept., 1900; m. 19 Oct., 1843, Mary E. Langley. He was a manufacturer of plant trellises, etc.; an accurate surveyor and the best posted man on town matters; held many offices; in 1875 appointed Spec. Justice of First Dist. Court, E. Mass.; res. in Westboro. Ch.:
 1 *Frank*^s; 2 *Henry*, both d. y; 3 *Emma*; 4 *Walter B.*, architect of Worcester; 3 ch.
 ii Jane, b. 10 Aug., 1817; m. 15 Oct., 1838, Charles P. Rice of Westboro. Ch. (Rice), b. in Westboro:
 1 *Charles Amory*^s, b. 26 April, 1840; m. (1) 6 April, 1866, *Lizzie B.*, dau. of O. P. Wakefield of Lyndon, Vt.; b. 15 Jan., 1837; d. 6 July, 1873; m. (2) 18 Sept., 1876, *Ella J.*, dau. of C. R. Cleveland of Guilford, Vt.; b. Athol, Mass., 19 Dec., 1851; 2 ch.
 2 *Jennie M.*, b. 28 June, 1847; d. 6 May, 1904.
 3 *Louise S.*, b. 28 June, 1847; m. 28 Nov., 1878, James Alexander Kelley, b. in Northboro, 9 June, 1835; res. Westboro, s. p.
 iii Catherine, b. 18 Jan., 1820; m. 8 May, 1844, Lyman G. Stephens of Westboro and Marlboro. Ch. (Stephens):
 1 *Frederick W.*^s, of Newton; 2 *George L.*
 iv Lois Brigham, b. 2 Sept., 1824; d. 22 June, 1851; m. 14 June, 1849, Henry W. Baldwin of Shrewsbury, Mass.; 1 ch., d. y.

264 ABRAHAM MUNROE⁶, son of Dr. Daniel⁵ and Anna (Munroe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 March, 1796; died in Westboro, Mass., 26 Oct., 1882, æ. 86; married, in 1822, Mindwell, daughter of Winslow and Alice (Cushing) Brigham; born in Northboro, 5 May, 1796; died 1 Jan., 1870. He was the landlord of the American House, Boston, for many years.

Children, born in Boston:

- i Caroline Matilda⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1823; d. 23 Feb., 1823.
- 543 ii Lydia Maria, b. 23 Nov., 1824.
- iii Henry Lyman, b. 7 June, 1828; d. 24 Aug., 1847.

265 OTIS⁶, son of David⁵ and Lucy (Harrington) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 1788; died there 15 April, 1872; married (1) 16 June, 1819, Abigail, daughter of Zealous Bates of Cohasset, Mass., and sister of Rev. Joshua Bates, D. D., President of Middlebury, Vt., College; born 22 Jan., 1792; died 2 May, 1831; married (2) Adeline, sister of his first wife, born 10 May, 1801; died 2 Oct., 1866.

He was Captain in the war of 1812 and helped to raise troops for the Civil War. A prosperous farmer, he yet found time to devote to church and town affairs with great energy and success. For 40 years he was superintendent of the first Sunday-school started in Westboro. Was selectman 1827-'28, 1830-'33, 1836-'43; overseer of the poor and moderator of town meetings for many years. Was Representative from Westboro in 1839 and 1840. In 1834 he began to collect the genealogy of the Brighams, and his experience, like that of others who have followed him, was full of hardship. After 14 years he had found most of the records collected later by Morse. No encouragement to publish was given him and he drew a chart of the branch to which he belonged and sent the rest of the MSS. to various places where he hoped it might be of use, but it was beyond recovery when Morse needed it. He gathered annually at the old firesides in Westboro large companies of Brighams.

Children (by first wife), born in Westboro:

- i Henrietta A.⁷, b. 5 April, 1820; d. in Westboro, 25 Jan., 1896; m. 16 Feb., 1848, Samuel M., son of Dr. Samuel Griggs, b. in Grafton, Vt., 10 Sept., 1822; d. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1886; was in business in Westboro; town clerk 31 years; representative and state senator, and a leader in the church. Ch. (Griggs), b. in Westboro:
- 1 Sarah Bancroft⁸, b. 1 May, 1854; m. 17 May, 1883, Dr. Henry S., son of Franklin H. and Sarah (Hood) Knight of Worcester, Mass., b. there in 1853. Ch. (Knight): Roscoe Griggs⁹, b. 16 Nov., 1886, in Amherst Coll, 1906.
- 544 ii George Otis, b. 9 Nov., 1821.
- iii Sereno Leroy, b. 9 April, 1824; d. unm., in the West, 8 Oct., 1860; was injured by a fall.

iv Ivers Jewett, b. 31 Oct., 1826; d. 11 Aug., 1847, unm.

545 v Joshua Bates, b. 28 Sept., 1828.

Children (by second wife), born in Westboro:

vi Abigail Adeline, b. 21 March, 1833; d. 18 Nov., 1899; m. 26 June, 1861, Orville K. Hutchinson; res. s. p., N. Y. City.

vii Lucy Harrington, b. 1 June, 1834; res. unm., in Westboro.

viii Ann Frances, b. 13 Dec., 1835; d. 9 Feb., 1843, of scarlet fever.

ix Mary Jane, b. 21 Nov., 1837; d. 9 Feb., 1843, of the same disease.

x Daniel Edward, b. 22 Dec., 1840; d. 30 Dec., 1840.

266 REV. DAVID⁶, son of David⁵ and Lucy (Harrington) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 2 Sept., 1794; died Bridgewater, Mass., 18 April, 1888; married 1 March, 1819, Elizabeth H. Durfee of Fall River, Mass.

Mr. Brigham studied two years at Brown University and finished at Union College, where he was graduated, A. B., 1818. Studied theology under the direction of Drs. Emmons and Ide of Medway, Mass. He was pastor in East Randolph, Mass., (now Holbrook), 1819-'36; in Framingham, Mass., 1837-'45; Bridgewater, Central Square Church, 1845-'59. He retired from the ministry with impaired health and resided several years in Fall River. Was pastor of a small church in Waquoit, a section of Falmouth, 1863-'69. In 1876 he attempted to fill the pulpit of the Second Church in Plymouth, Mass., but a serious illness interrupted his labors. He served 62 years in the ministry. He was a man of great energy of purpose.

Children, the eldest, fourth, fifth and sixth, born in Fall River:

i Elizabeth Durfee⁷, b. 1 May, 1821; m. 6 Nov., 1851, Valentine, son of Christopher D. Copeland; res. Bridgewater, Mass. Ch. (Copeland), b. in B.:

1 Lucy H. B.⁸, m. F. Chapin Davis of Longmeadow, Mass.

2 Alice G., m. Herbert Pratt of Quincy, Mass.

3 Annie Gilbert, a physician, res. Bridgewater.

546 ii David Sewall, b. E. Randolph, Mass., 17 March, 1823.

iii Lucy Harrington, b. E. Randolph, 28 July, 1827; d. 17 Aug., 1853.

547 iv Charles Durfee, b. 21 July, 1831.

v Thomas Russell, b. 7 Jan., 1834; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 7 Oct., 1869, Delia H. Larrimore; res. in St. Louis. Ch.:

1 Samuel Edward⁹, b. 22 Aug., 1870; res. St. Louis.

2 Lucy Harrington, b. 8 Aug., 1872.

3 David William, b. 26 April, 1875; res. St. Louis.

4 Charles Sewall, b. 11 July, 1881; d. *ibid*.

5 Chester Russell, b. 26 Dec., 1892.

6 Thomas, an adopted son.

vi Martha Ann, b. 28 April, 1837; m. George August, son of Dea. Daniel King. Ch. (King):

1 Mary B.⁹, m. Eugene H. Babbitt of New York City.

2 Alice W., m. Edgar G. Murphy of San Antonio, Texas.

3 Louise B.; 4 George G.

vii Mary Agnes, b. 21 Aug., 1839; d. 11 Aug., 1858.

267 HON. (DEA.) ELMER⁶, son of David⁵ and Lucy (Harrington) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 8 Sept., 1798; died in Westboro, 3 March, 1871; married 14 May, 1823, Betsey Curwen, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Bond) Parker; born in Westboro, 20 Jan., 1799; died 29 Nov., 1875.

Dea. Brigham was a distinguished citizen of Westboro, serving the town in many ways, most ably. He engaged in farming. He represented the town three terms in the General Court and was a member of the State Senate and Governor's Council; held many town offices and was on several important committees; was treasurer of Westboro Reform School, and held the church office of Deacon from 1848-'69.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Ellen Elizabeth⁷, b. 3 March, 1824; d. s. p., 13 Sept., 1848; m. 12 May, 1847, David W. Hill of Westminster, Mass.
- 548 ii Janette Hannah, b. 9 Jan., 1827.
- 549 iii Merrick Putnam, b. 9 March, 1829.
- iv Anna Parker, b. 18 Sept., 1832; d. 26 Feb., 1870, s. p.; m. 3 Feb., 1853, Charles A. Harrington, of Westboro.
- v Sophia Augusta, b. 10 July, 1837; d. 17 April, 1842.
- vi Susan Parker, b. 4 Jan., 1840; d. 14 Oct., 1863.
- vii Charles Elmer, b. 14 March, 1842; d. 28 July, 1877, s. p.; m. 2 March, 1866, Ellen Davis.
- viii Calvin Lloyd, b. 30 July, 1844; d. 11 June, 1902; m. (1) 11 Oct., 1866, Mary Millicent, dau. of Josiah Brown; who d. 6 April, 1875; m. (2) 29 June, 1876, Ethie J., dau. of James Burpee of Sterling, Mass. Ch., by 1st wife:
 - 1 Alice A., b. 10 May, 1868; res. in Marlboro, unm.

268 CAPT. HOLLOWAY⁶, son of David⁵ and Lucy (Harrington) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 2 Sept., 1801; died 28 March, 1869; married, at Royalston, Mass., 31 Aug., 1823, Frances, daughter of Jonathan Read (Preceptor of Academy at Portland, Me.); born in Portland, 27 April, 1805; died, his widow, in Boston, 1 Sept., 1882.

Capt. Brigham was named after his uncle, Rev. Holloway Fish, who adopted him. He resided in Marlboro, N. H., until 1830, when he moved to Northboro, Mass., (some records say "Westboro").

Children, the 3 eldest born in Marlboro, N. H., the younger in Northboro (or Westboro):

- i Jane Putnam⁷, b. 29 Aug., 1824; d. in Falmouth, Mass., 30 Sept., 1887; m. 15 April, 1846, Hon. Austin Belknap of Westboro, Mass.; res. in Somerville, Mass., where Mr. Belknap was mayor in 1875; he d. in 1902. Ch. (Belknap):
 - 1 Jennie M.⁸, b. 1851; m. Roswell C. Downer. Ch. (Downer):
 - i Cutler⁹; ii Helen.

2 *Frances R.*, b. 1857; d. 1871.

3 *Robert William*, b. —————; m. Dora Parkinson. Ch. (Belknap): i Howard P.^o; ii Stearns E., who d. 1893.

ii Hannah Farrar, b. 20 March, 1827; d. 10 June, 1906; m. 15 April, 1847, Calvin, son of Calvin and Anna (Holbrook) French of Holbrook, Mass.; b. 11 Oct., 1811; d. 20 Dec., 1884. Ch. (French):

1 *George Bradford*^s, b. 28 July, 1853; m. 30 April, 1889, Abbie F. Hollis, b. 5 July, 1860; she is in 8th gen., direct line from Gov. Bradford. He is in business in Barristers Hall, Boston, and res. s. p., Holbrook, Mass.

iii Maria E., b. 22 Sept., 1829; d. unm., 19 Jan., 1879.

iv Lyman M., b. 8 Feb., 1836; d. probably s. p., Aug., 1885; m. 22 Nov., 1864, Jennie Moody of Waterbury, Vt.; was a trader in Essex Junc., Vt.

550 v Cyrus, b. 27 Dec., 1838.

vi Harriet Frances, b. 1 Jan., 1842; m. 1 Jan., 1870, William E. Bryant; res. s. p., in Boston, Mass.

269 SYLVANUS^o, son of Alpheus⁵ and Lydia (Green) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Feb., 1771; died in Boylston, N. Y.; married Amy, daughter of William Cox, who died in Galilee, Pa. He resided in Florida and Springfield, N. Y.

Children, the eldest and fourth born in Florida, N. Y.:

551 i Hiram Wright⁷, b. 29 Dec., 1799.

ii Samantha.

552 iii Cynthia M., b. 26 April, 1807.

553 iv William C., b. 12 July, 1802.

554 v Philip P., b. in Springfield, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1810.

vi Orville, b. 7 May, 1813; m. Sept., 1847, Mrs. Sophia Houghton, widow of Hiram R.; he d. s. p.

vii Emeline B., b. 7 May, 1813; d. 11 Jan., 1889, s. p.; m. 2 Jan., 1859, Calvin S. Marks.

555 viii Orrin A., b. in Boylston, N. Y., 4 May, 1820.

ix Jonathan.

x Amy d. y.

xi Alonzo, d. y.

270 ABEL^o, son of Alpheus⁵ and Lydia (Green) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 31 July, 1773; died in Rodman, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1850; married, 1795, Phebe, daughter of Joseph Wheeler, born in New Hampshire, 6 June, 1777; died in Rodman, 14 Nov., 1858. Was a teacher and merchant and resided in Westmoreland, Whitesboro, Watertown, and Rodman, N. Y.

Children, 3 eldest born in New Hampshire, others as indicated:

i Achsah⁷, a teacher, and d. unm., in Rodman, 14 Oct., 1849.

ii Lavantia, b. 1803; d. 18 Sept., 1870; m. Jan., 1830, Capt. John, son of Tilly Richardson; b. in Mass., 1795; d. 30 March, 1870; was a teacher; res. in Rodman. Ch. (Richardson):

1 *Mary Eliza*^s, b. 5 Sept., 1834; m. 1867, Nathan Graham; res. Lakeport, Cal.

2 *John Jay*, b. 24 Oct., 1836; res. Worthville, N. Y.

256 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- iii Rebecca, m. 1835, William C. Johnson, b. in Walton, N. Y., 1804; d. 6 March, 1880; res. Aurora, N. Y. Ch. (Johnson):
1 *Chrisfield*^s, author of *Hist. of Erie Co., N. Y.*; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
- iv Eliza, b. 1808, in N. Y. State; d. s. p., 2 March, 1823; m. March, 1822, Augustus R. Moin of N. Y. City.
- v Charlotte, b. in Watertown, N. Y., 24 July, 1816; d. 4 Aug., 1881; m. Dec., 1849, Elias Parkhurst, b. in England, and d. in Rodman, 1894; res. Rodman. Ch. (Parkhurst):
1 *Adelbert*^s, who d. æ. 2.
2 *Medora*, m. Frank Brown and was divorced.
3 *Frank*.
4 *Herbert*.
- vi Tracy Abel, b. Dec., 1818, in Watertown; left home, æ. 17; lived in Aurora, N. Y., then went to Ohio.
- vii Cornelia Jane, b. in Watertown, 12 Oct., 1820; m. 18 Nov., 1847, Caleb Eton, son of Joseph Hitchcock, b. in Vermont, 3 Sept., 1824; d. 28 Sept., 1852; she was a cheesemaker; res. in Watertown, Worth, Rodman and Richland, N. Y. Ch. (Hitchcock):
1 *Julia C.*^s, b. 28 Feb., 1849; m. 1875, (1) Horace Draper m. (2) John Cole. Ch. (Draper): i Lillian E.^o Ch. (Cole): ii Lena M.; iii Cornelia.
2 *Eugenia Ella*, b. 3 Nov., 1850; m. 1871, Eugene Shoecraft of Mannsville, N. Y. Ch. (Shoecraft): i Jacob E.^o, grad. of Albany Med. College; ii Martha M.
- viii Lucy Ann, b. 10 June, 1822; d. unm., 12 Oct., 1848.

271 ASA⁶, son of Leonard⁵ and Abigail (Forbush) Brigham; born in Walpole, N. H., 18 June, 1781; died in Essex, Vt., about 1840; married in 1802, Lavina Bellows of Essex. He settled in Essex about 1812, and resided on "Brigham Hill," grown now to be a summer resort.

Children, born in Essex, except Calvin, who was b. in Milton, Vt.:

- i Warren⁷, res. Essex.
- 556 ii Calvin, b. 1805.
- iii Sarah.
- iv Asa, who d.; m. Polly ———; res. Essex Junc.; has two grandchildren.
- v Rebecca, m. A. A. Slater, Essex Centre. Ch. (Slater):
1 *John*^s.
- vi Lavina, m. E. B. Collins, Burlington, Vt.; 1 dau.^s, m. ——— Thayer; has dau., Etta^o.
- vii Rufus, m. ———. Ch.:
1 *Martha*^s, who m. ——— Kimball. Ch. (Kimball): i Jennie^o; ii Edwin B.
- viii Lyman, res. Essex; m. ———. Ch.: 1 dau., *Mrs. Harold Stevens*^s of Burlington, Vt. Ch. (Stevens): i Edson C.^o, of Winooski, Vt.; ii Harrison A. of Burlington.

272 RUFUS⁶, son of Leonard⁵ and Abigail (Forbush) Brigham; born in Walpole, N. H., 9 Feb., 1786; died in Hampden, O., (whither he removed in 1835), 12 Dec., 1838; married (1) Dec.,

1815, Sophia Wheelock of Essex, Vt., born 1791; died 29 Aug., 1826; married (2) 14 April, 1830, Lydia Morgan of Essex, born 1791; died 27 May, 1857. He was a farmer.

Children (by first wife), born in Essex:

- i David B.⁷, b. 29 July, 1817; d. in Thompson, O., 4 April, 1845; m. Jane Clark; he was a farmer.
- ii Sarah S., b. 20 June, 1819; d. 5 July, 1872; m. (1) 14 Feb., 1838, Douglas Hurlburt, a manufacturer of cloth; m. (2) 25 May, 1843, Chillion Strong, a farmer of Thompson, O. Ch. (Hurlburt):
 - 1 Diana⁸. Ch. (Strong): 2 Newton.

Child (by second wife), born in Essex:

- 557 iii Daniel Morgan, b. 25 Sept., 1832.

273 JONATHAN⁶, son of Leonard⁵ and Abigail (Forbush) Brigham; born in Walpole, N. H., 23 Oct., 1788; died in Chardon, O., 1856; married, in 1812, Melinda Davenport of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He moved in 1817 to Madison, O., and in 1821 to Hampden, O., thence to Chardon, O.

Children, the 3 elder born in N. Y., the last 5 in Hampden:

- i Laura⁷, d. y.
- ii Eliza, b. 13 April, 1815; m. in 1839, Milton Tilden of Unionville, O. Ch. (Tilden):
 - 1 Stella⁸.
- iii Laura, b. 11 April, 1817; d. in 1852; m. in 1835, S. N. Burroughs of Montville, O.; 7 ch.
- iv Leonard R. (Dr.), b. in Madison, 11 July, 1819; m. in 1844, Eliza S. Fancher of Auburn, N. Y.; res. Painesville, O.; Ed. Farmington Inst., O.; a popular lecturer on Medicine, Hygiene, etc.
- v Eunice, b. in Madison, 10 May, 1821; a teacher in Lena, Ill.; m. in 1850, Alfred A. Ovary.
- vi Daniel J., b. 10 May, 1823; m. 1851, Nancy Roberts of Lena, Ill.; res. Iowa.
- vii Polly A., b. 18 Nov., 1824; m. A. A. Crary of Freeport, Ill.; res. Lena, Ill.
- ix Orman H., b. 12 May, 1827; drowned in Akron, O., 1849.
- x Melinda L., b. 19 June, 1833; teacher in Ill.; m. W. T. House, and moved to Wells Mill, Mo.
- xi Lewis D., b. June, 1838; res. Lena, Ill.

274 SILAS⁶, son of Leonard⁵ and Abigail (Forbush) Brigham; born in Walpole, N. H., 16 Oct., 1791; died in Harpersfield, O., 26 March, 1850; married, 27 May, 1818, Polly, daughter of Archibald Harding of Locke, N. Y.; born 16 July, 1796; died in Ohio, 10 May, 1854. He was a farmer; was town trustee, and in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Harpersfield:

- i Samantha⁷, b. 11 April, 1820; d. 11 March, 1821.
- 558 ii Nelson, b. 21 Oct., 1821.
- 559 iii Hiram, b. 14 Feb., 1823.
- iv Almond, b. 27 Nov., 1826; d. in 1827.

560 v Albert Crawford, b. 13 Nov., 1828.

vi Paulina Lois, b. 4 Dec., 1831; d. 1878; m. 8 Dec., 1857, Jerome B. Vankirk; she was a teacher; res. Rush Lake, Wis. Ch. (Vankirk):

1 *Frederick Euclid*⁸, b. 12 Dec., 1858.

2 *Flora May*, b. 25 March, 1860.

3 *Weldon Brigham*, b. 18 May, 1862.

4 *Orley Jerome*, b. 15 July, 1864.

5 *Jennilla*, b. 31 Jan., 1867.

6 *Alice Euphane*, b. 11 Sept., 1869.

vii Mary Louise, b. 7 Jan., 1835; m. (1) 4 Jan., 1860, William Vankirk, who d. in Rush Lake, 25 Dec., 1878; m. (2) 25 Dec., 1879, Jerome B. Vankirk, widower of her sister Paulina; she was a teacher; res. Rush Lake. Ch. (Vankirk), by first husband:

1 *Luella Orsino*⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1861; d. 4 Nov., 1862.

2 *Genevra Estelle*, b. 3 May, 1864; d. 17 Oct., 1865.

3 *Anna Louise*, b. 4 April, 1868.

4 *Lyndon Jay*, b. 10 June, 1872.

561 viii George Washington, b. 22 Sept., 1836.

ix Henry Harrison, b. 1 Sept., 1840; d. s. p., 12 Oct., 1867; m. 1865, Louisa Morrison; he was in the Civil War, 2d O. Cavalry; was twice wounded, one wound proving fatal; he was a farmer.

275 HIRAM⁶, son of Leonard⁵ and Abigail (Forbush) Brigham; born in Milton, Vt., Nov., 1800; died in Croton, Ohio, 1838, where he moved in 1834; married, 1829, Hannah Carpenter of Milton.

Children:

i Silas Hermon⁷, b. in Milton, 8 Nov., 1833; d. 13 June, 1879; m. 6 Nov., 1860, Lucy A. Root of Granville, O., b. 6 Dec., 1839; she res. Hutsonville, Ill. Ch.:

1 *Clara Belle*⁸, b. in Pickerington, O., 2 Sept., 1861; d. at res. in Robinson, Ill., 21 May, 1885; m. Joseph Ferrel. Ch. (Ferrel): i Charles H.⁹, b. 24 Sept., 1884; d. 19 July, 1887.

2 *Luther Harvey*, res. Robinson, Ill.; 4 ch.

3 *Emma Cornelia*, b. Hardinsville, Ill., 15 Nov., 1865; m. Austin Price; res. Eaton, Ill.; ch. 1 dau.

4 *Mary Luella*, b. Hardinsville, 20 July, 1870; m. William Akerman; res. Eaton; 5 ch.

5 *Omer Allen*, b. Robinson, 13 Jan., 1874; m. Bertha J. Stark; res. Hutsonville. Ch.: i Jennie Madge⁹, b. 29 July, 1901; ii John Herman, b. 9 May, 1903.

6 *Nina Cleone*, b. in Robinson, 4 Feb., 1877; d. 5 June, 1879.

ii Harvey Carpenter, b. in Hartford, O.; m. 30 March (or Nov.), 1861, at H., Mary H. Morrow of Johnstown, O.; res. E. St. Louis, Ill. Ch., b. in Robinson, Ill.:

1 *Frank Clifford*⁸, b. 11 Dec., 1864; d. 13 Oct., 1865.

2 *George Morrow*, b. 16 April, 1867; a livestock dealer, E. St. Louis.

3 *Willametta*, b. 9 Dec., 1869; m. E. E. Gordon; res. Robinson, Ill.

4 *Bertha Emeline*, b. 24 Jan., 1873; d. 27 July, 1874.

276 DEA. SULLIVAN⁶, son of Capt. Stephen⁵ and Sarah (Harrington) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 29 Dec., 1781; died in Vienna, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1867; married (1), 5 Jan., 1804, Amanda, daughter of Uriah Spalding; born 9 Feb., 1778; died in Vienna, 3 Feb., 1849; married (2) Mrs. Nancy Bryan. He resided in Westmoreland, and in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children (by first wife), the elder ones born in Westmoreland:

i Lucinda⁷, b. 5 Dec., 1804; d. 27 Oct., 1841; m. 29 Sept., 18—, William E. Thorn of Washington, O., b. 3 Jan., 1803; d. 2 July, 1870. Ch. (Thorn):

1 Daniel W.⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1837; m. 1868, Anna Whitmill; res. Samaria, Mich. Ch.: i Charles F.⁹; ii Adelaide F.; iii William J.; iv Pearl E., d. y.; v Euphemia E.; vi Gilbert A.

2 Theodore, b. 30 Jan., 1839; m. 1871, Mary A. Pierce; res. Bedford, Mich. Ch.: i Maurice T.⁹, d. y.; ii Mavor B.; iii George L.

562 ii Mavor, b. 16 May, 1806.

iii Eliza, b. 29 Aug., 1808; d. 30 March, 1856; m. 1 April, 1840, Edward Doty; res. Rome, N. Y.

iv Rollin, b. 12 Oct., 1810; d. 2 Jan., 1855; m. 4 March, 1849, Louisa Risley, who d.; res. Vienna.

v Arethusa, b. 30 Oct., 1812; d. 25 Jan., 1858; m. 3 Oct., 1835, Ansel L. Johnson; res. Vienna.

vi Faber, b. 21 Feb., 1815; d. 24 Nov., 1844, unm.

vii Newell, b. 1 Jan., 1820; d. 25 March, 1841, unm.

viii Sarah, b. in Vienna, b. May, 1823; m. 5 Oct., 1854, James D. Marks, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 22 June, 1812; d. in Vienna, 27 Aug., 1890; res. Vienna. Ch. (Marks), b. in Vienna:

1 Ira Brigham⁸, b. 3 May, 1857; d. 30 March, 1861.

2 Charles F., b. 22 July, 1861; m. 27 July, 1881; res. Vienna.

3 Nellie Eliza, b. 23 Oct., 1864; d. 27 Aug., 1872.

277 CAPT. STEPHEN⁶, son of Capt. Stephen⁵ and Sarah (Harrington) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 11 Apr., 1783; died in Vernon, N. Y., 24 July, 1850; married (1), in 1824, Widow Ruby Wetmore, born 27 Jan., 1793; died 16 June, 1828; married (2), 1832, Elizabeth Stevens, born 20 Sept., 1802; died 7 Aug., 1870. He moved to Vernon with his parents; held town offices.

Children (by first wife), born in Vernon:

i Harriet T.⁷, b. 9 April, 1825; m. 29 May, 1849, Isaac Adams, Jr., b. 19 April, 1825; d. 28 Sept., 1879; in 1893 she res., a widow, Hill City, S. Dakota. Ch. (Adams):

1 Carolyn E.⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1850; d. 10 Nov., 1877; grad. Wisconsin St. Univ. in 1871; Prof. Wis. St. Normal; m. 4 Oct., 1876, Rev. Cephas F. Clapp, Supt. of Missions, in Oregon.

2 Frederick Brigham, b. 7 March, 1857; m. 16 March, 1882, Electa Barker. Ch. Cephas B.⁹, b. 1885.

ii Caroline, b. 1827; d. 1828.

Children (by second wife), born in Vernon:

iii Eleanor E., b. 16 Dec., 1832; m. 14 Jan., 1869, Samuel Bragg; res. 2116 Norris St., Philadelphia.

- iv Richard Henry Lee, b. 7 Feb., 1835; d. 31 July, 1878; m. in 1872; a farmer in Rutland, Wis.; he was in the 49th N. Y. Vols., discharged disabled after hard service.
- v George Washington, b. 6 Nov., 1836; was Capt. in the 117th N. Y. Vols., and killed in the battle of Drury Bluff, Va., in 1864.
- vi Miriam C., b. 7 Aug., 1839; m. 11 Nov., 1868, Edwin Jackson of Stoughton, Wis.
- vii Sara M., b. 13 May, 1842; res. Madison, Wis.
- viii Emma O., b. 1845; d. 1852.
- ix J. Quincy Adams, b. 7 March, 1848; m. 15 Jan., 1875, Mary Carpenter; a farmer, res. Madison, Wis.

278 DEA. JOHN⁶, son of Capt. Stephen⁵ and Sarah (Harrington) Brigham; born in Vernon, N. Y., 24 March, 1790; died in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., 16 July, 1868; married, 25 Jan., 1816, Susan, daughter of David Moore, born 3 Jan., 1797; died 9 Feb., 1848. He was a farmer and had a good property. Was captain in the Militia and was in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Ogden:

- i Caroline E.⁷, b. 8 July, 1817; d. 4 April, 1894; m. 23 Feb., 1837, George W. Hiscock of Spencerport, N. Y. Ch. (Hiscock), b. there:
 - 1 Franklin⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1840; d. 8 April, 1841.
 - 2 Emily F., b. 25 Aug., 1845; m. 17 Oct., 1866, James F. Heakok of Spencerport.
 - 3 Alice Susan, b. 2 Oct., 1852; d. 12 Oct., 1877; m. 25 Jan., 1877, Myron H. Davis.
 - 4 George L., b. 8 Nov., 1860; m. 16 Nov., 1881, Nettie M. Wilmot. Ch.: i Florence⁹; ii Herbert.
- 563 ii Orvill P., b. 10 Sept., 1818.
- 564 iii John D., b. 4 Dec., 1820.
- 565 iv Alonzo, b. 16 Nov., 1822.
- 566 v Milton, b. 18 June, 1825.
- 567 vi Charles, b. 17 March, 1827.
- vii Sarah, b. 3 Sept., 1832; d. 21 Jan., 1881; m. 9 April, 1857, Harvey Pratt of Spencerport. Ch. (Pratt):
 - 1 Charles B.⁸, b. 1 Feb., 1858; d. 1 Aug., 1885, in California; m. 30 Jan., 1884, Alice Porter. Ch.: Harry⁹, d. y.
 - 2 Helen E., b. 16 April, 1859; d. 13 March, 1884.
- viii Harriet, b. 22 June, 1837; m. 29 Oct., 1857, William W. Hart, of Spencerport, who d. 1901. Ch. (Hart), b. in Spencerport:
 - 1 Edward Clarence⁸, b. 16 April, 1868; m. Julia L. Henderson in 1895. Ch. i Mildred⁹; ii Alice; iii Ethel.

279 ELIJAH⁶, son of Josiah Newton⁵ and Sarah (Perry) Brigham; born in Hartwick, N. Y., 1790; died in Clinton, N. Y., 18 May, 1858; married, 1818, Lydia Richards, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., born 1797; died, March, 1868.

Children, born in Vernon Center, N. Y.:

- 568 i Lewis E.⁷, b. 4 Dec., 1820.
- ii Lyman, b. 1823; d. 1874; a butcher in New York City.

- iii Phebe, b. 12 Jan., 1827; d. 28 Oct., 1896, in Utica, N. Y.; m. 1848, Willard, son of Wellington Camp, b. 1826. Ch. (Camp), b. in Clinton, N. Y.:

1 *Jennie*⁸, b. 18 June, 1853; m. 20 Aug., 1878, Wilford, son of William L. Burnham of Newport, N. Y.; b. 20 Jan., 1854. Ch. (Burnham), b. in Utica: i Bessie I.⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1879; m. 28 May, 1902, R. Clinton Jones; res. Utica; 2 ch.; ii Marjorie L., b. 8 Nov., 1884; res. Utica.

2 *Mary*, b. 1855; m. ———.

3 *Lena*, b. 1858; m. ———.

- iv Mary, b. 9 Nov., 1828; res. Utica, in Old Ladies' Home; was a dressmaker.

280 DEA. DAVID⁶, son of Josiah Newton⁵ and Sarah (Perry) Brigham; born in Hartwick, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1799; died in Dryden, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1864; married, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1827, Catherine, daughter of Isaac Romaine; born in New York City, 2 Nov., 1802; died in Dryden, 18 April, 1858. He was a mechanic and resided in Dryden.

Children, born in Hartwick:

- 569 i Lyman Farwell⁷, b. 26 Sept., 1828.

ii Harriet Amanda, b. 20 July, 1830; d. 26 Jan., 1885; m. 6 Feb., 1850, Simeon Squires, son of Squires Stiles; b. 19 June, 1824; res. Dryden. Ch. (Stiles), b. in Whitney Point, N. Y.:

1 *Laura Maria*⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1851; a nurse, unm.

2 *Ella Jane*, b. 12 Sept., 1853.

3 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 28 Dec., 1854.

4 *Melvin Arthur*, b. 6 April, 1856; m. 1 Oct., 1885, Hattie, dau. of Frank Updegrove; res. Binghamton, N. Y. Ch.: i Harriet⁹; ii Franklin.

5 *Eva Frances*, b. 8 Sept., 1859; d. 11 July, 1873.

6 *Hiland Thayer*, b. 26 July, 1861; res. Whitney's Point.

7 *Willie*, b. 14 Dec., 1863; d. 11 July, 1873.

8 *Fred D.*, b. 28 Feb., 1871; d. 1 Sept., 1871.

- iii Sarah Mariah, b. 8 Oct., 1831; m. 1 June, 1858, Elson P., son of Enos Wheeler; b. in Dryden, 25 Dec., 1828; a farmer, res. Dryden. Ch. (Wheeler), b. in Dryden:

1 *Sara Jane*⁸, b. 25 July, 1862; d. unm., 12 Sept., 1898. *

2 *Fred Romaine*, b. 1 Jan., 1866; res. unm., a farmer in Dryden.

- 570 iv Newton Josiah, b. 17 Sept., 1834.

v Cornelia Melvina, b. 16 Feb., 1838; d. in Cortland, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1885; m. March, 1861, John, son of Adam Simmons; b. in Dryden, 4 March, 1838; d. in D., 27 Oct., 1868. Ch. (Simmons), b. in Dryden:

1 *Adam S.*⁸, b. Dec., 1861.

2 *Willison D.*, b. April, 1866; m. 4 April, 1894, Olive Ingerman; res. Sioux City, Da.

281 DEA. PERRY⁶, son of Josiah Newton⁵ and Sarah (Perry) Brigham; born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 April, 1801; died ———; married, 2 Oct., 1827, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Amos Mason of Biddeford, Me. He was a trader in Boston.

Children:

- i Albert⁷, b. 26 March, 1829; d. 29 March, 1829.
- ii Helen Augusta, b. 26 Jan., 1830; res. West Newton, Mass.
- iii Garaphelia M., b. 17 Nov., 1832; m. 13 July, 1853, Henry W. Jenkins.
- iv Charles Perry, b. 21 Sept., 1834; d. 1 April, 1836.
- v Aleathia Maria, b. 1 March, 1837; d. 19 May, 1851.
- vi Charles Perry, b. 22 July, 1839; d. (a son, *Percy*⁸, is an actor).
- vii Sarah Anna, b. 18 June, 1842.
- viii Emma Josephine, b. 20 Aug., 1844.

282 EDMOND⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and Jemima (Snow) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 29 Sept., 1769; died in W. Boylston, Mass.; married (1), 7 Jan., 1795, Mary Brooks of Worcester, born 25 Oct., 1776; died 15 May, 1817; married (2), 26 May, 1818, Eunice Plympton, born 5 Oct., 1788; died 1857. Was a farmer in W. Boylston.

Children (by first wife):

- i Mary⁷, b. 6 Oct., 1797.
- ii Patty, b. 13 Nov., 1799.
- iii Hester L., b. 1 Nov., 1800.
- iv Fidelia, b. 17 Jan., 1804.
- v Almira, b. 9 April, 1806.
- vi Lucy, b. 2 Nov., 1808.
- 571 vii Stephen Nathaniel Brooks, b. 18 July, 1811.
- viii Nancy, b. 29 July, 1813.

Children (by second wife):

- ix Sarah, b. 12 July, 1819.
- x Frederick L., b. 24 May, 1821; res. Worcester; had 2 daus., one, *Mrs. Wm. C. Wheeler*⁸, 9 Myrtle St., Cliftondale, Mass.
- xi Eunice E., b. 1 Feb., 1823.

283 JABEZ⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and Jemima (Snow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., in 1776; died, probably in Worcester, Mass., 14 June, 1834; married, in 1794, Nancy, daughter of Joseph Kingsbury of Worcester; she died in 1848. He resided in Worcester and was on the School Committee; he was also surveyor of highways and hog reeve.

Children, born in Worcester:

- i Polly⁷, b. 1 Nov., 1796; d. 14 Jan., 1855; m. 1812, Ephraim, son of Abel Bigelow of W. Boylston, Mass.; b. 20 Feb., 1791; d. 13 July, 1837; he was selectman, town clerk, and owned a cotton mill. Ch. (Bigelow), b. in W. B.:
 - 1. *Horatio Nelson*⁸, b. 13 Sept., 1812; he was the "father" of Clinton, Mass.; a mill owner, and manufacturer. Ch.: i Henry⁹; ii Charles; both of Clinton.
 - 2 *Erastus Brigham*, b. 2 April, 1814; an inventor of weaving machines; a prominent citizen. Ch.: *Ellen*⁹, who m. Rev. Daniel Merriman of Worcester.
- 572 ii Moses, b. 10 May, 1798.

- iii Betsey, b. 3 Nov., 1800; m. 10 March, 1819, Simon Plympton; res. Millbury, Mass.
- 573 iv Hosea, b. 6 Dec., 1802.
- v Nancy, b. 1806; d. 17 March, 1846; m. Rev. D. S. King of Boston; res. B.
- 574 vi Margaret, b. 1808.

284 STEPHEN⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and Jemima (Snow) Brigham; born in West Boylston, Mass., 21 Sept., 1779; died about 1819 in Roxbury, Mass., married Lucy, daughter of Aaron White of Roxbury; born 27 March, 1777; died about 1820. He was a merchant in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

- i William⁷, who d. y.
- ii Mary W., b. 2 Sept., 1806; d. in Roxbury, 4 Jan., 1892.
- iii Stephen A., b. 28 June, 1808; d. unm., in Roxbury, 21 Nov., 1866.
- iv Elizabeth D., b. 27 Feb., 1810; d. in Roxbury, 30 March, 1898.
- 575 v Lucy A., b. 8 Dec., 1811.
- vi Louisa, b. 27 July, 1813; m. 18 Nov., 1844, Sanford Kendall; res., a widow, in Worcester. Ch. (Kendall):
 - 1 Sanford M.⁸, b. 21 March, 1847; d. 2 Sept., 1849.
- vii Caroline, b. 15 Feb., 1815; d. unm., æ. about 17.
- viii Henry Bigelow, b. 15 July, 1818; d. 24 Jan., 1887, in Lexington, Mass.; m. 26 March, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Samuel Dudley of Roxbury; he was a farmer; she res., a widow, in Lexington. Ch.:
 - 1 Mary L.⁸, b. in Roxbury, 3 March, 1862; res. Lexington.

285 LEVI⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and ——— (Wilder) Brigham; born in West Boylston, Mass., 8 June, 1787 (a family record says "b. Boston," but his parents res. W. Boylston); died in Boston, 17 July, 1864; married (1) Eunice, daughter of Isaac Monroe, of Keene, N. H.; born 23 Aug., 1788; died in 1813 or 1814; married (2), in 1814, Frances, also daughter of Isaac Monroe; born 12 Dec., 1793; died 18 June, 1858; married (3) Mrs. Taft, born Taylor, daughter of "Father" Taylor of Boston, the "Sailor preacher." Mr. Brigham was a wine merchant in Boston.

Children (by first wife), born in Boston:

- 576 i Levi Henry⁷, b. 27 Nov., 1811.
- ii Eunice Harriet, b. 26 Dec., 1813; d. 4 Dec., 1850; m. 1 Nov., 1836, Samuel S. Ball, b. 25 Dec., 1807; d. 1 Nov., 1838. Ch. (Ball):
 - 1 Harriet F.⁸, b. 1 May, 1838; d. 30 Dec., 1904; m. 9 Oct., 1860, Edward F. Thayer. Ch. (Thayer): Elsie⁹, b. 17 June, 1872.

Children (by second wife):

- iii Caroline Frances, b. 13 Dec., 1815; d. 2 June, 1854; m. 18 July, 1843, Erasmus Jones Andrews, a silk merchant in Boston; b. 19 Aug., 1811. Ch. (Andrews):
 - 1 Caroline Frances⁸, b. 19 June, 1845; m. 14 June, 1900, Edwin L. Sanborn; res. Commonwealth Ave., Boston, s. p.

- 2 *Harriet Ball*, b. 6 May, 1849; d. 18 Feb., 1881; m. 10 June, 1879, Edward W. Howe; s. p.
- iv Frederick Augustus, b. 14 Feb., 1817; d. 5 April, 1848; m. 15 Oct., 1845, Harriet A. Norton of Worcester, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 *E. Harriet*^s, b. 14 June, 1847; d. 9 Dec., 1849 (another record says 11 June, 1851).

286 **LYDIA**⁶, daughter of Joseph⁵ and Lydia (Barnes) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 16 Aug., 1766; died in Marlboro, 4 April, 1850; married, 7 Nov., 1785, Dea. Moses Ames of Marlboro; born 4 June, 1763; died 24 June, 1825. He was a farmer and miller and was in the Revolutionary War.

Children (Ames), born in Marlboro:

- i Lewis⁷, b. 31 Aug., 1786; d. 10 June, 1856; m. (1) 24 May, 1812, Nancy Childs; m. (2) 2 May, 1821, Mehitabel Forbush; was a farmer and miller, and res. on the old Joseph Brigham place in Marlboro. Ch. (Ames), by first wife, b. in Marlboro:
- 1 *Lucy*^s; 2 *Moses*; 3 *Lydia*; 4 *Robert*.
Ch. (Ames), by second wife, b. in Marlboro:
- 5 *Robert*; 6 *Nancy*; 7 *Martha*.
- 8 *Dr. Joseph*, who d. in Holden, Mass., 1 April, 1903, æ. 74 yrs., 3 mos.; a highly successful physician there for over 44 yrs.
- 9 *Stephen*.
- 10 *Martha L.*, who, with her brother Stephen, res. on the old Ames place in Marlboro (the Joseph Brigham place), is a well known genealogist. She carefully treasures many old deeds, wills and other documents relating to the Ames and Brigham families, as well as antique furniture and utensils, among them the chair in which Thomas² Brigham, died.
- ii Lucinda, b. 11 Jan., 1789; d. unm., 20 Jan., 1833.
- iii Nancy, b. 1 March, 1792; m. 23 July, 1809, Levi Bigelow; he taught school 20 years; J. P. 30 years; assessor 17 years; Rep. 4 years. Ch. (Bigelow):
- 1 *Lydia*^s; 2 *Leander*; 3 *Mary*; 4 *Cordelia*; 5 *Electa*; 6 *Levi*; 7 *Lambert*; 8 *Edwin*; 9 *Horace*; 10 *Julian*; 11 *William*; 12 *Ann*; 13 *Arthur*; 14 *Ada*.

287 **JOSEPH**⁶, son of Dr. Gershom⁵ and Esther (Belknap) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 12 May, 1780; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 29 Feb., 1836; married, in 1807 (intentions, Jan. 2^d), Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Parker) Hardy, (Joseph Hardy's mother was Prudence Warren, whose paternal ancestor, Richard Warren, came over in the *Mayflower*). He resided in Westboro and Shrewsbury.

Children:

- 577 i Joseph D.⁷, b. 19 July, 1807.
- 578 ii William Belknap, b. 26 April, 1809.
- iii Hannah, b. about 1810; d. unm., 21 Sept., 1842.
- 579 iv Charles Corriden, b. 1 Dec., 1813.
- v Roxana, m. 3 Nov., 1834, Silas Dinsmore of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Dinsmore), b. in Worcester:

- 1 *Silas Everett*⁸, b. 18 June, 1836.
 2 *Henry C.*, b. 1839; d. 24 Aug., 1840.
 3 *Emma*, b. 29 Dec., 1843.
 4 *Anna*, d. y.

288 BENJAMIN⁶, son of Dr. Gershom⁵ and Esther (Belknap) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 28 May, 1780; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 Jan., 1831; married, 22 May, 1803, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Hardy; born in Westboro, 28 June, 1780; died in Shrewsbury, 27 June, 1861. He resided in Westboro and Shrewsbury.

Children, all born in Westboro:

- i Loring⁷, b. 21 Dec., 1804; d. 19 May, 1810.
 - ii Susan Lee, b. 1 Nov., 1806; d. in Shrewsbury, 25 Sept., 1877; m. 31 March, 1828, William Hastings Knowlton (son of Dea. Joseph H.) of Shrewsbury; b. there, 8 March, 1807; d. there, 5 Aug., 1872. Ch. (Knowlton):
 - 1 *Susan Ellen*⁸, b. 26 Dec., 1828; d. 9 Oct., 1854; m. 1 Jan., 1849, Elhahan C., son of Ebenezer Wheeler; b. in Grafton, Mass., 1826; res. Shrewsbury. Ch. (Wheeler): i Inez⁹; ii Infant, d. y.
 - 2 *Mary Adelaide*, b. 19 May, 1831; m. 17 April, 1855, Joseph Albert Nourse, a merchant of Shrewsbury. Ch. (Nourse): i Anna M.⁹; ii William K.; iii Albert; 2 d. y.
 - 3 *William Everett*, b. 26 Sept., 1832; m. 7 Jan., 1856, Mary E., dau. of Lyman S. Brown; b. in Shrewsbury, 1837; a merchant there. Ch.: i Wm. E.⁹; ii Addie M.; iii Mabel E.; iv Edward L.; v Harry L.; 3 d. y.
 - 4 *Lucy Maria*, b. 21 May, 1835; d. 30 Sept., 1850.
 - 5 *Eliza Greenwood*, b. 18 Oct., 1837; d. 26 Nov., 1855.
 - 6 *Martha Brigham*, b. 6 Oct., 1839; d. 13 Aug., 1840.
 - 7 *Caroline E. A.*, b. 3 April, 1843; d. 9 Jan., 1868.
 - 8 *Walter Brigham*, b. 2 Dec., 1845; d. 7 July, 1866.
 - iii Mary Parker, b. 24 Jan., 1810; m. 6 April, 1830, Henry Benjamin Pratt, son of Shepherd; b. in Shrewsbury, 16 Sept., 1807; res. Shrewsbury. Ch. (Pratt), b. in S.:
 - 1 *Susan Augusta*⁸, b. 18 March, 1839; m. George J. Morey of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Morey): Mary B.⁹
 - 2 *Franklin Brigham*, b. 11 Aug., 1842; res. Shrewsbury; m. Emma A. Knowlton. Ch.: i Willis⁹; ii Mary; iii Frederick; iv Harry; v Florence; vi Bertram; vii Clifford.
 - 3 *Marion Elizabeth*, b. 9 Nov., 1846; d. 10 June, 1851.
- 580 iv Owen Benjamin, b. 27 May, 1812.

289 COL. JOSIAH⁶, son of Dr. Gershom⁵ and Esther (Belknap) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 19 Dec., 1791; died Westboro, 23 July, 1870; married Azubah Beeton of Westboro; born 15 May, 1795; died 6 Dec., 1883. A portrait of Col. Brigham, his wife and son, hangs in the rooms of the Westboro Historical Society.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Augusta Olivia⁷, m. Henry Whitman of Providence, R. I.; he was a merchant, lawyer and notary public; res. Cranston. Ch. (Whitman), b. in Westboro:

- 1 *Henry Brigham*⁸, b. 30 June, 1841; d. in Providence, 9 March, 1894; m. 6 Nov., 1872, Lucia Keyser Haskell of New York City; he grad. in 1864, Brown Univ.; was admitted to the Albany (N. Y.) bar, 1866; took an active part in politics. Afterward practiced law in Providence until his decease; his knowledge of statute and common law was marked, and he was a man of talent and rare cultivation. Ch.: Ralph Myers⁹.

- ii Josiah, m. ——— Maynard, and res. Westboro.

290 LUCINDA⁶, daughter of Rev. Benjamin⁵ and Lucy (Morse) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; baptized 22 March, 1772; died ———; married (1), 5 May, 1793, Dr. Peter Clark Grosvenor, who died 14 Dec., 1794; he was town clerk of Fitzwilliam at time of death, which occurred when young; married (2), 10 Dec., 1795, Daniel Morse of Sturbridge, Mass., who died in Fitzwilliam, 1 Oct., 1812.

Child (Grosvenor), born in Fitzwilliam:

- i Ebenezer Clark⁷, b. 21 Sept., 1793; was grad. Univ. of Vt., 1813, and M. D. from Boston; moved to Darien, Ga., of which mayor; studied in Europe; was drowned in Darien, at an early age.

Children (Morse), born in Fitzwilliam:

- ii Eliza, b. 13 Sept., 1796; m. Ziba Baldwin of Greenfield, Mass.
- iii Harding, b. 1 Oct., 1798; d. 18 March., 1802.
- iv Loring, b. 22 April, 1800; settled in Ackworth, N. H., where had a large family.
- v Lemuel, b. 4 Sept., 1801; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.
- vi Curtis, b. Oct., 1803; d. in Geneseo, Ill., 1855.

291 ELISHA⁶, son of Rev. Benjamin⁵ and Lucy (Morse) Brigham; baptized in Fitzwilliam, 1 Aug., 1779; died ———; married, 1 Jan., 1810, Susannah (Sukey), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rachel (Cary) Thayer; baptized in Boston, 12 Dec., 1787; died ———. Some records say he married Miss Williams, sister of his employer, in Boston, but the family deny this.

He kept store awhile in Fitzwilliam, and went to Boston, where he became a clerk for Mr. Williams. He then moved to Cincinnati, O., where he went into business, and died.

Children:

- i Cornelia S. Thayer⁷, b. 3 Nov., 1810; m. James (?) Southgate.
- ii Marcus Marcellus, b. 3 Aug., 1812; d. unm.
- iii Julia Roxalina, b. 14 Feb., 1814; d. in Boston, ———; m. in Oxford, O., 1 Nov., 1833, Charles, son of Jabin and Mary (Tucker) Fisher; b. in Canton, Mass., 9 Dec., 1799; spent his youth in Washington, N. H.; went to Ohio; was a wholesale grocer in Cincinnati; d. in Yellow Springs, O., 28 March, 1869. Ch. (Fisher):

- 1 *Charles L.*^s, b. 2 March, 1835; m. 2 April, 1874, Laura Feder-spiel of Fort Lee, N. Y.; grad. Union Theol. Sem.; res. Corydon, Ind. Ch. (Fisher): i Samuel^o; ii David; iii Garfield.
- 2 *Theodore B.*, b. 6 Oct., 1837; unm.
- 3 *Cornelia M.*, b. 4 July, 1840; d. in Worcester, Mass., 15 May, 1890; m. G. Stanley Hall, afterward Prest. of Clark University, Worcester. Ch. (Hall): i Robert G.^o, b. Feb., 1881; ii Julia Fisher, b. 1883.
- 4 *Sidney A.*, b. 18 March, 1842; m. 11 Feb., 1866, Angeline E. Adsitt; res. San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: i Luman^o; ii Philip A. (Rev.), pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Mill City, Oregon.
- 5 *Horace*, b. 18 March, 1844; m. Kate Matson; res. Cincinnati. Ch.: i William^o; ii Clifford.
- 6 *Emma*, b. 31 May, 1855; a teacher in Boston.
- 7 *Susan Florence*, b. 1857; d. 1859.
- iv *Lucius Algernon*, b. 16 Aug., 1816; m. Cornelia Taylor. Ch.:
 - 1 *Edwin*^s, d. y.
 - 2 *Stanley*, d. y.
 - 3 *Edith*, m. ——— Hanna; res. Chicago.
 - 4 *Eva*, m. ——— Longinotti; res. Chicago.

292 WILLARD⁶, son of Caleb⁵ and Hannah (Barnes) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Oct., 1772; died in Marlboro, 28 Aug., 1835; married, 5 Oct., 1797, Betsey, daughter of Oliver and Betty (Howe) Russell of Marlboro; born 16 Oct., 1780; died 11 Dec., 1820. He inherited the homestead in Marlboro, one mile S.W. of Feltonville; was a farmer and resided for a time in Berlin, Mass. Two of his sons became Congregational clergymen.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Harriet⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1802; d. unm., in Hudson, Mass., 19 Sept., 1890.
- 581 ii Mary M., b. 1 Oct., 1804.
- 582 iii Levi, b. 14 Oct., 1806.
- 583 iv George, b. 12 Oct., 1808.
 - v Hannah, b. 18 Jan., 1811; d. unm., in 1836.
- 584 vi Willard, b. 4 May, 1813.
- 585 vii Aaron, b. 7 April, 1817.
- 586 viii Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1821.

293 CALEB, JR.⁶, son of Caleb⁵ and Hannah (Barnes) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 26 Dec., 1778; died 17 Aug., 1842; married, Martha, daughter of William and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham (74); born in Marlboro, 22 March, 1782; died 20 April, 1860. He was a farmer and music and dancing teacher, and an unusually skilful performer on the violin. He resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 587 i Martha Chamberlain⁷, b. 2 Oct., 1803.
 - ii Laura Ann, b. 1 July, 1805; d. 7 March, 1808.
 - iii Francis Dana, b. 19 April, 1808; d. 7 March, 1883; m. 12 May,

1831, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Pope of Feltonville, b. 11 Jan., 1811; d. in 1892; was a merchant in Hudson many years. Ch., b. in Hudson:

1 *George Austin*^s, b. 28 Sept., 1832; d. 24 July, 1834.

2 *Charles Dana*, b. 16 June, 1835; d. 14 Oct., 1836.

3 *Charles Austin*, b. 22 Aug., 1837; d. 5 Dec., 1860.

4 *George Dana*, twin to Charles A.; d. 10 April, 1838.

5 *Ella Frances*, b. 11 Nov., 1851; d. 10 July, 1853.

iv Charles, b. 3 May, 1811; d. 8 April, 1886; m. 12 Oct., 1836, Rebecca Burr, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Burr) Tuttle of Fitchburg; b. 31 July, 1817; d. 7 Dec., 1875; res. Fitchburg, and was Purchasing Agt. for R. R. Co. Ch.:

1 *Charles Lewis*^s, b. Fitchburg, 10 July, 1843; d. s. p., 11 March, 1894; m. at Hudson, 1 Jan., 1868, Mary L., dau. Henry and Louisa (Nourse) Whitcomb of Hudson; b. 22 April, 1847. (She m. [2] Wm. S. Pierce.)

v Laura Ann, b. 20 April, 1813; m. Alden, son of Abner Brigham, 210.

vi Austin P., b. 4 April, 1815; d. 4 Sept., 1818.

vii Sophia, b. 1 July, 1817; d. 5 Sept., 1818.

viii Sophia Austin, b. 24 June, 1820; d. 25 March, 1833.

588 ix Tileston, b. 25 Aug., 1822.

x Ann Janette, b. 13 Dec., 1824; d. 1852 (another record says she d. 24 April 1854); m. in Marlboro, 5 Dec., 1848, Burleigh, son of Lyman and Lydia (Brigham) Morse; b. in Marlboro, 3 Sept., 1822; d. 25 Feb., 1896. Ch. (Morse), b. in Marlboro:

1 *Ellen Augusta*^s, b. 28 June, 1849; res. Marlboro.

294 BENAIAH⁶, son of Benajah⁵ and Abigail (Bent) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 7 June, 1774; died 23 Oct., 1852; married (1), in 1801, Sarah Lancaster, born in Salem, N. H., 15 Nov., 1783; died in Boston, Jan., 1828; married (2), in Boston, 4 Jan., 1830, Betsey, daughter of Job Turner; born in Pembroke, Mass., 15 Dec., 1793; died 1 March, 1871.

He was a grocer in Boston and a deacon of the First Universalist church. He is interred in the Old Granary Burying-ground, Tomb No. 65, which is on the right-hand side of the gate, near the fence.

Children (by first wife), born in Boston:

i Sarah⁷, b. 3 Dec., 1802; d. in Boston, 28 Oct., 1829; m. 1 May, 1822, Anson Dexter of Boston. Ch. (Dexter):

1 *Anson Brigham*⁸, b. 16 July, 1823; d. 26 Sept., 1844.

2 *Sarah Lancaster*, b. 26 June, 1825; m. 10 May, 1847, William Ellery James. Ch. (James): i Annie Fay⁹, b. 15 April, 1851; ii Brigham Dexter, b. 25 March, 1855.

3 *Mary Ann Ruth*, b. 3 Oct., 1827; d. 27 May, 1829.

ii Benjamin, (Rev.), b. 30 Oct., 1804; d. unm., in Boston, 21 Sept., 1831; A. M. at Harvard Univ., 1825; studied theology and was Chaplain U. S. N.; was with Prest. Bolivar 4 years; was a Unitarian clergyman, and a superior scholar and musician; he preached his last sermon in Brattle Street Church.

iii Mary, b. 2 Dec., 1806; d. 7 Sept., 1807.

- 589 iv Mary Lancaster, b. 28 Dec., 1808.
 v Lucy, b. 23 April, 1811; d. 7 May, 1829.
 vi Charlotte, b. 20 Aug., 1813; d. in Brookline, Mass., 13 Feb., 1867;
 m. 23 Feb., 1832, Isaac Bell of New Orleans. Ch. (Bell):
 1 Eliza James^s, b. 16 Jan., 1833; d. 16 May, 1906; m. 9 Oct.,
 1860, Charles Herbert Draper, b. 22 March, 1838; Prest. Brook-
 line Nat. Bank; res. Brookline.
 590 vii George, b. 20 Sept., 1815.

295 EPHRAIM⁶, son of Benajah⁵ and Abigail (Bent) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 2 July, 1776; died ———; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Twitchell. He inherited the Benajah homestead in Westboro.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Hannah M.⁷, d. ———; m. Benj. F. Green, who also d.;
 res. Shrewsbury, Mass. Ch. (Green):
 1 Charles⁸, who res. with his Grandfather Brigham, in West-
 boro.
 591 ii John W., b. 6 May, 1821.
 iii Lucy H., d. ———; m. Charles C. Andrews; res. West-
 boro. Ch. (Andrews):
 1 Charles⁸.

296 PETER W.⁶, son of Benajah⁵ and Abigail (Bent) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 10 May, 1779; died 24 July, 1831; married, 8 June, 1807, Lydia, daughter of William H. Valentine of Hopkinton, Mass.; born 9 Aug., 1786; died in Worcester, Mass., 6 Sept., 1871; she married (2) Thomas Beeton. Mr. Brigham settled in Boston as a mason and was the first American who put on stucco work.

Children, born in Boston:

- 592 i William Augustus⁷, b. 29 Aug., 1808.
 ii Lydia Ann, b. 5 Feb., 1810; m. 5 Feb., 1829, Holland, son of Maj. Holland Forbes of Westboro, and grandson of 175; they res. in Salem, N. H., where he d. 17 June, 1870; she res., a widow, in Boston. Ch. (Forbes):
 1 John W.⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1829; d. in Carlisle, Pa., 27 Nov., 1863;
 m. Diantha Houghton of Swanzey, N. H. Ch.: i Julius W.⁹,
 b. 14 Oct., and d. 14 Nov., 1852; ii George H., b. 3 Feb., 1856;
 iii Charles O., b. 4 March, 1862.
 2 Martha A. B., b. 4 July, 1834, in Brighton Mass.; m. A. H. Merrill of Salem, N. H.
 iii John Wells, b. and d. Sept., 1818.

297 JABEZ⁶, son of Benajah⁵ and Abigail (Bent) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 12 March, 1781; died 10 Jan., 1862; married (1), 9 Feb., 1800, Sophia, daughter of John Hunt of Lancaster, Mass., who died in Grafton, 6 Feb., 1837, æ. 55; married (2), in 1849, Phebe (or Phila) Wheeler. He was a mason by

trade, and built the first brick building in Bangor, Me. Resided in Grafton and Boston.

Children, the first, second and fourth born in Lancaster:

- i Francis⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1800; d. in Grafton, 13 Sept., 1819.
- ii Mary Ann, b. 29 Dec., 1801; d. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Feb., 1870; m. in 1818, Dea. Robert, son of Daniel Prentice; b. in Townsend, Mass., 16 March, 1792; d. in Springfield (or Worcester), 17 April, 1864; res. a while at Grafton. Ch. (Prentice):
 - 1 Mary Ann⁸, b. 6 Feb., 1819; d. 29 Sept., 1821.
 - 2 Emily, b. 16 Feb., 1821; m. Sanford J. Hall of Grafton, Mass. Ch. (Hall): i Mary S.⁹; ii Nellie F.
 - 3 Benjamin Brigham, b. 18 April, 1833; d. 18 Jan., 1858.
- iii Jabez, b. in Boston, 29 Aug., 1804; d. 26 Aug., 1805.
- 593 iv Franklin, b. 19 July, 1805.
 - v Sophia, b. in Grafton, 7 June, 1806; m. 20 Nov. 1828, Daniel, son of Leonard and Persis (Brigham) Wheelock, 174; b. in Grafton, 7 March, 1805. Ch. (Wheelock), b. in Grafton:
 - 1 Sophronia⁸, b. 20 Sept., 1829.
 - 2 Lucian B., b. 20 Aug., 1831.
 - 3 Persis B., b. 18 July, 1833.
 - 4 Adaline A., b. 11 March, 1837.
 - 5 Mary B., b. 13 April, 1840; d. 7 July, 1872.
 - 6 Francis F., b. 23 Oct., 1847; d. 4 Nov., 1864.
- 594 vi Abigail D., b. in Grafton, 24 Oct., 1807.
- 595 vii Phebe, b. in Boston, 2 Aug., 1810.
 - viii Jabez, b. 7 March, 1813; d. in Detroit, Mich., March, 1839, s. p.
 - ix Warren, b. 24 March, 1815, in Grafton; living in 1904; m. (1) 9 Sept., 1842, Persis Carlton, who d. 8 Jan., 1868; m. (2) in 1870, Susan M. Carroll. Ch. (by first wife): Levi⁸, b. 1853; d. 1855.
 - x Emeline F., b. in Grafton, 7 Nov., 1821; d. in Millbury, Mass., 13 Feb., 1844; m. Aug., 1837, Andrew Holden of Millbury. Ch. (Holden), b. in M.:
 - 1 Lizzie⁸, m. William Fenner. Ch.: Emma⁹, m. Alfred H. Carr.
 - 2 Emeline, d. æ. 3.
- 596 xi Sarah E., b. in Grafton, 9 Sept., 1822.

298 LEONARD WARREN⁶, son of Gershom⁵ and Sarah (Allen) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 16 July, 1785; died in Brookfield, Vt., 15 Nov., 1834; married, in Roxbury, Vt., 17 Nov., 1811, Polly Wilcox, born in Woodstock, Conn., 25 Oct., 1783.

Children, the second and third born in Roxbury:

- i Son⁷, d. y.
- ii Alzina, b. in 1812; m. Stephen Collis of Elmore, Vt.
- 597 iii Elisha Warren, b. 15 Nov., 1814.
- iv Eunice, b. —————; m. (1) 1848, Solon Simons; m. (2) Joseph Richards of Northfield, Vt., and had 2 children.

299 POLLY⁶, daughter of Gershom⁵ and Sarah (Allen) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 Oct., 1786; died in Waitsfield, Vt., 12 Aug., 1862; married Benjamin Carroll, a farmer of Fayston, Moretown, and Richmond, Vt.; born March., 1780; died 20 Jan., 1842.

Children (Carroll), the 3 elder born in Moretown, the 5 younger in Richmond:

- i Esther Wright⁷, b. 2 Dec., 1813; d. in Transit, Minn., 6 Dec., 1892; m. 1842, Almon Hall. Ch. (Hall):
1 Frank⁸; 2 Flora; 3 Ervin; 4 Ellen; 5 Robert; 6 Eva.
- ii George B., b. 11 Oct., 1814; d. in Waitsfield, 13 April, 1886; m. Susan Johnson; a farmer. Ch.:
1 Eden⁸, res. Sioux City, Ia.; 2 Burt.
- iii Sarah Alsina, b. 27 Feb., 1816; d. 30 Aug., 1816.
- iv Alzina Sarah, b. Fayston, 2 Aug., 1817; d. in Kansas; m. Leander Marshall. Ch. (Marshall):
1 Henry⁸; 2 Willard, of Nora, Ill.; 3 Alphonso; 4 Ellen; 5 Bert.
- v Alma Luana, b. 6 May, 1820; d. s. p., 18 Dec., 1893; m. William Wait of Waitsfield.
- vi Lawson, b. 6 Oct., 1822; d. in Fayston, 4 Jan., 1889; m. 1848, Maria Boyce; a farmer. Ch.:
1 Fred C.⁸; 2 George H.
- vii Lovina D., b. 17 April, 1825; d. in Richmond, 30 June, 1847; m. Benjamin Hall. Ch. (Hall):
1 George B.⁸
- viii Charles L., b. 3 Dec., 1827; m. Lucy Scribner; res. Robinson, Kan. Ch.:
1 L. Charles⁸; 2 Alice.
- ix Pliny F., b. 7 Nov., 1831; m. Susan Poland; a farmer, res. Warren, Vt. Ch.:
1 Lovina⁸; 2 Lewis.

300 ELISHA⁶, son of Gershom⁵ and Sarah (Allen) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 22 Oct., 1792; died in Fayston, Vt., 11 March, 1863; married, in Fayston, Sophronia, daughter of Samuel B. Ryder; she was born in Randolph, Vt., 20 June, 1799; died in Fayston, 24 Oct., 1876. Her father came from Plymouth, Mass., to Braintree, Vt.; came in by "blaised" trees, and planted the first fruit nursery in that town. Her mother was Lucy, dau. of Seth Chase, the 4th from Aquila Chase, who settled at Newburyport, 1646. Through the Ryders, Sophronia was descended from Mary, dau. of Richard Warren, one of the *Mayflower* (1620) passengers. Thus all of Elisha and Sophronia's descendants are of *Mayflower* stock. The Ryders are well represented in the graveyard on the Hill, at Plymouth. Samuel Ryder (or Rider) was one of the first settlers of Yarmouth on Cape Cod, from Plymouth, 1639.

When Elisha was 4 years old his father removed to Winchester, N. H., and when he was 16 they removed to Fayston in the Mad River Valley, where were only half a dozen recent settlers with small clearings and no roads. His father being infirm, Elisha took the lead in clearing up a wooded wilderness into the homestead which he inherited at his father's death. He was a quiet, devout, most peaceable man; scrupulously honest, suffering a wrong rather than committing one. The "pioneer of Methodism" in his town,

he was class-leader, chorister, and financial and social supporter of the church. "Puritanism never thrived better this side of old Plymouth, in all its sterling simplicity and straight-forwardness, than here." His name is found in the earliest business transactions of the town, without interruption to the time of his death; he was collector, selectman, lister, district clerk, highway surveyor, committee man and juror. A consistent Whig, while the town was almost to a man Democratic, he never was elected to the Legislature. Elisha and his wife rest in that Waitsfield, Vt., cemetery, situated in Irasville.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i Harriet Janeⁱ, b. 22 Sept., 1818; d. in Cascade, Mich., Sept., 1881; m. 27 Oct., 1844, Bernard, son of Hon. Eber H. Baxter; b. in Moretown, N. Y., 6 July, 1824; moved to Cascade, Mich., and d. 20 Aug., 1881. Ch. (Baxter), b. Moretown:
 - 1 William A. C.^s, b. 15 Oct., 1845; d. y.
 - 2 Aurilla S. D., b. 12 March, 1847; m. 12 Jan., 1866, Thomas J. Hurlburt. Ch. (Hurlburt): i Carrie^o; ii Morris; iii Helen; iv William; v Ray, d. y.
 - 3 Lucy Irene, b. 15 Jan., 1852; m. 1873, William Hall of Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch. (Hall): i Ida^o; ii Willie.
 - 4 Bernard Nelson, b. 11 June, 1855; d. about 1873.
- 598 ii Gershom Nelson, b. 3 March, 1820.
- 599 iii Elisha Aldis, b. 22 Dec., 1821.
- iv Lucy, b. 20 March, 1823; d. 21 July, 1865; m. (1) 15 Jan., 1843, Jacob Pierce; m. (2) 6 Oct., 1852, Charles Thompson. Ch. (Pierce), name was changed to Brigham:
 - 1 Anson Orlando^s, b. 11 Oct., 1843; m. Nov., 1865, Mary Mansfield of Fayston, Vt. Ch. (bearing name of Brigham): i Josephine, m. George Bliss; res. Springfield, Mass.; has 1 son; ii Minnie L., m. 17 Dec., 1890, James Burt of W. Randolph, Vt.; has 1 son.; iii Fred. Ch. (Thompson):
 - 2 Charles Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1853.
- v Sophronia Delight, b. 17 May, 1825; d. in Flint, Mich., 10 May, 1901; m. 25 Sept., 1844, William H. Chaffee, d. in Fargo, N. D., Nov., 1882. Ch. (Chaffee):
 - 1 Helen Adelaide^s, m. 1865, Henry G. Perry of Toymonth, Mich. Ch. (Perry): i Charles^o; ii Fred; iii Nellie; iv William.
 - 2 Willis L., b. Jan., 1847; d. July, 1847.
 - 3 William Henry, b. 1848; m. 1869, Alice A. Moses; res. Cal. Ch.: i Ida^o; ii Lois; iii Herbert.
 - 4 Clarence, b. and d. Aug., 1856.
- 600 vi Eusebia Miranda, b. 23 Aug., 1826.
- 601 vii Leander Howe, b. 17 April, 1828.
- viii Samuel Allen, b. 8 Nov., 1829; d. unm., 1893; rem. Portland, Oregon.
- 602 ix Albert, b. 3 May, 1832.
 - x Anson Orlando, b. 27 March, 1835; d. April, 1835.
- 603 xi Sarah, b. 17 Oct., 1836.
- 604 xii Laura Artemesia, b. 27 Feb., 1840.

301 REV. BENJAMIN BAXTER⁶, son of Gershom⁵ and Sarah (Allen) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 28 May, 1795; died in North Plains, Mich., 2 Jan., 1855; married in Mexico, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1827, Sophia Cowing, born in Chesterfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1802; died in North Plains, 18 Aug., 1881. He was a Baptist minister and farmer.

Children, the 3 youngest probably born in Shiawassee, Mich., the others in Penn.:

- i George Allen⁷, b. 30 Dec., 1829; d. in Blair, Neb., 8 Jan., 1886; m. (1) Margaret Hawley; m. (2) ———; was a farmer, contractor and teacher. Ch.:
 - 1 Martha⁸, m.; res. Oklahoma.
 - 2 Clarence S., b. in Blair, 1868; m. 1894; farmer and contractor; res. Cushing Oklahoma.
 - 3 Carroll, d.
 - 4 Ollie, m.; res. Oklahoma.
- ii Benjamin Keene, b. April, 1833; m. 14 Nov., 1858, Mary J. Dalzell; farmer, res. Muir, Mich. Ch.:
 - 1 Elmer William⁸, b. 22 Oct., 1861.
 - 2 Mary E., b. 27 Aug., 1865; m. 1896, Moses Merithew; res. Muir.
 - 3 George B., b. 25 Sept., 1879; m. 1900, Lottie Ely. Ch.: Lilia M.⁹, b. 30 Jan., 1901.
- iii Martin A., b. 15 May, 1836; d. 20 Jan., 1885, s. p.; m. (1) Parmelia Conklin; m. (2) Mary Zimmerman, who d. 1890; res. North Plains.
- iv Noble S., b. 23 June, 1838; m. 10 Aug., 1862, Elsie Howe, b. 25 Dec., 1841; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Ch.:
 - 1 Rhoda S.⁸, b. 13 Feb., 1866; m. 10 Aug., 1885, Harley M. Dunlap, M. D.
- v Addie M. S., b. 24 June, 1840; m. William Frost of Fenwick, Mich., who d. Ch. (Frost):
 - 1 Carrie J.⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1874.
 - 2 Major E., b. 28 Dec., 1876.

302 ALVIN LUCAS⁶, son of Gershom⁵ and Sarah (Allen) Brigham; born in Winchester, N. H., 21 Oct., 1798; died in Roxbury, Vt., 8 May, 1870; married, in 1820, Flora H., daughter of Timothy Baxter; born in Berlin, Vt., 21 July, 1804; died in Lowell, Mass., 29 April, 1871. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i Flora Ann⁷, b. in Berlin, 13 Sept., 1822; d. 14 Aug., 1844.
- ii Alvin Ozro, b. 11 Feb., 1824; d. s. p., 25 March, 1865; was in the Civil War, and shot on picket duty, before Petersburg, Va.; m. 11 May, 1854, Lomelia, dau. of James Cady of Alstead, N. H.; b. 25 May, 1829; she m. (2) ——— Bickford, and res. a widow in Hyde Park, Mass.
- 605 iii William Baxter, b. 17 Nov., 1826.
- iv Alphonso Rice, b. 22 Jan., 1829; d. 7 Feb., 1841.
- v Maria Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1830; m. 1 June, 1867, Newton C. Dodge; res. s. p., Lowell, Mass.

- vi Alonzo Gleason, b. 5 Oct., 1835; d. unm., 3 Jan., 1883.
- vii Son, d. y.
- viii Aurora Cordelia, b. in Roxbury, 11 Sept., 1840; d. s. p., in Lowell, Mass., in 1892; m. 8 Aug., 1862, George Cooper, who was killed in the Civil War, in Kingston, N. C.
- ix Don Alphonso, b. 7 Nov., 1845; d. unm., 18 March, 1866. He was in the Civil War.
- x Lomelia Ann, b. 24 Oct., 1848; d. 23 March, 1901; m. 2 July, 1871, George E. Maker; res. Lowell, where he was a merchant. He was b. in Maine. Ch. (Maker), b. in Lowell:
 - 1 *Elizabeth Florence*^s, b. 17 May, 1872; d. unm.
 - 2 *Don Eugene*, b. 18 Feb., 1874; d. 12 July, 1898.
 - 3 *George Alfred Brigham*, b. 23 March, 1889.

303 REBECCA M.⁶, daughter of Gershom⁵ and Sarah (Allen) Brigham; born in Winchester, N. H., 27 Feb., 1802; died 1872; married, 30 March, 1820, John Kneeland. They resided in Strikely, Canada, and moved to Rochester, Ind.

Children (Kneeland), born in Strikely:

- i John Allen^r, b. 5 Jan., 1821; res. unm., a farmer, Arcata, Cal.
- ii Benjamin Merrill, b. 28 Aug., 1822.
- iii Albert Cheney, b. 27 June, 1824; d. 12 March, 1845.
- iv Hannah Maria, b. 27 April, 1826; m. (1) Abel Greenwood; m. (2) James C. Feeley. Ch. (Greenwood):
 - 1 *Laura*^s; 2 *Abel*, res. Columbus, O.
 Ch. (Feeley):
 - 3 *James*, res. Mason City, Ia.
- v Sylva, b. 15 Nov., 1828; m. Royal Kennedy. Ch. (Kennedy):
 - 1 *Mandana*^s, m. A. M. Brinkerhoff of Garwin, Ia.
 - 2 *Cynthia*, m. James E. Blanchard of Oakland, Cal.
 - 3 *Cyrus M.*, of Humphrey, Neb. Has. ch.: i Roy^s; ii Edna; iii William; iv Asa.
 - 4 *Edwin A.*, res. Jewell, Kan.
 - 5 *Laura R.*, res. Stockton, Cal. Ch.: i Erol^s; ii Inez.
 - 6 *Eva S.*
 - 7 *Clara B.*, d. y.
- vi Sarah Rebecca, b. 20 Jan., 1831; m. Mr. Abrams of Winterset, Ia.
- vii Asa K., b. 14 Feb., 1833; d. 7 March, 1845.
- viii Gilbert B., b. 9 Jan., 1835; res. Arcata, Cal. Has ch.:
 - 1 *Cynthia I.*^s; 2 *Lydia L.*; 3 *Oscar E.*; 4 *Herman M.*; 5 *Viola R.*
- ix Mandana P., b. 9 Sept., 1837; m. John Smith of Arcata, Cal. Ch. (Smith):
 - 1 *Udella*^s; 2 *Rebecca E.*, m. Aaron F. Nelson of Sciota, Cal.; 3 *Lasa K.*; 4 *Ellis S.*; 5 *Byron M.*
- x Lydia L., b. 15 Nov., 1839; m. Thomas Kennedy of Ingallston, Neb. Ch. (Kennedy):
 - 1 *Gilbert*^s; 2 *William*; 3 *Mary E.*; 4 *Eudora E.*; 5 *Robert L.*; 6 *Alta E.*; 7 *Udellus E.*
- xi Laura A., b. 6 Dec., 1841; d. 26 Jan., 1843.

304 ELIZABETH⁶, daughter of Stephen⁵ and Hannah (Field) Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn.; died there, 1845; married, 1798, Samuel Augustus Spalding of M., who died 1824.

Mr. Spalding kept a hotel for many years in Mansfield.

Children (Spalding), born in Mansfield:

- i Samuel Augustus⁷, b. 1800; d. 1880.
- ii Brigham, b. 3 June, 1805; d. 6 Nov., 1887; m. (1) Lucretia Loveridge; m. (2) Dulcena Adams. Ch.:
 - 1 Henry⁸, m. (1) 23 Sept., 1863, L. M. Thomas; m. (2) 22 Nov., 1875, Rebecca Wyeth of Montclair, N. J.; he d. s. p., 25 Nov., 1875, while on his wedding tour; was a New York importer.
 - 2 Augusta, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., 22 Oct., 1845; m. 8 April, 1868, Allen Adams; res. s. p., Spencer, Mass.
- iii Franklin, b. 1807; d. 1870.
- iv Ursula, b. 15 Aug., 1809; d. unm., 14 Dec., 1861.

305 STEPHEN⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and Hannah (Field) Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn., 5 Feb., 1774; died ———; married (1) Huldah Freeman; married (2) Elizabeth Huntington; at the time Morse published the Brigham genealogy, he resided, in his 86th year, in Mansfield, Conn.

Children:

- i Mary Ann⁷, m. Chester Royce; res. Weathersfield, Vt.
- ii Betsey, m. April, 1827, Horace Nye of Tolland, Conn.; res., his widow, Mansfield, Conn.
- iii Julia, m. 26 March, 1833, Otis Sweet of No. Coventry, Conn., who d.; she res. Mansfield.
- iv John, b. 26 April, 1810; was a merchant in Boston; unm. in the late fifties.
- v William Pitt, b. 16 March, 1813; m. Anna Fuller; was a merchant in Boston; his widow res. on Newbury Street, Boston. Ch.:
 - 1 Anna F.⁸
 - 2 Mary T.

306 ALEXANDER⁶, son of Thomas⁵ and Susanna (Eels) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 26 Jan., 1770; died in German, N. Y., 30 July, 1839; married, in Bernardston, Mass., in 1795, Sarah Whitten, born in Wareham, Conn., 11 July, 1770; died in Brownsville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1828. Moved to Brownsville, N. Y., in 1819. For a time, he kept a hotel in Perch River, N. Y.

Children, the 2 elder born in Buckland, Mass., the others in Richfield, N. Y.:

- 606 i Sarah⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1796.
- ii Anne, b. 25 Dec., 1798; m. John W. Edwards of Limerick, N. Y. Ch. (Edwards), b. in Limerick:
 - 1 William G.⁸, b. 17 March, 1830; m. Harriet McComber; res. Niles, Mich.
 - 2 Sarah C., b. 11 May, 1832; m. O. C. Rounds; res. Niles, Mich.
 - 3 Mary M., b. 12 March, 1834; m. Henry Barber; res. Hounds-ville, N. Y.
 - 4 Hiram A., b. 30 May, 1836; m. Angelina Dickey; res. Niles, Mich.
 - 5 Eliza Ann, b. 30 July, 1838; d. y.

276 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 6 *Helen A.*, b. 22 Nov., 1840.
- iii William, b. 11 Nov., 1801; d. 1809.
- iv Fanny, b. 23 Feb., 1805; m. Martin Watson; resided in German, N. Y.; she later went to Michigan, and lived there during her widowhood; date of death unknown; had 6 sons.
- 607 v George, b. 6 March, 1808.
- vi Eunice, b. 18 Dec., 1810; d. in California; m. Lucius Lummerce of Syracuse; had 2 sons who res. in California.

307 ORLEANS⁶, son of Thomas⁵ and Susanna (Eels) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 10 Dec., 1773; died in Willet, N. Y., 6 June, 1864; married Mercy Stafford, who died in Willet, 2 Aug., 1862, æ. 80. He was an engineer and farmer, and was in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Willett:

- i Orleans⁷, b. 1792; d. s. p., in Willet, 10 Jan., 1864; m. Mercy E. Burt, a farmer.
- ii Eunice, b. 1815; d. in Upper Lisle, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1887, æ. 72; m. Hiram Snow. Ch. (Snow):
 - 1 *Fanny L.*⁸; 2 *Hannah M.*; 3 *Mary J.*; 4 *Eunice M.*
- iii John, b. 1817; d. unm., in Willet, 12 April, 1861; a carpenter.
- iv Catherine, b. 1820; d. in McDonough, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1901, æ. 80; m. Fenner Darling. Ch. (Darling):
 - 1 *Thomas*⁸; 2 *Milton*; 3 *Mary*; 4 *Joel*; 5 *Ellen*; 6 *Addie*; 7 *Emery*; 8 *Elsie*.
- v Henry, b. 1823; d. in Preston, N. Y., 8 April, 1902, æ. 79; a farmer; m. Elizabeth McNeil. Ch.:
 - 1 *Henry*⁸, m. ——— Van Horn; res. unknown. Ch.: i *Perley*⁹, m. ———; res. Whitney Point, N. Y.; ii *Mary*.
- vi Archibald, b. 1825; d. in Willet, 7 April, 1865; a farmer; m. Esther Rooks. Ch.:
 - 1 *Hiram*⁸; a carpenter, unm., res. Cincinnati, N. Y.
 - 2 *Ida A.*
 - 3 *Harriet L.*
- vii Thomas, d. unm., æ. 21.
- viii Hiram, d. in Ulysses, Pa.; a blacksmith; m. Larissa Lewis. Ch.:
 - 1 *John*⁸; res. Addison, Pa.; 2 *Perry*; res. Ulysses.
 - 3 *Collins*.
- ix Royal, left home when a young man, and was never heard from.
- x Diantha, m. ——— Hill; had a family.
- xi Ruth, d. s. p, Oxford, N. Y., Feb., 1862; m. Russell Willoughby.

308 DON FERDINAND⁶, son of Thomas⁵ and Susanna (Eels) Brigham, born in Coventry, Conn., about 1776; died in Tolland, Conn., 29 Sept., 1867; married, 7 Nov., 1802, Lois, daughter of Elias Palmer of Coventry. He was a farmer and shoemaker.

Children, born in Coventry:

- i Sarepta⁷, m. Elmer Barrows of Willington, Conn. Ch. (Barrows):
 - 1 *Brigham*⁸, res. Coventry; 2 *Sarepta*, m. ——— Bugbee; 3 *Henrietta*, m. (1) Harrison Grant; m. (2) ———; res. Philadelphia; 2 ch., Emily⁹ and Minnie; 4 *Walter*, lawyer, Vineland, N. J.

- ii John Palmer, b. 6 Dec., 1806; d. in Willington, 10 May, 1891; m. (1) 1833, Lurancy Johnson, who d. 1838; m. (2) 1839, Emily Waldo, who d. 1889. He was a farmer. Ch. (by first wife):
 1 *Daughter*^s, d. y.; 2 *Daughter*, d. y. Ch. (by second wife) probably b. in Willington.
 3 *Frances Ann*, b. 12 July, 1840; d. 1 June, 1858.
 4 *John Palmer*, b. 4 Jan., 1843; d. 12 Sept., 1844.
 5 *Ferdinand Palmer*, b. 25 Sept., 1844; d. 8 May, 1845.
 6 *Henrietta Eliza*, b. 8 May, 1846; m. Albert Field, M. D., East-hampton, Ct.
 7 *Mary Isabella*, b. 2 June, 1848; m. Adolph Korper, So. Willington.
 8 *Charlotte Romelia*, b. 27 Oct., 1850; unm.
- 608 iii Lewis, b. 22 March, 1809.
- iv Eunice Susan, m. Albert Newcomb; moved to Missouri; had 3 sons and 2 daus.; 2 sons killed in Civil War.
- v Austin, b. 24 Jan., 1816; d. in Hartford, Conn., 4 Jan., 1890; m. 3 Jan., 1842, Rhoda Champion, b. in Lebanon, Conn., 15 Sept., 1812; d. in Hartford, 29 March, 1890; res. a farmer in Coventry. Ch., born there:
 1 *Addie Champion*^s, b. 27 March, 1843; m. 15 Jan., 1868, William H., son of John J. White, b. in Hartford, 8 Jan., 1822; d. 7 April, 1884. Ch. (White): i William H.^s, d. y.; ii Herbert Brigham, b. 30 May, 1874; iii Addie Viola, b. 3 April, 1878.
- vi Eliza Stowe, b. 21 Sept., 1818; d. unm., 31 May, 1889.
- vii Wealthy Jane, b. 12 Sept., 1821; m. Rufus W. Tilden of Mansfield, Conn. Ch. (Tilden):
 1 *Augusta R*^s, unm.; 2 *Mary Jane*, unm.; 3 *Kate*, m. Edward Dimock; res. s. p., Mansfield Depot, Conn.; 4 *Rufus Webster*, res. Norwich, Conn.
- viii Henrietta, d. young.

309 ROYAL⁶, son of Thomas⁵ and Susanna (Eels) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 27 Sept., 1779; died 27 March, 1858; married, Aug., 1804, Hannah Tracy of Lisbon; born in 1777; died 1861. He went from Connecticut to Norwich, Vt., where he spent the rest of his life.

Children, the second and third born in Norwich:

- 609 i Royal⁷, b. 17 July, 1805.
 ii Jedediah Thomas, b. 24 Sept., 1811; d. in Norwich, unm., 13 Jan., 1875.
 iii Lucy Ann, b. 1 Sept., 1816; d. in Norwich, unm., 9 May, 1900.

310 THOMAS S.⁶, M. D., son of Lt.-Gov. Paul⁵ and Lydia (Sawyer) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 23 March, 1769; died in Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., 6 May, 1844; married (1) Polly, daughter of Gen. James Dana of Mansfield (or Lebanon), Conn., and afterward of Cobleskill, N. Y. (who commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill and served seven years in the Revolutionary Army, which he left with the rank of Major); married (2) Mary French of So. Hampton, N. H.

Dr. Brigham removed to Norwich when thirteen years of age and was graduated from the Medical College in Hanover, N. H., and became celebrated in his profession. About 1809 he removed to Wayne, Me.

Children (by first wife), probably all born in Norwich:

- 610 i Polly^r, b. 21 July, 1794.
 611 ii Lucia, b. 8 March, 1796.
 iii Laura, b. 13 Oct., 1800; m. 8 July, 1825, Luman McClintock, b. 2 May, 1803; res. Manchester, N. H. Ch. (McClintock):
 1 *Charlotte Jane*^s, b. 23 June, 1826; m. 18 June, 1848, Henry H. Summers; res. Manchester, N. H. Ch. (Summers): i Luman H.^o, b. 11 May, 1849; ii Caroline H., b. 8 Oct., 1851; iii Clarence H., twin to Caroline, d. 3 June, 1858; iv Fred E., b. 7 Feb., 1854; v Charlotte A., b. 29 Aug., 1857.
 2 *Elizabeth*, b. 2 April, 1829.
 3 *Caroline*, b. 11 May, 1833.
 4 *William G.*, b. 27 Jan., 1838; m. 4 Dec., 1858, Elizabeth M. Davis; res. Manchester.
 5 *Luman B.*, b. 29 July, 1844; was a printer in Manchester.
 iv Charles, b. in 1806; d. at home of son in Iowa, about 1875; m. ————. Ch.:
 1 *Sidney*^s, d. young in Lowell, Mass.
 2 *George*, res. Nevada, Ia.

- 612 v James Dana, b. ————.
 vi Thomas Jefferson, d. young.

Children (by second wife):

- vii Hannah, b. 1814; d. 17 Oct., 1849; m. Dr. Joseph Snelling Bishop (a des. of Edward Bishop of Salem, Mass., 1645) of Newport, Me. Ch. (Bishop):
 1 *Julia*^s, b. in Newport; m. Alfred Tuck, who d. 24 Dec., 1897. Ch. (Tuck): Alfred^o of Kennebunkport, Me.
 2 *Thomas Brigham*, b. 29 June, 1835; m. 1866, Sarah Ann Shivers, b. 4 Nov., 1847; was a broker in New York and Boston; a member of the Apollo Club. Ch.: Clarence Brigham^o, b. 11 July, 1869.
 viii Thomas Chandler, d. s. p.
 ix Mary Jane.
 x Sarah.
 xi Joseph, b. in Weld, Me.; m. ————. Ch., the 2 elder, names unknown; perhaps others, also:
 3 *Thomas Sawyer*^s, b. in Weld, Me., 3 Oct., 1845; d. in W. Foxboro, Mass., 10 Dec., 1898; m. 16 Nov., 1873, Lois Ann, dau. of Amos Kimball, b. in Newton, N. H., 3 June, 1851; res. W. Foxboro. Ch.: i Nettie Gertrude^s, b. 2 Nov., 1874; ii Thomas Sawyer, b. 12 Nov., 1875; iii Amos Leslie, b. 31 Jan., 1877; iv Joseph Howard, b. 5 March, 1878; v Chester Goodell, b. 14 Jan., 1881; vi Olive L., b. 14 Feb., 1889; vii Lewis W., b. 22 May, 1890; viii Mary Elsie, b. 15 July, 1891; d. 4 Oct., 1891; ix Fanny M., b. 6 June, 1893; d. 15 Sept., 1895.

311 DON JOSEPHUS⁶, son of Lt.-Gov. Paul⁵ and Lydia (Sawyer) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 24 March, 1774; died in Norwich, Vt., 28 Dec., 1856, æ. 82; married Anna Wright,

born in 1776; died 9 May, 1854. He resided in Norwich, Vt. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Norwich, Vt.:

- i Sophia^r, b. 20 Oct., 1797; died in Norwich, s. p., 21 Aug., 1883; m. Samuel Wright; res. Norwich.
- ii Cynthia, b. 24 July, 1799; d. —————; m. Thomas Emerson of Ridgway, N. Y. Ch. (Emerson):
 - 1 George^s; 2 Ann; 3 Thomas; 4 Sophia; 5 Mary L., b. 14 Feb., 1833; m. ———— Oderkirk; res. Oak Orchard, N. Y.; 6 Edward; 7 Charles; 8 Isabella, d. 7 June, 1864.
- iii Nancy, b. 3 July, 1801; d. unm., 9 Nov., 1887.
- iv Phebe C., b. 20 July, 1803; d. 16 May, 1823.
- v Lydia S., b. 19 April, 1805; d. unm., in Norwich, 27 Nov., 1891.
- vi Olive, b. 26 March, 1807; d. in N., 9 March, 1885; m. 12 April, 1827, Stephen, son of Michael Blaisdell of Norwich; b. in Plainfield, N. H., 6 June, 1801; d. 4 Feb., 1854. Ch. (Blaisdell), b. in Norwich:
 - 1 Egbert^s, b. 20 Dec., 1827; m. (1) Mary C. Hilton; m. (2) Melissa Russ. Ch. (by 1st wife): i Bell^o, m. Chas. W. Worman of Centerville, Ia. Ch. (by 2d wife): ii Carrie; iii Dennis; iv and v d. y.; vi Egbert, res. Norwich.
 - 2 George, b. 7 Sept., 1829; m. Mary D. Houghton. Ch.: i Lizzie^o; ii Nettie; iii Abel; iv Bessie, d. y. He res. Lowell, Mass.
 - 3 Ellen, b. 9 March, 1831; d. 183—.
 - 4 Mary E., b. 20 Jan., 1833; m. George Burton; res. s. p., Norwich.
 - 5 Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1834; m. Frank Norton; 1 ch., d. y.; res. Norwich.
 - 6 Franklin, b. 24 July, 1836; m. Lucy M. Frink.
 - 7 Edward, b. 22 Sept., 1838; m. Ellen Mattoon; 2 ch., d. y.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
 - 8 Henry, b. 28 Sept., 1841; d. 1860.
 - 9 Amanda, b. 20 May, 1844; m. (1) Charles C. Davis; m. (2) George Bemis. Ch. (Bemis): Harland^o, res. Providence, R. I.
- vii Don A., b. 24 May, 1809; d. 23 Jan., 1894; m. in 1834, Susan R. Amsden, b. in 1814; d. 1879; res. Norwich. Ch.:
 - 1 Helen R.^s, b. 27 April, 1838; d. 21 Aug., 1845.
 - 2 Eva, b. and d. 1840.
 - 3 Susan J., b. 25 Jan., 1842; d. 30 Sept., 1845.
 - 4 Joseph A., b. 16 Jan., 1844; d. 6 Jan., 1845.
 - 5 Anna T., b. 14 Jan., 1846; m. Nahum Turner of Norwich; s. p.
 - 6 Walter L., b. 23 March, 1848; d. 1864.
 - 7 Mary E., b. 17 Nov., 1850; d. 1864.
 - 8 Grace F., b. 29 Oct., 1852; d. 10 Sept., 1853.
 - 9 Edgar, b. 3 Aug., 1854; d. March, 1863.
 - 10 Nina A., b. 25 Nov., 1856; d. March, 1863.
- viii Elvira, b. 17 July, 1811; d. in Lebanon, N. H., 12 April, 1893; m. 8 Nov., 1832, James Bly, Jr., b. in Norwich, 1 Aug., 1805; res. Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 29 Jan., 1888. Ch. (Bly), the 3 eldest b. in Norwich, the others in Lebanon:
 - 1 James Brigham^s, b. 4 Jan., 1834; d. 13 Oct., 1863; m. in 1856, Marion Lester of Montreal, P. Q.

- 2 *Henry Osgood*, b. 20 Oct., 1838; m. 21 Dec., 1878, in Hanover, N. H., Helen A. Boutwell; res. there, s. p., in 1903.
 3 *Harriet Osgood*, twin to Henry; d. 28 Oct., 1839.
 4 *Ella Katherine*, b. 29 Aug., 1845; m. 21 Nov., 1867, James E. Warner of Lebanon. Ch. (Warner): Harriet E.⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1870; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
 5 *Infant*, b. 29 Nov., 1847; d. *ibid*.

312 PAUL WOOSTER⁶, son of Lt.-Gov. Paul⁵ and Lydia (Sawyer) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 26 Oct., 1776; died in Norwich, Vt., 3 Jan., 1865, æ. 89; married, 22 Feb., 1801, Mary Ayers of Haverhill, Mass.; born 16 March, 1782; died 28 Sept., 1869.

When his father moved from Coventry to Norwich, Vt., he rode on horseback behind his mother, at the age of 6 years. Resided for a time in Sharon, Vt., whence he went as representative to the General Court in 1804. Was a merchant. Inherited the homestead of his father, in Norwich, and in Morse's time was living there, æ. 83, and gave considerable assistance to that genealogist in his work.

Children, the 3 eldest born in Sharon, the others in Norwich, Vt.:

- 613 i Paul Wooster⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1802.
 ii George, b. 17 June, 1804; res. Norwich, Vt., where d. 26 Jan., 1833; m. Elizabeth Trull of Roxbury, Mass. Ch.:
 1 *George C.*⁸, b. in Norwich, 28 Jan., 1833; m. Abbie Willie of Roxbury, Mass.; res. Worcester and Holden, Mass. Ch.:
 i *George W.*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1856; d. in Boston, 1901; m. 25 Aug., 1883, Lottie E. Spurr; ii *Lizzie E.*, b. Aug., 1860; m. H. C. Chapel.
 iii Mary, b. 25 May, 1806; died in Norwich, 14 Nov., 1828; m. Oct., 1826, Oliver S. Buell of Norwich. Ch. (Buell):
 1 *Loren*⁸, res. Westville, N. Y.
 614 iv William, b. 20 March, 1808.
 v Catherine, b. 23 July, 1810; d. 12 Oct., 1883; m. 26 Dec., 1832, Edwin Hebard, b. in Lebanon, N. H., 27 Aug., 1806; d. in Norwich, 8 April, 1878. Ch. (Hebard), b. in Norwich:
 1 *Lucius C.*⁸, b. 2 Feb., 1835; m. Susan Eastman; res. Norwich. Ch.: i *Mary*⁹; ii *Emma*.
 2 *Susan E.*, b. 22 Aug., 1838; res. s. p., Norwich; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Curtis C. Sawyer, b. 1825.
 3 *George B.*, b. 2 Aug., 1840; d. unm., July, 1867.
 vi Louisa, b. May, 1813; d. 17 April, 1875; m. Oliver S. Buell (as his second wife) of Westville, N. Y. Ch. (Buell):
 1 *William B.*⁸, b. Nov., 1832; res. E. Constable, N. Y.
 615 vii James A., b. 24 June, 1816.
 viii Adaline E., b. 14 May, 1819; d. 28 April, 1885; m. 1 April, 1850, Alvin Pratt of Manchester, N. H. Ch. (Pratt), b. in Manchester:
 1 *Ella A.*⁸, b. 30 Jan., 1852; m. R. S. Wallace of Manchester; s. p.
 2 *Mary P.*, b. Feb., 1855; d. æ. 2.

ix Albert, b. 21 April, 1823; m. in 1845, Harriet Harriden, who d. 11 Oct., 1900; res. in 1903 in Manchester. Ch.:

1 *Albert*⁸, b. and d. in 1855.

2 *Josephine E.*, b. in 1857; m. in 1886, D. J. Adams of Manchester. Ch. (Adams): *Albert*⁹, d. y.

313 CHARLES⁶, son of Don Carlos⁵ and Mary (or Polly) (Greenleaf) Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn., 29 Jan., 1797; died in Woodstock, Vt., where resided, 10 Jan., 1836; married, 7 Nov., 1824, Betsey Royce, born in Woodstock, 3 June, 1796; she married (2), 21 Feb., 1821, Elisha Morey, and died in Coventry, Conn., 15 April, 1862.

Children, born as indicated:

616 i Charles Frederick⁷, b. in Woodstock, 13 Nov., 1825.

ii Laura Kendall, b. 2 Nov., 1828, in Coventry, Conn.; m. 1 Jan., 1852, Edwin Cyrus Hoadley, b. in Mansfield, Vt., 7 March, 1828; d. in So. Woodstock, Vt., 6 April, 1880. Ch. (Hoadley), b. in So. Woodstock:

1 *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1852; d. 19 Jan., 1865.

2 *Jason Kendall*, b. 23 Dec., 1857; m. 13 Jan., 1881, Julia Arabella Lincoln, b. 8 Jan., 1859; ch.: i *Walter E.*⁹, d. y.; ii *Edith L.*, b. 28 Dec., 1887; iii *Forrest H.*, b. 15 March, 1895.

3 *Albert Edwin*, b. 7 Oct., 1871; unm.

iii Norman Carlos, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 8 Sept., 1835; m. 16 April, 1860, Mary Chase. Ch.:

1 *Don Carlos*⁸, b. 30 March, 1861; m. 10 July, 1881, Ella Corbett. Ch.: i *Ruth*⁹, b. 13 Nov., 1882; d. in infancy; ii *Maud Ella*, b. 3 April, 1884; iii *Cora L.*, b. 9 Dec., 1885; d. 9 Dec., 1900.

314 DANIEL R.⁸, son of Cephas⁵ and Amelia (Robertson) Brigham; born in South Coventry, Conn., 6 Aug., 1795; died about 1865; married Eliza, daughter of George Needham; born in Stafford, Conn., 6 Jan., 1796; resided in South Coventry, where he died, 3 Dec., 1854.

Children, born in South Coventry:

i Daniel Watson⁷, b. 6 April, 1821; d. in Williamsburg, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Brownell. Ch.:

1 *Mary A.*⁸; 2 *Marshall W.*; 3 *Anna E.*; 4 *James B.*

ii Henry Gray, b. 13 April, 1823; d. in Rockville, Conn., ———; m. Mary A. Dimock; s. p.

iii Emily Wright, b. 1 Nov., 1826; m. (1) Lorin Edgarton; m. (2) A. H. Brown; d. his widow, in Hartford, Conn., 20 Jan., 1901.

iv Frederick Benton, b. 13 April, 1829; died in New York; m. Jane Smith. Ch.:

1 *Frederick E.*⁸; 2 *Charles*.

617 v George N., b. 2 May, 1831.

vi Edwin G., b. also 2 May, 1831; m. Sophronia Nye. Ch.:

1 *Henry*⁸.

315 EDWIN G.⁶, son of Cephas⁵ and Amelia (Robertson) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Hartford, Conn., Feb.,

1896; married Mariette Perrin, who died in Worcester, Mass., July, 1895. He resided in Vernon, Conn.

Children, born in Vernon:

- i Arthur Lee⁷, m. 17 April, 1873, Louise Hecker; res. New York. Ch.:
 - 1 Katherine⁸, b. 14 Aug., 1874.
 - 2 Edna M., b. 22 Aug., 1885.
- ii Elbert, d. in Worcester, May, 1895.
- iii Mary, d. 1858, æ. 2½.

316 PETER⁶, son of Hosea⁵ and Catherine (Davis) Brigham; born Hubbardston, Mass., 2 Oct., 1781; married, 27 Oct., 1808, Mary Shirley. He died in Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

- i William E.⁷, b. —————; d. Jan., 1889; m. Catherine Gay, who d. 29 Oct., 1900. Ch.:
 - 1 William⁸, d. —————.
 - 2 Augustus, d. —————.
 - 3 Justin, m. —————; res. Worcester, Mass., and was living, 1905; dau. Myra J.⁹
 - 4 Sarah J., b. 24 Nov., 1832; d. s. p., 25 Feb., 1902; m. 4 Jan., 1854, Capt. Augustus Ford, and res. Dorchester, Mass.; she was interested in the B. F. A., and a member at the time of death.
 - 5 Louisa, d.
 - 6 Juliette, d.
- ii, iii, iv and v have not been reported.

317 JOSEPH⁶, son of Hosea⁵ and Catherine (Davis) Brigham; born in Hubbardston, Mass., 9 Aug., 1785; died there, 18 Oct., 1864; married, 26 Feb., 1823, Rebecca (Brown) Lamb, who died 23 March, 1863. Resided in Hubbardston. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

- i Mary R.⁷, b. 13 Jan., 1824; m. 30 Sept., 1845, Asa Bennett of Hubbardston. Ch. (Bennett), b. in Hubbardston:
 - 1 Frederick⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1846; d. 12 Aug., 1848.
 - 2 Mary Lizzie, b. 16 Dec., 1849; m. 20 Aug., 1872, Howard McAllister of Chicago, Ill.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 27 April, 1828; m. 10 Nov., 1864, Alden Pollard of Hubbardston; he m. (1) Elizabeth Green, who had James A. Pollard, b. 1854, res. Leominster, Mass. Ch. (Pollard), b. in Hubbardston:
 - 1 Mabel Alden⁸, b. 25 Dec., 1866.
 - 2 Frederick Eugene, b. 21 March, 1871.

318 ASA⁶, son of Joel⁵ and Elizabeth (Maynard) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 16 Feb., 1785; died there, 20 March, 1856; married Olive Gardner, who died 23 Feb., 1863.

Children:

- i Sherman⁷, b. 4 Jan., 1812; d. 7 July, 1876.
- ii Sylvanus, b. 25 Aug., 1813; d. 10 Jan., 1860.

- iii Rufus, b. 16 April, 1815; d. 26 Feb., 1881.
- iv Henry, b. 27 Sept., 1816; d. 27 March, 1854.
- v Charles, b. 16 April, 1818; d. 15 Feb., 1863.
- vi Maria, b. 5 May, 1819; d. 23 Jan., 1884; m. Thomas Cousens.
Ch.: (Cousens):
1 *George*^s.
- vii Dennis, b. 23 Nov., 1820.
- viii Christopher, b. 24 Feb., 1822; m. Eliza Tupper, and had 3 ch.
- ix Lucy A., b. 1 April, 1824; m. Lorenzo F. Wood. Ch. (Wood):
1 *Henry*^s; 2 *Charles*; 3 *Ann Maria*, who m. John Bevins of London, Eng.
- x Olive A., b. 24 Feb., 1826; d. y.
- xi Olive A., b. 24 May, 1827; m. (1) Francis W. Ayers; m. (2) D. W. Carville. Ch. (Ayers):
1 *Adelaide A.*^s, m. C. X. Dalton.
2 *Henry W.*, m. Fanny Trefethen; has ch.: Henry W.⁹
- xii Candice, b. 25 Dec., 1830; m. Thomas Sweet; has 2 ch.
- xiii Andrew J., b. 25 Dec., 1832; m. ———.
- xiv Sarah J., b. 9 June, 1834; d. 21 Aug., 1863; m. Rufus Harvey.
Ch. (Harvey):
1 *Thurber*^s; 2 *Lizzie*.

319 JOEL⁶, son of Joel⁵ and Elizabeth (Maynard) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 16 March, 1788; died in Deerfield, Mass., where he resided, 16 Nov., 1829; married Elizabeth Brown, born 14 Oct., 1789 in Sudbury. He was a farmer.

Children, the 2 eldest born in Sudbury, the 7 youngest in Deerfield:

- i Emily⁷, b. 17 Nov., 1812; d. 27 Feb., 1896; m. 24 April, 1845, William Smith of Conway, Mass. Ch. (Smith):
1 *Maria Antoinette*, b. 13 March, 1846; d. 18 Feb., 1849.
2 *Oscar Allen*, b. 23 Dec., 1847; d. 4 March, 1872.
3 *George Elliot*, b. 30 June, 1850; d. 23 Nov., 1881; m. Annie Underwood. Ch.: Nettie A.⁹, m. Frank Gordon of Peekskill, N. Y.
- 618 ii Abel, b. 11 Jan., 1814.
- iii Charles, b. 23 April, 1815; d. s. p., date uncertain.
- iv Dana, b. 23 Nov., 1816; d. 5 July, 1888; res. Deerfield, a farmer.
- v Elbridge G., b. 27 Aug., 1818; d. in Deerfield, 30 Nov., 1875; m. (1) 8 May, 1849, Martha L. Smith, who d. 24 Jan., 1861, æ. 32; m. (2) Rebecca, dau. of Erastus Barret, and wid. of Frank Goodnough; a farmer, res. Deerfield. Ch. (by first wife), b. in Deerfield:
1 *Frank S.*^s, b. 8 Feb., 1858; m. 31 March, 1888, Clara A. Smith; res. E. Deerfield, a farmer. Ch.: i Dwight⁹, b. 12 March, 1889; ii Daisy, b. 3 March, 1890.
- vi Joel, b. 23 April, 1820; d. unm., 26 July, 1889; a farmer, res. Deerfield.
- viii Cephas, b. 26 Dec., 1821; d. in Newton, Mass., 31 Oct., 1890; m. 1846, Lucy E. Graves, who d. 11 July, 1887; res. Montague, Dedham and Boston, Mass.; a teacher, lawyer, trial justice and 1st lieutenant.
- ix Leander, b. 23 March, 1823; d. in Montague, Mass., 19 June, 1888; m. Eliza ———. He enlisted in Co. G, 56th Mass. Infantry, Civil War; a farmer. Ch.:

284 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 1 *Mary E.*^s, m. Felix McCue; res. Millers Falls, Mass.
- 2 *Julia*, m. W. E. Morrison; res. Greenfield, Mass.
- 3 *Hattie M.*, res. Montague.
- 4 *Edgar C.*, res. Montague.
- x Lorenzo, b. 26 Sept., 1824; d. in Deerfield, where res. 28 Dec., 1893; m. ———; a farmer. Ch.:
 - 1 *Herbert S.*^s, res. Deerfield; 2 *Lillie*; 3 *Minnie*; 4 *Leslie*; 5 *Nettie*.
- xi Horace, b. 31 March, 1828; d. in Deerfield, where res. 12 Aug., 1896; m. Sophronia Kent. Ch.:
 - 1 *George*^s; 2 *Dorr*; 3 *William*; 4 *Dwight*.

320 POLLY⁶, daughter of Joel⁵ and Elizabeth (Maynard) Brigham; born in Sunbury, Mass., 9 Dec., 1792; maridtd, 2 Nov., 1820, Capt. Thomas Stearns, born in Leominster, Mass., 1 April, 1794; (he married [1], June, 1817, Thirza Burrage, dau. of Dea. Williams, who died s. p., 1819). Was a tanner and currier and resided in Leominster.

Children (Stearns), born in Leominster:

- i William Alonzo⁷, b. 14 Aug., 1821; d. 27 Dec., 1901; m. Mary Schutte; res. Boston.
- ii Oliver, b. 1 March, 1823; d. 1 Oct., 1898; m. 27 Oct., 1847, Charlotte A. Whitcomb; 1 ch., d. y.
- iii George, b. 16 March, 1826; d. 19 April, 1826.
- iv Thirza, b. 28 Sept., 1827; d. 20 Sept., 1846.
- v Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1829; d. in L., 14 Jan., 1882; m. 7 Sept., 1852, Mary A. Phipps of Holliston, Mass.; a man of solid worth; in the coal, ice and teaming business in Leominster. Ch.:
 - 1 *Clara Viola*^s, b. 25 June, 1853; m. Wilbur F., son of T. Dwight Wood; b. in Westminster, Mass., 5 Nov., 1851; manager of the Rodney Wallace farm in W. Fitchburg; 1 ch.
 - 2 *Emma Luella*, b. 21 June, 1856; d. 11 Dec., 1877.
 - 3 *Lizzie Anna*, b. 1859; d. 1863.
 - 4 *Etta Maria*, b. 2 June, 1865; m. (1) H. H. Hunt; m. (2) J. F. Gallagher; 4 ch.
- vi Caroline Matilda, b. 27 June, 1831; res. Leominster.
- vii Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb., 1833; d. 14 April, 1883; m. Josiah Pierce. Ch. (Pierce):
 - 1 *Edward W.*^s, m. Anna Tisdale. Ch. Ralph⁹.
 - 2 *Gertrude A.*, m. Jos. Munro. Ch. (Munro): Marjorie⁹.
 - 3 *Grace B.*, m. E. A. Onthank. Ch., 1 son.

321 NANCY⁶, daughter of Joel⁵ and Elizabeth (Maynard) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 16 Aug., 1803; died 12 May, 1891; married 6 May, 1829, Seth Brown.

Children (Brown):

- i George Henry⁷, b. 17 Sept., 1831; m. (1) 29 Nov., 1860, Augusta P. Britton, who d. 30 May, 1874; m. (2) Frances E. Powers. Ch. (by first wife):
 - 1 *Georgietta Isabel*^s, b. 22 Oct., 1873; m. 2 Jan., 1896, Fred Z. Brown; 1 ch.

- ii Chester Franklin, b. 12 Jan., 1835; d. 22 May, 1898; m. 2 Dec., 1858, Sarah J. Streeter. Ch.:
 - 1 *Eva Leila*^s, b. 19 June, 1872; m. Elton Ward Lacy, 1 Feb., 1898.
- iii Alonzo A., b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. in New Zealand, in 1865, Janet Kennedy. Ch.:
 - 1 *Lizzie*^s, b. in Pabraka, N. Z., 7 Oct., 1866; m. (1) L. E. Bathrick; m. (2) 1900, S. M. Schatzkin; 2 ch.
 - 2 *John S.*, b. 20 Aug., 1868; m. 1900, Julia Kennel; 2 ch.
 - 3 *George F.*, b. 29 April, 1870; m. 1893, Alice I. Knowland; 3 ch.
 - 4 *Flora J.*, b. 15 Sept., 1872; d. 30 Oct., 1878.

322 DANFORTH PHIPPS⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Mary (Gleason) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 30 Dec., 1803; died in Lowell, Mass., 18 Sept., 1875; married, 12 Apr., 1827, Hannah Walcott; born in Stow, Mass., 25 May, 1801; died 6 April, 1874. He was a city official in Lowell and representative to the Legislature in 1850; also resided in Wilmington, Mass.

Children, born in Lowell:

- i Eliza Jane^r, b. 16 March, 1828; d. 13 June, 1851, unm.
- ii Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1829; d. in Lowell, 26 April, 1880; m. 15 Nov., 1860, John Higgins Nichols, who was in the Civil War, 2d N. H. Vols.; wounded at second battle Bull Run; honorably discharged; b. in Wilmington, Mass., 7 April, 1828. Ch. (Nichols), b. in Lowell:
 - 1 *Charles William*^s, b. 30 Oct., 1861; d. 18 Sept., 1864.
 - 2 *Fred*, b. 3 Dec., 1863; d. 3 Sept., 1864.
 - 3 *Carrie*, b. 26 Aug., 1866; d. 22 Aug., 1873.
 - 4 *Fred*, b. 29 Sept., 1867; m. 13 Sept., 1893.
 - 5 *Ulysses*, b. 3 March, and d. 20 March, 1869.
 - 6 *Theodore*, b. 28 April, and d. 17 May, 1872.
- iii Mary Ann, b. 1 Jan., 1831.
- iv Ellen Maria, b. 25 July, 1832.
- 619 v Charles William, b. 12 Aug., 1834.
- vi Caroline Louisa, b. 1 June, 1836; d. unm., 27 March, 1863.
- vii Henry Harrison, b. 19 Feb., 1841; d. unm., 2 Sept., 1873; 3 years in U. S. service during Civil War; Ark. and Fortress Munroe.
- viii Sarah Phipps, b. 22 June, 1843.
- ix Emeline Frances, b. 5 June, 1845.

323 DEA. WILLIAM⁶, son of Elijah⁵ and Mary (Gleason) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 27 March, 1805; died in Mass. Gen. Hospital, 20 May, 1879; married, 4 Aug., 1835, Abby Ann, daughter of Rev. William Muzzey (who graduated from Harvard College in 1793); born in Lexington, 15 June, 1806. Moved to Lexington about 1830, where he was deacon in the Unitarian church.

Child, born in Lexington:

- i Laura Muzzey^r, b. 20 July, 1836; res. unm., in Lexington.

286 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

324 SAMUEL⁶, son of Eber⁵ and Lucy (Arnold) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass.; died there, 10 April, 1853; married Hannah Sanderson.

Children, born in Sudbury:

i Alfred⁷, b. 10 Feb., 1846; m. 1 Oct., 1874, Mary Frances, dau. of Oliver Smith and Mary (Denton) Wells; b. 16 Feb., 1848; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 28 Jan., 1906; interred in Mt. Auburn. He is a grocer in Boston and res. Cambridge. Ch.:

1 *Arthur Wells*⁸, b. 23 Sept., 1875; m. 7 June, 1905, Ina F. Sears; is in business with father. Ch., b. in Dorchester: *Sears*⁹, b. 12 March, 1906; d. 1 April, 1906.

2 *Harry Austin*, b. 11 June, 1877; is a journalist, res. Cambridge.

3 *Walter Sanderson*, b. 11 July, 1882.

ii Georgiana.

325 RUFUS⁶, son of Capt. William⁵ and Sarah (Osborn) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 11 Jan., 1818; died there, 17 Nov., 1896; married, 3 Feb., 1842, Lucretia Moore, who died in Sudbury, 9 March, 1887.

Children, born in Sudbury:

i Emily Elizabeth⁷, b. 9 July, 1843; m. 20 Dec., 1888, Levi S. Jones; s. p., 1903.

ii Lucretia Jane, b. 5 Aug., 1845; m. 29 Nov., 1877, George Washington Griggs of Scituate, Mass. Ch. (Griggs), b. in Scituate:

1 *Bertha Helen*⁸, b. 1 Oct., 1878.

2 *Alice*, b. 20 Sept., 1881.

iii William Rufus, b. 25 Dec., 1847; d. 26 Feb., 1861.

iv Charles Nixon, b. 15 April, 1850; m. in 1878, Jennie Smith; res. in Dundas, Minn. Ch.:

1 *Edith Lucretia*⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1880; m. 28 Oct., 1897, Fred H. Hassin. Ch. (Hassin): i Russell R.⁹, b. 28 July, 1899; ii Bernice, b. 19 Nov., 1901.

2 *Gertrude C.*, b. 15 Aug., 1882; m. 15 Aug., 1897, Lewis A. Hall of Wells, Minn. Ch. (Hall): i Edgar C.⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1899; ii Cecil D.

3 *Ruby Inez*, b. 12 March, 1885.

4 *Isabel Wanetta*, b. 18 Oct., 1887.

5 *Herbert Clarence*, b. 14 April, 1890.

6 *Jesse C.*, b. 28 March, 1899.

x Herbert Storrs, b. 26 Nov., 1857; m. 27 March, 1881, Helen Lord of Kennebunk, Me., where he res. Ch., b. there:

1 *Ernest Lord*⁸, b. 17 Jan., 1882; grad. A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1904.

2 *Herbert Storrs*, b. 2 Dec., 1885.

3 *Dean Nason*, b. 18 April, 1895.

326 ROXEY⁶, daughter of John⁵ and Ann Eunice (Moore) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 7 Jan., 1788; married Luke Robinson of Rutland, Mass.; moved to Watertown, Mass., where he was for many years proprietor of "Spring Hotel" and highly respected, and where he died, 7 Sept., 1870, æ. 89.

Children (Robinson):

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. 6 July, 1806; m. Andrew Cole of Watertown. Ch. (Cole):
 - 1 *Harriet*⁸; 2 *Susan*; 3 *Adaline*; 4 *Francis*; 5 *Henry P.*; 6 *Mary E.*; 7 *Caroline*; the last three are living in Newton, Mass.
- ii Edwin, b. 2 Aug., 1808; m. Bathsheba Bates. Ch.:
 - 1 *Edwin*⁸; 2 *Frank*; 3 *Ellen*, m. Charles Lowe of Newton.
- iii Rufus, b. 3 Sept., 1810; d. Sept., 1813.
- iv William, b. 12 Oct., 1812; d. July, 1817.
- v Mary, b. 8 July, 1815; d. July, 1817.
- vi Francis, b. 16 Oct., 1818; d. 1883; m. Martha Cutter of Weston, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 *Mabel*⁸, a teacher in Washington.
- vii George, b. 8 Dec., 1821; m. Helen Young; res. Lexington, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 *George*⁸, who d.; 2 *Jennie*, res. Waltham.
- viii William, b. 1 July, 1827; m. (1) Abbie W. Robbins; m. (2) Ione Streeter of Woburn, Mass. Ch. (by first wife):
 - 1 *William*⁸; 2 *Mary*; 3 *George Frederick*; 4 *Ruth W.*; 5 *Theodore B.*
 Ch. (by second wife):
 - 6 *Wallace*; 7 *Wilhelmine* (d.); 8 *Philip*.
- ix Ellen, b. 6 Dec., 1832; d. April, 1838.

327 ABIJAH⁶, son of John⁵ and Ann Eunice (Moore) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 17 March, 1791; died 7 Feb., 1892; married Melissa Stratton of Rutland, Mass.; resided in Rutland.

Children, born in Rutland:

- i Clarissa⁷, m. Daniel Hitchings, and res. Chelsea, Mass. Ch. (Hitchings):
 - 1 *Henry*⁸; 2 *Lucy*; 3 *Charles B.*, m. ——— Jones; 4 *Frank*; 5 *George*; 6 *Martha*.
- ii Lucy.
- iii Lavinia Moore, b. 1 Dec., 1821; m. Robert Lewis Goddard of Petersham, Mass., b. 21 May, 1822; d. in Palmer, Mass., 15 Jan., 1887; res. Palmer. Ch. (Goddard):
 - 1 *William Lewis*⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1846; d. 1 Aug., 1873.
 - 2 *Frank Ballard*, b. 6 Oct., 1851; d. 9 Nov., 1858.
 - 3 *Lisette Martha*, b. 15 Nov., 1861; d. 12 Jan., 1877.
- iv John Warren, m. Martha Eliza Brigham, dau. of 256. Ch.:
 - 1 *Warren*⁸, m. ——— Adams, and d. Ch.: i *Ethel*, m. W. B. C. Fox, res. Dorchester; ii *Enid*; iii *Edith*.
 - 2 *Ella*, m. George Marchant of Minneapolis, Minn.
 - 3 *Frank*.
 - 4 *Lura*, d.

328 JOHN⁶, son of John⁵ and Ann Eunice (Moore) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 22 March, 1795; died in Watertown, Mass., 24 May, 1874; married (1) Mary Leveritt of Burke Co., Ga.; married (2), 8 July, 1844, Mary (Crafts) Brigham, widow of his brother William.

At the age of eighteen he went to Georgia where he secured a

large plantation and also engaged in mercantile business; resided on the Savannah River, 70 miles above the city of Savannah, in place known as "Brigham's Landing"; returned to Watertown in 1840, and engaged in the lumber trade, purchased the historic "Coolidge Tavern," where tradition says Washington stayed the night previous to taking command of the Continental troops in Cambridge. He seemed to possess energy and business ability like his distinguished ancestor, Dr. John, and was highly respected in the communities where he resided.

Children (by first wife), born in Georgia:

620 i William⁷, b. 19 July, 1819.

621 ii Elizabeth Ann Eunice, b. 15 Jan., 1824.

622 iii John, b. 13 Feb., 1827.

Child (by second wife), born in Watertown:

iv Maria, b. 25 Feb., 1847; res. unm., Watertown.

329 WILLIAM⁶, son of John⁵ and Ann Eunice (Moore) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 11 Aug., 1810; died in Watertown, Mass., 23 April, 1843; married (1), 17 April, 1834, Adeline, daughter of Thaddeus Cole of Watertown; born 1813; died 1836; married (2), 15 March, 1837, Mary Crafts (who married [2] her first husband's brother, John); born in Cambridge, Mass., 7 June, 1813; died in Watertown, 15 Nov., 1902. He resided in Watertown; first entered the dry goods business, and later associated himself with his brother John in the lumber business, in which line he continued until his death.

Child (by first wife), born in Watertown:

623 i William Theodore⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1835.

Children (by second wife), born in Watertown:

ii George, b. 16 March, 1838; d. y.

624 iii Charles, b. 21 June, 1841.

330 LEWIS⁶, son of Joseph⁵ and Rebecca (Haynes) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 27 Oct., 1797; died there, 8 Sept., 1875; married, 27 May, 1838, Almira Bowker, born 12 Aug., 1810. The old red house on the homestead of Dr. John, where Lewis lived, was taken down about 1830 to help build the new house; it stood west of the present residence, at the angle of the Marlboro and Fitchburg roads in northwestern Sudbury; in 1897 there was still to be seen the cellar hole of the old house, 10 rods west of present residence; also a ruined cider-mill, over 100 years old, on right of Fitchburg road, west of present house. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Sudbury:

i Martha Ann⁷, b. 9 March, 1839; m. 1 June, 1859, Hiram Greene, a merchant; res. Mass. Ave., Boston. Ch. (Greene):

1 Julia H.⁸

ii Rebecca Haynes, b. 1 July, 1840; m. 20 June, 1859, Thomas Albert Bent; res. Somerville, Mass. Ch. (Bent):

1 *Carrie F.*^s

iii Nancy Elizabeth, b. 25 April, 1843; res. unm., Boston.

iv Esther Louisa, b. 16 Dec., 1846; d. unm., 8 May, 1902; res. Boston.

v Lewis Alanson, b. 25 Feb., 1850; d. æ. 9 days.

vi Emma Almira, b. 9 Aug., 1851; m. 20 March, 1872, Newell Wilcomb, a farmer; res. on the old Dr. John place in Sudbury. Ch. (Wilcomb):

1 *Fanny A.*^s, b. 11 Dec., 1874; m. James Haire of Maynard, Mass. Ch. (Haire): Claude Brigham².2 *Lewis*, b. 26 Nov., 1877; d. 1879.3 *Alice Emma*, b. 19 Sept., 1880; d. æ. 15 years.4 *Ida Louise*, b. 21 Nov., 1885; d.

331 EUNICE⁶, daughter of Joseph⁵ and Rebecca (Haynes) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 19 Dec., 1798; died in Springfield, Mass., 13 March, 1856; married, 16 Oct., 1834 (as his second wife), Rev. Addison Parker.

*Children (Parker):*i Sarah Frances⁷, b. in Methuen, Mass., 26 July, 1837; m. 17 Aug., 1865, Elias C. Atkins, b. in Bristol, Conn., 28 June, 1833; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 18 April, 1901; he was the founder of the firm of E. C. Atkins & Co., saw manufacturers; was a man of marked influence in his State. Ch. (Atkins):1 *Mary D.*^s, b. 1867; m. Nelson A. Gladding of I.; 2 ch.2 *Henry C.*, b. 1868; m. Sue Winter of I.; 3 ch.3 *Sarah Frances*, b. 1870; m. Thomas Reed Hackley of I.; 4 ch.4 *Emma L.*, b. 1872; m. Edward B. Davis; 1 ch.5 *Carra*, b. 1874; m. Arthur D. Gates; 1 ch.

ii Rev. Addison, b. in Danbury, Conn., 12 Nov., 1839; is a Baptist clergyman in Richmond, Ind.; was grad. from Brown Univ. and Newton Theolog. School; was a sergeant in the Civil War; filled many Baptist pulpits in the East and West; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Mary L. Boyden of Dedham, Mass. Ch.:

1 *Wilson B.*^s, b. in Natick; res., an architect, in Indianapolis.2 *Edith M.*, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Dr. Woodbridge O. Johnson, a missionary to Taiku, Korea, Asia; 4 ch.

332 REBECCA⁶, daughter of Joseph⁵ and Rebecca (Haynes) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 28 Aug., 1807; died 1856; married, 9 Jan., 1834, Lawrence Thompson, a wealthy planter of Prides Station, Ala.

*Children (Thompson), born in Alabama:*i Sarah⁷, d. y.

ii Lawrence, d. y.

iii Rebecca, m. Dec., 1866, William W. Baylis of Florence, Ala. Ch. (Baylis):

1 *Annie T.*^s, d. y.2 *William B.*, unm., res. Louisville, Ky.3 *Mary*, m. (1) Morgan; (2) Ashcroft.

iv Annie S., d. unm., Nov., 1866.

v Joseph N., m. 1869, Lucie B. Malone; res. Tuscombina, Ala. Ch.:

1 *Humphrey B.*^s; 2 *Lawrence K.*; 3 *Joseph N.*; 4 *Lucien B.*

290 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

vi Mary Nancy, m. Dr. Joseph P. Pride. Ch. (Pride):

1 *Empson T.*^s, d. unm.

2 *L. Thompson*, m. May Mahoon, res. Prides Sta., Ala.; 5 ch.

333 CHARLES⁶, son of Joseph⁵ and Rebecca (Haynes) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 16 July, 1811; died ———; married Eunice Hagar, daughter of Francis Garfield. Resided in Greenfield, Mass., and was very much interested in the project of a family history.

Children, born in Greenfield:

i Maria⁷, b. 16 July, 1852; d. 7 Oct., 1862.

ii Dorcas, b. 17 April, 1855; d. 9 April, 1856.

iii Alanson, b. 5 July, 1859; m. Stella, daughter of Jason Moore; b. 7 Oct., 1863; res. Greenfield. Ch.:

1 *Lewis*^s, b. 14 Aug., 1889.

iv Jane, b. 3 Oct., 1862; m. ——— Damon; a widow, res. with bro. Joseph, in Greenfield.

v Lucy, b. 25 Sept., 1865; d. 10 Feb., 1866.

vi Joseph, b. 9 April, 1868; res. in Greenfield, unm.

vii Eunice, d. unm., 1892.

334 SAMUEL⁶, son of Dr. Samuel⁵ and Mary (Ball) Brigham; born in Boylston, Mass., 19 Feb., 1795; died in Clinton, Mass., 15 July, 1877; married Alethina Howe, who died in 1880. He probably resided in Boylston and Lancaster, Mass., and Machias, Me.

Children, born as indicated:

625 i Abel⁷, b. in Boylston, Mass., 26 Oct., 1815.

626 ii Dolly, b. 30 Oct., 1817.

627 iii Samuel Davis, b. 22 March, 1821.

628 iv Levi Edwin, b. in Lancaster, 17 Jan., 1825.

v James Lawson, b. 18 Feb., 1831; d. y.

629 vi John D., b. in Machias, Me., 5 Aug., 1834.

335 MARY⁶, daughter of Dr. Samuel⁵ and Mary (Ball) Brigham; born in Boylston, Mass., 13 April, 1797; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 Oct., 1867; married, 9 April, 1822, Solomon, son of David Mahan of Northboro, Mass.; born there, 16 July, 1792; died in Shrewsbury, 28 Dec., 1873. He was a farmer and moved to Shrewsbury.

Children (Mahan), born in Shrewsbury:

i Mary Ann⁷, b. and d. 1823.

ii George Henry, b. 19 Dec., 1824; d. in Shrewsbury, 14 March, 1903, unm.

iii Mary Ann, b. 22 July, 1826; m. William H. Perry, a farmer in Shrewsbury; 25 years assessor; 15 years on school committee. Ch. (Perry):

1 *Marian*^s, m. Joseph E. Warren of Marlboro.

2 *Zella*, m. Samuel H. Johnson of Shrewsbury.

3 *Abbie*, m. Alvin S. Dearth of Worcester.

iv Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1830; m. Jonas Cummings, a farmer in Shrewsbury; d. 1873. Ch. (Cummings):

1 John^s; 2 Mary; 3 Ida.

v John Davis, b. 8 Feb., 1835; m. Elizabeth J. Orne; res. Charlestown, Mass.

vi Sarah Jane, b. 10 Sept., 1836; m. George A. Newton, a farmer of Shrewsbury. Ch. (Newton):

1 George^s, d. æ. 13.

vii Caroline S., b. 18 July, 1844; m. Abel O. Perry, who d. in Worcester, 1898.

336 JONAS BALL⁶, son of Dr. Samuel⁵ and Mary (Ball) Brigham; born in Boylston, Mass., 28 April, 1807; died 1 March, 1872; married, 9 April, 1835, Lucinda, daughter of Capt. John Howe of Boylston; born 19 May, 1809; died 16 May, 1861. Resided in Westboro, Mass., and probably in Grafton.

Children:

i Joshua Leland⁷, b. 16 March, 1836; d. 2 Feb., 1837.

ii Harrison M., b. 4 Feb., 1838; res. Westboro.

iii Abbie L., b. 25 Feb., 1840; res. Westboro.

iv George E., b. 1 March, 1842; d. 7 July, 1849.

v Silas H., b. in Grafton, Mass., 5 June, 1844, ~~or 1846~~; m. 1866, Abbie Flanders. He is Supt. of Construction, and res. 320 Madison St., Waukegan, Ill. Ch.:

1 Lena^s, m. Ralph Draper Smith. Ch. (Smith): i Florence Marie; ii Kathryn Brigham; they res. Keene, N. H.

vi Mary E., b. 25 Dec., 1845 (?).

vii Edmund L., b. 7 Dec., 1848.

viii Henry A., b. 22 Sept., 1850; d. 28 May, 1854.

337 JOHN GOTT⁶, son of John Gott⁵ and Mary (Collins) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Aug., 1796; died 27 Nov., 1871; married, 9 Jan., 1820, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Howe) Howe; born in Marlboro, 6 June, 1798; died 28 Feb., 1863. Was a wheelwright and resided in Concord, Mass.

Children, 2 eldest born in Marlboro, others in Concord:

i Hepzibah Collins⁷, b. 21 Oct., 1821; d. in Seaforth, Canada, 7 Aug., 1872; m. in Concord, 2 Nov., 1843, George Albert, son of Maj. Levi Stearns; b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 9 Sept., 1812; res. Quincy, Mass., and perhaps moved to Rouse's Point, N. Y. Ch. (Stearns), the two elder b. in Quincy:

1 Georgiana Augusta^s, b. 10 July, 1844.

2 Elizabeth Lucy, b. 15 July, 1846; d. Oct., 1848.

3 Adelia Gertrude, b. 26 Nov., 1848.

4 Edward; 5 Ellen; 6 Winifred; 7 Ernest.

630 ii William Eustis, b. 14 April, 1823.

iii George Howe, b. 5 Dec., 1824; res. Dorchester, Mass.; m. Melissa Wheelock of Newport, Vt. Ch.:

1 Mary M.^s, b. 11 June, 1856; d. 1860.

2 Lillie, b. 1861; d. 1862.

- 631 iv Alonzo Howe, b. 16 April, 1826.
 v John Edward, b. 9 March, 1828; m. Isabella Smith; res. Toronto, Canada. Ch.:
 1 *Frank*^s, res. Toronto.
 2 *Mary*.
 vi Harrison Gray, b. 4 Nov., 1829; m. Josephine Garfield; res. Dorchester.
 vii Francis Eugene, b. 10 Oct., 1831; d. 11 Sept., 1833.
 viii Mary Ann, b. 3 May, 1834; m. Francis Bacon; res. Dover, Mass. Ch. (Bacon):
 1 *Ella*^s; 2 *Lila*; 3 *Frank*.
 ix Lucy Jane, b. 3 July, 1836; d. Oct., 1873; res. Concord.

338 NATHANIEL PHILLIPS⁶, son of Henry⁵ and Anna (Phillips) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 1 Dec., 1785; died 5 Dec., 1866; married, April, 1810, Martha, daughter of Makepeace and Catherine (Smith) Gates; born in Barre, 3 Feb., 1784; died 14 Aug., 1869. Was a farmer and land surveyor.

Children, born in Barre:

- 632 i Martha Ann⁷, b. 22 Oct., 1811.
 633 ii William Harrison, b. 16 Dec., 1814.
 634 iii Orlando Sibley, b. 16 Dec., 1816.
 iv Nathaniel Nelson, b. 6 June, 1819; d. in Niagara Falls, Ont., 15 Sept., 1903; m. (1) 4 Nov., 1845, Sarah S. Hildreth, b. in New Braintree, Mass., 12 March, 1821; m. (2) Nov., 1880, Charlotte E. Wade of Palmerston, Ont.; res. Niagara Falls, Ont. Ch. (by first wife), b. in Barre:
 1 *Byron*^s, b. 6 Sept., 1846; m. 23 April, 1877, E. P. Whittier of Kennebunk, Me.; res. s. p., in 1893, in Woburn, Mass.
 2 *Edward A.*, b. 8 Dec., 1854; m. 7 Feb., 1877, M. J. Wade; a gardener; has 3 daus.
 Ch. (by second wife):
 3 *Beatrice*, b. 21 Oct., 1883.
 4 *R. E.*, b. 21 Oct., 1887.
 v Nancy Phillips, b. 22 June, 1822; d. in So. Norwalk, Conn., 17 July, 1896; m. 5 Oct., 1843, Dexter Dennis, b. in Barre, 28 Jan., 1818; d. in So. Norwalk, 30 March, 1881. Ch. (Dennis), b. in Barre:
 1 *Lloyd Eugene*^s, b. 16 Oct., 1844; m. (1) 16 Oct., 1865, Jane Sigourney Bassett; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1883, Augusta Mayhew Johnson; res. s. p., Worcester, Mass.
 2 *Agnes Eudora*, b. 4 March, 1852; m. 27 Jan., 1878, Abiathar Blanchard of Petersham, Mass.; s. p.
 3 *Frederick Walker*, b. 28 March, 1853; drowned 25 July, 1862.
 4 *Frederick Edgar*, b. 11 Jan., and d. 14 Jan., 1864.
 vi Louisa M., b. 11 June, 1825; m. in Sterling, 18 May, 1848, Sanford D. Smith, b. 2 July, 1823; res. Sterling, Ill. Ch. (Smith):
 1 *Clarence E.*^s, b. 25 April, 1852; m. Nellie B. Brigham; res. Chicago. Ch.: Lura L.^s, b. 3 Oct., 1877.
 2 *Harry N.*, b. 9 Sept., 1859; m. 1883, Maggie Bartow; res. Chicago. Ch.: i *Harry*^s, b. 9 Dec., 1886; ii May, b. 30 May, 1889.



THOMAS BRIGHAM RICE, OF BARRE, MASS. (339)



339 NANCY⁶, daughter of Henry⁵ and Anna (Phillips) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 4 March, 1789; died there, 26 Sept., 1873; married, 16 April, 1809, Francis, son of Thomas and Sarah (Nurse) Rice. Sarah Nurse was a direct descendant of Rebecca Nurse, who was hung in Salem, as a witch.

Children (Rice), born in Barre:

- i Abigail⁷, b. 5 Dec., 1810; d. 4 Sept., 1889; m. 18 April, 1832, Marshall D. Eaton, who d. 14 Sept., 1885; they adopted Jennie⁸, dau. of her sister Juliana.
- ii Francis D., b. 3 Jan., 1814; d. in Barre, April, 1885; m. 19 Nov., 1839, Harriet A. Tucker. Ch.:
 - 1 George E.⁸, res. Worcester.
 - 2 Mary A., res. Chicago.
 - 3 Alice, and 4 Hobart, both d. y.
 - 5 Sybil L., m. Herbert Rogers of Barre.
 - 6 Justin F., m. Minnie Rogers.
- iii Eliza Ann, b. 18 Jan., and d. 21 Feb., 1816.
- iv Thomas Brigham, b. 30 Jan., 1817; m. 29 Oct., 1844, Maria Bacon, b. in Barre, 6 June, 1821; d. 9 March, 1855; was 30 years cashier of the B. & A. R. R.; retired and returned to Barre, where settled with daughter. Has great interest in friendless and orphaned children, and has had several in his home. He has always been a firm friend of the B. F. A.; is living, 1907, a genial and most interesting man, and a rare friend. Ch.:
 - 1 Lucy⁸, b. 22 Oct., 1845; res. in Barre; a quiet, but practical, philanthropist.
- v Juliana M., b. 15 Oct., 1819; m. 12 Dec., 1843, Daniel H. Rice, who d. 8 Sept., 1857. Ch.: *Rice*
 - 1 Edward⁸, b. 3 Sept., 1846; m. Christina L. Stover, b. 23 Dec., 1847; res. s. p., New Haven.
 - 2 Eliza, m. Joseph R. Torrey of Worcester; has dau. Anne⁹.
 - 3 Annie M.
 - 4 Jennie, adopted by Mrs. Eaton.
- vi Henry E., b. 17 Jan., 1823; m. 1848, Elizabeth F. Rawson; a des. of Secy. Edward Rawson. Ch.:
 - 1 Olive⁸, m. Henry H. Brigham, 798.
 - 2 Frank H., b. 23 Feb., 1854; m. Lizzie J. Davis, b. 1 Jan., 1864. Ch.: i Florence H.⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1881; ii Leslie F., b. 12 Dec., 1885; iii Harold, b. 18 March, 1896; iv Clair, b. 15 Sept., 1898; v Gerald, b. 21 Dec., 1903; res. Oakland, Cal.
 - 3 Fannie, m. Seymour A., son of 632.
 - 4 Daniel H., of Barre.
 - 5 Arthur L., b. 14 May, 1870; m. 29 June, 1893, Annie E. Cook; res. Willamette, Ill. Ch.: i Kingsley L.⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1898; ii Elizabeth B., b. 23 Jan., 1905.
- vii Calista E., b. 22 Oct., 1827; d. May, 1891; m. Elam Shattuck of Worcester, who d. s. p., March, 1885.

340 HENRY⁶, son of Henry⁵ and Anna (Phillips) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 14 Nov., 1791; died in Rutland, Mass., 7 April, 1863; married, 6 May, 1818, Sally, daughter of Dea. Job Sibley; born 1794; died in Rutland, 19 Feb., 1864. Was a farmer

in Rutland; Capt. of the Militia and two terms Representative to the General Court.

Children, born in Rutland:

- 635 i Lawson Sibley⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1820.
 636 ii Monroe Bowman, b. 8 Sept., 1822.
 iii Mary A., b. 12 June, 1829; res. Coldbrook Springs, Mass.; m. 10 Jan., 1849, Daniel M. Parker, b. in Wolcott, Vt.; d. in C. S., 25 March, 1899; was a selectman, and res. Coldbrook Springs. Ch. (Parker):
 1 *Clarence Henry*⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1849; m. 1872, Ida M. Bemis; has been St. Rep., selectman and postmaster. Ch.: Harry B.⁹, a selectman.
 2 *Evander Leroy*, b. 28 Aug., 1851; m. 1880, Georgiana M. Hawkins. Ch.: i Maud E.⁹; ii Minnie L.
 3 *Floyd R.*, b. 30 Aug., 1853; m. 1875, Lizzie Cleveland. Ch.: i Virgil R.⁹; ii Mary A.
 4 *Daniel M.*, b. 8 July, 1855; m. Eldora E. Hawkins. Ch.: i Millicent A.⁹; ii Nellie M.
 5 *Maida Adele*, b. 5 April, 1857; m. 1877, Frank E. Stevens; s. p.

341 MARIA THERESA⁶, daughter of Henry⁵ and Anna (Phillips) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 20 Sept., 1800; died in Templeton, Mass., 8 March, 1861; married, 1 May, 1828, George Newton, who died in Templeton, 12 Oct., 1879. He was a farmer and resided in Templeton.

Children (Newton), born in Templeton:

- i Henry Phillips⁷, b. 14 Nov., 1829; d. 25 Oct., 1886; m. 1854, Lucinda Severy; res. Boston. Ch.:
 1 *Olive M.*⁸; 2 *George Henry*; 2 ch., d. y.
 ii Peter Augustine, b. 10 May, 1831; m. Elizabeth Castle; res. Chicago. Ch.:
 1 *Henrietta*⁸; 2 *Agnes*; 3 *Leslie*; 4 *Charlotte*; 5 *Peter*.
 iii Samuel Dexter, b. 9 Jan., 1833; d. 9 July, 1886; 4 years in Civil War; res. Chicago.
 iv Edward Franklin, b. 28 Feb., 1835; res. Concord, Ill.
 v Ann Maria, b. 24 March, 1839; m. a physician.
 vi George William, b. 29 March, 1841; d. 23 Jan., 1889, in Chicago; in 57th Mass. Inf., Civil War.

342 JOSIAH FAY⁶, son of Uriah⁵ and Elizabeth (Fay) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 11 Oct., 1801; died there, 28 Aug., 1878; married (1), 1828, Sally Warner, daughter of Foster Paige; born in Bakersfield, 5 Aug., 1808; died there, 11 March, 1829; married (2), 1831, Sylvina, daughter of Perley Hall, born in Berkshire, Vt., 6 Jan., 1812; died in Bakersfield, 20 Nov., 1844; married (3), 1847, Jane, daughter of John Fay; born in St. Armand, P. Q., 1820; died 30 Jan., 1899.

At the early age of 18, Fay took charge of the family estate because of the death of his father; became a man of wide reading;

was a good neighbor, husband, and father. Although of positive opinions and candid in the expression of them, he was highly esteemed in the community and exerted a large influence on public affairs. Although a Democrat in a Whig or Republican State, he was thrice elected to the Legislature, 1857, '69, and '76; was also frequently chosen selectman. In 1855, he was given the degree of Honorary A. M., by the University of Vermont. He took a great interest in the magnificent bequest left to the town by his brother, Peter Bent, and one of his last public acts was to attend the meeting which was to decide concerning the use of the fund and to vote for the school as now established.

Child (by first wife), born in Bakersfield:

i Seneca Paige⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1829; d. 10 March, 1831.

Children (by second wife), born in Bakersfield:

ii Sarah Jane, b. 16 April, 1835; m. 27 April, 1866, William, son of William B. Kendall; b. in Rockingham, Vt., 8 April, 1823; d. in Newtonville, Mass., 7 Oct., 1893. Ch. (Kendall), b. in Boston;

1 *Sylvina B.*⁸, b. 6 July, 1870; was grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory; m. 1 Jan., 1896, Charles H. Watson of Philadelphia. Ch. (Watson): Brigham Kendall⁹, b. 1896.

2 *J. Fay Brigham*, b. 29 July, 1871; educated Mass. Inst. Technology and Boston Univ. Law School.

3 *Peter Bent Brigham*, b. 9 March, 1873; d. 21 March, 1873.

637 iii Albert Gallatin, b. 12 March, 1836.

iv Roxana, b. 3 July, 1838; m. 20 April, 1861, Prof. Charles Bird, son of Richmond Hankinson, b. in Gravesend, Ont., 24 Nov., 1831; d. in Woodstock, Ont., 6 June, 1867. She was Lady Principal and teacher of French in "Canada Literary Institute," Woodstock; he was grad. from Univ. of Mich.; Prof. of Mathematics and Nat. Sciences in "Canada Literary Inst."; she is a teacher in Medford, Mass. Ch. (Hankinson):

1 *Jennie B.*⁸, b. 25 Dec., 1862; d. 25 Feb., 1879.

2 *Hattie B.*, b. in Woodstock, 17 Jan., 1865; res. Medford.

Children (by third wife), born in Bakersfield:

v Frances Gertrude, b. 31 May, 1848; m. Robert Breck Brigham, 539; res. New York City.

vi Col. Herbert Fay, b. 13 July, 1852; m. 17 Sept., 1894, Jennie M. C. Hill, a painter in oils; b. in W. Farnham, P. Q., 27 April, 1853; he attended the Univ. of Mich. Law School in 1874 and '75; admitted to the Franklin Co., Vt., bar; member of the Legislature of Vt., 1882 and '84; practices law in Bakersfield, where he res.

vii Mary Fay, b. 24 June, 1856; m. 21 Feb., 1900, Arthur L. Weeks of St. Albans, Vt.

viii Hattie F., b. 18 June, 1858; d. 6 Feb., 1864.

343 *PETER BENT⁶, son of Uriah⁵ and Elizabeth (Fay) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 4 Feb., 1807, died, unmarried, Boston, Mass., 24 May, 1877.

* John Bent¹ (1596-1672), son of Robert Bent (1566-1631) came from Penton Grafton, Parish of Weygill, County of Hants, Eng., sailing from Southampton in

His father died leaving a widow and several small children dependent upon themselves for a livelihood. He came to Boston as a boy, making the first part of his journey on horseback, with saddlebags containing his food and scant apparel. His horse becoming useless, he made his way on foot and by working on a Middlesex canal boat. Starting in the fish and oyster business, selling at first from a wheelbarrow, he finally acquired a lease of Concert Hall, a well-known restaurant, corner of Court and Hanover Streets, which he conducted until about 1869, when the widening of Hanover Street required a portion of his building, and he retired from the restaurant business. His business always prospered, but his largest success was made in real estate, in which he invested shrewdly in his immediate vicinity. His judgment in matters of real estate, street widening, and general municipal improvement was often sought by the city officials. He was one of the early directors of the Fitchburg railroad and continued in office until his death. He never sought public office. He was a man of fine personal appearance, honest and straightforward in his dealings, and his habits and life were regular. Careful as to food, and a total abstainer from liquors and tobacco, his health was of the best. In manner he was cordial and of heart kindly. His innate sympathy was especially illustrated in his anti-slavery sentiments and the gentle kindness which he ever showed to the negro. Among his papers after his death were found two cancelled wills, dated before 1862, by which he gave the bulk of his estate for the emancipation of the slaves. He often lamented his want of a liberal education, and his will made generous provision for the improvement of the educational system of his native town, where Brigham Academy is named for him.* He died in his residence, still standing, on the northeast corner of Bulfinch and Allston Streets. He is buried in Magnolia Avenue, Mt. Auburn. The bulk of his estate, aggregating about \$1,300,000, was given to found the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. (See Appendix.)

the *Confidence*, of London, John Hobson master, in April, 1638. He became one of the founders of the town of Sudbury. He brought with him his wife, Martha, and five children. One son, Peter² (1629-1678) married Elizabeth ———, of Cambridge, about 1651, settled in Marlboro, for which town he was one of the petitioners, and died in England in May, 1678. His real estate at his death was valued at £431. His house was garrisoned, burned by the Indians and one of his sons was scalped during King Philip's War. His son Peter³ married Abigail Barnes. Their son Peter⁴ of Marlboro (1707-1798) served in the General Court and the first three Provincial Congresses. Peter Bent Brigham's mother was Elizabeth Fay, whose mother was Mary (Bent) Fay, wife of Josiah Fay of Southboro and daughter of Peter Bent⁴ and sister of Abigail (Bent) Brigham, wife of Benajah Brigham. Robert Breck Brigham, nephew of Peter Bent Brigham, was fifth in descent from "the distinguished Peter Bent⁴."

* Mr. Brigham bequeathed \$40,000 to his native town; \$10,000 to be devoted forever to maintaining and beautifying the village cemetery, and \$30,000 for educational purposes. The town voted "to use the income of the Brigham School



Peter Bent Brigham

344 BENJAMIN GOTT^c, son of Uriah⁵, and Elizabeth (Fay) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 10 June, 1808; died in Fairfax, Vt., 16 March, 1858; married in Fairfield, Vt., 25 Feb., 1835, Esther Potter, daughter of Thomas Northup, born in Fairfield, 17 June, 1809; died 25 Oct., 1879.

He was many years treasurer and selectman of Fairfield, and represented the town in the Legislature. At the time of his death he was on the eve of receiving the appointment of U. S. Collector for the District of Vermont. He was a talented man with excellent powers as a debater. In his day he was one of the largest farmers in New England.

Children, the eldest born in Jericho, Vt., the others in Fairfield:

- i Clarissa N.¹, b. 1 Feb., 1836; d. in Philadelphia; m. 4 May, 1859, Julian H. Dewey of Fairfax, Vt. Ch. (Dewey):

- 1 Gott⁸, who d.

- 2 Julian H., a physician in Philadelphia.

- 3 Archibald R., a lawyer in Philadelphia.

- ii Uriah, b. 22 June, 1839; d. in Fairfield, 29 May, 1842.

- iii Elizabeth F., b. 8 April, 1843; m. Ira Clark of Brandon, Vt., where she d. s. p.

- iv Benjamin Gott, b. 17 April, 1847; d. 1 May, 1847.

- v Henry Randolph, b. 31 July, 1848; d. in Boston, 24 Feb., 1884; m. 8 June, 1875, Ida E., dau. of Willard and Mandana (Gifford) Wight of Barnard, Vt.; b. there, 22 April, 1852. Mr. Brigham was admitted to the bar in Boston at the age of 21, and when he d. he was a member there of the firm of Proctor & Brigham, and had a large practice, especially in the Court of Insolvency. He was president of the Mercantile Co-operative Bank and associate justice of the District Court in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he resided. He was an habitual student, had fertility of resources, and his knowledge of law and men, his nerve and firm will, made him equal to any emergency in his business, where he was respected for his integrity, conscientiousness and wisdom. In private life he maintained, in his home and in his friendships, the highest ideals, which were founded upon a deep religious faith. Ch., b. in Jamaica Plain:

- 1 Pauline Wight⁸, b. 4 Feb., 1877; drowned, accidentally, in Squam Lake, N. H., 6 Sept., 1905. She was grad, with high honors from Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, 1898; she traveled and studied abroad for more than a year; a "flower-like" girl, with a brilliant mind and sincere character, her young life was full of promise of large achievement, because of her broad sympathies and indefatigable industry.

Fund for the maintenance of a high school to be called Brigham Academy." Mrs. Sarah B. Jacobs of Boston, sister of Peter Bent Brigham, Mrs. Roxana B. Hankinson of Bakersfield, and Mrs. S. Jane Kendall of Boston bought a large tract of land in the centre of the village, built and equipped a commodious brick structure and presented it to the town. Mrs. Jonathan Northrop of Sheldon, Vt., subsequently gave a public clock and bell. A bust of Mr. Brigham, by Millmore, stands in the building. Mrs. Jacobs died in 1891, leaving \$100,000 to the Academy. The school was opened 26 Aug., 1879, and is one of the best in Vermont.

2 *Henry Randolph*, b. 6 April, 1880; grad. from Harvard Coll., 1901; after a year of travel abroad, he entered the Harvard Law School and grad. 1905; admitted to the bar in 1905, and practices law in Boston; res. unm., in Cambridge.

345 *NANCY*⁶, daughter of *Edward*⁵ and *Beulah* (Hawes) Brigham; born in Petersham, Mass., 10 May, 1796; died in Lancaster, Mass., 29 May, 1883; married, 10 Nov., 1819, *Hon. Francis B.*, son of *Francis Fay*; born in Southboro, Mass., 12 June, 1793; died in Chelsea, Mass., 6 Oct., 1876. Mr. Fay removed from Southboro to Boston and thence to Chelsea about 1809, and became the first mayor of Chelsea when it was incorporated as a city.

Children (Fay):

i *Hon. Franklin Brigham*⁷, b. in Southboro, 24 Jan., 1821; d. in Chelsea, 20 March, 1904; m. (1) *Rebecca*, dau. of Judge *William Bridges*; m. (2) *Mrs. Lucy P. Atwood*. Mr. Fay was in the Legislature as Representative in 1857, and Senator in 1867. Became Mayor of Chelsea in 1861, and served also in '62 and '63. During the war, he spent nearly all the time at the front aiding sick and wounded soldiers, and was known as the "war mayor"; was a delegate to the Convention which renominated Lincoln, and a Mass. elector in 1868. In 1880 was appointed general agent and secretary for the S. P. C. C., having previously been connected with the S. P. C. A. It would be impossible in a few words to state the invaluable service that he gave to the work of this society, but it will not be forgotten for a long time to come. His public services were numerous and varied, and he always gave of his best whenever called upon. Ch.:

1 *Harry F.*⁸, res. Brookline.

2 *Sibyl*, m. *James W. Clark*; res. N. Y. City.

ii *Norman Warren*, b. 23 Feb., 1825; d. 23 April, 1826.

iii *Henry Gregg*, b. 25 April, 1831; m. *Clara Pearce*; res. Chestnut Hill, Boston. Ch.:

1 *Alice*⁸; 2 *George F.*, of Seattle, Wash.

iv *Eugene Francis*, b. 10 March, 1840; m. *Elizabeth Robbins* of Walpole, Mass.; res. s. p., Boston.

346 *ARTEMAS*⁶, son of *Edward*⁵ and *Beulah* (Hawes) Brigham; born in Petersham, Mass., 22 Oct., 1799; died there, 22 June, 1894; married (1), 20 Dec., 1827, *Sophronia*, daughter of *David Witt*; born Hubbardston, Mass., 11 April, 1809; died in Petersham, 14 Jan., 1862; married (2), 10 June, 1863, *Mrs. Mary A. Hammond*, who died 27 April, 1881, æ. 76. Was a farmer and lived to a great age.

Children, born in Petersham:

i *Norman C.*⁷, b. 16 May, 1829; d. in Barre, 28 July, 1899; m. 31 March, 1852, *Caroline Osgood*, b. in Barre, 18 April, 1832. Ch., b. in Barre:

1 *Fred A.*⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1857; res. Spencer, Mass., where d. 16 May, 1897; m. 18 Jan., 1883, *Minnie E.*, dau. of *Hanson White*; b. in Barre, 7 Jan., 1861. Ch.: i *Edward H.*⁹, b. 15 May,



HENRY R. BRIGHAM, OF BOSTON (344)

1885; ii Daisy G., b. 4 Dec., 1886; d. y.; iii Carrie, b. 26 March, 1889.

2 *Nellie S.*, b. 7 April, 1862; m. 6 Oct., 1885, Frank Nye of Barre. Ch. (Nye): i Rosella C.^s, b. 25 Sept., 1887; ii Minnie, b. 1891; d. 1891; iii Frank, b. 10 Jan., 1893; iv Frederic O., b. 17 Oct., 1897.

ii Jane Sophronia, b. 17 Sept., 1835; d. in Barre, 26 March, 1867; m. 8 Feb., 1860, Henry M. Bassett, b. in Barre, 19 April, 1836. Ch. (Bassett), b. in Barre:

1 *Walter Artemas*^s, b. 6 Aug., 1861; m. 20 March, 1884, Mary C. Peck, b. 12 May, 1863; res. on his grandfather Brigham's farm in Petersham. Ch.: i Henry E.^s, b. 12 March, 1885; d. y.; ii Leslie Walter, b. 21 April, 1886; iii Ina Loretta, b. 5 Aug., 1888; d. y.

2 *Stella M.*, b. 30 April, and d. 4 Aug., 1863.

347 SARAH BRECK⁶, daughter of Edward⁵ and Beulah (Hawes) Brigham; born in Petersham, Mass., 22 May, 1808; died in Plymouth, N. H., 9 Nov., 1898; married, 20 May, 1833, Philander, son of Stephen and Hannah (Briggs) Wood of Plymouth; born in Petersham, 11 April, 1809; died in Plymouth, 15 Sept., 1891.

Children (Wood), the 2 eldest born in Barre, Mass., the 4 youngest in Middlebury, Vt.:

i Stephen⁷, b. 8 Aug., 1834; d. 5 Sept., 1837.

ii Leander, b. 21 Dec., 1835; d. 16 May, 1870; m. 11 Feb., 1864, Cordelia Ryder, who d. 28 Feb., 1868; res. N. Y. Ch.:

1 *Frank Fay*^s, b. 29 July, 1866; d. 30 July, 1885.

2 *Henry Hunt*, b. 29 Dec., 1867; d. 5 Feb., 1892.

iii Sarah D., b. in Salisbury, Vt., 27 May, 1837; d. 7 Dec., 1837.

iv Josephine A., b. in Salisbury, 6 Jan., 1839; res. unkm., Laconia, N. H.; d. May, 1906.

v Edward D., b. 20 Sept., 1842; m. Mary P. Ostrom, b. 9 Oct., 1842; d. 30 Jan., 1894; res. Boston. Ch.:

1 *Helen A.*^s, b. 5 June, 1867; m. 24 June, 1904, Henry E. Urann.

2 *Herbert B.*, b. 13 April, 1870; d. 5 Sept., 1882.

vi Perlín K., b. 16 May, 1844; m. 5 April, 1871, Julia A. Roberts of Charlestown, Mass., b. 21 July, 1849. Ch.:

1 *Julia L.*^s, b. 2 July, 1872; m. 18 June, 1892, Harry Fifield.

2 *Sarah B.*, b. Sept., 1874; m. 18 June, 1900, Ernest C. Cheswell.

3 *Alice M.*, b. 19 Aug., 1876; m. William Pelisser, 27 Nov., 1902.

4 *Roxana D.*, b. 24 Feb., 1880; m. 31 Dec., 1900, Ralph E. Garvin.

5 *George F.*, b. 7 July, 1882; unkm.

6 *Irving*, b. 9 Aug., 1885; unkm.

7 *Beulah H.*, b. 20 Dec., 1887; unkm.

All res. in Malden, Mass.

vii Maleska O., b. 28 Nov., 1846; res. Laconia.

viii Sarell H., b. 4 Nov., 1849; m. 26 Nov., 1874, John W. Clark, b. 13 Sept., 1848; res. Laconia. Ch. (Clark):

1 *Josie A.*^s, b. 25 Nov., 1875; unkm.

348 EDWARD⁶, son of Edward⁵ and Beulah (Hawes) Brigham; born in Petersham, Mass., 1 Jan., 1814; died in Boston, 19 June, 1891; married, 28 March, 1839, Frances Tyler; born in Boston, 28 Oct., 1822; died 24 Jan., 1903. He was Supt. of the East Boston Ferries for 50 years, and resided in East Boston.

Children, born in E. Boston:

- i Edward Francis⁷, b. 27 July, 1839; m. 2 Nov., 1864, Josephine Crocker. Ch.:
 - 1 Florence Tyler⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1868; m. Charles P. Fernald.
 - 2 Edna Josephine, b. 4 March, 1884.
- ii Martin Tyler, b. 20 Oct., 1841; d. y.
- iii Frances Belinda, b. 20 Feb., 1843; d. 2 Aug., 1865.
- iv Martin, b. 20 Aug., 1845; d. 1848.
- v Harriet Amanda, b. 9 Sept., 1847; d. 1848.
- vi Tyler, b. 13 Dec., 1848; m. 1 June, 1882, Harriet A. Titcomb Fearing of Newburyport, Mass.; res. in Brookline, dealer in Ladies' Cloaks, in Boston.
- vii Elmina S. R., b. 9 March, 1852; m. 25 Dec., 1874, Corliss Wadleigh of Medford, Mass. Ch. (Wadleigh):
 - 1 Mina Beulah⁸, b. 19 March, 1875; m. 25 July, 1899, Wm. H. Brooks. Ch. (Brooks): Gertrude Wadleigh⁹, b. and d. 23 May, 1900.
 - 2 Corliss, b. 19 Aug., 1880.
- viii Charles Henry, b. 26 June, 1854; m. 3 Oct., 1878, Alice D. Poole; res. Wollaston, Mass.; manufacturer of ladies' waists in Boston. Ch.:
 - 1 Edward T.⁸, b. and d. 26 Jan., 1880.
 - 2 Edward Tyler, b. 29 Dec., 1880; a note salesman in Boston; res. Wollaston.
 - 3 Clarence, b. 31 Aug., 1883; d. 7 Dec., 1885.
- ix Harriet Nellie, b. 28 Nov., 1859; m. 3 Aug., 1883, Walter S. McLauthlin of Webster St., E. Boston. Ch. (McLauthlin):
 - 1 Mina Brigham⁸, b. and d. 1885.

349 TIMOTHY⁶, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Howe) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 8 Feb., 1786; died in Granville, Pa., 24 Aug., 1829; married (1) Patty Damon; married (2), 12 Oct., 1820, Abigail Mason, who died in Smithfield, Pa., 7 June, 1857. He was a farmer.

Children (by first wife):

- 638 i Ebenezer Damon⁷, b. in Granville, 15 Feb., 1808.
- 639 ii George, b. in Smithfield, 16 Oct., 1809.
- iii Mary Ann, m. Andrew Swain, and had several children.
- 640 iv Phineas, b. in Smithfield, 22 Jan., 1815.
- v Timothy.
- vi Joseph, m. ————. Ch.:
 - 1 Julia⁸, m. Charles Beach; d. s. p.
 - 2 Clayton, m. ————; had one son who res. N. Y. State.

Children (by second wife), born in Granville:

- vii Harriet, b. 4 Aug., 1821; d. in Burlington, Pa., April, 1859; m. Charles Taylor.
- viii Addison M., b. 24 Feb., 1823; d. in Leroy, Pa., Sept., 1883; m. Jane Carr; a farmer.

- 641 ix Henry C., b. 24 March, 1825.
 x Charles B., b. 6 Dec., 1826; d. in Smithfield, May, 1884; m. Lucilia Beach; he was a farmer.
 642 xi Horace A., b. 29 May, 1828.

350 PHINEAS⁶, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 31 Dec., 1787; died in Madison, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1852; married 18 Feb., 1809, Susan Ames, born in Buckland, Mass., 11 March, 1792; died in Hamilton, N. Y., 4 April, 1876. He removed in 1810 to Eaton, N. Y., and also resided in Morrisville and Madison, N. Y.

Children, the eldest born in Southboro, the next 5 in Eaton, and the youngest in Madison:

- 643 i Lucy⁷, b. 18 Nov., 1810.
 644 ii Lucius, b. 25 July, 1812.
 iii Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1814; d. 4 April, 1830.
 645 iv Horace Ames, b. 14 Oct., 1817.
 v Emily, b. 16 Nov., 1819; m. Leonard Homes (see 643).
 vi George Howe (Rev.), b. 13 Aug., 1823; m. 1853, Eliza A. Perry; grad. from Hamilton Coll.; from Theological Seminary in 1853; was a clergyman in Central New York for 17 years; 23 years Dist. Secy. of the American Baptist Missionary Union: res. s. p., Cortland, N. Y.
 646 vii Edwin Pierson (Rev.), b. 11 Aug., 1828.

351 SOPHIA⁶, daughter of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Howe) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 5 May, 1792; died ———; married Elijah Williams of Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child (Williams), born in Cazenovia:

- i (Rev.) Dwight⁷, b. 28 April, 1826; d. 13 June, 1898; m. 1855, Keziah E. Lane of New Hartford, N. Y.; licensed to preach, 1850, by the M. E. Church; held several charges on Litchfield Circuit, and others; his health was frail and he had to take vacations; an abolitionist and prohibitionist, he was N. Y. State Secy. for the party candidate in 1873; was Asst. Editor of the *Northern Christian Advocate*, and edited *The Watchword*; published 2 volumes of verse, *The Beautiful City*, in 1876, and *Mother of the Wonderful*, in 1887; he was an idealist, and a writer of numerous booklets, hymns, songs, etc. He was interested in the B. F. A., and wrote and sent copies of poem "Brigham" for the Worcester Reunion, of which the following is the first stanza:

"Hail, sons of Brigham! Loyal stock!

A chapter in our story,
 Whose genesis is Plymouth Rock,
 Its chivalry and glory;
 Hail, daughters of a sturdy band,
 Who faced the sunset beauty,
 To build their altars long to stand,
 Dear shrines of love and duty."

Ch. (Williams):

- 1 Susan B.⁸; 2 Prof. Dwight, Jr., of Cazenovia; 3 Dau. (Mrs. Vernon Bartow); 4 Child, d. y.

352 GEORGE HOWE⁶, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Howe) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 14 Dec., 1799; died in Chicago, 1882; married Sally Maria, daughter of Deacon Evarts of Auburn, N. Y.; born 24 March, 1804; died 1880. Resided in Auburn.

Children:

- i Caroline Matilda⁷, b. 9 March, 1822; d. June, 1826.
- ii Charles Philip, b. 5 July, 1823; m. 3 Sept., 1850, Loraina Burdick, b. 29 Sept., 1827; d. 1899. Ch.:
 - 1 Alice⁸, b. 27 Dec., 1851.
 - 2 Mary, b. 17 June, 1855.
 - 3 Clara, b. 28 March, 1862; d. May, 1886.
- iii Mary Jane, b. 2 Jan., 1825; d. July, 1826.
- iv Mary Matilda, b. 9 Aug., 1826; living in 1905.
- v Caroline Matilda, b. 28 Dec., 1828; d. 4 July, 1829.
- vi George Fitch, b. 5 Oct., 1830; m. Maria Jones; res. 15 Lincoln Ave., Freeport, Ill. Ch.:
 - 1 William H.⁸, b. 24 Aug., 1857.
- vii James Rollins, b. 12 Oct., 1832; m. 31 Dec., 1861, Maria Parks, b. 17 April, 1844. Ch.:
 - 1 George H.⁸, b. 6 March, 1866; d. 21 Aug., 1893.
 - 2 James R., Jr., b. 28 Nov., 1869.
 - 3 Frederick W., b. 10 June, 1878.
- viii William Oscar, b. 17 Dec., 1833; m. 27 Nov., 1856, Ann Eliza, dau. of Seymour and Dorcas (Higgins) Scoville; b. 15 April, 1836; res. Toledo, O. Ch.:
 - 1 Frank Seymour⁸, b. 5 June, 1858.
 - 2 William Oscar, Jr., b. in Auburn, N. Y., 14 June, 1864; m. 21 Oct., 1896, Ida May Herman, b. in Laselle, Mich., 4 Dec., 1867; res. Toledo. Ch.: i Herman Corless⁹, b. 25 Nov., 1897; ii Verne Elsworth, b. 22 Sept., 1902.
 - 3 Alice Eliza, b. 9 Feb., 1870.
- ix Dudley E., b. 12 Oct., 1838; d. 21 Nov., 1841.

353 SALMON⁶, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Howe) Brigham; born in Eaton, N. Y., 15 July, 1805; died in Madison, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1890; married, 24 March, 1831, Mary Ann, daughter of Oliver Sumner; born in Eaton, 13 April, 1812; died in Madison, 29 June, 1887. He lived in Eaton and Madison.

Children, the 6 elder born in Eaton, others in Madison:

- i Oliver Sumner⁷, b. 16 Feb., 1832; d. in Madison, 24 June, 1866; m. 9 Sept., 1862, Virginia, dau. of Daniel Livermore; b. 15 Sept., 1839; d. 13 Feb., 1874. Ch.:
 - 1 Harry Blossom⁸, b. in Madison, 20 Dec., 1864; d. 19 March, 1869.
- ii Susan Howe, b. 3 March, 1834; d. 5 Aug., 1896; m. 25 June, 1855, Henry Martin Blossom of St. Louis, Mo. Ch. (Blossom), b. in St. Louis:
 - 1 Edmund Dwight⁸, b. 7 July, 1856.
 - 2 Russell Nelson, b. 22 June, 1859; d. 1 Feb., 1897.
 - 3 May, b. 28 Sept., 1861; m. 3 Nov., 1886, Thomas Chandler Kimber.
 - 4 Susan Sumner, b. 25 July, 1864.
 - 5 Henry M., Jr., b. 10 May, 1866.

- 647 iii Orlando L., b. 19 Dec., 1835.
 iv Dwight W., b. 10 June, 1838; d. 28 July, 1851.
 v Caroline M., b. 30 Jan., 1840; d. 28 Jan., 1851.
 vi Mary Wattles, b. 29 May, 1842; m. 20 Sept., 1865, Sanford Gillette Scarritt of St. Louis. Ch. (Scarritt):
 1 *Charlotte Mary*^s, b. 27 Oct., 1866; m. 14 Nov., 1894, Charles Marie de Bremond. Ch. (De Bremond): i Mary Louise^s, b. 14 Dec., 1897; ii Edith Antoine, b. 21 March, 1900.
 2 *Edith Agnes*, b. 5 June, 1870; m. 22 Jan., 1895, Edmund Arthur Manny. Ch. (Manny): i Edmund Scarritt^s, b. 18 Sept., 1897; ii Mary Sanford, b. 29 March, 1904.
 3 *Daisy*, b. 9 April, 1872; d. 9 May, 1876.
 vii Harriet Sophia, b. 21 July, 1844; m. 25 July, 1872, Marcus Dixon Dodd of St. Louis. Ch. (Dodd):
 1 *Agnes*^s, b. 8 May, 1873; m. 8 May, 1900, Thomas T. Richards. Ch. (Richards): Eleanor^s, b. 12 July, 1902.
 2 *Florence*, b. 2 Oct., 1874.
 3 *Grace*, b. 5 April, 1877.
 4 *Helen*, b. 16 Oct., 1878.
 5 *Ruth*, b. 3 Aug., 1880.
 6 *Samuel M.*, b. 28 Aug., 1882.
 7 *Marcus D.*, b. 28 Jan., 1888.
 8 *Randall*, b. 27 Dec., 1889.
 viii Ellen Elizabeth, b. 9 May, 1846; m. 30 Sept., 1865, Daniel Livermore of Sangerfield, N. Y. Ch. (Livermore):
 1 *Katherine Ella*^s, b. 26 Sept., 1866.
 2 *Daniel Howard*, b. 28 Sept., 1868; m. Helen Hale. Ch.: Howard Jerome^s, b. 28 April, 1893.
 3 *Mary Virginia*, b. 16 Oct., 1873; m. Herbert Ray Burgess. Ch. (Burgess): i Daniel L.^s, b. 19 June, 1896; ii Jane, b. 13 Oct., 1898; iii Herbert R., b. 12 Aug., 1900; iv Katherine, b. 21 July, 1901.
 4 *Harry Brigham*, b. 19 Sept., 1875.
 5 *Agnes Sumner*, b. 15 March, 1879; m. Murray Moore Storke. Ch. (Storke): Elliot Gray^s, b. 7 Sept., 1900.
 ix Arthur L., b. 2 Nov., 1849; m. 15 Jan., 1872; Minnie E., dau. of David Z. Brockett; b. 20 April, 1854; res. Madison. Ch.:
 1 *Hattie E.*^s, b. 20 March, 1873.
 2 *Faith Crosby*, b. 9 July, 1882.
 x Agnes L., b. 2 Nov., 1849; m. 15 Dec., 1881, Jay W. Coolidge of Denver, Colo.
 xi Delivan Dwight, b. 5 May, 1852; d. 23 March, 1857.

354 ASHBEL⁶, son of Ashbel Samuel⁵ and Persis (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 July, 1800; died there 10 Oct., 1861; married Lydia H., daughter of Oliver Russell, born 23 Dec., 1795; died 1 April, 1888, in or near Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Maria Elizabeth⁷, b. 17 Oct., 1821; m. Aug., 1847, Edward Forbes Barnes, M. D., grandson of 170; b. 1809; d. 1878; was grad. Harvard Coll., 1838; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Barnes), b. in Marlboro:
 1 *Elizabeth Forbes*^s, b. 1848; d. 1869.
 (Josephine A., whom they adopted, was b. 1870; m. ———, and d. 1904.)

- ii Olive C., b. 29 Nov., 1823; m. 3 May, 1846, Charles L. Fay, son of 408; b. in Marlboro, 29 Sept., 1822; d. 26 March, 1897, in Marlboro. Ch. (Fay), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *Henrietta Adrian*^s, b. 5 April, 1847; m. Herbert Hudson. Ch. (Hudson): Lewis^s.
 - 2 *Mary Frances*, b. 23 July, 1852; m. Samuel P. Cannell of Everett, Mass.
 - 3 *Charlotte Sophia*, b. 23 June, and d. 2 Oct., 1854.
- iii Nahum B., b. 21 Oct., 1825.
- iv Mary J., b. 31 Dec., 1827; m. in Lancaster, 26 Sept., 1849, Charles B. Russell of Marlboro.
- v Ann Janette, b. 7 April, 1830; m. 1850, George W. Loud of Randolph, Mass., b. 1828; d. 1875.
- vi George Winslow, b. 9 Nov., 1832; d. in Boston, 5 Aug., 1898; m. 28 Dec., 1857, Joanna H. Claffin of Holliston, Mass.; res. Worcester. Ch.:
 - 1 *William F.*^s, b. 1 Dec., 1858; d. 15 March, 1878.
 - 2 *John C.*, b. 6 Aug., 1860; d. 9 Oct., 1861.
- vii Charles L., b. 9 Nov., 1838; m. Martha Washington, probably dau. of Jonathan Brigham, grandson of 83.

355 VARNUM⁶, son of Ashbel Samuel⁵ and Persis (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 8 July, 1802; died in Westboro, 25 July, 1848; married June, 1824, Mary D., daughter of John Bigelow of Charlton, Mass.; born there, 4 April, 1807; died in Chicopee, Mass., 6 March, 1873. Resided in Worcester, where he was the first merchant tailor.

Children:

- i Persis P.⁷, b. 1 Aug., 1825; d. 4 Jan., 1851.
- ii Mary J., b. 14 June, 1827; d. 25 Sept., 1857.
- iii Calvin L., b. 8 Sept., 1828; d. 15 Oct., 1850.
- iv Sarah J., b. 23 Sept., 1830; d. s. p., 23 Jan., 1856; m. William Eager.
- v Varnum B., b. 21 Feb., 1833; m. Cate Harris. Ch.:
 - 1 *Varnum Charles*^s, res. Worcester.
- vi Emery P., b. 18 Jan., 1835; d. Jan., 1835.
- vii Mary L., b. 18 May, 1836; d. in Providence, R. I., s. p., 1872; m. (1) John H. Robinson, who d.; m. (2) James Chaffee. Ch. (Robinson):
 - 1 *Willie H.*^s, d. y.
- viii Frances Felicia, b. in Worcester, 3 Sept., 1838; d. 24 May, 1900; m. Nathaniel Fenner Hopkins, b. 4 Feb., 1838; res. Salem, Mass. Ch. (Hopkins):
 - 1 *Clarence B.*^s, b. 4 July, 1862; d. 5 July, 1865.
 - 2 *Martha Amelia*, b. 18 Feb., 1865; m. Charles H. Kaler. Ch. (Kaler): i Carrie F.^s; ii Herbert H.
 - 3 *Maude Frances*, b. 30 March, 1867.
 - 4 *Florence Evelyn*, b. 1 Oct., 1868; res. Salem, Mass.
 - 5 *Stella*, b. 17 June, 1870.
- ix Martha A., b. 25 July, 1840; d. s. p., 1864; m. George Shattuck.
- x John A., b. 18 Sept., 1843; d. 2 Aug., 1854.

- xi Abby H., b. 31 Dec., 1845; m. 1865, Horace M. Emerson, who d. 1881. Ch. (Emerson):
 1 *Mary D.*^s, b. 1866; m. Walter E. Dyer. Ch. (Dyer): i Abby^o;
 ii Jennie.
 2 *Oliver M.*, b. 1869.

356 CHARLES⁶, son of Ashbel Samuel⁵ and Persis (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 26 Sept., 1806; married Mary Jane Day; born 23 Feb., 1810. Probably resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

- i Harriet J.⁷, b. 2 July, 1830.
- ii Eleanora, b. 2 Dec., 1831.
- iii Charles E., b. 12 Oct., 1833.
- iv George F., b. 28 Feb., 1835.
- v Mary E., b. 3 March, 1837; res. Philadelphia.
- vi Joseph D., b. 27 Jan., 1838.
- vii John D., b. 15 Sept., 1840.
- viii Ashbel S., b. 18 Sept., 1842.
- ix Thomas T., b. 3 March, 1847.
- x William L., b. 15 Jan., 1849.

357 MARY⁶, daughter of Ashbel Samuel⁵ and Persis (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 March, 1815; died in Providence, R. I., 30 April, 1879; married, 7 May, 1834, Jonathan Jenks, born in Brookfield, Mass., 8 Jan., 1811; died in Providence, 8 Oct., 1885. He was a direct descendant of Roger Williams in the 7th generation; the emigrant Jenks was an inventor, and had the first patent in this country; he made the dies for coining the "Pine Tree" shilling, and built the first fire engine in America; came from Hammersmith, Eng.

They moved to Providence in 1839, where he was a merchant. She was a woman of sterling character, whose influence will be felt for many generations.

Children (Jenks):

- i Charles Brigham⁷, b. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1836; d. 19 April, 1903, in Providence, where a merchant; m. 9 Dec., 1863, Amelia Peabody of Newport, R. I., b. 25 Dec., 1843. Ch., b. in P.:
 1 *Arthur Peabody*⁸, b. 14 Dec., 1865; d. 24 Nov., 1869.
 2 *Richard Peabody*, b. 28 May, 1870.
 3 *Vincent Wait*, b. 22 Oct., 1872; d. 4 Aug., 1873.
- ii Adelaide Persis, b. 20 Nov., 1839; m. 14 Dec., 1864, Edward A. Peabodie, wool merchant of Providence; b. 29 Sept., 1825; d. 26 Dec., 1892. Ch. (Peabodie):
 1 *Mary Blanche*⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1866; d. 24 Sept., 1866.
- iii William Samuel, b. 23 Jan., 1842; m. 14 June, 1865, Martha I. Kingsley; b. Aug., 1840. Ch.:
 1 *Harry Kingsley*⁸; 2 *Frederick Augustus*.
- iv Abby Mallard, b. 25 June, 1844; m. 29 March, 1865, Eliphalet I. Armington, b. in Seekonk, Mass., 30 June, 1841; was in the Civil War nine months; res. Dorchester. Ch. (Armington):

1 *Edith Blanche*⁸, b. 18 Dec., 1866; d. in P., R. I., 21 Aug., 1903; m. 18 Apr., 1887, Ralph F. Ketchum, b. in St. John, N. B., 12 April, 1866. Ch. (Ketchum): Eleanor Armington⁹, b. 5 March, 1888.

2 *Betsey Brigham*, b. in Everett, Mass., 15 April, 1877; m. 25 June, 1903, Herman K. Higgins.

v *Caroline Harrington*, b. 19 Nov., 1846; d. 1 Aug., 1900; m. 3 Nov., 1886, Rich. W. Pinney, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec., 1846; res. there.

358 ARTEMAS⁶ son of Lovewell⁵ and Betty (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, 27 April, 1796; died 25 Jan., 1839; married Mary Ann, daughter of Aaron Arnold, who died 5 Sept., 1838, æ. 31.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i William H.⁷, b. 18 Aug., 1831; probably had ch.:

1 *Alfred*⁸, who m. Elizabeth Barnes, granddaughter of 395.

ii Lydia A., b. 28 Dec., 1833; d. 1 Oct., 1834.

648 iii John Baker, b. 11 Aug., 1835.

iv Mary S., b. 25 Feb., 1837; m. D. O. Frost of Saxonville, Mass.

359 CAPT. FRANCIS⁶, son of Ivory⁵ and Sally (Wilkins) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 April, 1813; died in Hudson, Mass., 7 Dec., 1880; married (1), 5 Jan., 1835, Sophia, daughter of Francis Gleason; born 18 April, 1814; died 31 Aug., 1845; married (2) Emily N. Houghton, who died 6 Dec., 1855; married (3) 24 May, 1856, Persis E. Watkins, born 20 May, 1818; died 22 June, 1886.

He resided in Feltonville, now Hudson, where he founded the firm of F. Brigham & Co., shoe manufacturers, erecting a very complete factory on part of the fine waterpower which he owned. In 1861, although there were 17 shoe shops in the place, his was the principal one and he employed 300 men. They made large quantities of shoes for soldiers in the Civil War. To-day, the firm of F. Brigham & Gregory Co., is the oldest shoe manufacturing concern in the United States, with large facilities. Was selectman for Marlboro 1846-1847; Representative, 1850-1852.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

i Francis D.⁷, b. 27 Oct., 1835; d. 20 Sept., 1836.

649 ii Rufus H., b. 9 June, 1837.

iii Wilbur F., b. 9 April, 1839; d. unm., 13 Nov., 1901. Educated at Monson Academy and learned his father's business in all its details; was in the Civil War 100 days, and prevented from further service by poor eyesight; an active worker in the temperance cause, and supporter of the Baptist church. In 1865 went into business with his father and became Vice-President of the F. Brigham & Gregory Shoe Co.

iv Capt. William F., twin to Wilbur, enlisted 6 Aug., 1862, and d. in the hospital in Annapolis, Md., 6 Feb., 1865; was in the battles of Fredericksburg and Vicksburg; was a remarkable mathematician, with good powers of oratory, and known in his

youth as the "Eloquent Brigham," taking part in many debates with older and riper men, and showing unusual ability.

650 v Waldo B., b. 23 June, 1841.

vi Laura S., b. 14 Sept., 1843; m. Charles A. Wood of Hudson, and d.

Children (by second wife), born in Marlboro:

vii Infant, b. Jan., 1853; d. y.

viii Ida M., b. 6 April, 1855.

360 CHARLES⁶, son of Ivory⁵ and Sally (Wilkins) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 11 Dec., 1815; died in Hudson, Mass., 2 Jan., 1899; married, 5 Oct., 1841, Sarah H. Barnard; born in Harvard, Mass., 30 July, 1820; died 30 July, 1880.

Mr. Brigham was one of the last survivors of the sixth generation of Brighams. He was a farmer and contractor. Was assessor in Marlboro in 1849, and for many years overseer of the poor. Was a great temperance laborer and an anti-slavery man; very public spirited and one of the founders and leading men in the Unitarian church.

Children, born in Feltonville:

i Charles G.⁷, b. 9 July, 1842; res. unm., in Hudson; in the Navy in 1862, in the South Atlantic, on the *Ino*; then in the Light Battery in Virginia.

ii Warren S., b. 14 Jan., 1844; d. 19 Feb., 1904; res. Marlboro, and Randsburg, Cal.; m. Isabella S. Leighton of Marlboro, who d. 14 Nov., 1875. Ch.:

1 Lena Isabella⁸, b. 11 March, 1872; m. 24 Nov., 1892, Carl L. Hanson, b. in Sweden, 1863; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. (Hanson): i Charles L.⁹, b. 11 March, 1894; ii Irma I., b. 1 April, 1897; iii Leighton J., b. 18 Sept., 1903.

2 Cora, m. ——— Howe of No. Adams, Mass.

3 Ralph W., m.; has 1 ch.; res. Bakersfield, Cal.

4 Grace, m.; res. Los Angeles.

5 Leslie, res. unm., Los Angeles.

iii Sarah L., b. 26 June, 1845; m. Everett Hussey of Hudson. Ch. (Hussey):

1 Harry E.⁸, grad. Tufts College; res. s. p., Pittsfield, Mass.

iv Francis W., b. in Hudson; m. ———; a farmer, res. Hudson. Ch.:

1 Clifford⁹, m.; 4 ch.

2 Irving, m. s. p.

v Harriet H., d. 30 Aug., 1860, æ. 10.

vi Caleb B., res. s. p., Hudson.

vii Horace, b. 12 June, 1857; d. 30 Dec., 1861.

viii Infant, twin to Horace; d. y.

361 ARTEMAS WARD⁶, son of Artemas⁵ and Mary (Cornish) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass., 25 Dec., 1781; married, 5 Feb., 1814, Sophia Phelps of Chatham, N. Y. Resided in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., but we are not informed as to his later years and time of death.

Children, born in Westmoreland:

- i Origen S.⁷, b. 15 March, 1815; d. 24 Dec., 1850; m. Sept., 1842, Frances E. Waterman of Troy, N. Y. Ch.:
 1 *Adeline F.*^s, b. 20 May, 1846, in Troy.
- ii Austin P., b. 18 Sept., 1819; d. 3 May, 1822, in Westmoreland.
- 651 iii Edwin W., b. 4 Feb., 1825.

362 BETSEY^e, daughter, of Artemas⁵ and Mary (Cornish) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.; married, Harvey, son of Walter Pollard of Clinton.

Children (Pollard), born in Clinton:

- i H. Franklinⁱ, b. 28 April, 1816; d. in Verona, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1862; was a dwarf.
- ii Mary Eleanor, b. 21 June, 1819; d. in Hartland, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1887; m. 29 Oct., 1845, Levi H., son of David Ingersoll of Clinton; moved to Middleport, N. Y. Ch. (Ingersoll), b. in Middleport:
 1 *Ella Mary*^s, b. 21 April, 1849; d. 26 Sept., 1849.
 2 *Henry Brigham*, b. 6 Dec., 1852; res. Hartland; m. 25 Sept., 1875, ———.
- iii Martha Ann, b. 5 May, 1823; m. 22 July, 1846, Parsons S., son of Rev. Rufus Pratt; res. Dorset, Vt. Ch. (Pratt), the second and third b. in Winfield, N. Y.:
 1 *Anna Serena*^s, b. in Niles, Mich., 20 Jan., 1848; d. unm., 25 Nov., 1865.
 2 *Carrie Guyon*, b. 24 Aug., 1849; m. Charles B. Gilbert of Dorset, Vt.; 6 ch.
 3 *Ada Martha*, b. 13 July, 1852; m. John Sherman of Dorset, Vt.; 4 ch.
 4 *Bertha Mary*, b. in Dorset, 8 Aug., 1858; d. 4 Feb., 1904.
- iv James Harvey, b. 3 July, 1832; m. (1) 31 March, 1856, Loriania Ely; m. (2) 4 Aug., 1882, Mrs. Mary A. La Due; was in Serroll's Eng. Corps, Civil War; res. Middleport, N. Y. Ch. (by first wife):
 1 *Floyd*^s, b. 19 Dec., 1857.
 Ch. (by second wife):
 2 *Martha Eleanor*, b. 5 July, 1884.

363 REV. JOHN CLARK⁶, D. D., son of John⁵ and Phebe (Clark) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass., 10 Feb., 1794; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1862; married, 23 Aug., 1840, Maria E. Evertson; born in New York City, 5 Feb., 1811; died in Brooklyn, 10 Dec., 1864.

Dr. Brigham was graduated A. B. from Williams College in 1819; completed his course at Andover Theological Seminary in 1822. He spent four years in South America and Mexico at the suggestion of the A. B. F. M., studying religious conditions; as a result, Protestant chaplaincies were established in Rio Janeiro and other centers. Returning home in 1826, became Corresponding Secretary of the Am. Bible Society, being the first secretary appointed to give all his time to the work; held this position until 1862 with singular ability and success. Largely through his influence the

present Bible House in New York was erected. He received the degree of D. D. from Andover, in 1832.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- i John Cotton⁷, b. 18 Sept., 1841; d. Sept., 1842.
- ii Eliza Roosevelt, b. 27 Dec., 1842; d. unm., 13 Oct., 1890.
- 652 iii Walter Evertson, b. 14 March, 1845.
- iv Mary Douglass, b. 18 Sept., 1847; m. 21 Dec., 1869, John Henry Cooke, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 11 Nov., 1843; he engaged in business, and res. retired in Brooklyn. Ch. (Cooke), b. in Brooklyn:
- 1 *Adelaide*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1870; m. 14 March, 1900, John Sayres, b. in B., 6 Feb., 1875; res. Brooklyn. Ch. (Sayres), b. in B.:
i Clinton⁹, b. 23 March, 1903; ii Philip Isham, b. 28 Sept., 1904.
- 2 *May Roosevelt*, b. 11 Nov., 1882.
- 653 v Amariah Ward, b. 14 Oct., 1850.
- vi John Knox, b. 29 Jan., 1854; was grad. Univ. City of New York, 1873, A. B.; P. B. K., 4th honor, 3d fellow; studied architecture; was in business as designer and importer and contractor in N. Y. City until appointed Inspector in Bureau of Water Purveyors in 1890, and Clerk in Bureau of Water Register in 1894; res. unm., New York City; is now engaged in mercantile pursuits.
- vii Antoinette Gibson, b. 29 April, 1856; m. 30 Sept., 1886, James Burling Hopper, b. in Paterson, N. J., 19 Feb., 1851; d. in El Paso, Texas, 14 March, 1901. Ch. (Hopper), b. in Brooklyn:
1 *Louise Roosevelt*⁸, b. 31 July, 1887.

364 HARRY⁶, son of John⁵ and Phebe (Clark) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass., 19 June, 1796; died in Chatham, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1864; married, 18 Jan., 1827, Sarah, daughter of Alexander Bowman; born in Chatham, 1 Feb., 1808; died in Jersey City, 30 Nov., 1885.

Children, born in Chatham:

- i Phebe Ann⁷, b. 17 June, 1829; a teacher for forty years; principal of No. 1 School, Bergen, N. J.; d. unm., Stamford, N. Y., 27 May, 1903.
- 654 ii Lewis Alexander, b. 2 Jan., 1831.
- 655 iii John Calvin, b. 15 Aug., 1883.

365 DR. AMARIAH⁶, son of John⁵ and Phebe (Clark) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass., 26 Dec., 1798; died 8 Sept., 1849, in Utica, N. Y.; married, 23 Jan., 1833, Susan Root of Greenfield, Mass.; born 23 Aug., 1811; died 12 Nov., 1896. He went with his father to Chatham, N. Y., in 1805.

After early hardships he began to practice medicine in Enfield, Mass., soon after reaching his majority, and then went to Greenfield and established himself in competition with practitioners of age and established reputation. He became eminent in his pro-

fession in Massachusetts and in Hartford, Conn., where he began to practice in 1831 after a year abroad. He regarded infant schools and religious revivals as frequent inducers of insanity. His little volume "*Influences of Mental Cultivation on Health*" and his later works, "*Influences of Religion on the Health and Physical Welfare of Mankind*," were in advance of their time; they are behind the present expression of thought which he contributed to form. His last special work, "*An Inquiry concerning the Diseases and Functions of the Brain, Spinal Cord and Nerves*," only indicates what was then known on the subject. In 1840, Dr. Brigham was appointed Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane in Hartford; from there he went to a similar institution in Utica. Endowed with rare judgment, unselfishness, courage and an iron will, he gave himself fully to the service of mankind in a much needed field, educating the public and the Legislature as to the needs of the insane, and in 1844, with his own means, established the *Journal of Insanity*, the first periodical of that character in the world, and which is still published. He was the pioneer in all modern methods for caring for the insane. Pritchard, at the head of one of the greatest English asylums, advised an American to seek in the Utica asylum a degree of perfection not then found in England. Dr. Brigham was truly a great man in his day and generation, but is more highly appreciated now than he was in his own time. "Brigham Hall" Hospital, Canandaigua, is named in his honor.

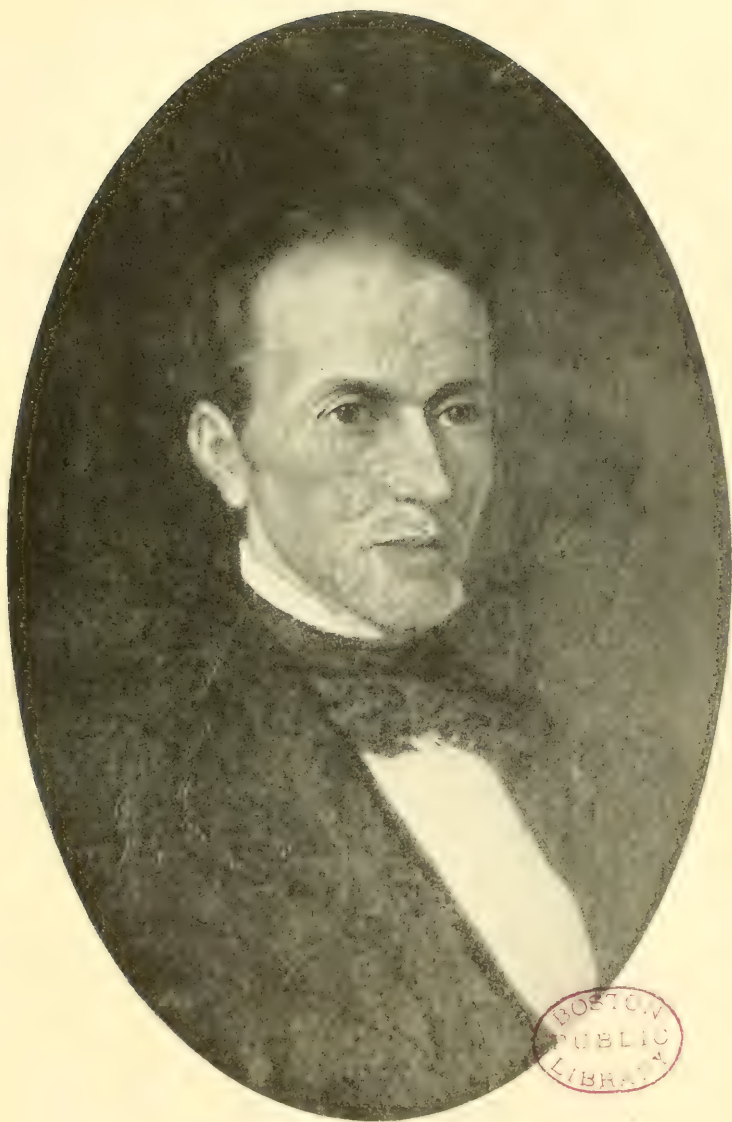
Children, the 3 eldest born in Hartford, the 2 youngest in Utica:

- i Susan M.⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1833; d. 19 Feb., 1881.
- ii John Spencer, b. 7 July, 1836; d. 16 Aug., 1848; his early death hastened his father's decease.
- iii Helen, b. 1839.
- iv Louise, b. 17 Aug., 1843; d. 1901.
- v Mary L. (posthumous), b. 1 Feb., 1850; d. 10 June, 1871.

366 ELIZA⁶, daughter of John⁵ and Phebe (Clark) Brigham; born in New Marlboro, Mass., 27 Aug., 1801; died 24 June, 1870; married 6 Feb., 1825, Robbins, son of Jabez and Mary (Robbins) Burrell of Sheffield, O., born 20 Sept., 1799; died 24 Aug., 1877. She was a woman of strong character.

Children (Burrell), born in Sheffield:

- i Solon⁷, b. 26 Feb., 1826; d. 1828.
- ii Phebe A., b. 2 Oct., 1827; d. 2 Feb., 1851.
- iii Solon J., b. 7 Dec., 1829; d. 5 Oct., 1854.
- iv Lewis Brigham, b. 1 April, 1832; he served in the Navy, 1864-65; res. Portland, Oregon; retired from business; has always been a helper of others.
- v Edward P., b. 21 Jan., 1835; d. Nov., 1891; a man of high



AMARIAH BRIGHAM, M.D. (365)

integrity; m. 19 Nov., 1862, Rosa Clifton, and res. Sheffield, O. Ch.:

- 1 *Harry C.*^s, b. 15 Dec., 1863; m. Tempe Garfield; res. Sheffield; 5 ch.
- vi Howard A., b. 4 Jan., 1838; m. (1) 15 Oct., 1863, Harriet Ever-son, who d. 5 June, 1876; m. (2) 20 Dec., 1877, Martha Jackson; he stands high as an editor in Iowa, and has a unique style; grad. from Oberlin Coll.
- vii Julia E., b. 15 Nov., 1840; m. 19 Dec., 1866, John Merton; res., a widow, in Oberlin; she is "a copy of her mother." Ch. (Merton):
1 *Lewis B.*^s, b. 4 March, 1868.
- viii Dwight R., b. 1 March., 1843; m. 20 March, 1890, Clara B. Kent; res. s. p., Canandaigua, N. Y.; a grad. of Oberlin Coll., and has a medical degree from the Univ. of Mich.; he was given charge of "Brigham Hall" Hospital for the Insane in 1876, and has since remained at the head of the institution which was named for his uncle, Dr. Amariah Brigham.

367 RUFUS⁶, son of John⁵ and Lucy (Howe) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 29 June, 1791; died in Ackworth, N. H., 23 Aug., 1867; married 24 Feb., 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Duncan, born in Alstead, 22 Sept., 1794; died 27 April, 1858. He was a farmer and resided in Ackworth, N. H.

Children, born in Ackworth:

- i Harvey Duncan⁷, b. 23 May, 1815; was at Middlebury Coll. in 1840 and '41; a merchant and teacher; d. s. p., at Pana, Ill., 31 Oct., 1868; m. 4 Nov., 1845, Mary L. Ulrich, who d. 1872.
- 656 ii Elizabeth Ann, b. 18 March, 1819.
- iii Marinda, b. 3 March, 1824; d. 25 Oct., 1836.
- 657 iv Martha Lucina, b. 23 Jan., 1831.

368 POLLY⁶, daughter of John⁵ and Lucy (Howe) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 16 Sept., 1797; married 10 April, 1817, Samuel McKeen; resided in Ackworth, N. H.

Children (McKeen), born in Ackworth:

- i Polly⁷, b. 29 March, 1818; m. (1) 28 April, 1841, Lewis Beck-with, who d. 22 Jan., 1845; m. (2) 19 June, 1847, Henry C. Stickney. Ch. (Beckwith):
1 *Henry*^s, b. 10 Sept., 1842; d. 17 Sept., 1859.
Ch. (Stickney):
2 *Augustine W.*, b. 27 April, 1848.
3 *Albert*; 4 *Mary*; 5 *Charles*; and 2 others.
- ii Samuel, b. 7 May, 1820; m. 2 Nov., 1840, Clarissa Spencer; res. Ackworth. Ch.:
1 *Martha Ellen*^s, m. George Wallace.
- iii John, b. 13 March, 1822; m. 22 Dec., 1842, Sarah A. Brown; res. Ackworth and Russell City, Kan. Ch.:
1 *John G.*^s; 2 *Lyman A.*; 3 *Dean W.*; 4 *Annie*.
- iv Lydia, b. 4 Aug., 1824; d. 20 June, 1855; m. 2 Nov., 1844, Free-land Hemphill; res. Ackworth. Ch. (Hemphill):
1 *Kathleen M.*^s, b. 20 Oct., 1845; m. Watson G. Pettingill; had a family.

- 2 *Eugene F.*, b. 13 Nov., 1847.
 3 *Ashton G.*, b. 17 Sept., 1849; res. Holyoke, Mass.
 4 *Julian A.*, b. 17 Aug., 1853; d. 25 April, 1854.
 v *Martha E.*, b. 21 Feb., 1828; m. (1) 28 June, 1849, Charles Ward of Wayland, Mass.; m. (2) James Hubbard Way, 2 Dec., 1852; res. Lempster, N. H. Ch. (Ward):
 1 *Etta*^s, b. 21 April, 1850. Ch. (Way).
 2 *Emma*, b. Sept., 1853.
 vi *Jonathan L.*, b. 21 Feb., 1835; m. 17 May, 1859, Jennette L. George; res. s. p., Ackworth.
 vii *Catherine S.*, b. 14 Aug., 1839; m. George F. Youngman. Ch. (Youngman):
 1 *Etta*^s, res. Lempster, N. H.

369 CAPT. AARON^s, son of Stephen^s and Louisa (Howe) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 20 Oct., 1797; died in Marlboro, N. H., 16 Feb., 1876; married (1) 13 June, 1825, Susan K., daughter of Philip Proctor of Sullivan, N. H., born 11 Jan., 1797; died in East Alstead, 29 Jan., 1865; married (2) 1 May, 1867, Mrs. Elvira W., widow of Calvin Stone; she died s. p., 5 Oct., 1884. In early life a school-teacher, became a farmer and resided on the homestead in Alstead, N. H.

Children, born in Alstead:

- i *Evelina Fidelia*^r, b. 11 April, 1829; d. 23 Feb., 1901; m. 25 Nov., 1852, John Warren Sawyer, b. 28 July, 1826; a farmer of Marlboro, N. H. Ch. (Sawyer):
 1 *Lestina A.*^s, b. 1855; m. (1) 1876, Charles E. Richardson; m. (2) 1896, George E. Holbrook, grandson of 370; res. s. p., Amherst, N. H.
 ii *Lestina Amanda*, b. 17 May, 1832; d. in Butler, Ill., 22 Feb., 1872; m. 23 Oct., 1855, David Smith Ware, b. in Gilsun, N. H., 25 Oct., 1828; moved to Butler. Ch. (Ware), 7 youngest b. in Butler:
 1 *John*^s, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 7 Jan., 1857; res. Waverly, Ill.
 2 *Arthur*, b. in Hillsboro, 18 Nov., 1858; m. 27 Oct., 1881, Mary Adaline Aten (or Aiken). Ch., b. in Butler. i Frank^s; ii Roy; iii Mabel; iv Wilma.
 3 *David*, b. 2 Aug., 1860; m. 17 Dec., 1890, Charlotte Cass Mack.
 4 *Theoda*, b. 4 June, 1863; d. 2 Sept., 1864.
 5 *Lyman Trumbull*, b. 15 Feb., 1865.
 6 *Beulah*, b. 8 Oct., 1866.
 7 *Emily*, b. 5 Dec., 1868; m. 20 Nov., 1890, Jesse Ware Osborn. Ch. (Osborn): i Wesley^s; ii Grace.
 8 *Clarence Brigham*, b. 13 Feb., 1872; d. 1 Aug., 1872.
 9 *Clara Lestina*, b. 13 Feb., 1872; d. 26 July, 1872.
 658 iii *Willard Proctor*, b. 25 Aug., 1835.
 iv *Luceba Augusta*, b. 25 Aug., 1836; m. 26 Sept., 1860, Justus Hurd Ware of Butler; she taught in Butler, and res. there after m. Ch. (Ware):
 1 *Mary Flora*^s, b. 29 Nov., 1862.
 2 *Carrie Susan*, b. 5 May, 1864; d. 1 Dec., 1866.

- 3 *George Vincent*, b. 25 Sept., 1867; m. 12 Dec., 1893, Mary Grace Bryce.
 4 *Amy Lillian*, b. 24 April, 1873; m. 10 Oct., 1900, James A. Busby. Ch. (Busby): Leland W.^s, b. 24 Nov., 1901.

370 **LYDIA**⁶, daughter of Stephen⁵ and Louisa (Howe) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 26 Feb., 1800; died 28 Feb., 1870; married 3 Nov., 1819, Stephen Holbrook, born 15 March, 1797; died 24 April, 1854.

Children (Holbrook):

- i Francis W.⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1820, in E. Alstead; d. 14 Dec., 1886; m. Olivia C. Howland of Franconia, N. H.; res. Amherst, N. H. Ch.:
 1 *Charles R.*⁸, b. in E. A., 28 Oct., 1847; m. 15 May, 1872, Evelyn M. Atwood, who d. 25 Aug., 1872; m. (2) 30 April, 1878, Mary W. Howlett; res. Manchester, N. H.; 2 ch.
 2 *Louisa A.*, b. in Manchester, 11 May, 1849; d. 24 Sept., 1849.
 3 *Mary O.*, b. in M. 23 Aug., 1850; m. 29 Jan., 1874, George A. Buzzell; res. Pasadena, Cal.
 4 *Frank A.*, b. 30 Jan., 1853; res. Amherst; m. Maria E. Davis, b. 1852, of E. Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Amherst; 2 ch.
 5 (*Dea.*) *George E.*, b. in Amherst, 12 Nov., 1854; res. there; m. (1) 6 Aug., 1885, Cora B. Fisher of Amherst, who d. 5 March, 1894; m. (2) 7 May, 1896, Mrs. Lestina A. Richardson, granddau. of 369; 2 ch.
 6 *Jennie*, b. in A., 28 Dec., 1860; m. 21 Dec., 1881, Ola Anderson; res. Concord, N. H.; 4 ch.
 ii Abigail Louisa, b. 3 March, 1823; d. 1 Dec., 1877.
 iii Stephen Hubbard, b. in E. A., 10 July, 1824; d. in Amherst, 30 June, 1858; m. 1 Oct., 1850, Lovisa M. Smith of Rutland, Vt.; res. with son, 1905, in Detroit, æ. 81. Ch.:
 1 *Albert W.*⁸, res. Detroit.
 iv Samuel B., b. 25 Sept., 1830; d. 14 Oct., 1845.
 v Ellen Maria, b. 23 Aug., 1842; d. 18 July, 1902; res. in Amherst.

371 **DAVID**⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and Louisa (Howe) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 25 March, 1802; died in Auburn, N. H., 8 Feb., 1867; married (1) 10 April, 1827, Sophia, daughter of Dea. William Mark of Gilsum, N. H.; who died 4 Jan., 1852, æ. 48; married (2) 13 Jan., 1853, Lydia Smith, daughter of Jonathan Hall of Manchester, N. H., born in Auburn, Sept., 1819.

He moved to Gilsum from Alstead in 1819; was a deacon in the church in Gilsum; treasurer ten years; also town clerk; was the first secretary of the anti-slavery society there, and gave the material to build a church. He operated a cotton mill and was in the clothier's trade; was also a music teacher at one time. He met with reverses in business and voluntarily chose poverty to help his creditors. Also resided in Manchester and Derry, N. H., and in the former place was again appointed a deacon of the church.

Children (by first wife):

- i Elizabeth M.⁷, b. in Gilsun, 19 Aug., 1829; d. 17 Sept., 1829.
- ii Mary Louisa, b. 11 July, 1832; d. 11 March, 1905; res. Manchester.
- iii Ellen Sophia, b. 14 July, 1834; d. 25 Sept., 1835.
- iv Eliza Ann, b. 30 June, 1840; d. 12 April, 1859.

Children (by second wife):

- v George Munroe, b. in Manchester, 23 April, 1854; d. in Boston.
- vi Hattie Sophia, b. 21 Oct., 1856; res. New Haven, Conn.
- vii Minnie Ann, b. in M., 24 Nov., 1860; d.
- viii Fred Holbrook, b. in Auburn, 4 March, 1864; res. New Haven.

372 ABRAM⁶, son of Stephen⁵ and Louisa (Howe) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 1 April, 1807; died in Fitchburg, Mass., 12 March, 1872; married 28 March, 1831, Alma Moore, who died in Fitchburg, 20 Dec., 1888, æ. 85. Was a machinist and resided in Lowell. The male line is extinct.

Children:

- i Maria Louisa⁷, b. 28 Nov., 1831; m. 10 July, 1855, George W. Reed of Montreal, a prominent business man, who d. 20 April, 1897, s. p.; they adopted two daus.
- ii Caroline K., b. 15 May, 1835; m. Charles A. Brooks, M. D., of Clinton, Mass., who d. 3 June, 1889; she res. in Montreal, but removed to ———. Ch. (Brooks):
 - 1 Alice Maria⁸; 2 Caroline Stevens; both res. Boston.
- iii Stephen H., b. 4 June, 1839; d. y., unm.
- iv George H., b. 10 Oct., 1841; d. 17 Aug., 1843.
- v Ellen E., b. 20 Oct., 1844; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Isaac Osgood of Fitchburg; she res. Lowell. Ch. (Osgood):
 - 1 Walter B.⁸, who res. New York City.
 - 2 and 3 d. y.

373 WILLIAM⁶, son of Abner⁵ and Elizabeth (Childs) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 23 Nov., 1789; died 26 Aug., 1829; married 8 Feb., 1822, Alethea Bream of Virginia. Resided in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children:

- 659 i Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1823.
- 660 ii Lavinia Virginia, b. 22 April, 1825.
- iii Maria Louisa, b. 30 July, 1827; d. 11 July, 1828.
- iv William Alexander, b. 6 June, 1829; d. 17 Aug., 1856; m. 21 June, 1853, Margaretta Nixon, b. 10 Nov., 1830; d. 27 March, 1855. Ch.:
 - 1 Alethea B.⁸, b. 18 April, 1854; d. 29 Feb., 1855.

374 LUCIUS⁶, son of Abner⁵ and Elizabeth (Childs) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 2 Dec., 1797; died in Marietta, O., 16 Dec., 1876; married (1) Caroline P. Goodnow; married (2) Lucy Roper. Resided in Marietta, O.

Children, born in Marietta:

- i William⁷, b. 19 Sept., 1833; d. 28 Jan., 1884; m. (1) Joanna

Ellis; m. (2) Marie Huntsinger; m. (3) Anna P. Hubbard; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.:

1 *Carrie*^s, b. in M., 14 Feb., 1860; d. unm., 10 Oct., 1886.

2 *Charles*, b. 31 Aug., 1863; d. 6 May, 1864.

ii Caroline E., b. 27 June, 1835; d. 29 March, 1883; m. William L. Rankin of White Cottage, O. Ch. (Rankin):

1 *Edward K.*^s, b. 9 March, 1865; m. Martha Merriam; res. W. Zanesville, O. Ch.: Caroline^s.

iii Alonzo P., b. 2 March, 1837; m. Matilda Crouse; res. Burlington, Kan. Ch.:

1 *Newton Curtis*^s, b. 16 May, 1865; m. Ruth Shirres; res. St. Louis, Mo.

2 *Blanche B.*, b. 31 Aug., 1866; m. Robert O. Mills; res. Zanesville, O. Ch. (Mills): i Helen O.^s, b. 25 Dec., 1893; ii Mary, b. 3 Nov., 1895; iii Florence, b. and d. 1896; iv Donald, b. 28 March, 1902.

iv Edward G., b. 21 June, 1839; res. Marietta; m. Sarah E. Ells. Ch.:

1 *Frank M.*^s, b. 1868; d. 1878.

2 *Carrie E.*, b. 12 Oct., 1870; m. J. William McKinley of Washington, D. C. Ch. (McKinley): i Carrie E.^s; ii Edward B.

3 *Edward G.*, b. 2 April, 1873; d. 1874.

4 *William H.*, b. 27 Dec., 1874; res. Marietta.

5 *Mary F.*, b. 19 Aug., 1877; m. Charles S. Smoot of Parkersburg, W. Va.

6 *Bessie E.*, b. 23 Dec., 1879.

7 *John E.*, b. 19 Sept., 1881.

v Samuel, b. 24 Sept., 1841; d. 9 Sept., 1842.

vi Julia L., b. 2 Oct., 1849; res. unm., Boston.

375 JOHN⁶, son of Asa⁵ and Elizabeth (Marean) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 24 Nov., 1791; died in Cobden, Ill., 2 Nov., 1870; married 19 Nov., 1816, Mary Moore, born 10 Oct., 1796, probably in Ackworth, N. H.; died in Decorah, Ia., 27 Feb., 1879.

He was less than 3 years of age when his father died and he was brought up by his uncle Stephen Brigham in Ackworth, from which place he married his wife; removed to Keesville, N. Y. in 1826, and later went west.

Children, probably all born in Keesville, N. Y.:

i William Marean⁷, b. 19 Sept., 1817; m. 6 Oct., 1842, Mary E. Rich of Burlington, Vt., who d. 28 Oct., 1893; he is a prominent citizen of Milwaukee, Wis., where he res., and in 1905 is one of the two surviving charter members of the Board of Trade there. Ch.:

1 *Charles R.*^s, b. 1850; d. unm., 1880.

3 ch. d. in infancy.

ii Mary Grout, b. 9 Jan., 1819; d. 17 Jan., 1820.

iii Mary Caroline, b. 9 Feb., 1825; m. as his second wife, 24 Dec., 1857, Isaac G. Goodrich, b. in Lockport, N. Y., 1814; (by his first marriage, to Catherine Ayers, he had a son James); res. in Cobden, Ill., and removed to Albert Lea, Minn., where res. s. p.

- iv Lucy Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1827; d. 26 Aug., 1849.
- v Martha Augusta, b. 10 Sept., 1830; d. 13 April, 1835.
- vi Justinian Holden, b. 12 Feb., 1832; d. 30 Jan., 1854.
- vii Sara Eliza, b. 16 Aug., 1833; m. 30 July, 1857, Judge Ezekiel Cutler, A. M., b. in Waterford, Vt., 26 April, 1827; d. in Decorah, Ia.; he grad. from the Univ. of Vt., in 1853; was Lieut. Col. of the 31st Ia. Vols. in the Civil War; she res. Decorah, in 1903. Ch. (Cutler):
 - 1 *John Francis*^s, b. 29 April, 1862; res. Eureka, Ore.
 - 2 *Mary Brigham*, b. 12 March, 1866; grad. Carlton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; was a teacher of German in this school; m. 17 June, 1905, Clarence Wedger.
 - 3 *Horace Eaton*, b. 22 May, 1873; grad. Wisconsin Univ., 1904, a teacher in the Philippine Islands.
- viii Martha Moriah, b. 2 Jan., 1837; m. 25 Aug., 1859, William Hazelton, lawyer and banker of Albert Lea, Minn., where she res. Ch. (Hazelton):
 - 1 *William B.*^s, b. 18 May, 1860; d. 11 June, 1875.
 - 2 *Edward C.*, b. 11 Dec., 1865; d. 1 Sept., 1867.
 - 3 *Frances Sophia*, b. 11 April, 1868; m. 5 Oct., 1893, L. G. Hewitt, M. D., and res. Northwood, Ia. Ch. (Hewitt): i Leland H.^o, b. 11 Oct., 1894; ii Martha E., b. 12 Oct., 1897; d. 16 July, 1898.

376 BETSEY^e, daughter of Asa⁵ and Elizabeth (Marean) Brigham; born in Princeton, Mass., 18 May, 1793; killed in a runaway accident, 7 Sept., 1828; married, 4 July, 1811, James, son of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Browning of Hubbardston, Mass., (both of Scotland), born 30 Nov., 1788; died 12 Nov., 1837. They lived in Hubbardston. (By a second marriage he had two sons, George D., who was killed in the Civil War, and Josiah.)

Children (Browning), born in Hubbardston:

- i Asa B.¹, b. 18 Oct., 1812; d. 14 Oct., 1815.
- ii Clara Sherman, b. 7 July, 1813; d. 22 Jan., 1878, in Cambridge, Mass., where she res.; m. 29 April, 1835, Appleton Clark (whose emigrant ancestor was Hugh Clark of Watertown and Roxbury); b. in Hubbardston, 10 Aug., 1807; d. 12 March, 1904. Ch. (Clark), b. in Hubbardston:
 - 1 *Mary H.*^s, b. 14 Oct., 1839; m. 24 June, 1868, J. Gilman Waite; res. Medford, Mass.; s. p.
 - 2 *Abby M.*, b. 2 April, 1841; res. Cambridge.
 - 3 *Cecilia W.*, b. 29 Oct., 1843; res. Cambridge.
 - 4 *Susan R.*, b. 9 Feb., 1845; res. Cambridge.
 - 5 *Herbert A.*, b. 17 Aug., 1847; m. Ella A. Fletcher, 1 Dec., 1870; res. Haverhill; 6 ch.:
 - 6 *Sybil E.*, b. 30 Dec., 1849; m. Ephraim Emerton, Prof. of Ecclesiastical Hist. at Harvard Univ.; 1 ch.
 - 7 *Alice C.*, b. 14 Dec., 1856; d. 21 Dec., 1859.
- iii Elizabeth M., b. 1 June, 1815; d. 23 Nov., 1815.
- iv Sally Brigham, b. 6 March, 1817; d. 24 Aug., 1819.
- v James, b. 2 Feb., 1819; d. 26 April, 1819.
- vi James, b. 14 April, 1820; d. 23 May, 1898; m. 2 April, 1844, Ann

W. Whittemore, b. in Hubbardston, 12 Oct., 1821; d. 22 Jan., 1898; was Corporal of the Color Guard in the 53d Mass. Regt., Co. H, in the Civil War. Ch.:

1 *Elizabeth A.*^s, b. 18 Dec., 1846; d. 21 July, 1881; m. 22 Jan., 1872, Eugene D. Shattuck; res. Newburgh, O.

2 *Sybil H.*, b. 9 March, 1857; m. 25 Nov., 1879, Silas A. Greenwood; res. Winchenden, Mass.; 1 ch.

vii John, b. 21 Feb., 1822; d. 13 June, 1859; m. 2 Dec., 1847, Abigail D. Greenwood, b. 12 June, 1823; d. 14 Jan., 1903. Ch.:

1 *Henry H.*^s, b. 11 April, 1856; m. 8 Dec., 1880, Jennie A. Whitney; res. Worcester, Mass.; grad. of Worcester Polytechnic School.

viii Betsey Brigham, b. 10 May, 1824; d. in Medford, Mass., 5 May, 1904; m. 22 June, 1867, James O. Curtis, b. 1 Nov., 1804; d. 3 March, 1890; res. Medford, Mass., s. p., where he was an important citizen and a well-known builder of many ships.

ix Sybil Marean, b. 7 April, 1826; m. 9 Sept., 1852, Henry J. Hunt, who d. 14 Oct., 1861; she res. in Medford.

377 AARON⁷, son of David⁶ and Sarah (Veeder) Brigham; born in Denmark, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1809; married 30 June, 1834, Maria, daughter of Dea. Marther Bosworth of Lowville, N. Y.; born 13 April, 1813.

Aaron removed in 1833 from Lowville to Genesee County, Mich., and in 1836 to Hadley, Lapeer County, where he opened a farm remote from neighbors, schools or churches; in time, the region was peopled and he was successful in his enterprises.

Children, the eldest born in Genesee Co., Mich., the others in Hadley:

i George W.^s, b. 29 Feb., 1836; m. 27 May, 1857, Lydia A. Pierson of Atlas, Mich., b. 31 Dec., 1836, in Norwich, Canada; he was the first male child born in Genesee Co. Ch.:

1 *Mary Ella*^s, b. in Hadley, 21 May, 1859.

ii David C., b. 6 June, 1838.

iii Morris, b. 5 Feb., 1844; d. 29 July, 1845.

iv Mary Jane, b. 2 July, 1846.

v Horace Alfred, b. 20 Aug., 1851; d. 22 Jan., 1852.

vi Stephen Henry, b. 10 July, 1853.

378 EDMUND SANFORD⁶, son of Silas⁵ and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; born in Brownington, Vt., 11 July, 1808; died in Brownington, 25 Aug., 1862; married 14 June, 1840, Mary Buttrick, daughter of Silas Wolcott, born 28 Jan., 1811; died 5 Jan., 1869. Resided in Boston where he was for several years overseer at the State House.

Children, born in Boston:

i Charles Edmund⁷, b. 13 May, 1841; m. 25 April, 1872, Alice Hutton, dau. of Richard Sims; b. in Salem, Mass., 5 April, 1843; he is a P. O. clerk in Boston, and res. Medford, Mass. Served in 12th Mass. Vols. and U. S. N., Civil War. Ch., b. there:

1 *Bertha Hamilton*^s, b. 8 Sept., 1874.

2 *Fred William*, b. 19 Dec., 1875.

3 *Florence Alice*, b. 22 April, 1881.

ii Elizabeth.

iii Frederick George, b. 10 Feb., 1846; d. in Memphis, Tenn., 15 Nov., 1867; was in the Civil War, Co. I, 45th Mass. Vols.

iv William James, b. 16 Feb., 1849; m. 20 Oct., 1886, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen H. De Be Voise; b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 June, 1857; he is a planter, Hollywood, Miss. Ch., b. there:

1 *Josephine Elizabeth*⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1887.

2 *Hattie Marsh*, b. 3 Dec., 1888.

3 *Mary Frances*, b. 18 June, 1890.

379 EMILY⁶, daughter of Silas⁵ and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; born in Brownington, Vt., 17 Dec., 1809; died in Newport, Vt., 30 April, 1893; married 3 July, 1833, Hon. Thomas Carlisle, son of Amherst and Anne (Carlisle) Stewart; born 26 Oct., 1804; died, 2 Sept., 1865.

Children (Stewart), born in Brownington:

i (Judge) Edward Amherst⁷, b. 13 June, 1834; d. in Newport, 2 June, 1900; m. 1 Aug., 1860, Lucy Jane, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Cook) Kelley of Derby; he was admitted to the bar in 1858; Asst. Clerk of the House of Representatives, Vt., 1859-61; Clerk, 1862-63; also elected Judge of the Probate Court for Orleans County; in 1872 he bought a half interest in the *Express and Standard* of Derby, and was editor for 9 years; from 1881 was in the insurance business and settled estates; was long a deacon and treasurer of the church. Ch.:

1 *Emily Lydia*⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1862; m. Axel W. Hallenborg.

2 *Charles Edward*, b. 1 Jan., 1865; d. 28 July, 1880.

3 *John Carlisle*, b. 6 Nov., 1868; d. 2 Feb., 1869.

4 *Kate Maria*, b. 16 May, 1871; m. Jesse Holbrook.

ii John Brigham, b. 14 July, 1835; d. in Auburndale, Mass., 17 Oct., 1892; m. 12 April, 1864, Nancy A., dau. of Judge Isaac and Arabella (Cobb) Parker, of Coventry, Vt.; she was born there 20 Feb., 1839; res. Beebe Plain, P. Q. Ch.:

1 *Cora Lydia*⁸, b. 5 Feb., 1867; res. in Boston.

2 *George Sawin*, b. 30 March, 1870; m. 31 March, 1897, Mary Alice Heckman; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.; is a genealogist; 4 ch.

3 *Florence Mae*, b. 7 June, 1872; m. Harry Brown¹⁰ Stewart of Beebe Plain, P. Q.; he is a descendant of Eunice⁵ Brigham Newton, dau. of 23.

4 *Annie Carlisle*, b. 28 May, 1874; m. (1) Clinton W. Crandall of Woodland, Mass.; m. (2) Joseph Neal Day of Woolwich, Me.

5 *Helen Louise*, b. 9 Nov., 1879; m. Dr. Nathaniel Niles Morse; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii Persis Anne, b. 26 April, 1837; d. 13 June, 1880, in Sparta, Wis.; m. April, 1858, Capt. Martin Warner Davis of Coventry. Ch. (Davis):

1 *Edward Warner*⁸; 2 *Frederick Everett*; 3 *Laura Brigham*; 4



LIEUTENANT (J. G.) CHARLES H. BRIGHAM, LATE U.S.N.



CHARLES BRIGHAM, OF BOSTON (381)

Jane Stewart; 5 Mabel Persis; 6 Carlisle Eleazer; 7 Persis Stewart; 8 John Tyler.

- iv Thomas Tyler, b. 24 March, 1841; d. 2 Feb., 1901; m. 13 May, 1891, Mrs. Alice (Wick) Powers.
- v Martha Louise, b. 16 May, 1846; m. 12 July, 1870, Dwight C. Robbins. Ch. (Robbins):
 - 1 *Herbert Stewart*, b. 27 Oct., 1872.

380 JOHN MOREY⁶, son of Silas⁵ and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; born in Brownington, Vt., 30 April, 1812; died ———; married, 30 March, 1836, Maria Grow, born in Hyde Park, Vt., 12 June 1811. Was a tanner and currier in Derby, Vt., and later kept the "Brigham Hotel" in Derby Center.

Children, born in Brownington:

- i George Morey⁷, b. 27 May, 1837; d. in Derby, where he res. a farmer, 10 Dec., 1879; m. 5 June, 1872, Julia Chandler, b. in Dorset, Vt., 10 Oct., 1852; she m. (2) Rev. Mr. Johnson of Irasburg, Vt. Ch.:

1 *John M.*, b. 10 Oct., 1874.

2 *George Chandler*, b. 19 July, 1879.

- ii Silas H., b. 26 Dec., 1841; m. 14 Feb., 1868, Olive J. Merrick, b. in Compton, P. Q., 1 May, 1845; he is a hotelkeeper in Lisbon, N. H., and was county sheriff in 1892 and 1893. Ch.:

1 *Harry S.*, b. 17 June, 1869; m. Florence R. Clough, b. 10 Oct., 1869; res. Lisbon. Ch.: *Fannie J.*, b. 10 Aug., 1887.

2 *George Merrick*, b. 31 March, 1875.

3 *Fanny J.*, d. y.

4 *Frank L.*, b. 23 Jan., 1879.

381 CHARLES⁶, son of Silas⁵ and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; born in Brownington, Vt., 26 Oct., 1814; died in Boston, 13 Jan., 1900, æ. 85; married, 28 July, 1862, Mary Frances, daughter of Samuel Adams and Lydia (Stoddard) Locke of Boston, born 15 Dec., 1828; died in Boston, 21 Jan., 1883.

He was a noted Boston Post-office employee, who entered the service in 1837 and at the time of his retirement was the oldest in the service in the United States; he was a faithful worker and a most genial man.

Child, born in Boston:

- i Lieut. Charles Henry⁷, b. 14 Nov., 1863; m. 29 April, 1898, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth (Munroe) MacDonald; res. Jamaica Plain. He served in the Spanish War, on U. S. S. *Prairie*, as Senior Watch and Division Officer on blockade of Cuba and Porto Rico. Was in engagement resulting in destruction of Spanish S. S. *Alphonso XII.*, near Mariel, 5 July, 1898. He was commissioned Lieut., U. S. N., 23 April, 1898; resigned 28 Sept., 1898. Ch.: i *Marion Ray*, b. 5 Jan., 1902.

382 ALBERT SMITH⁶, son of Silas⁵ and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; born in Brownington, Vt., 19 Aug., 1816; died 4 Jan.,

320 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

1890; married, 11 Dec., 1847, Martha A., daughter of David G. and Mary Doe (Jenness) Merrill, born 10 March, 1823; died 5 Jan., 1883. He resided in Boston.

Children:

- i Emily Maria⁷, b. 27 Feb., 1845; d. 12 Aug., 1850.
- ii Mary Upton, b. 13 Dec., 1846; m. 30 April, 1872, Charles Washington Bryant. Ch. (Bryant):
 - 1 *Bertha Williams*^s, b. 20 Nov., 1876.
 - 2 *Ethel Merrill*, b. 14 July, 1881.
- iii George Albert, b. 1 Jan., 1849; d. 12 Dec., 1849.
- iv Rhoda Martha, b. 23 Dec., 1850; d. 14 June, 1852.
- v Edmund Sanford, b. 5 Oct., 1853; m. 22 March, 1881, Martha J. Hunter; he is in the banking business; res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 *Grace Hunter*^s, b. 27 April, 1883; d. 31 March, 1884.
- vi Charlotte Stearns, b. 6 July, 1858; m. 3 July, 1876, Botsford Ralph Clarke. Ch. (Clarke):
 - 1 *Walter Ralph*^s, b. 23 June, 1877.

383 HON. ELBRIDGE G.⁶, son of Aaron⁵ and Charlotte (Read) Brigham; born 29 April, 1810; died ———; married (1) 10 March, 1840, Mary Mitchell, born 11 March, 1816; died 25 Jan., 1849; married (2) 4 Sept., 1850, Mattie E., daughter of Ziba Corbett of Palmyra, Mich., born 17 July, 1830. In 1832 he established himself in Monroe, Mich., as a manufacturer and dealer in furniture; held the offices of supervisor, alderman, city treasurer and mayor.

Children (by first wife), born in Monroe:

- i Mary L.⁷, b. 13 Feb., 1841.
 - ii Charlotte E., b. 23 Nov., 1842.
 - iii Edwin, b. 1 Sept., 1846; d. 21 Oct., 1846.
 - iv Emma, b. 15 March, 1848; d. 25 Jan., 1849.
- Child (by second wife), born in Monroe:*
- v Mattie B., b. 9 Dec., 1855.

384 MICAHAH R.⁶, son of Aaron⁵ and Charlotte (Read) Brigham; born in New Hampshire, 3 April, 1819; died 12 Feb., 1889; married, 10 Dec., 1845, Lucy Stowell, born in Monroe, Mich., 6 Dec., 1825; died 16 April, 1904. Resided in Monroe and Erie, Mich., and in Toledo, O.

Children, the eldest born in Monroe, others in Erie:

- i Estella⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1846; m. 26 Sept., 1871, William R. Gifford, M. D., b. in Dundee, Mich., 6 May, 1843; res. Toledo, O. Ch. (Gifford), b. in Erie, Mich.:
 - 1 *Walter Fay*^s, b. 2 Jan., 1874.
 - 2 *Jessica M.*, b. 5 March, 1877.
 - 3 *Gertrude*, b. 13 Sept., 1881.
- ii Mary Jane, b. 7 Sept., 1849; m. 28 Dec., 1870, Frederick W. Himes, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 23 April, 1840; res. Toledo. Ch. (Himes):

- 1 *Malcolm R.*^s, b. 16 Oct., 1871.
- 2 *Bessie B.*, d. y.
- 3 *Lottie E.*, b. 14 June, 1876.
- 4 *Robert A.*, b. 5 Jan., 1880.
- 5 *Frederick W.*, b. 29 July, 1881.
- 6 *Louis B.*, d. y.
- iv Oshea Stowell, b. 17 Aug., 1852; m. 27 Oct., 1881, Caroline A. Mulhollen, b. in Erie, 6 April, 1853; was grad. Ph. B., Univ. of Mich., 1874; M. D., 1876; Ph. M., 1877; res. Toledo. Ch.:
 - 1 *Read Oshea*^s, b. in Toledo, 20 Dec., 1888.
- v William Elbridge, b. 6 Oct., 1858; m. 17 Feb., 1882, Ida M. Brown, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., 16 April, 1859; is in the Grain Commission business; res. s. p., Toledo.
- vi Charlotte Fay, b. 31 Dec., 1860; m. 1879, Halbert B. Warren of Chicago, Ill.; res. Sandusky, O. Ch. (Warren):
 - 1 *Lucy M.*^s, b. 12 May, 1880.
 - 2 *Helen B.*, b. 12 Jan., 1882.
 - 3 *Clarence C.*, b. 1891.
- vii Charles Reed, b. 4 April, 1863; m. 3 Nov., 1886, Helen K., dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Keeney) Jones, b. 28 Aug., 1860; res. Toledo. Ch.:
 - 1 *Norman R.*^s, b. 13 Sept., 1887.
 - 2 *Donald*, b. 5 June, 1890.

385 GEORGE⁶, son of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 19 Oct., 1784; died in Groton, Mass., about 1868; married (1) 11 June, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Howe) Morse of Marlboro, born 14 March, 1791; died 6 May, 1820; married (2) 20 Dec., 1820, Margaret, daughter of William Shattuck of Groton, born 9 Sept., 1795; died 30 Aug., 1853. Was a harness-maker and resided in Groton.

Children (by first wife), born in Groton:

- 661 i Betsey⁷, b. 10 May, 1811.
- 662 ii George Dexter, b. 2 May, 1813.
- 663 iii Emeline, b. 18 April, 1815.
- iv Son, b. 11 Nov., 1817; d. 12 Nov., 1817.

Children (by second wife), born in Groton:

- v Margaret Ann, b. 6 Jan., 1822; m. 8 Dec., 1846, Rev. Joseph C. Smith, b. 18 July, 1819, in Waltham, Mass.; d. 29 Dec., 1857; was a missionary to the Sandwich Islands. Ch. (Smith):
 - 1 *Robert Boynton*^s, b. 21 Oct., 1847.
 - 2 *William*, b. 17 Nov., 1851; d. 1 July, 1852.
 - 3 *Daughter*, b. 25 Sept., 1853.
- 664 vi Mary Loring, b. 2 Nov., 1823.
- vii William Boynton, b. 18 May, 1827; d. s. p., 1 April, 1856, at Burlington, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1849, Pamela Wentworth of Starksboro, Vt., b. 7 April, 1826; she m. (2) George W. Sipes of Galva, Ill. Ch.:
 - 1 *Infant*^s, who d.
- viii Jane Laura, b. 22 Oct., 1829; res. unm., 1905, in Boston; was a teacher.
- 665 ix Theodore, b. 29 June, 1833.
- 666 x Charles Sumner, b. 15 Sept., 1835.

386 CAPT. DANIEL⁶, son of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Aug., 1786; died ———; married, 27 May, 1810, Nancy, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Howe) Gates, born 19 Oct., 1790. He was living in Morse's day and inherited the tannery of his ancestor, Samuel, being the fifth Brigham owner in direct succession. Retired from business and occupied a part of the original estate of Samuel.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- 667 i Henry⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1811.
 ii Dexter G., b. 13 Sept., 1813; d. unm., in Pontiac, Mich., 1 March, 1852.
 668 iii Dennison, b. 23 May, 1816.
 iv Daniel F., b. 11 May, 1822; m. Sarah Camfield of Cambridge, Mass.; res. in Marlboro. Ch.:
 1 Kate O'Brien⁸, b. 24 Aug., 1853.
 2 William Dexter, b. 9 Feb., 1856.
 3 Nancy E., b. 2 Dec., 1858.

387 WILLIAM⁶, son of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 3 Aug., 1793; died, 14 June, 1872; married, 13 April, 1816, Sophia Sawyer, born in Hudson, Mass., 19 June, 1797; died 7 Feb., 1884. Resided in Dracut, Mass.

Children:

- i Sophia A.⁷, b. 9 Oct., 1817, in Northboro, Mass.; d. 15 Nov., 1897; m. 28 Feb., 1843, Edward Taylor of Lowell and North Adams, Mass., who d. 16 Jan., 1887. Ch. (Taylor), the eldest b. in Lowell, the others in North Adams:
 1 Edward Brigham⁸, b. 7 Dec., 1843; m. Olive M. Goodwin. Ch.: Infant⁹, who d.
 2 Helen S., b. 3 Dec., 1845; d. 1849.
 3 Charlotte M., b. 9 Feb., 1847; d. 17 Oct., 1899; m. George T. Whitney. Ch. (Whitney): i Charlotte⁹; ii Adeline, who m. David N. Patterson, M. D.; iii George Brigham.
 4 George H., b. 2 Oct., 1848; d. 6 April, 1887; m. E. Jane Neal. Ch.: i George⁹; ii Jennie; iii William.
 5 Annie C., b. 19 Sept., 1850; res. unm., 1903, E. Greenwich, R. I.
 6 William H., b. 14 Sept., 1852; m. Fannie G. Brown. Ch.: Annie E.⁹
 ii William F., b. 18 March, 1819; m. 22 June, 1843, Jane Pike, b. 1 Dec., 1822; res. Lowell, Mass.; a machinist; he has a descendant, Mrs. Henry Hartley of Brookline, Mass. Ch.:
 1 Loella J.⁸, b. 28 Jan., 1846.
 iii George, d. y.
 iv Charlotte M., b. in Dracut, 23 March, 1822; m. in Lowell, Mass., 4 July, 1847, George Timothy, son of Timothy Whitney; b. in Essex, Vt., 4 April, 1819; res. Lowell. Ch. (Whitney):
 1 Lottie J.⁸, b. 19 April, 1850; m. Frank E. Fitts; res. Somerville, Mass.
 2 George B., b. 13 Feb., 1853; res. St. Paul, Minn.
 3 Adilene S., b. 14 Jan., 1855; m. David N. Patterson, res. Lowell.

v George Alfred, b. in Lowell, 11 Jan., 1830; m. 25 Dec., 1863, Ellen E. Sawyer. Ch.:

1 *Edward Sawyer*^s, b. 18 Sept., 1864.

2 *Helen Sophia*, b. 5 May, 1866; m. 9 Feb., 1893, Herbert C. Chase.

388 WINSLOW⁶, son of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 May, 1795; killed by a horse, 2 Nov., 1864; married, 27 July, 1817, Elizabeth Larkin, who died 6 Dec., 1864. Resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Elizabeth G.⁷, b. 20 June, 1817; m. 9 April, 1845, William Wallace Witherbee, son of 201; b. in M., 21 Feb., 1821; d. 11 June, 1888. Ch. (Witherbee), b. in Marlboro:

1 *Ellen Howe*^s, b. 22 Feb., 1846; m. 1868, Edwin L. Knickerbocker of Flint, Mich.

2 *Frank Foristall*, b. 27 Sept., 1848; d. 9 Oct., 1851.

3 *Elizabeth Winslow*, b. 21 Sept., 1850; res. Marlboro.

4 *Frederick Wallace*, b. 15 Nov., 1852; m. 1875, J———— Ball; was a Ry. conductor, and killed, 17 Jan., 1890.

5 *Mary Ide Brigham*, b. 8 Oct., 1856; res. Marlboro.

6 *Sarah Dennis*, b. 30 Oct., 1858; res. Marlboro.

7 *Anne Fisher*, b. 24 Sept., 1861; res. Marlboro.

8 *Herbert Eugene*, b. 16 Jan., and d. 4 Feb., 1864.

ii Anne Fisher, b. 16 Dec., 1821; d. 8 April, 1881; m. 15 May, 1845, Samuel Boyd, b. 3 June, 1815; d. 19 Sept., 1892; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Boyd). b. in Marlboro:

1 *Delia Bucklin*^s, b. 1 Nov., 1846; m. 22 Oct., 1873, William Henry Aldrich of Newbury St., Boston. Ch. (Aldrich): i Roy S.², b. 19 Feb., 1879; ii Margery, who d. y.

2 *Annie Frothingham*, b. 15 Oct., 1848; m. 1871, Hon. Samuel C. Darling of Somerville, Mass.

3 *Florence Augusta*, b. 28 July, 1850; res. Marlboro.

4 *Lydia Sophia*, b. 18 June, 1854; res. Marlboro.

5 *Carrie Warren*, b. 25 May, 1855; d. 26 Feb., 1858.

6 *Henry Irving*, b. 18 Dec., 1859; d. 24 March, 1860.

7 *Fanny Brigham*, b. 2 Dec., 1862; d. 7 March, 1871.

669 iii Eugene Winslow, b. 21 Dec., 1833.

389 FREEMAN⁶, son of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 May., 1800; died 1894; married, Harriet P. Gilson of Cambridge, Mass; resided there.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i George W.⁷, b. 19 July, 1827; d. in C., 13 April, 1872; m. Olivia E., dau. of Charles Carpenter of Derby, Vt. Ch.:

1 *Frank Benjamin*^s, b. 23 Dec., 1853.

ii Caroline C., m. 5 Dec., 1869, J. Henry, son of James H. White of Cambridge.

iii Leбина (or Lavina) S., b. 6 July, 1834.

iv Harriet E., b. 13 May, 1836; m. Henry Blake, and moved West.

v Webster.

324 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

390 CHARLOTTE⁶, daughter of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 June, 1802; died there, 6 Sept., 1867; married, 19 May, 1825, Capt. Thaddeus, son of Jonah and Betty (Cranston) Howe of Marlboro, (and grandson of 117), born 12 May, 1799; died 6 Sept., 1872.

Children (Howe), born in Marlboro:

- i Harriet⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1826; d. 2 Jan., 1862, s. p.; m. Osborn Stearns.
- ii Emily B., b. 25 Feb., 1827; d. 12 Sept., 1848.
- iii Edwin, b. 6 Nov., 1828; d. 3 June, 1829.
- iv Pruman E., b. 9 Feb., 1830; d. 11 April, 1902; m. Mary McCracken. Ch.:
 - 1 Mary L.^s, m. Charles E. Dorr, and has 3 ch.
 - 2 Edwin L.; 3 Herbert H., d. y.; 4 Alice M.
- v Amariah, b. 29 Oct., 1831; d. 10 May, 1896; m. Ellen M. Stowe. Ch.:
 - 1 Clarence E.^s; 2 Lizzie M.
- vi Laura A., b. 27 April, 1833; m. John Johnston.
- vii John, b. 14 Oct., 1834; m. Celesty Leavit.
- viii Heman S., b. 14 April, 1836; d. 19 Feb., 1841.
- ix Cranston, b. 19 Feb., 1839; d. 26 March, 1841.
- x Rufus, b. 27 May, 1841; d. 2 Sept., 1889.
- xi Cranston, b. 17 Sept., 1842.
- xii Charlotte E., b. 15 Jan., 1844; m. C. M. Twichel.
- xiii Amy S., b. 2 Feb., 1846; d. 21 March, 1865.

391 HARRIET⁶, daughter of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Dec., 1804; died there, March, 1889; married, 1 Jan., 1826, Jabez S. Witherbee, (son of 201), born in Southboro, Mass., 12 Sept., 1802; died 2 Dec., 1862. Resided in Marlboro where he was a Justice of the Peace and prominent citizen, and kept the "Williams Tavern."

Children (Witherbee), born in Marlboro:

- i George Witherbee⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1827; d. in San Francisco, 6 Jan., 1851, unm.
- ii Harriet Maria, b. 21 Feb., 1830; d. 19 March, 1859; m. 1856, Henry O. Russell.
- iii John Davis, b. 11 Feb., 1834; d. 10 June, 1836.
- iv Lorenzo F., b. 18 Dec., 1836; d. 8 Feb., 1837.
- v Charles Freeman, b. 29 April, 1840; d. in Marlboro, 16 Dec., 1883; enlisted in Marlboro Cornet Band with the 13th Mass. Vols., in 1861; m. Adelaide, dau. of Lambert Bigelow, b. 3 Aug., 1837. Ch.:
 - 1 Ella Frances⁸, b. 10 June, 1864; m. 13 Oct., 1889, Arthur William Furlong of Boston, b. 24 March, 1867; res. Somerville; 1 ch.
 - 2 Hattie E., b. 16 July, 1867; d. 28 Feb., 1882.
- vi Francis Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1842; d. 6 Feb., 1848.

392 LAURA ANN⁶, daughter of Capt. Daniel⁵ and Thankful⁶ (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 March, 1807;

died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 13 Dec., 1882; married 31 March, 1828, Capt. Jesse Perry of Sudbury, Mass., who moved to Shrewsbury, where he died, 10 April, 1807, æ. 81.

Children (Perry), born in Shrewsbury:

- i Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. 17 Dec., 1828; m. John S. Stevens of Marlboro, in 1846. Ch. (Stevens):
 - 1 *Eunice*⁸.
 - 2 *Laura*, m. Charles Spearel of Marlboro.
 - 3 *Infant*, d. y.
- ii Lucy Ann, b. 1 April, 1831; m. Samuel I. Howe of Shrewsbury, in 1859. Ch. (Howe):
 - 1 *Jennie*⁸; 2 *Frank P.*; 3 *Mary*, m. William H. Case.
- iii Caroline Williams, b. 9 April, 1833; m. Stephen A. Reed of Shrewsbury, in 1851; he d. 18 Jan., 1904. Ch. (Reed):
 - 1 *Bessie*⁸; 2 *Annie*; both d. s. p.
- iv George Harrison, b. 30 Aug., 1836; m. (1) Anna Batcheller of Northboro, in 1864; m. (2) Laurilla Moore. Ch.: 3 who d. y.
- v Laura Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1840; d. 1891; m. 1882, Samuel I. Howe of Shrewsbury.
- vi Franklin Jesse, b. 28 June, 1843; enlisted Co. H, 25th Mass. Vols., and was killed, Cold Harbor, 3 June, 1864.
- vii Ella Arbella, b. 14 Oct., 1845; m. 1869, Everett Walker of Shrewsbury. Ch. (Walker):
 - 1 *Frederic*⁸; 2 *Herbert*; 3 *Alice*; and 1 d. y.

393 COL. AARON⁶, son of Capt. Aaron⁵ and Betty (Barnes) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 20 March, 1798; died there, 1874; married, 9 Jan., 1821, Sally, daughter of Josiah and Hepzibeth (Collins) Fay of Marlboro and Southboro, born there, 30 July, 1801; died in Marlboro, 26 May, 1871. Was assessor in 1852.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Maria E.⁷, b. 27 May, 1821; m. (1) in M., 6 April, 1842, Perry G., son of Joseph Wood; b. in Upton, Mass.; d. in Marlboro, 29 June, 1856; m. (2) 27 Nov., 1858, Anthony Bull. Ch. (Wood):
 - 1 *Emily M.*⁸, who d. y.
 - 2 *Clara E.*, b. 10 May, 1845.
 - 3 *Alice A.*, b. 3 April, 1848.
- ii Abbie Howe, b. 23 June, 1823; m. 23 Nov., 1847, Isaac Conant of Dover, Ill. Ch. (Conant):
 - 1 *Herbert*⁸; 2 *Lelia*; 3 *Fremont*.
- 670 iii John Winslow, b. 4 Sept., 1825; m. Mary Putnam.
- iv Sarah Hepsibah, b. 6 July, 1829; m. 22 June, 1853, Elisha Gore.
- v Orissa Amber, b. 30 April, 1833; m. 21 July, 1881, John Kimball of South Braintree, Mass., who d. 21 Nov., 1883.
- vi Aaron Augustus, b. 27 May, 1836; m. and res. Minn. Enlisted in Co. F, 8th Minn. Vols.; was killed in the battle of Murfreesboro, 7 Dec., 1864.
- vii Caroline Augusta, b. 13 Aug., 1838; m. 8 June, 1859, Francis C. Curtis of Dudley, Mass.; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Curtis):
 - 1 *Chester Wellington*⁸, b. 1862.
 - 2 *Harry Millis*, b. 1868.

326 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

3 *Mary Willis*, b. 1870.

viii Henry Harrison, b. 20 Aug., 1840; d. 19 Nov., 1885; m. 31 Oct., 1865, Charlotte E. Woodbury of Chicago, Ill.

ix Ellen Althea, b. 20 July, 1843; d. 22 Sept., 1881; m. April, 1865, Frank H. Lowell of Bangor, Me. Ch. (Lowell):

1 *Herbert*^s; 2 *Edward*; 3 *Grace*; 4 *Charles*.

394 JANE⁶, daughter of Maj. Jedediah⁵ and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 23 April, 1798; died in Norwood, Mass., 26 Jan., 1866; married, 19 April, 1819, Lyman, son of Gershom Bigelow, born in Marlboro, 25 April, 1795; died 13 March, 1842. He moved to Boxboro, Mass., where was merchant, selectman, Representative, Postmaster, etc.

Children (Bigelow), born in Boxboro:

i Jane E.⁷, b. 5 Feb., 1820; d. in Norwood, Mass., 13 Feb., 1888; m. (1) James Brown; m. (2) Hon. Joseph Day; 1 ch., d. y.

ii Mary Louisa, b. 15 Dec., 1821; d. in Norwood, 29 March, 1888; m. Josiah W. Talbot. Ch. (Talbot):

1 *Emma*^s, m. Stanford Mitchell of So. Boston.

2 *Mary*, m. Oscar Winship.

iii Augusta B., b. 10 Sept., 1823; d. 1 Sept., 1852; m. George B. Talbot. Ch. (Talbot):

1 *Augusta*^s, m. M. W. Sanborn of Norwood.

iv Caroline, b. 29 Oct., 1825; d. s. p., 29 Jan., 1851; m. Cephas Hoar.

v Lyman Waldo, b. 7 March, 1828; d. 6 Dec., 1886; m. Catherine Howard; a prominent merchant at Norwood. Ch.:

1 *Erwin*^s; 2 *Edgar*; 3 *Waldo*; 4 *Alfred*; 5 *Lyman*; 6 *Caroline*; 7 *William A.*; 8 *Bernard*; 9 *Gertrude*.

vi Lydolf Willis, b. 16 Aug., 1836; d. 1856.

395 ASHLEY⁶, son of Maj. Jedediah⁵ and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Oct., 1804; died there, 14 May, 1881; married, 14 May, 1825, Mary B., daughter of Ephraim Bigelow, born in Marlboro, 12 Aug., 1802; died there, 3 Aug., 1857. Was a stone mason and resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i William Emerson⁷, b. 19 Nov., 1826; d. unm., 12 Dec., 1847.

ii Lydia, b. 28 May, 1828; m. 6 April, 1853, Lewis H., son of Benjamin W. Allen; b. in So. Vernon, Mass., 28 Nov., 1826; res. Rockbottom, Mass. Ch. (Allen), b. in Rockbottom:

1 *Charles H.*^s, b. 27 Nov., 1865; res. Marlboro.

2 *Lewis H.*, b. 8 Aug., 1855; d. 24 Aug., 1855.

671 iii Humphrey, b. 5 Jan., 1830.

iv Marilla, b. 1 Sept., 1832; m. 9 Oct., 1850, Henry Franklin, son of Henry Morse; b. in Marlboro, 27 Oct., 1826; res. and d. there, 21 Sept., 1878; she res. Peterboro, N. H. Ch. (Morse), b. in Marlboro:

1 *Charles E.*^s, b. 12 Jan., 1854; d. 20 March, 1854.

2 *Clara J.*, b. 4 July, 1856; m. 9 Dec., 1886, Forrest G. Field, Jr., b. 20 Feb., 1856; res. Peterboro, N. H.

v Mariette, b. 22 July, 1834; d. 2 Feb., 1885; m. 28 June, 1854,

William Barnes, Jr., b. in Marlboro, 1828; res. there. Ch. (Barnes), b. in Marlboro:

1 *George H.*^s, d. y.

2 *George H.*, b. 18 Jan., 1858; m. 1895, Nellie R., dau. of David Heywood; res. Marlboro.

3 *Stella B.*, b. 29 Dec., 1864; m. 1891, Johnson P., son of Benjamin Shaw; b. in Nova Scotia, 1864; res. Marlboro.

4 *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Dec., 1868; m. 6 April, 1889, Alfred, probably son of William H. Brigham, who was son of 358; b. in Marlboro, 3 Aug., 1865; res. there. Ch. (Brigham): i Chester Albert^s, b. in Marlboro, 11 March, 1893; ii Lester Alfred, b. 11 March, 1893.

5 *Marion*, b. 16 Oct., 1871; m. 1898, Edward Corbett of Southboro, Mass. Ch. (Corbett): i Myra P.^o; ii Mildred E.

vi Ashley, b. 19 April, 1837; m. 15 Nov., 1891, Martha E., dau. of Cyrus and Cynthia (Bemis) Brigham, 688; res. s. p., a merchant in Marlboro.

vii Octavia, b. 17 Jan., 1842; res. unm., Marlboro.

396 JOEL⁶, son of Maj. Jedediah⁵ and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 16 Dec., 1808; died there, 26 July, 1892; married, 1 Jan., 1835, Lydia S., daughter of Capt. Job Dickinson of Northfield, Mass.; born 18 April, 1811; died 14 March, 1854. He was a merchant in Marlboro, where resided; the male line is extinct.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Stella Morton⁷, b. 25 Jan., 1836; d. 22 July, 1854.

ii Flora Holton, b. 8 Sept., 1838; d. 25 Oct., 1865.

iii Julia Porter, b. 7 Aug., 1841; res. unm., in Marlboro.

iv Fanny Elnora, b. 6 March, 1846; m. 30 Jan., 1873, Oliver Hawes; s. p.

v Henrietta Marsh, b. 1 Aug., 1848; at Mt. Holyoke College in 1868; res. unm., in Marlboro.

397 WILLIAM PITT⁶, son of Maj. Jedediah⁵ and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 30 Aug., 1811; died there, 10 Feb., 1884; married, 9 April, 1835, Lavinia, daughter of Dr. John Baker, born in Marlboro, 30 Dec., 1815; died there Feb., 1907. Was a merchant and resided in Marlboro, Boxboro and West Acton, Mass.

Children, born in Marlboro:

672 i Harriette Augusta⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1836.

673 ii Henrietta Augusta, twin to Harriette.

674 iii Henry Augustine, b. 21 Aug., 1837.

iv Helen Adelaide, b. 19 Oct., 1839; m. Allan Dexter Howe. Ch. (Howe), b. in Marlboro:

1 *Bertha M.*^s, b. 20 June, 1862.

2 *Alice Lavinia*, b. 2 Dec., 1866; m. William K. Winchester of Brighton, Mass. Ch. (Winchester): i Fitch^s; ii Rosalind.

v William Frank, b. 4 April, 1842; d. in Washington, D. C., 18 July, 1864; was Corp. in Co. F, 13th Mass. Inf., and served 3 years in the Civil War.

vi Albert Quincy, b. 12 March, 1848; d. 24 Sept., 1849.

675 vii Alfred Adams, twin to Albert.

viii Emma Baker, b. 24 Oct., 1849; m. Herbert W. Brigham, son of 584.

ix Edwin Eugene, b. 15 Nov., 1855; m. 20 Dec., 1882, Hattie I. Johnson; an engineer and res. Marlboro.

398 JAMES MADISON⁶, son of Artemas⁵ and Lydia (Brigham) Brigham; born in Bridgton, Me., 14 March, 1805; died in Dorchester, Mass., 11 Dec., 1895; married in Boston, 15 Nov., 1832, Mary Frances, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Adams) Sawin (who lived in Milton, Mass.), born 9 Dec., 1812; died 25 July, 1893. He lived for a great many years in Bumstead Pl., Boston, opposite Park Street Church.

Children, born in Boston:

i Mary Emma⁷, b. 28 Oct., 1834; d. 1 April, 1859.

ii James Henry, b. 17 Aug., 1840; d. 2 March, 1868.

676 iii William Dexter, b. 17 Oct., 1851.

399 SAMUEL⁶, son of Fortunatus⁵ and Martha (Barnes) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 20 Sept., 1796; died ———; married Polly (Mary) Newton, born 7 May, 1798. Resided in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, born in Binghamton:

i Eunice Johnson⁷, b. 6 Dec., 1826.

ii Jane Electa, b. 17 Jan., 1829.

iii Samuel Leander, b. 19 Aug., 1830.

iv Mary Frances, b. 30 Nov., 1832.

v William Edward, b. 14 March, 1835.

vi Martin Gilson, b. 9 Feb., 1839.

vii Lois Genevieve, b. 5 May, 1843.

400 MARTIN⁶, son of Fortunatus⁵ and Martha (Barnes) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 25 Aug., 1799; died in Springfield, Mass., 1882; married (1) Mary Barnes, born 15 April, 1799; married (2) Eunice Gates, born 3 Oct., 1802. Resided in Palmer, Mass.

Children, born in Palmer:

i Mary A., b. 16 May, 1823.

ii Harriet E., b. 4 Aug., 1824.

iii Charles L., b. 27 Jan., 1827.

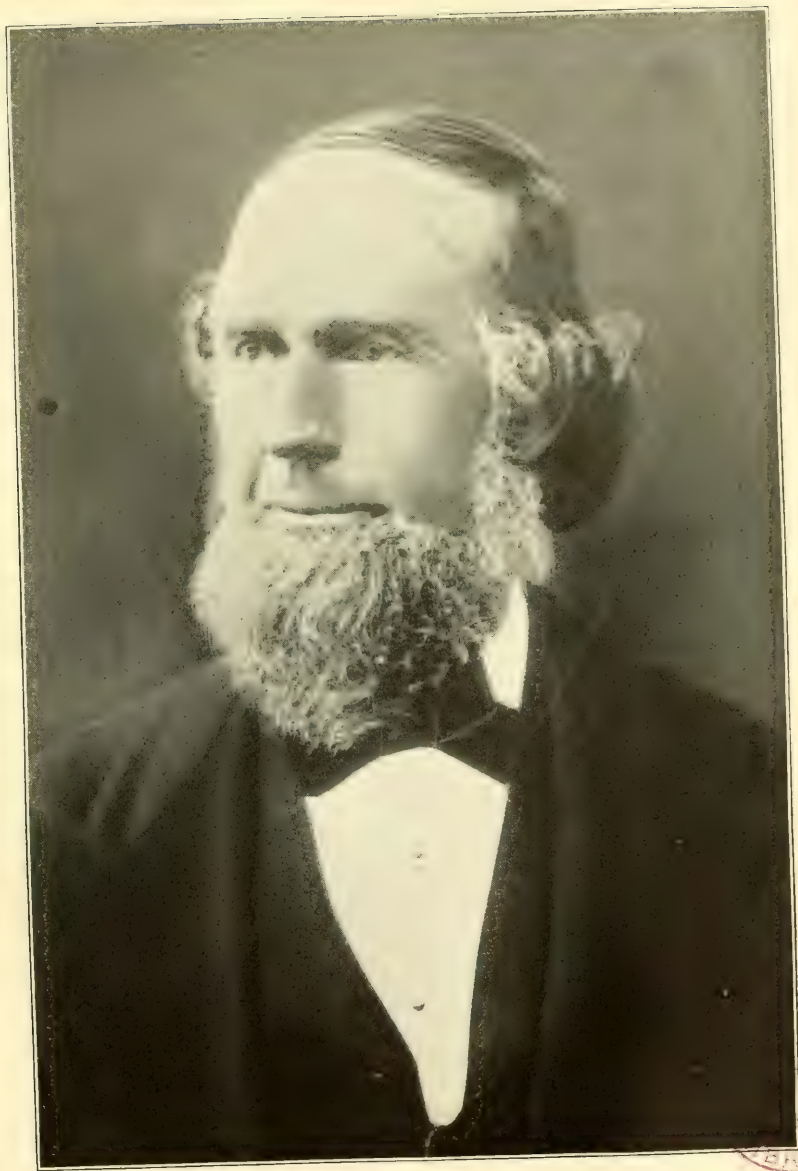
677 iv Lincoln Lafayette, b. 9 March, 1829.

v William M., b. 12 April, 1832.

vi Henry A., b. 18 Aug., 1835; was living in Springfield, in 1905.

vii Lorenzo D., b. 10 Aug., 1837.

401 LINCOLN⁶, son of Fortunatus⁵ and Martha (Barnes) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 13 May, 1803; died 16 May, 1883, in Marlboro, Mass.; married, 24 April, 1832, Susan A.



WILLIAM PITT BRIGHAM, OF MARLBORO (397)

Maynard, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 3 April, 1811; died 15 May, 1885. Resided in Marlboro; the male line is extinct.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Sophia E.⁷, b. 15 May, 1834; d. *ibid*.
- ii George A., b. 6 Oct., 1835; d. 20 Sept., 1886; m. 26 May, 1856, Nellie D., dau. of R. W. Flag; b. in Sutton, Mass., 7 Dec., 1835; res. in Marlboro, where a hardware merchant. Ch., b. in Marlboro:

1 Leon E.⁸, b. 4 Dec., 1857; d. unm., 27 Feb., 1888; a jeweler.

- iii Ella Abba A.⁷, b. 21 Jan., 1849; m. Albert E. Leighton.

402 EDWARD LEONARD⁶, son of Fortunatus⁵ and Martha (Barnes) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 8 Oct., 1806; died in Worcester, Mass., 13 Sept., 1898; married (1) 13 Sept., 1831, Eliza Brewer of New York, born 29 May, 1811; died in Worcester, 20 Feb., 1840; married (2) 25 April, 1844, Susan H. Sawyer of Berlin, Mass., born 13 Aug., 1818; died 31 Dec., 1872; married (3) 27 Jan., 1875, Annie J. (Tarlton) Sawyer, born 2 Aug., 1823; died 26 Dec., 1905; was a nurse in the Civil War, 4th N. H. Regt., and served until the end; was with Sherman on his "March to the Sea." Mr. Brigham resided in Worcester, where he learned the tailor trade, and was the first dealer in ready-made clothing. He was the senior Odd Fellow of Worcester.

Children (by first wife), born in Worcester:

- i Walter A. C.⁷, b. 19 July, 1832; d. in New York, 6 Jan., 1878; m. 1864, Sarah H. E. Wood, who d. March, 1900.
- ii Lucian T., b. 29 June, 1835; d. 13 May, 1836.
- iii Eliza A., b. 31 Jan., 1837; m. 17 May, 1860, George E. Barrett, b. 14 Feb., 1834; res. Worcester. Ch. (Barrett):
- 1 Emma S.⁸, b. 10 July, 1868.

Children (by second wife), born in Worcester:

- iv Eleanor L., b. 9 April, 1847.
- v Edward L., b. 2 May, 1850; d. 31 March, 1906; m. 2 June, 1874, Teresa I. Davis, b. 14 May, 1845. Ch.:
- 1 Olive D.⁸, b. 15 Dec., 1875.

403 HON. and MAJOR ASA⁶, son of Lewis⁵ and Mary (Rice) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 31 Aug., 1788; died in Washington, Texas, 3 July, 1844; married (1) Jan., 1811, in Framingham, Mass., Elizabeth S. Babcock, who died in Brazoria County, Texas, in 1833; married (2) Ann ———, who married (2) ——— Walker of Austin, Texas.

In his youth he learned the tailor's trade. He settled in Framingham at the age of 21, where he bought a house and built a shop in 1809, which he sold in 1812, removing to Jaffrey, N. H., where he was tavern-keeper; was burned out 16 Dec., 1816, and, embarrassed financially, removed to Alexandria, La. In 1831 removed to Texas, and in the war between Texas and Mexico he

served as commissary to the army; was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence of Texas and early became Treasurer of the Republic. This office he held until his death, which occurred prior to the annexation of Texas to the United States.

Children (by first wife):

i Adeliza Lewisⁱ, b. in Framingham, 15 Dec., 1811; m. Edwin Richeson. Ch. (Richeson):

1 *Sue Elizabeth*^s, m. 12 Nov., 1855, Hon. John Hancock of Austin, Tex. Ch. (Hancock): Edwin Brigham^o, b. 26 Oct., 1856.

ii Samuel, b. 1814; res. Matagorda, Tex.

iii Benjamin Rice, b. Jaffrey, N. H., 21 April, 1815; slain in battle of St. Jacinto, on his 21st birthday, 21 April, 1836.

404 OTIS^e, son of Jotham⁵ and Lucy (Thompson) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 8 Oct., 1788; died there, 1833; married Lucy Stratton, who died Dec., 1830. Resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Mary Ann^r, b. 22 July, 1818; m. (1) George Emery, son of Sampson Bailey; b. in Sterling, Mass., 3 April, 1815; d. July, 1840; m. (2) George Gates of Stow, Mass.; res. Bolton, Mass. Ch. (Bailey):

1 *Harriet M.*^s, m. John Dolan.

Ch. (Gates):

2 *Lyman B.*; 3 *Lucy S.*

ii Lucy Jane, b. 30 June, 1819; d. May, 1880; m. Lyman Coolidge, who d. June, 1887; res. Bolton. Ch. (Coolidge):

1 *Walter*^s, b. 28 May, 1844; d. 2 June, 1903; m. 3 June, 1869, Sarah A. Ryder of Bolton. Ch.: i *Walter R.*^s, b. 30 July, 1870; ii *Sarah W.*, b. 6 Dec., 1873; iii *Holden L.*, b. 19 Oct., 1876; iv *Ruth P.*, b. 18 Jan., 1879; v *John E.*, b. 13 Aug., 1882; vi *Lucy J.*, b. 17 Dec., 1884; res. in Hudson, Mass.

iii John H., b. 20 Aug., 1821; d. unm., 19 June, 1881; interred in Hudson.

iv Harriet S., b. 14 Sept., 1823; was a teacher in Auburn, Kan.; res. 1905, Hudson.

v George H., b. 19 Oct., 1825; m. Anna Lucas of Bolton; res. Hammon, N. J. Ch.:

1 *Le Grand S.*^s, b. 1850; res. Bolton.

2 *Fanny*, b. 1852.

3 *William*, b. 1854.

4 *George*, b. 1859.

vi Elizabeth A., b. 26 Oct., 1827; d. ————; m. James S. Welsh, who d.; res. Hudson. Ch. (Welsh):

1 *Fred O.*^s; 2 *Annella E.*; 3 *Winifred*, who d.; 4 *Lucy D.*; Two d. y.

405 HENRY⁶, son of Jotham⁵ and Lucy (Thompson) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 3 May, 1790; died in Abington, Mass., 9 March, 1867; married (1) 7 May, 1812, Mary, daughter of Col. Aaron Hobart,* born in Abington, 3 Sept., 1787; died 27

* Whose wife was a widow of a brother of President Adams; Col. Hobart was the first manufacturer of brass cannon in America.

May, 1853; married (2) 31 May, 1854, Abigail S. Hersey. Was a clothier and resided in Abington.

Children (by first wife), born in Abington:

678 i Henry Hobart⁷, b. 22 Jan., 1813.

ii Joseph W., b. 2 Oct., 1814; d. s. p., in New Orleans, La., 1886.

iii Charles, b. and d. 1816.

406 JOHN⁶, son of Jotham⁵ and Lucy (Thompson) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Aug., 1792; died in Abington, Mass., 19 Sept., 1831; married, 12 Nov., 1817, Ruth, daughter of Joseph Winslow born in Pembroke, Mass., 16 Dec., 1797; died in Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Oct., 1869; (she m. (2) Cotton Graves of Sunderland, Mass., and had 2 daus.). He was a machinist and resided in Abington.

Children, born in Abington:

i John⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1818; res. unm., in 1870, in Bridgewater.

ii Charles, b. 2 April, 1820; d. April, 1822.

iii Charles Lee, b. 10 Sept., 1823; d. 26 Nov., 1837.

iv Susan Baker, b. 26 Sept., 1825; m. 24 Dec., 1846, Henry Thomas, son of Howard and Lucia (Harding) Keith; b. 27 Oct., 1820; d. in Bridgewater, 19 May, 1853.

407 HASTINGS⁶, son of Jotham⁵ and Lucy (Thompson) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Aug., 1794; died 15 July, 1865; married, 30 Jan., 1821, Nancy, daughter of Jonathan Spear of Hartland, Vt., born 17 Feb., 1796; died 23 Feb., 1843. Resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

679 i Charles Hastings⁷, b. 1 June, 1822.

680 ii William Eustace, b. 10 Oct., 1823.

681 iii Nancy Sophia, b. 12 Sept., 1825.

iv Abigail C., b. 26 Nov., 1827; m. Gamaliel Fisher; res. Marlboro.

682 v Henry O., b. 2 Sept., 1830.

vi Andrew J., b. 4 Feb., 1832; m. Elizabeth Brown; res. Ossining, N. Y.

vii Benjamin F., b. 7 Oct., 1834; d. 20 July, 1854.

viii Lucy R., b. 26 Oct., 1836; m. John Brown; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Brown):

1 Emma⁸.

ix Mary F., b. 25 Dec., 1838; res. Ossining.

x Elizabeth M., b. 15 Feb., 1843; res. Ossining.

408 SOPHIA⁶, daughter of Jotham⁵ and Lucy (Thompson) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 11 July, 1796; died in Sudbury, Mass., 22 May, 1878; married, 5 Dec., 1817, Mark, son of Josiah Fay, born in Southboro, Mass., 29 Jan., 1793; died in Marlboro, 20 June, 1876. Settled in Marlboro, where was Town Treasurer, Asst. Treasurer of Savings Bank and Pres't. of Fire Insurance Co.

Children (Fay), born in Marlboro:

- i Harriet Hastings⁷, b. 11 June, 1818; d. unm., 2 April 1885.
- ii William Howe, b. 13 June, 1820; d. 1897; m. Sophia, dau. of Robert Fowler; a Ry. Official in Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Effie⁸, d. y.
 - 2 Emma S., m. James Doak of Belfast, Me.
- iii Charles Lewis, b. 29 Sept., 1822; m. Olive C. Brigham, dau. of 354.
- iv Sidney Granville, b. 17 June, 1825; d. in Boston, 1882; m. Olive, dau. Daniel Hill; banker of Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Florence⁸, m. George A. Loring of Boston.
 - 2 Mark; 3 Henry; 4 Everett.
- v Eliza Jane, b. 24 Oct., 1827; m. Thomas Corey of Marlboro. Ch. (Corey):
 - 1 Edwin⁸; 2 Eliza; 3 Blanche, m. C. F. Holyoke, son of 673.
- vi Caroline Sophia, b. 21 Dec., 1829; m. Edmund Blake of Stoughton, Mass. Ch. (Blake):
 - 1 Walter⁸; 2 Fanny; 3 Mary.
- vii Charlotte Amanda, b. 10 Oct., 1832; m. George N. Cate of Marlboro; 1 ch., which d. y.

409 COL. CHARLES⁶, son of Capt. Charles⁵ and Susanna (Baylis) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 22 May, 1799; died there, 22 Sept., 1871; married, 17 April, 1826, Anna E., daughter of Capt. Pierpont⁶ and Anna (Warren) Brigham, (186), who died 15 June, 1895. He resided in Grafton on a tract of his ancestor's estate, farmed and settled estates, wrote wills, etc., and surveyed land; also acted officially in the town business. Male line is extinct.

Children, born in Grafton:

- i Josephine Maria⁷, b. 1 Aug., 1827; d. 16 Nov., 1853.
- ii Ellen Augusta, b. 25 June, 1829; d. 4 Feb., 1832.
- iii Charles Pierpont, b. 10 July, 1831; d. 13 Feb., 1832.
- iv Sarah Prentice, b. 22 Jan., 1833; representative of the Lend a Hand Club in distributing reading matter through the South to the poor.
- v Anna Eliza, b. 6 March, 1835; d. 4 Feb., 1862; m. 1 June, 1859, Hon. Jonathan H., son of Liberty Wood; b. in Grafton, 10 Aug., 1822; a merchant in Grafton, and held many town offices; was Rep. in 1868, Senator in 1871; first Supt. of the Dummy Ry. Ch. (Wood):
 - 1 Anna Eliza⁸, b. in Grafton, 21 Jan., 1861.
- vi Susan Baylis, b. 24 May, 1837; m. 1860, William F. Merrifield, son of 574; res. s. p., Brookline, Mass.
- vii Augusta Louisa, b. 7 Feb., 1841; a teacher in Boston.
- viii Mary Ellen, b. 31 Oct., 1844; a teacher.

410 HON. WILLIAM⁶, son of Capt. Charles⁵ and Susanna (Baylis) Brigham, born in Grafton, Mass., 26 Sept., 1806; died 9 July, 1869, from overwork; interred in Mt. Auburn; married, 11 June, 1840, Margaret Austin, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Austin) Brooks of Charlestown, Mass., born 6 July, 1817; died in Brookline, Mass., 1 Feb., 1886. She was descended from Thomas

Brooks, who emigrated from Suffolk County, England, to Watertown in 1630; also descended from the Tufts, Boutwell and Boylston families of Massachusetts.

Mr. Brigham graduated from Harvard Coll. A. B., 1829; read law with Hon. George Morey of Boston; admitted to Suffolk Bar in 1832, and subsequently to that of the U. S. Supreme Court on motion of Daniel Webster; settled in Boston as a lawyer and attained to eminence. He represented Boston in the General Court in the years 1834-'36, inclusive and in 1841 and 1849; in 1856 was a member of the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia, and was therefore, one of the founders of the Republican Party. He appeared as a reviewer in the *North American Review* and in the *Christian Examiner*, and made an address at the two hundredth centennial of Marlboro, 13 June, 1860; he compiled the Laws of Plymouth Colony; was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; delivered addresses before the Worcester County Agricultural Society and the Westboro Agricultural Society, 1855 and 1859, respectively; at the centennial celebration of his native town, in 1836, he gave the address of the day. He was six feet two inches in height, and well proportioned. His summer home was on the Grafton estate.

Children, born in Boston:

- i William Tufts⁷, b. 24 May, 1841; grad. Harvard Coll., A. B., 1862; A. M., 1864; with Horace Mann, made a scientific exploration of the Hawaiian Islands in 1865, discovering many new plants; became professor in Vahu Coll.; resigned Oct., 1865, to make explorations in India and China. Was admitted to the bar in 1867, and practiced law in Boston; was instructor in Botany in Harvard Coll., 1868-69; 6 years on Boston School Board, and instituted systematic instruction in drawing; introduced Sargent method of Anthropometry now in use in colleges; removed to Honolulu, 1888, where in charge of Bishop Museum of Ethnology; is F. A. A. of A. & S., California Academy of Science, and Philadelphia Academy of Natural Science, etc.; has published, among other things, *Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal*, *Volcanic Manifestations in New England*, *Hawaiian Feature Work*, etc.
- 683 ii Charles Brooks, b. 17 Jan., 1845.
- iii Edward Austin, b. 23 Feb., 1846; m. 5 April, 1876, Anne De Wolf Bartlett. Went to Lewiston, Me., in 1868, to learn cotton spinning, and after 3 years went to Europe and was appointed agent in the U. S. by Higgins & Co., mfrs. of Cotton Machinery, Manchester, Eng.; went to India, 1875, to build and fit up a large cotton mill; is now in business in Boston, residing in Grafton. Ch.:
 - 1 Caroline W.^e, b. 21 May, 1877.
- iv Mary Brooks, b. 26 Dec., 1851; m. 6 May, 1875, McPherson, son of Ben Henri Le Moyne, banker of Montreal, Can.; res. Brookline, Mass., and Isle Aux Graus, Can. Ch. (Le Moyne):
 - 1 Charles^s, b. 13 June, 1876; large sheep owner, Idaho.

2 *Margaret Brigham*, b. 1 Feb., 1880; m. 8 April, 1905, Stafford Wentworth of Cambridge, Mass.

3 *Edith B.*, b. 8 April, 1882.

4 *Henry*, b. 17 Jan., 1884; in Harvard Coll., class 1907; a noted athlete.

5 *Frances Moseley*, b. 8 Dec., 1891.

v Arthur Austin, b. 8 June, 1857; m. ———; res. Weston, Mass.

411 NICHOLAS⁶ H., son of Capt. Charles⁵ and Susanna (Baylis) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 2 Oct., 1808; died there, s. p., 10 Nov., 1903; married in 1838, Sarah E., daughter of Hon. Samuel Wood of Grafton.

He was the oldest resident of Grafton at the time of his death. On his 94th birthday, it was said of him that "physically and mentally he is more alert, erect and vigorous than many men of seventy-five years. His face is scarcely wrinkled, being especially full. His voice is strong and his figure straight and tall. . . . His hearing and eyesight are especially excellent. He is fond of the open air and an inveterate walker in suitable weather."

He engaged in the boot and shoe business in Boston when he came of age, and later went to New Orleans where he was successful in the commission and shipping business, dealing with houses in the north. Soon after 1850 he went to New York and for 40 years thereafter conducted one of the large shipping concerns of that city. He retired 31 Dec., 1889, to Grafton to spend the rest of his days. He was the oldest person present at the B. F. A. reunion of 1902 in Boston. In 1904, at the meeting again held in Boston, Judge Forbes responded to the request for an obituary of Mr. Brigham.

412 HANNAH⁶, daughter of Capt. Charles⁵ and Susanna (Baylis) Brigham; born in Grafton, 11 March, 1813; died in Marlboro, Mass., 5 March, 1879; married, 21 Aug., 1849, (as his third wife) Rev. Stillman, son of Dea. Benjamin Pratt of Reading; born there, 24 April, 1804; died in Middleboro, Mass., 1 Sept., 1862.

He was especially adapted to pioneer work and founded the Congregational churches in Adams and Melrose, Mass.; also settled over churches in Orleans, Eastham and North Carver. As an editor he published the *Mothers' Assistant* and the *Middleboro Gazette*; also wrote and published the life of Gen. John C. Fremont, besides various religious works; was a graduate of Andover Theological Seminary, and a man of strong convictions.

Children (Pratt):

i Susan Kittredge⁷, b. in Melrose, Mass., 31 Aug., 1850; m. 1878, Francis W. McIntire; res. s. p., in Attleboro, Mass.

- ii Mary Bradford, b. in Carver, Mass., 20 Dec., 1851; m. 11 Sept., 1873, Fred L., son of Ansel Morse of Marlboro and Attleboro, Mass. Ch. (Morse), the 2 eldest b. at Marlboro:
 - 1 *Susie Brigham*^s, b. 14 March, 1876.
 - 2 *Helen Frances*, b. 11 Sept., 1877; d. 2 Jan., 1878.
 - 3 *Edward Ansel*, b. in Attleboro, 21 April, 1882.
- iii Lucy B., b. 8 Feb., 1853; m. 28 April, 1885, Charles M. Robbins of Attleboro. Ch. (Robbins):
 - 1 *Lawrence Brigham*^s, b. 27 April, 1886.
 - 2 *Chester M.*, b. 20 Oct., 1896.
- iv Hannah M., b. 8 July, 1854; unm.
- v Charles B., b. 21 Sept., 1855; d. 2 Dec., 1856.
- vi Homer B., b. 7 Sept., 1856; d. 20 Nov., 1856.
- vii Helen L., b. 22 March, 1858; d. 26 Dec., 1860.

413 SARAH⁶, daughter of Capt. Charles⁵ and Susanna (Baylis) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 7 May, 1815; died 26 March, 1871; married, 9 July, 1840, Rev. Charles Baker Kittredge of Westboro and Munson, Mass., born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., 4 July, 1806; died 25 Nov., 1884. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary in the year 1838, and taught there one year.

Children (Kittredge), the 3 eldest born in Westboro, the others in Munson:

- i Charles Brigham⁷, b. 29 Sept., 1841; m. 1868, Katherine S., dau. of Ephraim T. and Catherine (White) Forbes, and gr.-granddau. of 175; res. Westboro, and Glyndon, Minn. Ch. (Kittredge):
 - 1 *Ellen L.*^s, m. William T. Lapp; res. Alaska.
 - 2 *Susie A.*; 3 *Alice F.*; 4 *Francis W.*; 5 *Frank A.*; 6 *Marguerite E.*; 7 *Katie*, d. æ. 12; 8 *Charles*, d. æ. 20.
- ii Sarah Blackwell, b. 20 June, 1843; d. 5 Jan., 1844.
- iii Alvah Baylis, b. 3 Feb., 1845; d. 4 Oct., 1870; m. 3 Oct., 1870, Alice W. Gordon of Boston.
- iv Harriet Dyer, b. 23 Jan., 1847.
- v Maria Abigail, b. 30 Jan., 1849; m. Jonathan E. Forbes of Westboro, and Kansas City, Mo. Ch. (Forbes):
 - 1 *Lucy K.*^s; 2 *Hattie A.*
- vi Ellen Louise, b. 16 Aug., 1851; d. 4 May, 1868.
- vii Sarah Amelia, b. 19 Feb., 1854; d. 12 April, 1870.
- viii Mary Clark, b. 25 Sept., 1856.

414 MARIA CAROLINE⁶, daughter of Capt. Charles⁵ and Susanna (Baylis) Brigham, born in Grafton, Mass., 26 June, 1820; died 28 Jan., 1891; married, (second wife), 9 May, 1847, William Trowbridge Merrifield, whose first wife was Margaret Brigham, (574). They resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children (Merrifield), born in Worcester:

- i Charles Brigham⁷, b. 9 May, 1851; d. 17 May, 1851.
- ii Andrew Lucian, b. 3 Dec., 1852; d. 26 Aug., 1853.
- iii Maria Josephine, b. 9 July, 1854; d. 26 Sept., 1878.
- iv Harriette, b. 22 Oct., 1856; m. 5 Feb., 1884, Hon. William Trowbridge, son of Ephraim Trowbridge and Catherine (White)

Forbes, and gr.-grandson of 175; b. 24 May, 1850, in Westboro. Mrs. Forbes is the editor of the portion of the *Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman*, published by the Westboro Hist. Soc., and the author of *The Hundredth Town*, a sketch of Westboro. Judge Forbes grad. from Amherst Coll. in 1871; was instructor in Mathematics in Robert Coll., Constantinople 3 years; studied law, and in 1888 was appointed Judge of the Court of Probate and Insolvency for Worcester, having been standing Justice, 1st Dist. Court, Worcester. They res. in Westboro, where he practiced law and held many town offices; was representative to the Legislature in 1881-82, and senator, 1886-87. Removed to Worcester, where they now live. Ch. (Forbes):

1 *William Trowbridge*^s, b. 23 April, 1885.

2 *Allan White*, b. 20 June, 1886.

3 *Cornelia Brigham*, b. 14 July, 1888.

4 *Katherine Maria*, b. 23 Sept., 1889.

5 *Esther Louise*, b. 28 June, 1891.

6 *Malcolm Stuart*, b. 22 Nov., 1892; d. 4 Feb., 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

415 COL. BELA BREWSTER⁷, son of Moses⁶ and Wealthy (Johnson) Brigham; born in Hanover, N. H., 4 Feb., 1784; died 5 Dec., 1870, probably at Bath, N. Y.; married (1) 26 Dec., 1816, Hannah, daughter of Richard Davenport of Richfield, N. Y.; married (2) 30 Jan., 1823, Abby, daughter of Nathan Whitney, Conn., born 9 March, 1796.

Col. Brigham was a clerk in the store of P. S. Whitney of Boston for two years after his father's removal to Canada. In 1803 Bela joined his father, settled in London and became a loyal subject of England. He was on the side of the British in the War of 1812, and had command of a rifle company in the First Regt. of Oxford Militia and commanded the regiment during the Rebellion of 1837. He was often on duty during these years, acquiring for life a taste for a soldier's career. Morse found him, in his 76th year, living in Bath, N. Y., and relates that he had a retentive memory and a hand as steady as in youth. At 74 he amused himself with skating on his birthday, and in his 76th year he still went without a cane.

Children (by first wife):

- i Wealthy Clarinda⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1817; m. in 1841, Gideon Bullen, D. D.; d. in Chicago, 29 Jan., 1892.
- ii Eliza Ann, b. 9 July, 1819; d. 1 June, 1837.
- iii Twin boys, b. 5 May, 1821; d. unnamed.

Children (by second wife):

- iv Eugenia Maria, b. 26 April, 1824; d. in Washington, Ia., Aug., 1870; m. 12 Sept., 1848, S. Morris Seymour, C. E.; res. Bath, N. Y.
- 684 v Charles Brewster, b. 6 Aug., 1827.
- vi Adelaide Fidelia, b. 16 Nov., 1829; d. 26 July, 1832.
- vii Caroline Whitney, b. 10 Aug., 1831; d. 1 June, 1857, in Nebraska; m. Truman W. Woods, M. D., of Woodville, Neb., 10 Aug., 1853.
- 685 viii Henry Gustavus, b. 13 Sept., 1836.

416 PHINEAS⁷, son of Phineas⁶ and Lydia (Batherick) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 28 March, 1782; died ———; married Lydia, daughter of Edmund Wilkins of Marlboro, Mass., where they resided.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Edward Elkins⁸, b. 4 Sept., 1805; d. unm., in Marlboro, æ. 37.
- ii Bela Brewster, b. 10 May, 1807; m. Harriet Frost.
- 686 iii Alden, b. 25 June, 1809.
- iv George, d. unm., æ. 33.

v Austin, b. 5 March, 1811; m. Elizabeth Hastings; res. Hudson, Mass. Ch., names of the 2 elder unknown:

3 Willis F.⁹, b. in Hudson; m. 15 Dec., 1877, Lora Jeannette, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Crosby) Taylor; b. in Marlboro, 17 Oct., 1858; res. there. Ch., b. there: i Frederick Levi¹⁰, b. 8 Aug., 1878; ii Everett F., b. 7 Feb., 1881; iii Ralph, b. 1882.

vi Lydia Ann, b. 28 Jan., 1815; m. (1) John Hastings; m. (2) Rufus Temple; res. Marlboro.

687 vii Sidney, b. 4 Aug., 1817.

688 viii Cyrus, b. 9 June, 1820.

417 WILLARD⁷, son of Phineas⁶ and Lydia (Batherick) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 20 Sept., 1784; died in Sutton, Mass., 14 Oct., 1858; married, 21 Nov., 1811, Betsey, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Kimball) Sherman; born in Westboro, 26 June, 1793; died in Worcester, Mass., July, 1880.

Children, born in Westboro:

i Leonard B.⁸, b. 4 March, 1812; d. in Sutton, 22 Feb., 1894; m. (1) Harriet Alexander, b. in Holden, Mass., 16 Sept., 1829; m. (2) Charlotte Black, who d. in Holden, 31 Jan., 1886; was a farmer, town treasurer and tax collector. Ch.:

1 Hollis B.⁹, b. in Holden, 6 Sept., 1836; d. unm., in Holden, 19 April, 1882.

689 ii Eliza J., b. 8 Oct., 1813.

iii Orison W., b. 3 Nov., 1816; d. in Northbridge, Mass., 8 April, 1882, s. p.; m. Laura, dau. Capt. Amos White of Northbridge; was a tool maker, and res. Northbridge.

iv Almira, b. 1 Jan., 1818; d. 17 Sept., 1852; m. (1) Elias Adams, who d.; m. (2) Lewis Holbrook. Ch. (Adams):

1 Elias⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1841; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

Ch. (Holbrook):

2 Adelaide M., b. 24 July, 1845.

690 v Eli A., b. 1 July, 1820.

vi Emmons B., b. 7 June, 1822; d. unm., 23 June, 1842, in Sutton.

vii Emily M., b. 26 Dec., 1824; m. 1859, Barnabas Hewitt of Northbridge; d. s. p., 4 Jan., 1891; res. So. Sutton.

691 viii Hannah L., b. 6 Feb., 1827.

ix Catherine M., b. 1 April, 1829; m. 19 Jan., 1853, Henry O., son of Hosea Sprague of E. Douglass, Mass.; b. 13 Nov., 1828; d. in Westfield, 9 Jan., 1896. Ch. (Sprague), b. in Westfield:

1 Alvin L.⁹, b. 18 Sept., 1855; d. 21 Oct., 1892, in Gardner, Mass.; m. Fannie I. Shurtleff, b. in Blanford, Mass., 1857. Ch.: i Harry L.¹⁰; ii Charles E.; iii Florence.

2 Clara L., b. 23 Aug., 1858; m. Charles S. Axtell of W. Springfield.

3 Katie A., b. 20 June, 1866; m. James T. Case of Bristol, Conn. Ch. (Case): Catherine B.¹⁰

4 Effie G., b. 18 July, 1868; m. Henry L. Sherwood of Westfield. Ch. (Sherwood): Alvin L.¹⁰; and 2 d. y.

x Phineas Forbes, b. 9 June, 1831; d. in Worcester, 1880; m. Lorenza Miller. Ch.:

1 Melvina⁹, b. 26 Aug., 1855; d. in Worcester; m. ———.

2 Lizzie, b. Sept., 1861; m. (1) Omer Davis; m. (2) Frank

Jordan; res. Worcester. Ch. (Davis): Myrton O.¹⁰, b. Dec., 1882; m. Lila Hiatt.

- xi Henry M., b. 29 Oct., 1833; m. 28 Nov., 1855, Hannah J. Sherman, b. in Sutton, 19 May, 1839; he moved to Sutton; has one of the best houses in the town, and is prosperous. Ch.:

1 *Ella J.*⁹, b. in S., 16 June, 1859; m. 5 Nov., 1879, Henry W. Putnam of S.; s. p.

- xii Sarah, b. 21 Sept., 1836; m. (1) 17 Jan., 1855, Loren Bolster of Worcester, who d. s. p.; m. (2) Fred Hawes, and res. Elk City, Neb. Ch. (Hawes):

1 *Charles*⁹, who has ch.: George¹⁰ and Buena.

2 *Ada*, d. y.

418 LAMBERT⁷, son of Phineas⁶ and Lydia (Batherick) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 7 June, 1794; died about 1833; married Sophia Buck, and resided in Sterling, Mass.

Children, born in Sterling:

- i Augustus⁸, b. 26 May, 1820; m. 9 Nov., 1840, in Boston, Mary A. Allard. He res. in Worcester, was a carpenter, and was in the Civil War. Ch.:

1 (*Dr.*) *Henry F.*⁹, b. at Wayland, 3 May, 1842; m. Lydia A. ———, who res. Geneva, O.; was in the Civil War.

2 *Mary A.*, b. in Natick, 2 Oct., 1843.

3 *Harriet*, b. in Framingham, 14 March, 1845.

4 *James A.*, b. in Princeton, 26 Nov., 1846; m. Hannah ———; was a contractor and builder in Worcester, and was in the Civil War.

5 *Owen W.*, b. in Sterling, 26 April, 1848; d. in Worcester; was in the Civil War.

6 *Charles E.*, b. in Sterling, 26 Jan., 1850; d. 5 Sept., 1850.

7 *Fanny A. W.*, b. 1 June, 1851, in Sterling.

8 *Enoch A.*, b. 5 Sept., 1853; d. in Worcester.

9 *Eler Emer J.*, b. 1 March, 1855, in Shrewsbury.

10 *Rased A.*, b. 1 Sept., 1856; d. in Worcester.

- ii Aurelius, b. 3 Feb., 1830; m. 10 Sept., 1853, Olive Wilson; res. Boylston. Ch.:

1 *Edward L.*⁹, b. 6 Dec., 1854.

2 *John W.*, b. 4 Nov., 1855, in Boylston.

419 JOHN HAZELTINE⁷, son of Capt. Ebenezer⁶ and Judith (Hazeltime) Brigham; born in Townshend, Vt., 14 Aug., 1783; died in Townshend, 7 May, 1876; married in 1817, Orpha R. Hazelton, born in Townshend in 1801, died in 1841. He was a farmer and stockdealer, town officer and State Representative.

Children, born in Townshend:

i to viii inclusive, d. young, unm.; names not given.

- ix Clarinda O.⁸, b. 4 Jan., 1817; d. unm., May, 1872; a teacher.

x Mary Ann, b. 13 July, 1819; d. in Wardsboro, Vt., June, 1888; m. in 1875, ——— Thresher, who d. 1876.

- xi (*Dr.*) John Wells, b. 19 Oct., 1823; m. 13 May, 1852, Lestina S. Gore, who d. at Union, Wis., 3 April, 1879; res. Union. Ch.:

1 *Lock Wells*⁸, b. 15 May, 1853; d. in Union, Wis., 11 Jan., 1886; m. in 1876, Ada J. Elwood, b. in Union, in 1860; she

- m. (2) ———, and res. in Evansville, Wis. Ch.: Bertha Blanche¹⁰, b. 11 April, 1879; res. unm., Madison, Wis.; grad. B. L. Univ., Wis., 1900; post-grad. student, 1903.
- xii Haley Forester, b. 12 Jan., 1827; m. (1) 1863, ——— Caney; m. (2) 1870, Widow Wilder, *née* Smith; res. Wardsboro, Vt.; a blacksmith.
- xiii Bela Brewster, b. 3 March, 1831; m. in 1856, Mary E. Holbrook, b. in Townshend, in 1836; a farmer, and has held town offices. Ch., b. in Townshend:
 1 and 2 d. y., unnamed.
 3 John H.⁹, b. 14 June, 1858; LL. B.; a lawyer, res. Duluth, Minn.
 4 Bertha C., b. 2 Sept., 1870; grad. of Normal School.
 5 Blanche B., b. 7 Jan., 1872.

420 MOSES⁷, son of Capt. Ebenezer⁶ and Judith (Hazeltine) Brigham; born in Townshend, Vt., in 1789, where he died in 1844; married, 14 Nov., 1814, Sally Oaks, who died in Townshend, in 1862.

Children, all but the fourth born in Vermont:

- i Mary Ann⁸, b. 1815; d. 1818.
- ii Judith, b. 1818.
- iii Ebenezer, b. 1820; d. 1887.
- iv Calvin Oaks, b. in Frankfort, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1822; m. 16 Feb., 1851, Almira Smith of Roxbury, Vt., b. 20 Jan., 1825; d. in Oakland, Cal., 21 July, 1893; is a merchant in Oakland. Ch., b. in San Francisco, Cal.:
 1 Frank Eugene⁹, b. 11 April, 1856; m. 16 Feb., 1886, Mary L. Alexander, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 29 April, 1864; a merchant in Oakland. Ch., b. in Oakland: i Beulah¹⁰, b. 22 Jan., 1887; ii Gladys, b. 25 Oct., 1888.
- v Lyman H., b. 1825; d. 1891.
- vi Emeline A., b. 1831; d. 1868.
- vii Mary L., b. 1834.

421 JOSEPH CLARENDON⁷, son of Joseph⁶ and Sally (Woods) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 20 Dec., 1800; died in Northfield, Mass., 22 Jan., 1879; married, 15 June, 1828, Hannah Clapp, daughter of Gen. Thomas Lincoln; born in Taunton, Mass., 1 March, 1807; died in Northfield, 4 Oct., 1855.

He was, early in life, a dry goods clerk in Boston; later in business for himself on Washington Street; in 1832 he moved to Taunton, Mass., where he had a large store; moved to Clappville, Mass., where became an extensive wool buyer; moved to Northfield, in 1841, where he settled the important estate of John H. Dexter of Boston. Was an occasional writer of prose and verse.

Children:

- 692 i Joseph Thomas⁸, b. in Taunton, 1 Nov., 1829.
- ii Augusta Hannah, b. in Northfield, 9 April, 1842; m. 1 May, 1881, Samuel G. Priest, M. D., of New York City, who d. s. p., 27 Oct., 1893.

422 POLLY⁷, daughter of Edmund⁶ and Mary (Martyn) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 6 Feb., 1780; died 25 April, 1875; married Sylvester, son of Heman Fay, born in Southboro, Mass., 2 Sept., 1781; resided in Southboro.

Children (Fay), born in Southboro:

- i Charles Merrick⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1804; m. 14 May, 1829, Sarah, dau. of Perry Whipple. Ch.:
 1 Sarah⁹; 2 Olive, m. William Brigham; 3 Alice; 4 Walter; 5 Harriet.
- ii Maria, b. 8 June, 1806; m. Alexander Marsh. Ch. (Marsh):
 1 Harriet⁹; 2 Mary; 3 Henry; 4 Ann; 5 George.
- iii Jerome, b. 7 July, 1808; d. 1/ March, 1868; when a young man saved up a few hundred dollars, suddenly left home, and was not heard from for years; in the seventies a lady, purporting to be the daughter of Fay Brigham of Philadelphia, applied to Peter Bent Brigham of Boston, for information concerning her father's family. After much trouble on the part of Mr. Brigham, by the aid of family pictures, it was discovered that Jerome Fay had changed his name in Philadelphia, married, and died there, under the name of Fay Brigham; he had 2 daughters.
- iv Jane, b. 1 June, 1810; m. Martin, son of Dea. Brigham Fay; she d. Feb., 1888.
- v Sylvester, b. 29 Feb., 1813; m. (1) 1837, Catherine Cook; m. (2) Abbie Parker. Ch., by 1st m.:
 1 Mary⁹; 2 William; 3 Frederick; 4 George; 5 Frank; 6 Catherine.
- vi Martha Ann, b. 21 May, 1816; m. 1835, Samuel S. Howe. Ch. (Howe):
 1 Warren⁹; 2 Annie, who is a teacher.
- vii Heman, b. 21/ July, 1819; m. 1848, Adaline, dau. of Phineas Rice; res. Northboro; Ry. conductor B. & A. Ch.:
 1 Ella⁹.
- viii Edmund Brigham, b. 18 June, 1823; m. Eliza Trowbridge; res. Framingham Cen.; 2 ch.

423 JOHN⁷, son of Edmund⁶ and Mary (Martyn) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 7 June, 1782; died in Whitingham, Vt., 21 Feb., 1863; married (1) 14 Nov., 1808, in Phillipston, Mass., Rebecca, daughter of Gamaliel and Sarah (Freeman) Smith; born in Truro, Mass., 2 Nov., 1783; died in Whitingham, 23 Feb., 1833; married (2) 4 Dec., 1833, Huldah, daughter of Minor Wheeler, born in Halifax, Vt., 24 Dec., 1804; died in Whitingham, 8 Oct., 1839; married (3) 22 April, 1841, Mrs. Rebecca (Rawson) Bardwell-Goss, born in Montague, Mass., 30 Sept., 1785; died in Whitingham, 5 July, 1844; married (4) 2 May, 1845, Betsey (Preston) Brigham, widow of his brother Lyscom, born in Whitingham, 11 July, 1800; died in Heath, 8 April, 1874.

He was six feet in his stockings and very muscular; his native ability was large, his energy enormous and he accomplished a great deal of business in his long life. When about 25 years old

he bought land in southern Vermont, cleared it and built a house. Once, starting in the morning, he walked to Phillipston, 40 miles, and danced all night, apparently unwearied. He was the most prominent man in the section where he lived; he manufactured scythe snaths and annually carried thousands of dozens to market in Worcester County and eastern Massachusetts; he bought the surplus produce of the farmers and carried it with his own to Boston, a hundred miles with horse or ox teams, for years; he was the largest sheep raiser in southern Vermont. Although solicited, he never accepted public office, but was on several important committees and chairman of the building committee for the Universalist church; it was owing to his efforts that a society was formed in Whitingham. His geniality made his home a rallying point for all his kin.

Children (by first wife), born in Whitingham:

- 693 i Martyn Freeman⁸, b. 19 Oct., 1809.
 ii Sally Smith, b. 29 Dec., 1811; d. 30 July, 1815.
 694 iii Harriet, b. 2 Sept., 1814.
 695 iv Sally Maria, b. 12 Aug., 1816.
 696 v Rebecca Elvira, b. 23 March, 1820.
 697 vi John Addison, b. 25 Jan., 1824.
 vii Francis Edmund, b. 1 Aug., 1826; d. s. p., in Orion, Ill., where he was a large farmer, 14 Feb., 1884; m. 16 Jan., 1855, Millicent A., dau. of Rufus Brown of Wilmington, Vt. Ch.:
 1 John Rufus⁹, b. 7 July, 1859; d. Sept., 1864.
 2 Twins, d. y.

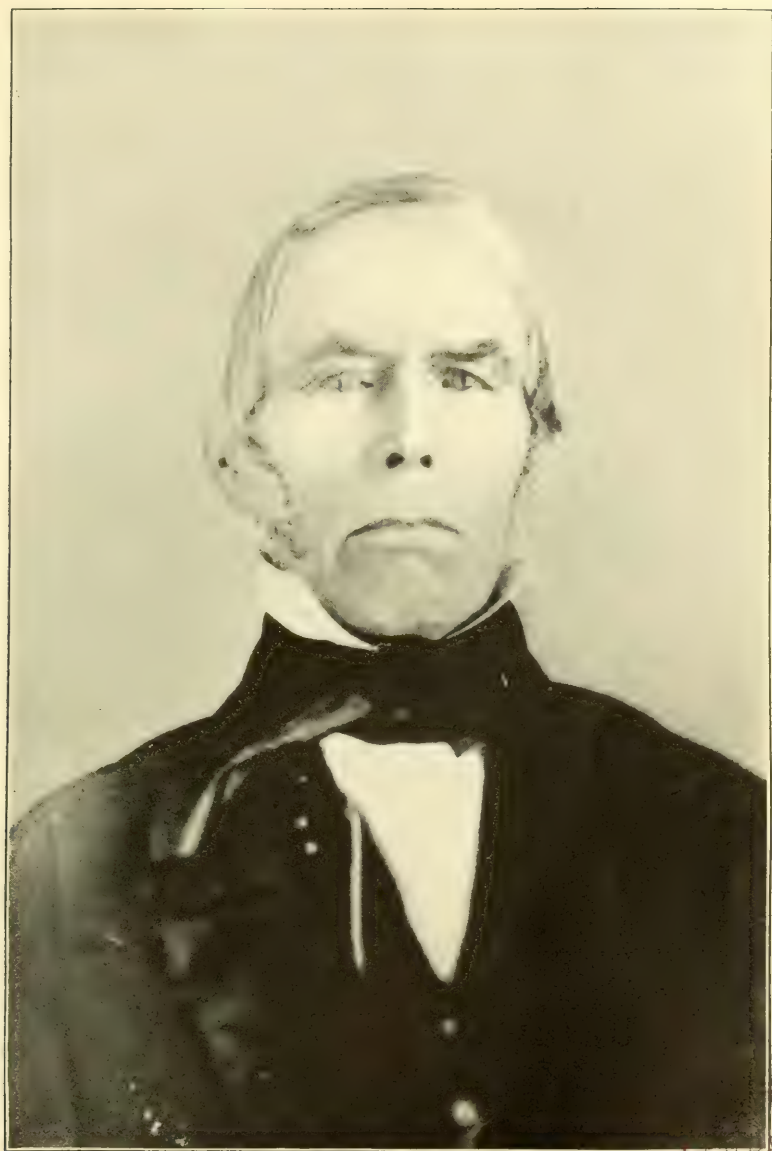
Children (by second wife), born in Whitingham:

- viii Lewis, b. 17 Sept., 1834; d. 8 Oct., 1834.
 698 ix Emeline Minerva, b. 16 March, 1836.
 699 x Hosea Wheeler, b. 30 May, 1837.

424 LYSCOM⁷, son of Edmund⁶ and Mary (Martyn) Brigham; born in Templeton, Mass., 28 March, 1792; died in Whitingham, Vt., 19 Nov., 1844; married, 4 June, 1823, Betsey Preston, who married (2) John Brigham, of Whitingham; was a farmer in Whitingham.

Children, born in Heath:

- i Abigail⁸, b. 5 March, 1824; m. 31 March, 1854, Elisha, son of Elisha Hagar; b. in Halifax, Vt., 2 Aug., 1819; d. 8 Dec., 1902; res. Dell, Mass. Ch. (Hagar), b. in Heath:
 1 Frank Elisha⁹, b. 17 July, 1855; m. 15 May, 1884, Julia P. Leonard, b. 31 July, 1858. Ch.: i Ernest R.¹⁰, b. 13 June, 1885; ii Alice L., b. 9 Sept., 1886; iii Grace E., b. 13 Aug., 1889; res. in Auburn, R. I.
 2 Clifford James, b. 1 April, 1862; m. 15 April, 1884, Ella A. Purrington, b. 4 Feb., 1862. Ch.: i Infant¹⁰, d. y.; ii May E., b. 13 June, 1892; d. 17 Oct., 1892; res. in Dell, Mass.
 ii Charles L., b. 2 Dec., 1825; d. 22 July, 1829.
 iii Samuel Dexter, b. 11 July, 1827; d. 8 Oct., 1838.



JOHN BRIGHAM, OF WHITINGHAM, VT. (423)



iv Mary, b. 25 Aug., 1830; d. unm., in North Heath, 15 June, 1887; a schoolteacher.

v Elizabeth A., b. 28 Oct., 1832; d. 27 Aug., 1838.

vi Lewis L., b. 12 May, 1835; d. in Colrain, Mass., 14 Jan., 1903; m. 15 Feb., 1859, Marcia A., dau. of Philander Shearer; b. in Colrain, 22 May, 1836; d. in C., 9 June, 1903. He was a farmer in Colrain. Ch.:

1 Alice A.⁹, b. in Halifax, 21 May, 1861; d. 8 Dec., 1863.

2 Frank Lewis, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1867; m. 26 Oct., 1892, Florence E. Miner, b. at Leyden, Mass., 14 Nov., 1876; res. Elm Grove, Mass. Ch., b. in Halifax: i Clarence H.¹⁰, b. 17 Nov., 1894; ii Byron A., b. 24 May, 1898.

425 EDWARD⁷, son of Edmund⁶ and Mary (Martyn) Brigham; born in Templeton, Mass., 26 May, 1795; died in Whitingham, Vt., 10 April, 1880; married in April, 1824, Laura Cummings, born in Phillipston, Mass., 28 April, 1802; died in Whitingham, Sept., 1880.

Edward settled first in Heath, Mass.; removed to Whitingham in 1843. He first ran a saw-mill, then engaged in farming.

Children, born in Heath, except the youngest:

i Mary⁸, b. 23 Feb., 1825; d. 10 March, 1825.

ii Augusta A., b. 7 July, 1827; d. 4 March, 1842.

700 iii Charles Edward, b. 4 June, 1833.

iv Joseph L., b. 16 June, 1838; m. 2 July, 1861, Elmina C. Bunn, b. in Winchenden, Mass., May, 1841; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

1 Eva E.⁹, b. 29 May, 1863; m. July, 1885, Frank M. Patch of Fitchburg, who d. Ch. (Patch): Leon F.¹⁰, b. 16 Nov., 1890.

2 George E., b. 17 Nov., 1865; m. 28 July, 1887, Martha Shepard; res. Fitchburg. Ch.: Ruby E.¹⁰, b. 4 Dec., 1890.

v Henry, b. 5 Dec., 1844, in Whitingham; d. 27 July, 1863.

426 LEWIS⁷, son of Edmund⁶ and Mary (Martyn) Brigham; born in Templeton, Mass., 4 June, 1806; died there, 29 Aug., 1886; married (1) 27 May, 1834, Martha, daughter of Elisha Hagar of Halifax, Vt., and widow of Otis Holbrook; born 20 June, 1808; died 2 Jan., 1852; married (2) 7 Jan., 1856, Rebecca H. Whitney; born in Groton, Mass., 7 July, 1812; died 23 Dec., 1856; married (3) 13 Oct., 1857, Mrs. Clara W. Page; born in Woodstock, Vt., 23 Dec., 1815; died in Templeton, 14 Feb., 1891. Lewis inherited the farm in Templeton.

Children, born in Templeton:

i Mary Martha⁸, b. 7 March, 1835; d. 24 May, 1869; m. 27 Oct., 1853, Andrew J. Starkey, b. in Richmond, N. H., 4 March, 1831; d. 3 April, 1873. Ch. (Starkey):

1 James Lewis⁹, b. 27 July, 1854; d. 28 April, 1874.

2 Mary A., b. 27 May, 1859; d. 14 June, 1862.

3 Otis A., b. 23 June, 1861; res. W. Swanzey, N. H.

4 John W., b. 27 Jan., 1865; m. Oct., 1888, Anna Wood; res. W. Swanzey. Ch. (Starkey): i Chester A.¹⁰; ii Lena V.

346 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

5 William H., b. 7 May, 1866; d. 10 Feb., 1888.

6 Lydia G., b. 23 Jan., 1868; m. 21 Jan., 1891, John A. Joslin; res. Spofford, N. H. Ch. (Joslin): Ruth G.¹⁰, d. 10 Sept., 1905.

701 ii Edmund Monis, b. 21 Feb., 1837.

iii Otis Holbrook, b. 14 Jan., 1839; d. in Boston, at the home of his cousin, John Addison Brigham, 16 Dec., 1861.

iv James Lewis, b. 3 March, 1841; d. in Dakota, 26 May, 1891; m. (1) Delia A. Greenwood, who d. 5 June, 1875; m. (2) 10 Jan., 1878, Martha A. E., daughter of Benjamin Frye of Royalston, Mass.; b. 26 March, 1846; d. there, 20 Dec., 1892. Ch. (by second wife):

1 George Lewis⁹, b. in Templeton, 6 Jan., 1879; res. in 1905, unm., in Boston.

2 Emma Winifred, b. in Templeton, 14 Sept., 1881; res. Boston.

v Susan Arnold, b. 9 April, 1843; d. *ibid*.

427 SAMUEL⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Ball) Brigham; born in West Waterford, Me., in 1788; died in Sweden, Me., 20 March, 1870, æ. 82; married (1) Hannah Stevens; married (2) Lovina Paterson, who died in March, 1863. The male line is extinct.

Children (by first wife), born in Sweden, Me.:

1 Charlotte⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1812; d. in Sweden, 7 Oct., 1891; m. Benjamin Nevers of Sweden. Ch. (Nevers):

1 George⁹, d. y.

2 Albion, d. y.

3 Albion, d. in 1900; 6 ch.

4 Charlotte C., m. Charles W. Bennett of Sweden; 2 sons and 2 daus.

ii Lydia Ann, b. Aug., 1814; m. (1) Isaac Stevens of Marblehead, Mass., by whom she had 2 ch., 1 d. y.; m. (2) Asa Critchett of East Boston, Mass.; 2 sons.

iii Martha, b. in 1816; d. March, 1864; m. J. H. Pate of Boston, Mass.; 1 son and 2 daus., all deceased.

iv Lucretia, d. unm., in 1864.

v Harriet O., d. unm., in Lowell, Mass., in 1901.

vi Hannah, b. 25 Dec., 1825; m. Joseph Meader of Concord, N. H., and Boston, Mass.; 2 sons and 1 dau. About 1864, moved to California.

Child (by second wife), born in Sweden:

vii Son, d. at birth.

428 LYSCOM⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Ball) Brigham; born (probably) in West Waterford, Me.,* 15 Nov., 1791; died in Hopkinton, Mass., 7 Sept, 1871; married, 8 Nov., 1814, Experience daughter of Dea. Dudley; born in Hopkinton, 27 Jan., 1791; died 29 Jan., 1862. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hopkinton:

i Pierpont⁸, b. 8 July, 1816; d. in Southboro, Mass., 12 March, 1876; m. ———, 23 Aug., 1840.

* One record says Hopkinton, Mass., but all his brothers and sisters were born in Waterford.

- ii Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1818; m. 18 Jan., 1852, —————; res. Westboro.
- iii Edmund, b. 14 Jan., 1821; m. 25 Nov., 1844, Abigail, dau. of Calvin Graves; res. in Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 *Abby Lucinda*⁹, b. in Fayville, Mass., 11 Oct., 1850; d. 1 Jan., 1874.
 - 2 *Emma Louise*, b. 25 Nov., 1856.
- iv Betsey, b. 3 Nov., 1822; m. 3 Nov., 1846, —————; she is a nurse, and res. Southboro, Mass.
- v Lydia, b. 3 Aug., 1824; d. in Southboro, Mass., Sept., 1872.
- vi Isannah, b. 7 Nov., 1825; was a hotelkeeper in Boston Highlands.
- vii Lucy Ann, b. 9 Nov., 1827; d. in Hopkinton, 1860.
- viii Samuel, b. 29 Dec., 1829; hotelkeeper, Medway, Mass.
- ix Sarah, b. 28 Dec., 1832; d. in Hopkinton.
- x Martha, b. 1 June, 1834; d. in Hopkinton.

429 DEA. GEORGE BALL⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Ball) Brigham; born in West Waterford, Me., 23 Jan., 1793; died 19 May, 1842; married (1) in 1815, Nelly, daughter of Robert Fay of Southboro, Mass.; born in Southboro, 2 April, 1789; died 18 Jan., 1840; married (2) 3 Sept., 1840, Anna, sister of his first wife, and widow of Seth Belknap of Westboro, Mass., by whom she had three children; born 20 Feb., 1793, died s. p., by second marriage. He resided in Westboro.

Children (by first wife), all born in Westboro, except the eldest:

- 702 i Harrison, b. in W. Waterford, in 1812.
- 703 ii George B., b. 5 Oct., 1818.
- iii Charles A., b. —————; res. in California.
- iv Clarissa E., b. —————; d. —————; m. George John-son; res. Framingham, Mass.
- v Samuel R., b. in 1828; d. in Westboro, 30 March, 1875; m. Ellen S. —————; b. in 1831; d. in W., 25 Aug., 1875. Ch.:
 - 1 *Clare*⁹, m. ————— Emerson of Brockton, Mass.
 - 2 *Nellie*, m. ————— Archibald of Marlboro, Mass.
- vi Harriet D., m. Levi Smith; res. Westboro.

430 BRYANT⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Ball) Brigham; born in West Waterford, Me., 10 Feb., 1794; died, Westboro, Mass., 8 July, 1848; married (1) Betsey Dudley, who probably died in Maine; married (2) Mary Smith, who died in Westboro, 27 Dec., 1877, æ. 79 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days. He resided in Westboro.

Children (by second wife), born in Westboro:

- i Edmund Reed⁸, b. 19 March, 1826; m. (1) 15 April, 1852, Sarah Ball Williams, b. in Royalston, Mass., 6 June, 1828; d. 12 July, 1865; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1866, Mrs. Caroline Williams Fuller, b. in Warwick, Mass., 30 March, 1830. He res. in Worcester, and was living in 1906. Ch. (by second wife), b. in Worcester:
 - 1 *Sarah Jane*⁹, b. 11 July, 1868; m. 16 July, 1887, at Worcester, Archie Dwight Jennings; she res. Winchester, N. H. Ch. (Jennings): i Earle Brigham¹⁰, b. 13 March, 1890; ii Dwight Edmund, b. 23 Aug., 1892; iii Marguerite Ellis, b. 12 Feb., 1901.

- 2 *Melzar Williams*, b. 14 Aug., 1870; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1893, *Sarah Hanley*. Ch.: i *Mary Edna*¹⁰, b. March, 1895; d. Aug., 1895; ii *Edmund Thomas*, b. 23 June, 1896.
 ii *Mary Elizabeth*, d. 2 Jan., 1841, æ. 9 yrs., 6 mos., 5 dys.
 iii *Susan Smith*, d. 23 Aug., 1836, æ. 18 dys.

431 *LEVI*⁷, son of *Samuel*⁶ and *Lydia (Ball) Brigham*; born in Waterford, Me., 27 May, 1796; died in Boston, 13 March, 1832; married, 5 Dec., 1821, *Betsey Mixer*; born in Southboro, Mass., 3 Oct., 1796; died 3 Nov., 1831. He resided in Boston, was a contractor.

Children, born in Boston:

- i *Silas O.*⁸, b. 7 May, 1823; m. in San Francisco, 7 May, 1863, *Adelaide Landgraf*, b. in Nordhansen, Prussia, 16 June, 1824; went to California in 1849; res. New York City; office 16 So. Williams St. Ch., b. in San Francisco:
 1 *Charles H.*⁹, b. 6 March, 1864; m. 2 July, 1888, *Hattie E. Hawley*; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., s. p.
 ii *Persis Elizabeth*, b. 17 Dec., 1824; m. 7 Aug., 1851, *William Harris Johonnot* of Boston, receiving teller of the City Bank for 36 years; res. Newton, Mass. Ch. (*Johonnot*), b. in Boston:
 1 *Elizabeth Brigham*⁹, b. 1 March, 1854; d. 16 July, 1855.
 2 *Charles Otis*, b. 4 Sept., 1856; d. 19 Dec., 1861.
 3 *John Oliver*, b. 21 July, 1858; m. 14 Nov., 1883, *Sarah S. Kendall*; with the N. Y. Edison Co.; educated at the Mass. Inst. of Technology. Ch.: *Addie E.*¹⁰, b. in 1886.
 4 *Frank Brigham*, b. 26 Dec., 1859; res. 14 St. Andrews Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5 *Charles Otis*, b. 4 Feb., 1865; m. 30 March, 1892, *Elizabeth S. Oakes*; res. 375 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Frank* and *Charles Johonnot* are partners in the manufacture of proprietary medicines. Ch.: *Mildred P.*, b. in 1896.
 6 *Harris Edwards*, b. 25 March, 1868; electrician, Newton, Mass.
 iii *Mary Jane*, b. 18 Oct., 1826; d. 4 Feb., 1831.
 iv *Levi S.*, b. 15 Feb., 1829; d. 10 March, 1832.
 v *Charles H.*, b. 17 March, 1831; burned to death in Sacramento, Cal., 3 Nov., 1852.

432 *LINCOLN*⁷, son of *Samuel*⁶ and *Lydia (Ball) Brigham*; born in West Waterford, Me., 22 Nov., 1801; died in Westboro, Mass., 5 March, 1876; married, 20 March, 1831, *Susanna Maria*, daughter of *Nathan* ——— and *Frances (Brigham) Brigham*; born in Southboro, Mass., 5 April, 1807; died in Westboro, 6 Aug., 1892, æ. 85. He resided in Westboro.

Child, born in Westboro:

- i *Francis A.*⁸, b. 6 Nov., 1838; d.; m. 3 July, 1865, *Juliana A.*, dau. of *Warren Buck*; b. in Southboro, 19 Dec., 1840; d. 12 Feb., 1876. Ch., b. in Westboro:
 1 *Walter Lincoln*⁹, b. 30 April, 1866.
 2 *Lillian Susan*, b. 21 Dec., 1867.
 3 *Sarah Frances*, b. 16 April, 1869.

- 4 *Irving Arthur*, b. 27 May, 1871; in the Spanish War, Co. C, 2d Mass. Regt.
 5 *Edward Frederick*, b. 23 May, 1874; m. 11 June, 1900, Caroline L. Stevens. Ch.: i Elizabeth S.¹⁰, b. 2 June, 1901; ii Laurence S., b. 2 Aug., 1903.
 6 *Juliana Angelina*, b. 6 Feb., 1876; d. y.

433 DEXTER⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Ball) Brigham; born in Waterford, Me., 24 Sept., 1808; died in Westboro, Mass., in 1884; married, 16 Sept., 1834, Martha W., daughter of Capt. Pierpont ——— and Anna (Warren) Brigham, (186); born in Westboro, 3 April, 1813; died in Westboro, 6 April, 1889.

He resided on Pierpont Brigham's homestead in the north-east part of Westboro, probably the place where Capt. Edmund Brigham resided. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Marion Sophia⁸, b. 26 March, 1835; d. 18 Feb., 1841.
 ii Adaliza, b. 20 Oct., 1839; d. 7 Jan., 1877; m. 15 March, 1866, Andrew Otis. Ch. (Otis):
 1 Francis⁹, b. 1871; d. *ibid*.
 2 W. I., b. 25 Sept., 1875; m. in 1900, ———.
 3 Fred, b. 15 Jan., 1885.
 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1843; d. 7 April, 1869; m. 14 Nov., 1865, William C. Penniman. Ch. (Penniman):
 1 Lizzie P.⁹, b. 11 Dec., 1868; m. in 1897, Edgar H. Bates.
 iv Dexter Pierpont, b. 14 Oct., 1845; res. in 1904, in Westboro; m. (1) 14 Nov., 1867, Diana Tufts; m. (2) 5 Dec., 1894, Alice J. Forbush. Ch. (by first wife):
 1 Jessie⁹, b. 6 April, 1869; m. 28 July, 1897, William Sanford.
 v Albert, b. 11 July, 1846; d. 8 July, 1887; m. 28 Jan., 1870, Kate Pettigrew. Ch.:
 1 Nellie E.⁹, b. 20 June, 1872; m. 25 Dec., 1897, Albert H. Daniels.
 vi Ella Sophia, b. 14 June, 1848; d. 27 Jan., 1870.
 vii Lora, b. 26 March, 1851; d. 30 Aug., 1851.

434 CURTIS⁷, son of Dea. Lyscom⁶ and Martha (Fay) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 21 May, 1793; died in Gun Plains, Mich., 24 Feb., 1872; married in Boston, 14 Aug., 1817, Lydia, daughter of John Woodbury; born in Salem, Mass., 5 April, 1789; died in Gun Plains, Mich., 28 Nov., 1876.

He was a shoemaker and farmer. In 1812 he walked 90 miles to Boston for work; then engaged on a coast vessel and was captured in the War of 1812. He kept a shoeshop in Boston. In 1833, he started for the West; drove to Brattleboro, Vt., thence took stage to Troy, N. Y., canal to Buffalo; by lake to Detroit; then walked 125 miles to Gun (or Gull) Prairie, Mich.; then he returned for his family and drove back the next year. He cleared a farm and saw hard times. He began the first regular Sunday meetings in Al-

legan County, Mich., in 1835, and was licensed to preach. For 10 years he led meetings, Sunday-school and attended funerals, besides doing his farm-work. At the age of 75 he wrote an interesting life-sketch for his family from which this is taken.

Children, the eldest born in Boston, the second and third in Charlestown, and the others in Shutesbury, Mass.:

- i Lydia W.^s, b. 11 Jan., 1820; d. in Plainwell, Mich., 27 Aug., 1891; m. in Gun Plains, 17 Dec., 1845, William Y., son of John Gilkey; b. in Vt., 10 June, 1805; d. in Richland, Mich., 13 Jan., 1868. Ch. (Gilkey), all b. in Richland, except the eldest:
 - 1 Curtis O.^s, b. in Gun Plains, 3 Sept., 1848.
 - 2 Martha, b. 28 Feb., 1852.
 - 3 Willard E., b. 24 March, 1854.
 - 4 Mary O., b. 5 April, 1856.
 - 5 John W., 1 Feb., 1859.
- 704 ii Curtis, b. 13 April, 1821.
- iii John W., b. 27 May, 1822; res. in Plainwell, Mich., a farmer and broker. He is also a Baptist deacon; s. p.
- iv Martha Fay, b. 19 Nov., 1823; m. ——— Monteith; res. Elkhart, Ind.
- v Elizabeth S., b. 4 Nov., 1825; unm.
- 705 vi Lyscom, b. 31 Jan., 1827.
- vii Mary, b. 29 March, 1828; d. in 1888; m. in 1855, ——— Woodhams; res. Plainwell, Mich.
- viii Stillman B., b. 13 Nov., 1829; res. in Plainwell, Mich.; son, a photographer, and one dau.
- ix Hannah, b. 12 April, 1831; m. 1855, ——— Metcalf; 5 daus.; res. California.
- x Ebenezer, b. 10 Dec., 1832; m. in 1855, Sarah S. Warrant, b. in 1836. Ch.:
 - 1 Edward Morris^s, b. in 1857; grad. from Michigan Univ.; South American explorer, and lecturer; commercial traveler; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

435 BENJAMIN FAY⁷, son of Dea. Lyscom⁶ and Patty (Fay) Brigham; born in Pelham, Mass., 25 Aug., 1800; died in Springfield, Mass., 16 March, 1884; married in 1823, Abigail, daughter of Shadrach Hoar; born in New Salem, Mass., 7 March, 1803; died in Springfield, 21 Oct., 1868.

He was a merchant, and in 1835 moved to Westboro, Mass., where he remained for 16 years; thence to Springfield. He also resided for a time at Shutesbury, Mass. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Shutesbury:

- i Charles Austin^s, b. 10 June, 1824; d. 6 June, 1906; m. 11 Oct., 1846, Eliza Ann, dau. of Charles Hyde; res. Westboro, s. p.
- 706 ii Dexter Hammond, b. 17 June, 1826.
- iii Elizabeth Abigail, b. 16 Feb., 1833; m. in Springfield, 5 Nov., 1851, Benjamin Nourse, son of Joseph Davis; b. in Grafton, Mass., 4 Oct., 1826; d. in Dayton, O., 10 June, 1899, to which place they moved in 1858. Ch. (Davis), b. in Springfield:
 - 1 Lizzie Amelia^s, b. 15 Sept., 1852; m. at Dayton, O., 24 March,

1877, Samuel Thomas Evans, b. in Dayton, 31 Aug., 1849; d. 20 Nov., 1888. Ch. (Evans): i Florence D.¹⁰; ii Samuel T.; iii Walter Brigham; iv Maynard B.; v Winifred H.

436 DR. HUBBARD HAMMOND⁷, son of Dea. Lyscom⁶ and Betsey H. (Hoar) Brigham; born in Shutesbury, Mass., 31 Oct., 1819; married (1) 25 July, 1840, Deborah, daughter of Dea. Jacob Thomas of Shutesbury; born in New Salem, Mass., 9 March, 1817; died in Fitchburg, Mass., 7 June, 1850; married (2) 25 March, 1851, Mrs. Sarah C. Randall, daughter of Henry Read; (she had a daughter by her first marriage, Harriet, who goes under the name of "Brigham"); born in Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Oct., 1824.

Dr. Brigham resided and practiced in Fitchburg for many years. In 1906 he retired and removed to Dorchester, Mass. The male line is extinct.

Children (by first wife):

- i George⁸, b. in Shutesbury, 11 Oct., 1841; killed by a fall on ship in the Indian Ocean, 12 Dec., 1862.
- ii Leonella, b. in Ware, Mass., 17 July, 1845; d. there, 1 Sept., 1845.
- iii Howard, b. in Fitchburg, 15 Feb., 1847; d. there, 14 Aug., 1849.
- iv Fred R., of Fitchburg, is an adopted son, and m. 2 Nov., 1896, Kate F. Killelea of No. Leominster, Mass.; has a son, Frederick Hubbard Brigham, b. 5 Sept., 1902; res. Dorchester.

437 EDMUND FAY⁷, son of Eli⁶ and Polly (Fay) Brigham; born in Bolton Mass., 28 Oct., 1813; married, 6 Jan., 1836, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Temple, who died 7 Jan., 1897, æ. 78. A manufacturer of baskets. In 1903 was living in West Boylston, Mass., where he had been selectman 10 years and overseer of the poor 15 years.

Children, born in West Boylston:

- i George T.⁸, b. 7 July, 1836; m. 1863, Catherine Amanda Sawyer; he is J. P., and res. W. Boylston. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 Minnie Frances⁹, b. April, 1864; d. 19 July, 1865.
 - 2 Minnie Frances, b. 16 Dec., 1865.
 - 3 Nellie Eva, b. 1 Nov., 1869; m. Charles Emory Gault of W. Boylston, 25 Dec., 1892; res. Bedford, Mass. Ch. (Gault): Charles E.¹⁰, b. 25 Nov., 1893.
- 707 ii Elliott Fay, b. 13 Jan., 1839.
- iii Harriet A., b. 13 Aug., 1841; m. 12 Feb., 1865, Capt. George P. Lyon of Weymouth, Mass., who enlisted in 1861, private Co. H, 12th Mass. Infantry; became Capt. in 1863, Co. H, 35th Mass. Infantry; resigned because of ill-health, April, 1864; d. 1906. Was G. A. R. Post Commander; res. in Weymouth. Ch. (Lyon), b. in Weymouth:
 - 1 Hattie Belle⁹, b. 23 Jan., 1866; d. 25 Aug., 1866.
 - 2 Edith Blanche, b. 7 March, 1869.

352 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- 3 *Frank Clemence*, b. 21 Sept., 1874; enlisted in 1898 in U. S. Signal Corps; promoted to Sergeant and served through the Spanish War in Cuba; re-enlisted and went to the Philippines 3 years as Sergt. in the Signal Corps; res. Boston.
- iv *Ellen C.*, b. 1 Aug., 1844; m. 1 June, 1871, *Arthur A. Eames* of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Eames), b. in Worcester:
 - 1 *Mabel Frances*⁸, b. 26 April, 1872.
 - 2 *Arthur Benjamin*, b. 2 Nov., 1873; m. 19 June, 1901, *Mabelle Albee*; res. Worcester. Ch. (Eames): *Alice F.*¹⁰, b. 19 Aug., 1902.
- 708 v *Eli Howard*, b. 5 Sept., 1847.
- vi *Mary F.*, b. 31 July, 1850; m. 8 Sept., 1877, *Charles H. Baldwin* of Worcester. Ch. (Baldwin):
 - 1 *Henry Fay*⁹, b. 17 Dec., 1879; grad. Worcester Polytechnic Inst.
- vii *Edmund Davis*, b. 16 July, 1853; m. Sept., 1875, *Mary A. Cather*; is a basket mfr.; res. W. Boylston. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 *Chester E.*⁹, b. 11 June, 1876; m. 1897, *Mary McQuillan*. Ch.: *Francis*¹⁰.
 - 2 *Francis*, b. 13 Aug., 1877; d. 15 June, 1895.
 - 3 *Bertha L.*, b. 8 Feb., 1879; d. 8 June, 1895.
 - 4 *Edmund D.*, b. 14 April, 1883; d. 4 Oct., 1884.
 - 5 *Hazel I.*, b. 15 July, 1893.
- viii *Willie Porter*, b. 14 Sept., 1859; m. 3 Dec., 1895, *Ida R.*, dau. of *Ezra Pierce* of W. Boylston; is a basket manufacturer. Ch., b. in W. Boylston:
 - 1 *Charles Albert*⁹, b. 3 Jan., 1902.

438 CATHERINE WARREN⁷, daughter of *Dexter*⁶ and *Catherine* (Warren) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 11 Dec., 1816; died 19 March, 1849; married, 19 May, 1840, *Daniel Mitchell*, of Bridgewater, Mass., born 7 Feb., 1807; died 23 July, 1877, in Prescott, Arizona. He married (2) his first wife's sister, *Angeline*.

Mr. Mitchell was a civil engineer and surveyor, and an early contractor on the B. & A. R. R.; moved to Kansas in 1855, and resided in Ogden and Junction City, where was Recorder, Treasurer and Surveyor for the County; also County Commissioner, Mayor and Dept. Collector of Internal Revenue; moved to Arizona, in 1875, where was Dept. Territorial Surveyor. Mitchell County, Kan. was named for him.

Children (Mitchell), born in Bridgewater:

- i *William Dexter*⁸, b. 31 July, 1841; he enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, and was killed 10 March, 1865; he was Capt. of Co. K, 5th Ky. Cav., on the "March to the Sea."
- ii *Daniel Francis*, b. 3 Jan., 1843; unm., in 1903; was in Quartermaster's Dept., in the Civil War; res. in Junction City, Kan., where he was Dept. Treas., Civil Engineer, etc.; moved to Prescott, Arizona, in 1876, where he is a R. E. and Ins. agent.
- iii *Catherine Warren*, b. 15 March, 1849; d. 28 Sept., 1849.



MARY A. BRIGHAM (141)

First President of Mt. Holyoke College

439 DEXTER, JR.⁷, son of Dexter⁶ and Catherine (Warren) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 23 Jan., 1819; died 6 Oct., 1892; married (1) 16 Feb., 1842, Hannah Abigail, daughter of Rev. Elisha Rockwood; born in Westboro, 1 Feb., 1817; died 26 April, 1882; married (2) Mrs. Rosa ———. He was early connected with the Boston & Albany R. R. and later interested in the first express line between Boston and New York. He moved to San Francisco, Cal., and later to Australia. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Susan Emily⁸, b. 19 April, 1846; d. 27 Aug., 1846.
- ii Rockwood, b. 24 July, 1848; d. 7 Feb., 1874, s. p.
- iii Constance Dexter.

440 ANGELINE⁷, daughter of Dexter⁶ and Catherine (Warren) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 27 Jan., 1824; died in Salt River, Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Arizona, 21 July, 1906; married, 3 Oct., 1850, Daniel Mitchell of Bridgewater, Mass., (widower of her sister Catherine). She studied at Mt. Holyoke College, in 1846, but did not graduate.

Children (Mitchell), born in Bridgewater:

- i Charles Warren⁸, b. 16 Feb., 1852; d. 18 Aug., 1852.
- ii Angeline Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1854; m. 20 April, 1881, George Edward Brown; res. s. p., Maricopa, Arizona, in Salt River Indian Reservation.

441 MARY ANN⁷, daughter of Dexter⁶ and Mary Ann (Gould) Brigham; was born in Westboro, Mass., 6 Dec., 1829; she was instantly killed in a railway accident near New Haven, Conn., 29 June, 1889.

When Miss Brigham died, she was the President-elect of Mt. Holyoke College, Mass. In her youth, fondness for study led her to the best school of her time for women, Mt. Holyoke Seminary, at whose head was the pioneer in women's education, Mary Lyon. Miss Brigham returned to the Seminary as a teacher during 1855-'58, then was assistant principal at Ingham University, Le Roy, N. Y., for 3 years. In 1863 she began to conduct a post-graduate course in connection with the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Heights Seminary, at that time the leading private school for girls. Here Miss Brigham found her real life-work, and she remained, first as teacher and then as Associate Principal, for 26 years. In 1889, Miss Brigham accepted the unanimous call of the Trustees to become President of Mt. Holyoke College. She had twice refused the presidency of Wellesley College, also positions of honorable responsibility at Smith and Vassar College. The school had just been granted a college charter; but Mt. Holyoke was not destined to open its doors to its first President.

Conservative yet liberal in her educational policy, she retained what was good in the older system while assimilating the best in the modern methods. Gifted with remarkable discrimination, well-balanced judgment, wide knowledge of human nature and unfailing tenderness and sympathy, she became to thousands of girls their ideal of womanly wisdom and of Christian character. The Alumnæ of the Brooklyn Heights Seminary have equipped a Memorial Hall as a permanent reminder of her work for young girls. Another fitting tribute is the "Mary Brigham Cottage" at Mt. Holyoke College, the gift of the Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Association of New York and vicinity, of which Miss Brigham was, for years, President. It is a beautiful and permanent memorial to Mt. Holyoke's first president.

442 ACHSAH ELIZABETH⁷, daughter of Dexter⁶ and Mary Ann (Gould) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 10 April, 1832; died 14 April, 1882; married, 1 May, 1860, Joseph Milton Myers, born in Ohio, 25 Jan., 1830; died 21 Oct., 1897. He was a hotel-keeper, at Beloit, Kas., and Seligman, Arizona; member of the Board of Supervisors, Commissioners, etc., and a rancher.

Children (Myers):

- i Joseph Milton⁸, b. Oct., 1862; d. *ibid*.
- ii Charles Henry, b. 23 Jan., 1864; m. 17 Dec., 1889, Iva Leonore Seaver, b. 19 Aug., 1866; res. Mesa, Ariz. Ch.:
 - 1 *Arey E.*⁹, b. 1892.
 - 2 *Dau.*, b. 1899.
- iii Mary Emma, b. 24 Dec., 1866; m. 5 Oct., 1887, Theodore James Pomeroy; res. Guadalupe, Mexico. Ch. (Pomeroy):
 - 1 *Theodore H.*⁹, b. 1889.
 - 2 *Charles J.*, b. 1892.

443 CHARLES EDMUND⁷, son of Dexter⁶ and Mary Ann (Gould) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 3 July, 1834; died in Boston, 23 Aug., 1896; married, 6 May, 1858, Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Phineas Gay of Boston, born 29 June, 1829; died 18 March, 1901.

He prepared for college at Thetford Vt., Academy, and entered Dartmouth College, but gave up his course and became an iron and steel merchant, doing a very large and successful business in Boston, where he resided for many years.

Child, born in Boston:

- i Arthur Gay⁸, b. 9 April, 1864; d. s. p., in Colorado Springs, Colo. (where he had gone for his health), Oct., 1905; m. Jessie, dau. of Dr. McDougal, a dentist of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

444 SARAH LOUISA⁷, daughter of Dexter⁶ and Mary Ann (Gould) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 13 Jan., 1845; mar-

ried 1 Jan., 1868, Junius Welch Hill of Boston; born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Nov., 1840.

Prof. Hill was educated in the Boston Public Schools, a "Franklin Medal" scholar; graduated from the English High School, and from Leipsic (Germany) Conservatory of Music. He has been a teacher of piano and organ in Boston, for many years, and organist in several churches; was Prof. of Music in Wellesley College 13 years. Residence, Newton, Mass.

Children (Hill):

- i Frederic Warren⁸, b. 7 March, 1869; m. 2 Aug., 1890, Grace Hall Williams, b. 2 Jan., 1870. Ch. (Hill):
 - 1 *Dexter Brigham*⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1891.
 - 2 *Philip M.*, d. y.
- ii Mary Brigham, b. 19 Nov., 1870; res. Colorado Springs, Colo., in 1906.

445 BAKER⁷, son of Lieut. William⁶ and Sarah (Baker) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 9 Jan., 1792; died 19 Dec., 1868; married in 1818, Fanny, daughter of Nathaniel Fay of Southboro, born 23 Dec., 1790; died 27 May, 1881.

Children:

- i S. Maria⁸, b. in Southboro, 26 Feb., 1820; d. 20 April, 1886; m. 20 June, 1848, William H. Buck of Southboro, b. 26 Aug., 1818; d. 13 Nov., 1902. Ch. (Buck), b. in Southboro:
 - 1 *Frank H.*⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1850; res. Southboro.
 - 2 *George W.*, b. 14 March, 1852; m. 3 Nov., 1879, Jennie Robertson of Boston, b. 1 Feb., 1852. Ch.: i *George R.*¹⁰, b. 24 Jan., 1883; ii *Howard H.*, b. 27 March, 1889.
 - 3 *Wallace B.*, b. 14 Feb., 1857; res. Southboro.
- ii William Baker, b. 16 Nov., 1829; d. 26 June, 1889; m. in 1858, Olive A., dau. of Charles Fay of Southboro; b. 3 Sept., 1833. Ch.:
 - 1 *Charles B.*⁹, b. 21 Sept., 1861; res. in Boston.
 - 2 *Edward H.*, b. 20 April, 1874; d. July, 1876.

446 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 Aug., 1795; died in Wardsboro, Vt., 12 Aug., 1875; married (1) 4 Dec., 1817, Lydia B., daughter of Stephen Rice; born in West Medway, Mass., 12 April, 1796; died in Wardsboro, 22 April, 1862; married (2) in 186—, Rebecca Farnham of New Hampshire; who died s. p., in 1884. Was a Sergeant under his father, in the War of 1812; was a mechanic and wheelwright, and resided in Wardsboro, Vt., where he removed from West Medway.

Children (by first wife), the first 4 born in Medway, others in Wardsboro:

- i Sophia⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1819; d. 30 Dec., 1836.
- ii Laura, b. 15 Jan., 1821; m. 20 Oct., 1846, Andrew Hawks, b. in Saugus, Mass., 27 Aug., 1822; res. Lynn, Mass. Ch. (Hawks):
 - 1 *George W.*⁹, and 2 others, all d. young.

356 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- iii Lydia, b. 23 July, 1824; m. in 1844, Ira Leonard, b. in Allentown, N. H., 14 Feb., 1806; res. Lowell, Mass. Ch. (Leonard):
 - 1 *Mary A.*^o, d. young.
 - 2 *Lillian*, d. young.
 - 3 *Caroline*, m. Ammi L. Corliss, and res. Lowell.
- iv Dana, d. in infancy.
- v Dana, b. 8 Aug., 1827; d. unm., in Wardsboro, 1869; a farmer.
- 709 vi Loraon, b. 16 Feb., 1829.
- vii Frances, b. 11 June, 1830; d. 18 Jan., 1840.
- viii Dexter Elbridge, b. 6 April, 1831; m. 1858, Edith S. Twitchell; res. a farmer in Wardsboro, s. p.
- ix Mary Eliza, b. 1 May, 1833; d. 9 April, 1855.
- x Ansel Merriam, b. 6 Sept., 1835; d. in Tacoma, Wash, 29 Jan., 1889, s. p.; m. in Starkville, Vt., 13 Sept., 1868, Martha J. Champion, b. there, 29 Nov., 1840; res. there.
- xi Charles Wesley, b. 2 July, 1837; m. (1) 29 Nov., 1866, E. Augusta, dau. of Otis Metcalf; b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 29 May, 1844; d. in Lowell, Mass., 24 Jan., 1891; m. (2) 25 April, 1894, Inez M., dau. of Nathan Currier; b. in No. Troy, Vt., 15 July, 1848. Was grad. Dartmouth Coll., M. D., 1859; a musician, 2d Brigade Band, 3d Div., 24th Army Corps, Civil War; res. Wardsboro and Lowell, where a tanner and currier. Ch., b. in Wardsboro:
 - 1 *George Dexter*^o, b. 23 May, 1870; d. 11 Aug., 1870.
 - 2 *Charles Edmund*, twin to George; music teacher.
- xii Francis Edmund, b. 10 March, 1839; m. 29 Jan., 1869, Ida M., dau. of Horace Bissell; b. in Wardsboro, 1 Dec., 1849. In the Civil War, musician 2d Brigade Band, 3 Div., 24th Army Corps; is postmaster, selectman, overseer of the poor and town auditor in Wardsboro, where res. a tanner and currier. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 *Carlos Buddington*^o, b. 15 May, 1878.

447 MATTHIAS⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Nov., 1796; died at Cincinnati, O., about 1854; married in Cincinnati, 3 Oct., 1821, Caroline Crossman.

Children, born in Cincinnati:

- i Caroline⁸, b. 14 April, 1823; unm.
- ii Matilda, d. y.
- iii John C., b. 5 Feb., 1826; unm., res. Washington, D. C., in 1893.
- iv Lucilia S., b. 11 March, 1832; m. in 1857, Thomas H. Looker; Purser, U. S. N.; later Paymaster Gen.; retired; b. in Cincinnati, in 1829. Ch. (Looker), all res. in Washington, D. C.:
 - 1 *Henry B.*^o, deceased; 2 *Herbert H.*, deceased; 3 *Edward F.*;
 - 4 *William C.*; 5 *Bertha H.*; 6 *Reginald B.*

448 LUCY⁷, daughter of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 11 March, 1798; died in Marlboro, 5 Feb., 1861; married (1) 1 Feb., 1816, Luther Howe of Marlboro; born 24 Sept., 1792; died 1 April, 1826; married (2) 1851, Jonah Howe. Resided in Marlboro.

Children (Howe), by first marriage, born in Marlboro:

- i Ezra L.^s, b. 1 Aug., 1817; d. 4 Jan., 1891; m. July, 1838, Sarah C. Hammond. Ch.:
 - 1 *Lucy*⁹; 2 *Adelaide*, both d. y.
- ii Sophia, b. 28 May, 1820; d. 31 March, 1848; m. 26 Nov., 1846, Samuel Hammond. 1 son, d. y.
- iii Sophronia, b. 27 Dec., 1821; m. 3 Dec., 1844, Luther S. Wheeler. Ch. (Wheeler):
 - 1 *Hattie B.*⁹, b. 4 Jan., 1847; m. George S. Russell. Ch. (Russell): i Clifton¹⁰; ii Bertha.
 - 2 *Frances A.*, b. 17 Aug., 1849; d. 1850.
 - 3 *Frank H.*, b. 23 Feb., 1851; m. Hattie J. Estabrook. Ch. (Wheeler): i LeRoy¹⁰; ii Lloyd.
 - 4 *Fred A.*, b. 19 Sept., 1855; m. Orah M. Trull.
- iv Archelaus, b. 21 April, 1823; m. Janette H. Brigham, 548.
- v Harriet, b. 2 Dec., 1824; d. 11 June, 1870; m. 1 Jan., 1845, Sewall H. Bowker. Ch. (Bowker):
 - 1 *Charles H.*⁹, b. 22 Oct., 1848; m. Mary Grant. Ch. (Bowker): i Frank¹⁰; ii Mary; iii Charles; 2 d. y.
 - 2 *Frank S.*, d. y.

449 EPHRAIM⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 Oct., 1799; died in Natick, Mass., ———; married, 25 Nov., 1821, (Morse also says "Dec. 6"), Sophia, daughter of Archelaus Howe, of Marlboro; born 15 March, 1799; lived and died in Natick.

Children, born in Natick, except the eldest:

- i Ephraim Harris⁸, b. in Dedham, Mass., 26 Sept., 1822; d. 21 Aug., 1877; m. 2 Dec., 1842, Catherine Hastings of Millbury, who d. 2 Jan., 1881. He res. at Natick, and was a commission merchant, town clerk and deputy sheriff. Ch., b. in Natick:
 - 1 *Emma A.*⁹, d.
 - 2 *Edward Harris*, d.
 - 3 *Alice Fay*, b. 7 Oct., 1855; m. George H. Randall of Falmouth, Me., b. 17 April, 1851. Ch. (Randall): i Kathryn¹⁰, b. in Wellington, Mass., 26 Dec., 1884; ii Marguerite, b. 28 Oct., 1892.
- ii Thomas Hartwell, b. 12 March, 1825; res. unm., in California in 1858.
- 710 iii Alfred Milo, b. 21 Oct., 1828.
- 711 iv Laura Sophia, b. 26 Dec., 1830.
 - v Matthias, b. 25 June, 1833; m. Nancy Helen, dau. of David Bacon of Natick; res. Natick. Ch.:
 - 1 *Harris*⁹.
 - vi Mary Hubbard, b. 1 June, 1838.

450 HARRIET⁷, daughter of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 March, 1801; died in Berlin, Mass., 11 Jan., 1892, æ. 90; married (1) Nov., 1821, Major Merrick, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Rice) Phelps; born in Marlboro, 13 Oct., 1798; died there, 21 Nov., 1829; he was a tailor; she married (2) 31 Oct., 1844, Capt. Paul⁷ Brigham, son of 213.

She resided in Marlboro during her first marriage and with her second husband in Berlin.

Children (Phelps), born in Marlboro:

- i Edmund W.^s, b. 13 Sept., 1822; d. in Milford, Mass., 18 July, 1875; m. 17 Sept., 1843, Hopestill C. Pond; res. in Milford; was 2 years in the Civil War. Ch.:
 - 1 *Ella*^s; 2 *Augusta*.
- ii Susan E., b. 12 April, 1824; m. 5 April, 1849, Lewis L. Carter, son of Lewis; b. in Berlin, 10 Nov., 1822. Ch. (Carter), b. in Berlin:
 - 1 *Sidney Brigham*^s, b. 23 Sept., 1852; res. Berlin; m. _____.
 - 2 *Lewis Paul*, b. 17 Jan., 1856; res. Worcester, Mass.; m. _____.
 - 3 *Cora Isabelle*, b. 17 June, 1860; m. 21 Feb., 1879, Calvin Hastings; res. Boylston, Mass.
 - 4 and 5 *Infants*, d. y.
- iii Henry Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1825; m. 6 May, 1849, Adeline P. Andrews; res. Hyde Park, Mass.; was alderman; 3 years in Civil War. Ch.:
 - 1 *William H.*^s; 2 *Hattie*; 3 *Lizzie*.
- iv Harriet Augusta, b. 17 March, 1827; m. 9 Sept., 1846, James M. Simonds, who d. in 1879; res. Leicester, Mass. She d. in Worcester, Mass., 1865. Ch. (Simonds):
 - 1 *Ada*^s; 2 *Fred*; 3 and 4 d. y.
- v Stephen D., b. 3 Dec., 1828; d. in Brooklyn, O., 2 Oct., 1873; m. 25 June, 1850, Sarah C. Burr. Ch.:
 - 1 *Walter M.*^s

451 COL. SIDNEY⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 28 Dec., 1802; died 17 June, 1840, at Hamilton, Georgia; married, 30 Jan., 1825, Eliza Brigham, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Brigham) Stevens, and grand-daughter of 162; born in Marlboro, 10 Sept., 1803; died in Francetown, N. H., 2 Nov., 1839, æ. 36.

He moved to Francetown, N. H., in 1828, where he was prominent in the Fire Department, and was a colonel in the Militia. He was a merchant tailor in Marlboro, Tewksbury, and Weare, N. H.

Children, the 2 elder born in Marlboro:

- 712 i Algernon S.^s, b. 13 March, 1826.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec., 1827; d. 13 Oct., 1890; m. 10 June, 1846, George C. Temple of Worcester, Mass., d. in Ashland, Mass., 11 May, 1883, æ. 63. Ch. (Temple):
 - 1 *Alice Shepard*^s, b. 30 Aug., 1850.
 - 2 *Marlie E.*, d. æ. 14 days.
 - 3 *Willis B.*, b. 1 May, 1854.
 - 4 *Carrie L.*, d. æ. 2 years.
 - 5 *Harvey W.*, d. in 1892, æ. 31.
- 713 iii Loriman Stevens, b. 30 Jan., 1832.

452 REV. ELIJAH⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 17 Nov., 1804; died in New-

tonville, Mass., 5 Jan., 1878; married, 5 June, 1827, Mary, daughter of Paul Locker of Wayland, Mass.; born 15 Feb., 1809; died in Newtonville, 5 March, 1895.

He was early a captain in the Militia in Marlboro; also a member of the firm of E. Brigham & Co., leading carriage manufacturers, in Worcester, Mass; became a minister and was licensed to preach in 1835, made a Deacon in 1840, and an Elder in 1845. He was the father of Methodism in Fitchburg and Worcester; retired in 1863, and lived in Newtonville.

Children, all but the 2 elder and the youngest born in Fitchburg:

- 714 i Elijah⁸, b. in Marlboro, 12 May, 1828.
 ii Dexter, b. in Marlboro, 28 Oct., 1829; went to sea in 1848, and became an officer in the merchant marine; was in California in 1849; wrecked on the Pacific Ocean; was in the U. S. Navy, stationed on the African coast to intercept the slave trade; in 1853 was an officer of the "Albany," which, in 1854, was lost at sea with all on board.
 715 iii Mary Louisa, b. 20 Oct., 1831.
 716 iv Anna Dorothy, b. 31 Aug., 1833.
 717 v John Wesley, b. 11 March, 1835.
 718 vi Maj. Charles Olin, b. 1 Dec., 1836.
 vii Adaline A., b. 21 April, 1838; d. in Boston, 14 March, 1859; m. 22 Dec., 1855, George Barnard, adopted son of Joseph Brown (a wealthy master builder of Boston whom he succeeded); b. in 1833. He m. (2) Abbie F. Brigham, sister of his first wife; m. (3) Hannah E. Dunbar (dau. of Gilbert), of Brewster, Mass., by whom he had one son. Ch. (by first wife) (Brown):
 1 *Joseph Brigham*⁹, b. 13 Feb., 1857; m. Emma F. Gates. Ch.:
 Ralph W.¹⁰
 viii Abby Frances, b. 12 Nov., 1841; d. in Boston, 7 Dec., 1861; m. 12 Nov., 1861, George Barnard Brown, widower of her sister Adaline.
 ix Emma Isabella, b. in Boston, 11 Nov., 1849; d. April, 1907; m. 20 Nov., 1873, William, son of Hon. Levi Spalding; b. in Stanstead, P. Q., 27 July, 1834; she was active in temperance work; he is a merchant in Derby Line, Vt.; have one adopted child, *Annie Katherine Spalding*, b. 28 Sept., 1883; taken by them in 1884.

453 PETER⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 18 Sept., 1806; died ———; married, 17 Sept., 1832, Lydia, daughter of Abel Maynard of Marlboro. Resided in Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i Harriet Eliza⁸, b. 16 Aug., 1833; d. 13 Sept., 1837.
 ii Josiah Merrick, b. 2 Feb., 1836; m. 24 Feb., 1864, Betsey K., dau. of William Little of Antrim, N. H.; res. Westboro. Ch.:
 1 *Son*⁹, b. 5 Dec., 1864.
 2 *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 25 Oct., 1866.
 3 *Walter Josiah*, b. 28 July, 1868.
 iii Peter Maynard, b. 24 Sept., 1838.
 iv Susan Harriet, b. 16 Sept., 1841.
 v William Maynard, b. 7 Oct., 1843; d. 27 June, 1849.

454 LYDIA⁷, daughter of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Lucy (Rice) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Jan., 1809; died 22 Dec., 1893; married, 9 Sept., 1830, Matthias Walker, Jr., of Northboro, Mass.; born in Framington, Mass., 13 Feb., 1801; died in Northboro, 11 Sept., 1870. Was a farmer and resided in Northboro.

Children (Walker), born in Northboro:

- i Charles S.⁸, b. 2 July, 1831; d. s. p., in So. Carver, Mass., 11 July, 1865; m. Harriet Day.
- ii James B., b. 17 Nov., 1832; d. in Westboro, Mass., 30 Jan., 1893; m. Mary A. Maynard. Ch.:
1 Sumner⁹; 2 Carrie.
- iii Emily Lucy, b. 12 Oct., 1834; m. Rev. George F., son of Capt. Jacob Warren; b. in Ashby, Mass., 1831; res. in later years in Brooklyn. Ch. (Warren):
1 Cora B.⁹; 2 Florence E., d. y.; 3 George F., Jr., res. a lawyer, N. Y. City; 4 Edith H., grad. Wellesley College; 5 Harry W., a R. E. broker.
- iv Ellen S., b. 12 April, 1838; m. Theodore T. Wemott; res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch. (Wemott):
1 Ada⁹; 2 Arthur, alderman in Butler, Mo.; 3 Herbert S.; 4 Mary A.; 5 Claudia L.; 6 Stella B.; 7 Hattie W.; 8 Bessie; 9 Maud I.
- v Hattie J., b. 1 Dec., 1840; m. 2 Oct., 1866, Leonard W., son of Leonard Brewer, a farmer of Berlin, Mass. Ch. (Brewer):
1 Nellie W.⁹, m. George E. Keizer of Berlin. Ch. (Keizer): i Althea¹⁰; ii Verlie; iii and iv d. y.
2 Mabel H., m. Alfred E. Hapgood of Hudson, Mass.
3 Arthur L., m. Cora E. Wheeler; res. Berlin. Ch.: i Samuel¹⁰; ii Leon.
4 Frank W.; 5 Alfred D.; 6 Ruth E.
- vi Lydia M., b. 1 Oct., 1843; d. 16 March, 1854.
- vii Mary E., b. 24 Nov., 1844; m. Guilford P. Heath; res. Northboro. Ch. (Heath):
1 Roie⁹; 2 Edith; 3 Annie; 4 Florence.
- viii Henry F., b. 2 Oct., 1846; m. Jessie K., dau. of Rev. Geo. Hill; res. Norwood, Mass. Ch.:
1 Lewis⁹; 2 Esther; 3 James; 4 Laura.
- ix Fred M., b. 27 Aug., 1853; res. Milford, Mass.; m. Mary E. Hancock. Ch.:
1 Willie F.⁹; 2 Alice; 3 Carrie; 4 Eva.

455 JANE ELIZABETH⁷, daughter of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Mary (Hubbard) Brigham; born 20 Dec., 1818; died in Chelsea, Mass., 5 Sept., 1903; married 5 Dec., 1838, Samuel Woodward, son of S. W. Kendall; born in Marlboro, 1 Oct., 1815; died in Newton, Mass., 1 Oct., 1894.

Children (Kendall), the 2 elder born in Framingham, Mass.; the 3 younger in Natick, and the others in Bolton, Mass.:

- i Henry W.⁸, b. 17 June, 1841; in wholesale dry goods business in Boston; res. W. Newton. Ch.:
1 Isadore⁹; 2 Mary.

- ii Samuel W., b. 25 Oct., 1842; d. in Newton, Mass., 7 Dec., 1888; m. Minerva Howe of Weymouth, Mass. Ch.:
1 *Clifford H.*; 2 *Kenneth H.*
- iii Sarah W., b. 20 June, 1844; d. 5 Sept., 1847.
- iv Eugene S., b. 4 Nov., 1845; d. 7 Sept., 1847.
- v Jane E. B., b. 25 Aug., 1847; m. Edward P. Briggs of Chelsea, Mass.
- iv Charlotte, b. 19 June, 1849; d. 29 April, 1850.
- vii Eugene W., b. 23 Sept., 1850; m. 1890, Flora M. Kendall; res. New York City, a merchant. Ch.:
1 *Winifred I.*; 2 *Charles H.*; 3 *Allie J.*; 4 *Hazel M.*; 5 *Samuel W.*
- viii Charlotte R., b. 10 Dec., 1852; d. 6 June, 1856.
- ix Ada M., b. 25 Nov., 1854; d. 12 Sept., 1855.
- x Edward, b. 3 Aug., 1856; d. in Newton, Mass., 2 May, 1887; m. Ida F., dau. of Wm. Howe. Ch.:
1 *Herbert B.*; 2 *Fred K.*
- xi George Bancroft, b. 29 July, 1858; d. 19 Sept., 1858.
- xii Frederick Hobbs, b. 23 May, 1860; d. 4 Oct., 1862.

456 CHARLES F.⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Mary (Hubbard) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 5 June, 1829; married, 1 Nov., 1854, Elizabeth M., daughter of William B. Morrison.

He resided for a time in Worcester, Mass., and was an engineer in Boston; has been connected with business in Chicago for several years. Resides in Boston (Allston).

Children:

- i Lizzie M.⁸, b. 25 July, 1855; res. Boston.
- ii Ralph H., b. 27 May, 1867; m. 18 July, 1892, Lucy A. White of Worcester; res. in Worcester; was in Co. A, 2d Mass. Regt., in the Spanish War, and at El Caney and San Juan Hill. Ch.:
1 *Rollin W.*, b. in Worcester, 7 Aug., 1893.

457 LUCIUS L.⁷, son of Col. Ephraim⁶ and Mary (Hubbard) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Sept., 1832; died in Worcester, Mass., ———, 1904; married, 6 June, 1861, Abbie H., daughter of Elijah D. Hayes of Lawrence, Mass.

He was a dealer in flour, grain, etc., in Worcester, where he had a fine residence; had been an alderman. He was local chairman of the B. F. A., at the Reunion in Worcester in 1896.

Children, born in Worcester:

- i Annie Hubbard⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1863; m. 27 Oct., 1887, James H. Wheeler, Jr., of W. Newton, Mass. Ch. (Wheeler):
1 *Donald B.*, b. 27 July, 1888.
2 *Lucius B.*, b. 8 March, 1890.
- ii Clara Lawrence, b. 15 Oct., 1868; m. 1 June, 1892, Louis W. Southgate; res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Southgate):
1 *Richard B.*, b. 5 May, 1893.
2 *Prescott W.*, b. 12 Nov., 1895.
- iii Kate, b. 9 Dec., 1870; d. 24 Jan., 1873.
- iv Harry Prescott, b. 19 Aug., 1877; m. July, 1905, Marion Tanner of Springfield; he is a mfr. Ch.: *Harry Prescott, Jr.*, b. 1907.

458 ABIGAIL⁷, daughter of Willard⁶ and Abigail (Munroe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 22 May, 1807; died in Belmont, Mass., 15 March, 1894; married, 12 Oct., 1836, Joseph, son of James Hill of Belmont, who died 25 May, 1860. Had been selectman in Belmont.

Children (Hill), born in Belmont:

i and iv Infants⁸, d. y.

v Joseph Willard, b. 4 Aug., 1840; m. Louisa D. Wetherbee of Lunenburg, Mass.; who d. 30 Dec., 1895; a commission merchant in Boston; res. Belmont. Ch., b. Belmont:

1 Clarence Ordway⁹, b. 27 Oct., 1869; res. Belmont.

2 Willard Munroe, b. 9 May, 1877.

3 Florence Abigail, b. 5 Oct., 1879.

4 Alfred Cowden, b. 23 Dec., 1881; res. Belmont.

vi Harriet, res. unm., in Belmont.

459 SARAH FOYE⁷, daughter of Willard⁶ and Abigail (Munroe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 5 May, 1809; died in Brighton, Mass., 6 May, 1885; married, 30 May, 1833, George Livermore of Brighton; born 21 Sept., 1798; died 17 Oct., 1867.

Before Brighton became a part of Boston, Mr. Livermore held various town offices, selectman, etc., and served in the Legislature 1833-35.

Children (Livermore), born in Brighton:

i Sarah Fisher⁸, b. 23 April, 1834; d. 22 Dec., 1895; m. 29 Jan., 1868, Henry Judson Murdock of Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (Murdock):

1 Carrie L.⁹, b. 26 April, 1869.

2 Belle B., b. 14 Dec., 1871.

ii George Brigham, b. 11 May, 1836; m. 18 June, 1867, Bessie Duncklee, who d. 19 March, 1874. He res. in Brighton; was in Legislature 1880-81. Ch.:

1 Georgia D.⁹, b. 18 Sept., 1870; m. Herbert A. Wilson, 14 Oct., 1896.

2 Harry B., b. 26 Sept., 1873; unm., an art student in Florence, Italy.

iii Henry Munroe, b. 5 Jan., 1841; d. in Boston, 4 Dec., 1891; m. 30 July, 1868, Kate L. Willcut; res. Brighton. Ch.:

1 Gertrude W.⁹, b. 14 May, 1869; m. 23 Nov., 1893, Hiram A. Henderson. Ch. (Henderson): i Mildred L., b. 5 April, 1895;

ii George A., b. 5 Sept., 1901.

2 George, b. 13 June, 1870; d. unm., 4 Dec., 1901.

460 CAPT. WILLARD CHAMBERLAIN⁷, son of Willard⁶ and Abigail (Munroe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 10 April, 1811; died 28 March, 1900; married (1), 18 Nov., 1841, Abigail N., daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Briggs) Gould of Winchester, N. H., who died 11 Feb., 1843; married (2), 6 July, 1843, Harriet A. Gould, sister of his first wife, who died 7 April, 1899.

He was captain of the Militia, and a farmer, in Rindge, N. H.; was many years on the school committee, also selectman.

Child (by first wife), born in Rindge:

- i Charles Gould^s, b. 7 Feb., 1843; res. Winchendon, Mass.; three years in the regular army.

Children (by second wife), born in Rindge:

- ii Abbie Ann, b. 4 May, 1844; res. in Newport, R. I.
- iii Henry Foye, b. 18 Feb., 1846; a farmer in Rindge.
- iv Elizabeth Maria, b. 13 Dec., 1847; d. unm., 19 Nov., 1897; she was a successful teacher for many years in Ashburnham, and elsewhere.
- v Ella Munroe, b. 6 May, 1850; res. unm., in Rindge.
- vi Jane Newton, b. 19 Dec., 1851; m. 18 Aug., 1880, Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah (White) Ballard of Vernon, N. Y.; b. 16 Feb., 1852. She res. in Winchendon, Mass. Ch. (Ballard):
 - 1 *Albert Willard*^o, b. in Westminster, Mass., 12 Sept., 1881; res. Winchendon.
 - 2 *Elizabeth Forge*, b. in Rindge, N. H., 7 Aug., 1883; res. Winchendon.
 - 3 *Rutherford Carlton*, b. in Winchendon, 4 June, 1887.
 - 4 *Helen Brigham*, b. in Winchendon, 13 July, 1889.
- vii Lucretia Augusta, b. 30 Oct., 1854; m. 15 May, 1877, Isaac M. Gleason; res. Newport, R. I. Ch. (Gleason):
 - 1 *Daisy H.*^s; 2 *Nellie M.*

461 SAMUEL⁷, son of Ebenezer⁶ and Betsey (Champney) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 23 Oct., 1789; died 17 Aug., 1872; married, 5 Jan., 1816, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Ball of Concord, Mass. He resided on a part of the (Lieut.) Nathan Brigham homestead in Southboro.

Children, born in Southboro:

- i Betsey^s, b. 27 Nov., 1818; m. Warren Buck, and res. Southboro. Ch. (Buck):
 - 1 *Juliana A.*^o, m. Francis A. Brigham, son of 432.
 - 2 *Oscar B.*; 3 *Walter W.*; 4 *Delia L.*; 5 *Leona B.*; 6 *Leander*, twin to Leona, d. under a year; 7 *Arthur*.
- ii Susan Forbes, b. 16 Sept., 1821; d. unm., 8 Aug., 1843.
- iii Lydia Ann, b. 10 Nov., 1827; m. Nahum B. Onthank, an artist, res. Newton, Mass.

462 CURTIS⁷, son of Ebenezer⁶ and Elizabeth (Rice) Wilder Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 17 March, 1801; died 20 Sept., 1884; married, 5 April, 1829, Mary Ann, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Brigham) Stevens; born in Marlboro, Mass., 24 Oct., 1805; died 9 April, 1885. Resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Ann Elizabeth^s, b. 29 Dec., 1829; d. 17 Feb., 1905; m. J. S. Woodworth of Worcester; res. there.
- ii Curtis Freeman, b. 17 Oct., 1831; m. 25 Dec., 1859, Sarah J. Howe, who d. 24 April, 1902; res. in 1903, Hudson, Mass. Ch., b. in Hudson:

- 1 *George Clifton*⁹, b. 2 Nov., 1862; d. 19 July, 1864.
 2 *Lilla Frances*, m. 1889, Rolla Lamson, and d. in Hudson, May, 1891.
 3 *Frank C.*, res. Hudson.
- iii Mary Jane, b. 16 Nov., 1833; d. unm., 27 July, 1884.
- iv James Henry, b. 11 April, 1836; enlisted in 1861, Co. F, 13th Mass. Infantry; served through the war; m. Emma A. Fay, and d. s. p., 12 Aug., 1866.
- v Adaline Stevens, b. 26 July, 1838; m. 26 May, 1861, Winslow D. Walker of Marlboro, who d. there, 2 Dec., 1904. Ch. (Walker), b. in Marlboro:
 1 *Charles Austin*⁹, b. 2 July, 1862; d. 14 Aug., 1863.
 2 *Herbert Francis*, b. 29 April, 1866; m. 1891, Ora Morrison. Ch.: Prescott H.¹⁰
 3 *Caroline Louise*, b. 8 Sept., 1876; m. 1899, Harry C. Graham. Ch. (Graham): Warren J.¹⁰
- vi Sidney Augustine, b. 28 Jan., 1841; d. in Hingham, Mass., 4 Feb., 1905; m. 7 Dec., 1865, Lois Ella Shaw. Enlisted in 1861, Co. F, 13th Mass. Regt.; captured 2d battle of Bull Run; paroled; discharged for disability, 1863. Res. in Marlboro, Quincy and Hingham, at different times, and established the Brigham Electric Co. in Boston, with his son. Ch., b. in Marlboro:
 1 *Melville Sidney*⁹, b. 6 Sept., 1866; m. 4 Oct., 1893, Lina Wright; removed to Detroit, Mich. Ch.: Dexter¹⁰, b. 26 Nov., 1894.
- vii Francis Stevens, b. 9 March, 1843; m. Ellen A. Leland; 1 ch., d. y.
- viii Abby Louisa, b. 23 Jan., 1846; m. 1873, Charles J. Macomber of Worcester. Ch. (Macomber):
 1 *Harry W.*⁹, b. 10 March, 1880; m. 26 Jan., 1905, Nora Long of Sebring, O.

463 DANA⁷, son of Ebenezer⁶ and Elizabeth (Rice) Wilder Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., Oct., 1802; died in Southboro, 9 Oct., 1881; married (1), Miranda Fessenden, who died 8 March, 1835; married (2) Susan (Flagg) Amsden, daughter of Elijah Flagg of Southboro; she died 29 June, 1882, æ. 80. He resided on a part of the (Lieut.) Nathan Brigham homestead in Southboro.

Child (by first wife), born in Southboro:

- i Harriet M.⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1834; m. Curtis Hyde; res. Southboro. Ch. (Hyde):
 1 *Lillian*⁹, b. 29 June, 1865; m. 6 Nov., 1888, Norval Lamprey. Ch. (Lamprey): i Randolph¹⁰, b. 15 April, 1891; ii Twins, Rachel and Clarence, b. 20 April, 1894.

Child (by second wife), b. in Southboro:

- ii Dana E., b. 29 Dec., 1837; m. (1) 25 March, 1859, Sarah J. Dalrimple; m. (2) 8 March, 1887, Alice Weatherbee, b. 24 Oct., 1862. Ch. (by first wife), b. in Southboro:
 1 *Ida A.*⁹, b. 11 Sept., 1860; m. 22 Feb., 1887, Levi P. Ball of Winchendon, Mass., who was b. 12 Sept., 1859.
 2 *Clifton*, b. 20 Sept., 1865.

464 DENNIS⁷, son of Sylvester⁶ and Patty (Nichols) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 10 Dec., 1795; died in Brooklyn,

N. Y., 18 Jan., 1875; married (1), Sept., 1819, Roxorena, daughter of Heman and Patty Fay of Southboro; she was born at the original seat of the New England Fays, in the north part of Southboro, 5 Feb., 1796; died 22 Aug., 1842; married (2), Sept., 1843, Harriet, daughter of Josiah Bigelow of Boston, who died Sept., 1901; resided in New York City.

Children (by first wife):

- 719 i Charles Henry⁶ (Rev.), b. in Boston, 27 July, 1820.
 ii Caroline Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1821; d. 6 Nov., 1889; m. 20 Sept., 1843, John Maxwell; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. (Maxwell):
 1 Matilda Rogers⁹, b. 5 Aug., 1844; d. 11 Jan., 1869; m. J. C. Whiting.
 2 Charles Edward, b. 7 Oct., 1845; d. 8 June, 1888; m. Alice Perry.
 3 John Rogers, b. 20 Nov., 1846; m. Maria Washburn.
 4 Henrietta Frances, b. 24 Oct., 1848; m. Joseph H. Lester.
 5 Henry William, b. 7 Dec., 1850; d. 9 May, 1902; m. Celia G. Alexander, who d. in France, in 1888.
 6 Eugene Lascelles, b. 3 April, 1853; m. Ida Carlton, and d. Feb., 1895.
 iii Henrietta Frances, b. 24 Jan., 1824; m. 16 Jan., 1856, John Safford, Jr., who d. Jan., 1861; res. Orange, N. J. Ch. (Safford):
 1 Caroline⁹, b. 28 Feb., 1857; d. unm., Nov., 1873.
 2 Mary Doremus, b. 17 June, 1861.
 iv Edward Marshall, b. 3 Sept., 1826; d. 11 Aug., 1838.
 v Anna Matilda, b. 6 Dec., 1829; d. 7 Feb., 1840.
 720 vi Lucian Fay, b. in N. Y. City, 9 Aug., 1842.

Children (by second wife):

- vii Virginia, b. 20 July, 1844; d. 11 July, 1857.
 viii Harriet, b. 11 Nov., 1846; d. unm., June, 1884.
 ix Edward Dennis, b. 20 Nov., 1850; d. unm., Dec., 1873.
 x Albert Hillard, b. 12 Jan., 1858; d. unm., 1882.

465 WILLIAM ASHBEL⁷, son of Sylvester⁶ and Patty (Nichols) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 24 Oct., 1798; died in Boston, 26 Feb., 1876; married, June, 1827, Lydia, daughter of John Johnson of Southboro; born there, 8 Sept., 1800; died in Boston, 17 June, 1862. He was a merchant in Boston where he resided.

Children:

- i Helen Ann⁸, b. in Boston, 3 April, 1828; res. Roxbury.
 ii Katherine J., b. 20 Oct., 1830; d. 3 May, 1857.
 iii John Lowell, b. 6 June, 1832; m. Frances C., dau. of Luther Towne of Chelsea, Mass.; was in business in Boston. Before the war he belonged to the Boston Lancers and the Boston Light Guards. Enlisted in 1st Mass. Cavalry, 17 Dec., 1861; in 1862 was Regt. Commissary Sergt. and 1st Lieut. and Regt. Commissary of Subsistence; Capt. of Commissary of Subsistence. On staff of Gen. P. H. Sheridan in 1864. Mustered out 9 Oct., 1865, as Brevet Lt. Col. for long and continued distinguished services. Was comrade of Encampment John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R.

Was 32d deg. Mason and member of St. John's Lodge; member of the Ancient & Hon. Artillery Co. Ch.:

- 1 *Kate*⁹, b. 19 Jan., 1858; m. Harry M. Howard, res. Brookline.
- iv William Henry, b. 16 Feb., 1834; d. 7 Oct., 1864. He was an artist of promise in 1858, and painted the portrait of Rev. William Jenks, LL. D., for the Genealogical Society of N. E.; he painted scenes from Shakespeare, and was engaged on one from "King Lear" at the time of his death (Vide *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, vol. xviii, p. 89).
- v Francis Stanton, b. 28 Dec., 1835.

466 LOWELL⁷, son of Sylvester⁶ and Patty (Nichols) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 6 Dec., 1800; died in Southboro, 24 April, 1840; married (1) Sept., 1831, Ann, daughter of John Johnson; born in Southboro, 20 Aug., 1802; died 20 Sept., 1834; married (2) Harriet Williams. The male line is extinct.

Children (by second wife), born in Southboro:

- i Harriet Ann⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1837; d. 25 Sept., 1874; m. 1 Jan., 1861, Watson W. Bridge of Wilbraham, Mass. Ch. (Bridge):
 - 1 *Mattie A.*⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1861; m. 1886, Burton E. Dibble of Westfield, Mass. Ch. (Dibble): i Wallace¹⁰; ii Ralph.
 - 2 *Watson*; 3 *Lowell*; both d. y.
- ii Martha Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1839; d. 7 March, 1885; m. 15 Oct., 1862, John Avery of Boston. Ch. (Avery):
 - 1 *Harriet*⁹, b. 29 Feb., 1864; m. 1888, Ellery Peabody of West Newton, Mass. Ch. (Peabody): i Margaret¹⁰; ii Ellery.

467 TROWBRIDGE⁷, son of Sylvester⁶ and Patty (Nichols) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 27 Sept., 1802; died 16 March, 1875; married, 27 Nov., 1833, Sarah F., daughter of Joseph and Olive (Fairbanks) Morse; born 19 Jan., 1806; died 15 April, 1888. He resided in Southboro.

Children, born in Southboro:

- i Edgar Morse⁸, b. 21 June, 1835; res. Nova Scotia.
- 721 ii Alfred Willard, b. 19 June, 1837.
- iii George Henry, b. 5 Feb., 1839; d. unm., 20 April, 1886.
- iv Mary Eliza, b. 4 July, 1840; d. unm., 5 Nov., 1862.
- v Ann Maria, b. 26 June, 1842; d. 31 Aug., 1848.
- vi Otis Lowell, b. 2 Jan., 1844; d. unm., 18 Nov., 1878.
- vii Adelia Augusta, b. 5 Dec., 1845; d. 26 Aug., 1848.
- viii Charles E., b. 1 Dec., 1847; d. 26 Aug., 1848.

468 ELIJAH SPARHAWK⁷, son of Capt. Elijah⁶ and Sophia (Houghton) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 20 April, 1813; died in Boston, 11 July, 1863; married in Boston, 1 Jan., 1840, Sarah Jane, daughter of Luke and Sarah Wright (Brown) Rogers; born in Concord, Mass., 24 Jan., 1822. He resided in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

- 722 i Edwin Howard⁸, b. 27 Sept., 1840.
- ii Adeliza, b. 10 April, 1843; d. 26 Jan., 1845.

469 EMILY⁷, daughter of Trowbridge⁶ and Asenath (Eaton) Brigham; born in St. Albans, Vt., 1 Jan., 1805; died ———; married in St. Albans, 1 Jan., 1827, Orrin D. Snow. They resided at Milton and Niles, Mich.

Children (Snow), probably all born in Milton, except the 2 younger:

- i Alvira A.⁸, b. 3 Oct., 182—; d. 17 June, 1840, at Niles.
- ii Susan L., b. 20 Jan., 1829; m. 20 May, 1844, James W. Granger of Pipestone, Mich. Ch. (Granger):
 - 1 Hartwell H.⁹, b. 3 Sept., 1845.
 - 2 Delia E., b. 20 Aug., 1847.
 - 3 Emma A., b. 1 Nov., 1850.
 - 4 James W., b. 10 Aug., 1853; d. 11 Aug., 1857.
 - 5 Frank, b. 28 March, 1857.
- iii Delia D., b. 14 May, 1831; m. 18 Sept., 1851, John H. Young of Niles. Ch. (Young):
 - 1 Edwin D.⁹, b. 13 Oct., 1852; d. 2 May, 1854.
 - 2 Alfred D., b. 25 Sept., 1854.
 - 3 Harry D., b. 19 Aug., 1856; d. 21 Sept., 1857.
 - 4 Walter D., b. 21 Nov., 1857.
- iv Lyman L., b. 28 March, 1833; d. 12 May, 1833.
- v Fanny R., b. 15 April, 1834; m. 28 March, 1858, Noah Michael of Berrien. Ch. (Michael):
 - 1 Geneva⁹, b. 29 Dec., 1858.
- vi Trowbridge B., b. 19 June, 1836; m. 25 Dec., 1858, Melinda Marrs in Niles.
- vii Laphelia A., b. 10 Sept., 1838.
- viii Ellen E., b. 15 Nov., 1841.
- ix Lucinda E., b. 7 Oct., 1843.

470 STOWELL⁷, son of Trowbridge⁶ and Asenath (Eaton) Brigham, born in St. Albans, Vt., 1 Aug., 1809; drowned in Canton, N. Y., in 1874; married (1), in Potsdam, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1834, Mary D. Dailey, who died at Madrid, N. Y., 26 April, 1849; married (2), in Madrid, Feb., 1850, Elizabeth Bowen; married (3) Mrs. Gamble, who died in California.

Children (by first wife):

- i Harriet⁸, m. D. G. Griswold of Canton, N. Y., who d.
- ii Samantha, m. Cyrus Abernathy of Waddington, N. Y.
- iii Helen, m. ——— Spaulding; res. Batavia, N. Y.

Child (by second wife), b. in Madrid, N. Y.:

- 723 iv William Hartwell (christened "Myron Hartwell"), b. 4 Oct., 1853.

471 JOSEPH LINCOLN⁷, son of Lincoln⁶ and Lucy (Forbes) Brigham; born 15 Nov., 1804, in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Roxbury, Mass., 8 Nov., 1889; married, 14 Nov., 1830, Sally Gay, daughter of John and Mary (Scammell) Wheeler, formerly of Medway, Mass. Her father was a highly esteemed merchant of Cambridgeport of the firm of Wheeler, Gay and Griggs. She was

born 13 June, 1808. Mr. Brigham was a merchant in Boston and resided in Roxbury.

Children, born in Roxbury:

- i Mary Wheeler^s, b. 27 Nov., 1831; m. 25 May, 1854, Robert C. M. Bowles of Roxbury. Ch. (Bowles):
 - 1 *William Cushing*^o, b. in Roxbury, 21 May, 1855; d. 3 April, 1858.
 - 2 *Joseph Brigham*, b. 11 Jan., 1858; m. 6 June, 1887, Sarah Newton Morse, b. in Chicago, 13 Dec., 1861. Ch.: i Mary¹⁰, b. 3 May, 1888; ii Albert Morse, b. 1 June, 1891; iii Robert Brigham, b. in Houston, Tex.
 - 3 *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 22 Feb., 1859.
 - 4 *Sallie*, b. 13 Jan., 1867.
 - ii Daniel Webster, b. 20 June, 1833; d. 3 Sept., 1836.
 - iii Charles Lincoln, b. 19 Dec., 1835; d. 14 Dec., 1836.
 - iv Lucy Forbes, b. 25 Nov., 1839; res. unm., in Brookline, Mass.
 - v Anna Scammell, b. 3 Aug., 1841; m. 10 June, 1864, George E. Foster of Roxbury, who d. 6 Sept., 1881. Ch. (Foster), b. in Roxbury:
 - 1 *Lucy Brigham*^o, b. 24 March, 1865; m. 4 April, 1888, John Chandler. Ch. (Chandler): i Dorothy¹⁰, b. 16 June, 1889; ii John, Jr., b. 12 June, 1890.
 - 2 *George Blanchard*, b. 2 Aug., 1874; d. 27 Sept., 1875.
 - 3 *Helen Fowle*, b. 12 May, 1878.
- 724 vi Dana Bullard, b. 25 April, 1845.

472 ERASTUS FORBES⁷, son of Lincoln⁶ and Lucy (Forbes) Brigham; born in Cambridge, Mass., 26 Aug., 1807; died ———; married, 17 Oct., 1832, Sophia De Wolf, daughter of Andrew Le Pierre Homer of Cambridge, Mass. She died in St. Paul, Minn. He was a merchant in Boston, and resided in Woburn, Mass.

Children:

- i Emeline De Wolf^s, b. 14 Feb., 1834, in Troy, N. Y.; d. unm., in Houghton, Mich., March, 1861.
 - ii Sophia Homer, b. 18 Oct., 1835, in Troy; d. 28 Nov., 1848, in Cambridge.
 - iii Le Grand Bliss, b. 31 Aug., 1838, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Brooklyn, and had one child; whereabouts unknown; supposed to have died.
- 725 iv Joseph Lincoln, b. 3 Dec., 1840.
- v Frances Homer, b. 3 April, 1847, in Brooklyn; d. 3 Feb., 1848, in Cambridge.
 - vi Andrew Le Pierre Homer, b. 10 June, 1850, in Cambridge; d. s. p., in Hazleton, Mich.

473 LUCY FORBES⁷, daughter of Lincoln⁶ and Lucy (Forbes) Brigham; born in Cambridge, Mass., 9 Sept., 1818; died in Boston, ———; married, 19 Aug., 1839, John Parker Bullard, A. M.; born 30 Nov., 1809; died in Clinton, La.; he was a great temperance worker.

Children (Bullard):

i John Lincoln⁸, b. in Jackson, La., 17 Aug., 1840; d. in Short Hills, N. J., 2 July, 1899; was grad. Harvard Coll., 1861; m. (1) 10 June, 1863, Sarah W., dau. of Walter P. and Lydia (Gardner) Spooner of New Bedford, Mass., who d. 1 June, 1866; m. (2) 3 Nov., 1868, Charlotte Green, dau. of Elisha and Alice (Hathaway) Haskill of New Bedford, who d. 20 Feb., 1898; was, at the time of the Civil War, chief clerk in the Boston office of the Commissioners of Subsistence; then Commissioner of Subsistence (rank of Capt.), Boston; then brev. Major; later in N. Y. City, with Osborne, Bullard & Co., jobbers of India goods; then in the firm of Bullard & Wheeler, cotton and bagging brokers. Ch. (by first wife):

1 John Thornton⁹, b. in Boston, 31 March, 1864; was grad. A. B. Harvard College, 1884; M. D., 1887; m. 18 June, 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch; res. New Bedford; 5 ch.

2 Sarah Spooner, b. in New Bedford, 20 May, 1866; m. 18 June, 1895, Charles Henry Leonard, son of George Delano; res. New Bedford., s. p., 1903.
Ch. (by second wife):

3 Lucy Forbes, b. in Staten Island, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1877; m. 16 March, 1898, Louis P. Bayard, Jr., who was grad. Princeton College, 1898; res. Short Hills, N. J.; 4 ch.

ii Dana Brigham, b. 5 June, 1842; d. 26 Sept., 1844.

474 (CHIEF JUSTICE) LINCOLN FLAGG⁷, son of Lincoln⁶ and Lucy (Forbes) Brigham; born in Cambridge, Mass., 4 Oct., 1819; died in Salem, Mass., 27 Feb., 1895; married, 20 Oct., 1847, Eliza Endicott, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Swain; born in New Bedford, Mass., 11 July, 1826.

In his youth Judge Brigham entered the counting-room of the late Samuel Austin, Jr., in Boston, and remained two years. In 1837 he began to study for college under the direction of Rev. David Peabody, his brother-in-law. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1842, and received the degree of LL. B. from the Harvard Law School in 1844. He went to New Bedford, Mass., and further equipped himself for the practice of his profession in the office of John H. Clifford and Harrison G. O. Colby and was admitted to the bar in June, 1845. He then formed a law partnership with Mr. Clifford, in New Bedford, which was maintained until that gentleman was elected Governor of Massachusetts. In 1853, Mr. Brigham was appointed district attorney for the southern district of Bristol County, and when the office was made elective, in 1856, he was chosen to the same position, which he held until appointed to the bench of the Superior Court by Gov. Banks, in 1859. Although Judge Brigham was associated with remarkably able jurists on that first Superior bench, he was the peer of any. Ten years after his appointment, he became Chief Justice, a position which he held for 21 years with great honor to the Common-

wealth and to himself, holding the office longer than the chief justice of any other court of the Commonwealth, save Lemuel Shaw. He possessed a commanding presence, an expressive countenance and dignified manners, and was noted for his unfailing patience and good temper; his kindness to young attorneys was characteristic.

Hon. William T. Forbes of Worcester delivered an eloquent eulogy of Judge Brigham at the Boston Reunion of 1902 of the Brigham Family Association. Among other tributes to his memory, he paid the following:

"He is likely to remain for generations to come, as he is now, the most prominent Justice of the great trial courts of this State. . . . As a judge, he was sufficiently learned but not pedantic; self-poised, but not self-opinionated; firm, but not obstinate; always dignified, but never haughty."

It is stated that a place on the Supreme Bench was tendered Judge Brigham more than once, while he was on the Superior Bench, but he declined. He resigned in 1890, owing to failing health and increasing deafness.

In 1866 he moved to Salem, where he resided for the rest of his life. He had a summer home at Bar Harbor.

In 1883 he received the degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College, and from Harvard University in 1886. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society.

Children, born in New Bedford, Mass., except the youngest:

- i Thomas Swain⁸, b. 22 April, 1849; m. 4 Aug., 1873, Barbara Jean Bentz, b. in Baden Baden, Germany; was 3 years in a military school; 24 years on the plains with cattle, hunting, etc., in Colorado, New Mexico and Kansas; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.; a stock-dealer. Ch.:
 - 1 *Sylvia Swain*⁹, b. 11 June, 1875.
 - 2 *Ruth Forbes*, b. 12 Jan., 1887.
- ii Lincoln Forbes, b. 26 July, 1855; m. May, 1895, Kate G. Coit; is C. S. D. Harvard Univ.; was engaged in the lumber business for a while in Wisconsin; res. Salem, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 *Katherine*⁹, b. 20 Nov., 1896; d. y.
 - 2 *Lincoln Flagg*, b. Feb., 1902.
- iii Clifford, b. 22 Sept., 1857; m. 9 Oct., 1900, Amy H. Johnson; was grad. A. B., Harvard Univ., 1880; was grad. Harvard Law School; practices chiefly in U. S. courts; Prest. Salem Common Council, 1891, '92, and '93.
- iv Augustus Perry, b. in Boston, 5 March, 1861; m. (1) Oct., 1897, Maude Rich; m. (2) June, 1901, Marion Ely; for a time he practiced law in Salem; then went into business in Colorado Springs. Ch.:
 - 1 *Dorothy*⁹, b. Sept., 1898; d. y.

475 AARON⁷, son of Ephraim⁶ and Sarah Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 29 March, 1771; died in E. Burke, Vt., ———;



Amos T. Wigham

married Abigail Maynard, born in New London, Conn., 1768. Probably resided in St. Johnsbury and Charlston, Vt.

Children, the eldest born in Marlow, N. H., the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh born in Waterford, Vt.:

- i Lucretia^s, b. 1794.
- 726 ii Ezra, b. in Charleston, 13 Sept., 1796.
- 727 iii Abigail, b. 30 Dec., 1798.
- iv Lucy, b. 1801.
- v Aaron E., b. 1803; d. in W. Concord, Vt.; m. ——— Knight of W. Charleston; a farmer. Ch.:
1 Lucius^s; 2 Julius; 3 Julia (twins); 4 Susan.
- vi Rebecca, b. 1805; d. s. p.; m. ——— Owen of St. Johnsbury.
- vii Lot, b. 1808.
- viii Paul, b. St. Johnsbury, 1811; d. s. p., Tilton, N. H.; m. ———.
- 728 ix Thomas, b. Charleston, 1816.

476 THOMAS^r, son of Ephraim⁶ and Sarah Brigham; born in Colebrook, N. H., 7 July, 1786; slain in battle on Chippewa Plains, Canada, 5 July, 1816, after three years' service in the War of 1812; married Mary W. Lacy; born in Piermont, N. H., 24 Aug., 1782; died at the home of her son Ephraim in Dover, N. H., 16 June, 1865.

He started from Colebrook, one day, for Plymouth, N. H., to get his wife's sister to nurse his wife through her approaching confinement. When he got to No. Haverhill, N. H., he met a recruiting officer and enlisted for 9 months in the War of 1812. He was told that he would not have to serve for several weeks. Late that night he received orders to march; hastily sending a messenger to Plymouth, he marched with his company, after sending word to his wife. When he was slain he was with a scouting party, who were all killed and buried in a trench on the Canadian side of the Niagara River. A few years ago a trench full of human bones was found on the bank of the river, and from some buttons found it was known that the remains were those of American soldiers. The Canadian government permitted the U. S. soldiers to come into Canada and give the remains a military burial. These may have been the bones of that scouting party.

Children:

- 729 i Azel Parkhurst^s, b. in Enosburg, Vt., 7 April, 1809.
- 730 ii William Lacy, b. in Enosburg, 20 Dec., 1810.
- iii Ephraim Thomas, b. in Colebrook, 9 June, 1813; d. 26 Oct., 1895; m. (1) Sophronia A. Langley of New Market, N. H., b. Sept., 1815; d. 15 Oct., 1849; m. (2) 2 Aug., 1851, Rebecca C. Smith of Dover, N. H., b. 1 June, 1827; res. Wentworth Home, Dover. Ch. (by first wife):
1 Annie A.^s, b. 5 Nov., 1843; d. unm., 27 May, 1866.
2 Lavenia K., b. 13 Oct., 1847; d. unm., 7 Dec., 1867.

372 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

477 AARON⁷, son of Ithamar⁶ and Catherine (Barnes) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Dec., 1785; died in Lexington, Mass., 3 Oct., 1863; married, 2 Aug., 1808, Comfort, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Valentine; born 10 March, 1783, Northboro, Mass.; died in Lexington, Mass., 19 Dec., 1863. He was a merchant on Long Wharf, Boston; moved to Lexington, Mass., 1853.

Children:

- i Catherine Jones⁸, b. in Northboro, 9 June, 1809; d. unm., in Lexington, 29 Dec, 1863.
- 731 ii William, b. in Northampton, Mass., 1 Oct., 1812.
- iii Sophia, b. in Athol, Mass., 17 Jan., 1815; m. Wm. J. Valentine of London, Eng. (son of Col. S. L.); b. in Bangor, Me., 3 Aug., 1817; was in lumber trade in Boston; in 1852, in the commission business in London; in 1854 *ibid.* and banking in France; Pres. U. S. Commissioners at Paris Fair, 1855, and decorated by Napoleon III. with Legion of Honor; a banker in London, 1862; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1873. Ch. (Valentine):
 - 1 William Brigham⁹, b. 1840; res. London.
 - 2 Garafelia, d. y.
 - 3 Francena Sophia, m. George F. Marlow, and res. London.

478 ELI⁷, son of Ithamar⁶ and Catherine (Barnes) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 18 July, 1794; died in Marlboro, 21 Oct., 1850; married 5 Sept., 1819, Lydia, daughter of Jedediah and Lydia (Felton) Howe; born Sept., 1800; died in Northboro, Mass., March, 1885. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Sarah Ann⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1820; d. in Northboro, 15 March, 1884; m. 1844, Alonzo, son of Capt. Jedediah and Betsey (Wilkins) Wood; b. in Marlboro, 17 Aug., 1817; res. Hudson, where was assessor in 1867; d. 16 Oct., 1873. Ch. (Wood), b. in Hudson:
 - 1 Ann E.⁹, b. 27 July, 1845; d. May, 1857.
 - 2 Alonzo, Jr., b. 18 Jan., 1847.
 - 3 Frank J., b. 23 Aug., 1851; m. Kittie A., dau. of Albion Howe of Marlboro.
 - 4 Hiram H., res. Hudson.
- ii Jonas Edward, b. 17 Jan., 1823; d. in Marlboro, 22 Aug., 1898; m. 16 Dec., 1852, Sarah Davenport, b. 1829; d. in Marlboro, 1894; farmer, res. Marlboro. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 Sarah Eliza⁹, b. 10 Nov., 1853.
 - 2 Edward A., b. 10 Aug., 1856.
 - 3 Hattie E., b. 7 March, 1862.
- iii Silas Edwin, b. 20 Feb., 1825; m. Nov., 1858, Martha A., dau. Elisha Ellis, b. in Westboro. He settled on his great-uncle Silas Brigham's place in Southboro. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 Silas O.⁹, b. March, 1862; d. 8 Aug., 1875.
 - 2 Charles E., b. 19 Sept., 1864.
 - 3 Herbert E., b. 25 Feb., 1867.
- iv Caroline Sophia, b. 19 Oct., 1831; m. Francis Brown of Ipswich, Mass.; res. Northboro, in 1885.
- v George Webber, b. 20 June, 1833; a farmer in Northboro.

479 DEA. ABEL⁷, son of Ithamar⁶ and Catherine (Barnes) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 13 Feb., 1797; died Marlboro, 16 March, 1871; married (1), 13 May, 1821, Mary, daughter of Augustus Bigelow; born in Berlin, Mass., 19 Jan., 1799; died 23 May, 1843; married (2), 3 Jan., 1844, Sally, daughter of William and Lois (Bartlett) Felton; born 26 June, 1809; died 13 Feb., 1878, s. p. She was very industrious and among the last to use a hand loom. He was a farmer and resided on his father's homestead half a mile north of the Academy in Marlboro.

Children (by first wife), born in Marlboro:

732 i Levi Samuel⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1825.

733 ii Catherine Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb., 1831.

480 DANIEL⁷, son of Daniel⁶ and Anna (Beaman) Brigham; born in Bridgton, Me., 4 June, 1794; died in Bridgton, 1862; married, 19 June, 1822, Sophronia, daughter of William and Sally (Kimball) Emerson of St. Stephens, New Brunswick; born 12 May, 1798. He resided on the homestead in Bridgton.

Children, born in Bridgton:

i William H.⁸, b. 6 March, 1823; m. Sept., 1849, Lydia Stuart of Harrison, Me., b. Aug., 1826; d. in Bridgton, s. p., 1901; they res. in Naples, Me.

ii Silas, b. 29 June, 1824; d. 5 Jan., 1850, in Cincinnati, O., unm.

734 iii Edward, b. 24 Jan., 1826.

iv Sarah A., b. 8 June, 1828; d. in Bridgton, unm., 1863.

v Ruth, b. 6 July, 1830; d. 15 July, 1855, unm.

vi Otis, b. 24 Dec., 1832; m. Elizabeth Houghton, who d. s. p., 22 May, 1905; he resides in Ayer, Mass.

735 vii Seth E., b. 2 June, 1834.

viii Roxana, b. 19 Dec., 1835; d. 9 May, 1836.

ix Roxana, b. 7 May, 1836; m. Edwin Ingalls; res. s. p., Bridgton Highlands, Me.

x Eliza, b. 28 April, 1838; d. 2 Dec., 1856.

481 AARON⁷, son of Daniel⁶ and Anna (Beaman) Brigham; born in Bridgton, Me., 11 March, 1796; died there, 7 June, 1872; married, 16 April, 1823, Asenath, daughter of Ebenezer Carsley; born in Bridgton, 9 June, 1802; died there, 10 Dec. 1878.

Children, born in Bridgton:

i Ruth Anna⁸, b. 8 March, 1824; m. 5 Sept., 1843, Joel Howe, son of Luke Fosgate of Berlin, Mass.; b. 16 March, 1818; d. 3 April, 1903; she res. in Berlin. Ch. (Fosgate), b. in Berlin:

1 Francis O.⁹, b. 1 Nov., 1845; m. Emma Symms; res. Shrewsbury, Mass.; a farmer. Ch.: Raymond¹⁰.

2 Emily A., b. 28 June, 1847; m. Herbert A. Cook; res. Shrewsbury. Ch. (Cook): i Lester¹⁰; ii Maurice; iii Elsie.

3 Frederick A., b. 17 June, 1852; m. Ella F. Swan; res. Berlin. Ch.: i Ruth¹⁰; ii Jennie; iii Fred.

- 4 *Angelina B.*, b. 13 Oct., 1855; m. Henry Davis of Shrewsbury. Ch. (Davis): i Myron; ii Lucille; iii Forest.
- 5 *Alvah Dana*, b. 23 April, 1859; d. 20 Oct., 1896; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Nellie Clark; a farmer.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1825; d. 14 April, 1903; m. 6 April, 1851, Addison A., son of Rufus Sawyer of Reading, Mass.; d. 4 March, 1893. Ch. (Sawyer), b. in Reading:
- 1 *Eugene N.*⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1852; d. 4 Dec., 1902; res. Malden, Mass.; m. Hattie Parker. Ch.: Marion¹⁰, and one d. y.
- 2 *Jennie M.*, b. 23 Aug., 1858; m. Geo. W. Wilkinson of Reading, Mass. Ch. (Wilkinson): i Emily¹⁰; ii Blanche.
- 3 *Euleyetta*, b. 16 Nov., 1859.
- iii Alvina, b. 17 Sept., 1828; d. 16 Aug., 1833.
- iv Otis, b. 1 July, 1830; d. 12 July, 1831.
- v Angelina, b. 8 March, 1834; d. 5 May, 1855; m. 1 Jan., 1851, D. Augustus Russell of Reading, Mass. Ch. (Russell), b. in Reading:
- 1 *Edgar W.*⁹, b. 31 Dec., 1851; d. 24 Sept., 1852.
- 2 *Chester O.*, b. 15 Aug., 1853; m. Mary Richtering. Ch.: i Edward M.¹⁰; ii Maud; iii W. Dale; iv May; v Daniel; he res. in Chicago.
- vi Jane, b. 25 April, 1836; m. 10 March, 1861, Alvin, son of Jesse Gibbs of Pasadena, Cal. Ch. (Gibbs):
- 1 *Stella A.*⁹, b. 14 Sept., 1865; m. 14 March, 1858, Orville G. Cummings of Pasadena. Ch. (Cummings): Lester F.¹⁰, b. 1889; d. 1892.
- 2 *Lula A.*, b. 3 Oct., 1869; d. 1870.
- vii Aaron, b. 2 July, 1839; m. 30 Dec., 1861, Mary P., dau. of William Morrison; res. No. Attleboro, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 *Edgar W.*⁹, b. in Bridgton, 20 April, 1863; m. 29 May, 1883, Josephine Foshner. Ch.: Willie¹⁰, b. 29 July, 1885.
- 2 *Fred B.*, b. 6 May, 1865.
- 3 *Harry E.*, b. 4 June, 1871; d. 3 Sept., 1871.
- 4 *Mabel J.*, b. 26 Sept., 1872.
- viii Austin, b. 20 Feb., 1843; m. 29 Nov., 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Carter; res. Bridgton. Ch., b. there:
- 1 *Beulah L.*⁹, b. 19 Dec., 1871; m. Nov., 1893, John Gore of Bridgton. Ch. (Gore): i Adaline M.¹⁰; ii Harry B.
- 2 *Harry A.*, b. 3 July, 1873.
- ix Martha, b. 25 April, 1847; d. 23 Nov., 1849.
- x Adelia L., b. 2 Nov., 1852; m. (1) 22 June, 1875, James E. Fellows, who d. 1899; m. (2) 1901, Edwin M. Varney of Windham, Me., where res. s. p.

482 HENRY⁷, son of Daniel⁶ and Anna (Beaman) Brigham; born in Bridgton, Me., 24 Sept., 1798; died 6 March, 1851; married, 6 Feb., 1826, Mary Estes of Bethel, Me.; resided in Waterford and North Bridgton, Me.

Children:

- 736 i Louisa⁸, b. 30 June, 1830.
- ii Charles H., b. 5 Sept., 1832; res. unm., in Waterford, Me.
- iii Mary E., b. 4 July, 1834; res. unm., in Medfield, Mass.
- iv Nancy, b. 25 Nov., 1837; m. 26 Oct., 1872, Fred Monks, a farmer of Bridgton, Me.

v Joel F., b. 25 Sept., 1842; m. 22 April, 1877, Emma Childs; a farmer in Wabasha, Minn. Ch.:

1 *Charles F.*⁹, b. 24 Jan., 1886.

2 *Joel E.*, b. 18 Feb., 1893.

483 LORING⁷, son of Abner⁶ and Dorothy (Wood) Brigham; born Marlboro, Mass., 19 March, 1795; died Osceola Mills, Wis., 10 Jan., 1878; married (1), May, 1817, Clarissa A., daughter of Thaddeus Fay of Northboro, Mass.; who died Sept., 1829; married (2), 1866, ————. He resided in Morse's day in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

i Arethusa Augusta⁸, b. 14 May, 1818; m. 1838, Jonathan L. Patch, and res. Troy, N. Y.; she d. 13 May, 1851, leaving one ch. (Patch):

1 *Clarissa Augusta*⁹, who was adopted by Edward A. Brigham, son of 203, and her name was changed to "Brigham"; she res. Worcester, Mass.

737 ii Eliza Maria, b. 30 Oct., 1821.

iii Charles Dexter, b. 12 Dec., 1823; d. 11 Feb., 1852; m. 24 March, 1848, Martha R. Laurence (who m. [2] Judson Gleason, and had son Fred); she d. 29 June, 1894, æ. 64. Ch.:

1 *Helen*⁹, b. 29 March, 1851; m. 18 July, 1871, Charles A. Cleveland, and res. s. p., Worcester, Mass.

iv Edward Henry, b. 1825; d. unm., 1847.

v Clarissa M., b. and d. 1829.

484 ABNER⁷, son of Abner⁶ and Dorothy (Wood) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 June, 1793; died 29 Nov., 1877; married, 1 Nov., 1837, Lucinda, daughter of John Maybee; born 9 Sept., 1811; died 1 March, 1885. He was a farmer and resided in Yarmouth, Ontario.

Children:

i William Austin⁸, b. 30 Aug., 1840; m. (1) 22 April, 1873, Emma G. Clarke, b. in Hudson, O., 1839; m. (2) 7 April, 1885, Mrs. Amelia, widow of George H. Reed; is a lawyer and resides in Coweta, Indian Territory. Ch. (by first wife):

1 *Ethel*⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1878; m. 12 June, 1899, William Rack of Denver, Colo.

2 *Olga*, b. 30 Nov., 1880; m. 11 Sept., 1900, James J. Moran of Kansas City, Mo.

ii Charles, b. 12 Nov., 1847; is an agriculturist, and res. unm. in Stockton, Cal.

485 DR. ADOLPHUS⁷, son of Abner⁶ and Dorothy (Wood) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Dec., 1802; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 30 April, 1859; married (1), 10 Nov., 1828, Eliza A. Parker of Southboro, Mass., who died 21 March, 1831, æ. 27; married (2), 13 June, 1832, Rebecca W., daughter of Thomas Knowl-

ton, Jr., of Shrewsbury; born there, 9 Oct., 1810; died 11 June, 1894.

Dr. Brigham taught school during the winter seasons from 1821 to 1825 and studied the remainder of the year. In 1823 he "studied Latin and Greek under the instruction of Rev. Seth Alden," a clergyman of Marlboro. In May, 1824, he began the study of medicine with Dr. J. B. Kittredge of Framingham, with whom he remained two years. June 24, 1826, he removed to Shrewsbury to "attend to the study and practice of medicine," under Dr. Seth Knowlton, then a prominent physician of that town. He attended medical lectures at Harvard Medical School; was licensed as a physician and surgeon by the censors of the Second Medical District at Worcester, 20 June, 1827; began the practice of medicine and surgery in Shrewsbury, 18 Nov., 1827, and remained there until his death. For many years before his death he was called "The Doctor of Shrewsbury," and not only had the larger part of the practice in that town but much in several adjoining towns. He lived respected and honored, and died greatly lamented and mourned by those to whom he had ministered for a generation, and justly merited the name of "The Good Physician."

Children (by second wife), born in Shrewsbury:

738 i Frederick A.^s, b. 1 April, 1835.

739 ii Franklin Whiting, b. 13 Sept., 1841.

iii Arthur Knowlton, b. 12 Dec., 1850; d. 15 Feb., 1851.

486 DEA. PIERPONT⁷, son of Dea. Paul⁶ and Fanny (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Aug., 1785; died of cholera, in Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1838; married, Dec., 1809, Lovisa Conger. He is believed to have lived in Buffalo.

Children:

i Lovisa Jane^s, b. 18 Jan., 1812; d. 25 April, 1837.

ii Fanny McD., b. 16 April, 1814; m. W. W. Mason; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

iii Harriet N., b. 23 Jan., 1817; m. Jacob Swartz; res. Buffalo.

iv Lorinda S., b. 5 June, 1819; m. ——— Emery; res. Aurora, N. Y.

v John Stratton, b. 9 June, 1821; m. Frances Burke; ch. four; res. Ravenna, O.

vi Sophia W., b. 14 Aug., 1823; d. 28 Jan., 1847.

vii Amanda W., b. 15 Oct., 1825; d. 4 Jan., 1844.

viii Lovina N. Ward, b. 13 May, 1827; d. 22 Jan., 1829.

ix Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1830; d. 16 Feb., 1858; m. ——— Gunn.

487 WILLIAM D.⁷, son of Dea. Paul⁶ and Fanny (Brigham) Brigham; born in St. Albans, Vt., 14 Jan., 1806; died 17 July, 1875; married Lucy Doane; born 2 Feb., 1805; died 15 June, 1883. He resided in St. Albans.



Adolphus Brigham

Children, born in St. Albans:

- i Lummus⁸, b. 11 Jan., 1833; d. 20 Oct., 1855.
- ii Edmund D., b. 7 Sept., 1834; res. in St. Albans; enlisted in Co. C, First Vt. Vols., in the Civil War.
- 740 iii Sidney S., b. 15 Feb., 1836.
- 741 iv Sanford J., b. 31 Jan., 1838.
- v Fanny L., b. 22 Dec., 1839; d. 5 Oct., 1882; m. 4 Nov., 1862, E. W. Jewett. Ch. (Jewett):
 - 1 Jessie Brigham⁹, b. 6 Dec., 1865.
 - 2 Mary F., b. 7 Oct., 1867; d. 2 Oct., 1869.
 - 3 Nellie H., b. 8 Sept., 1869.
 - 5 Walter C., b. 25 May, 1873.

488 BARNABAS⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Asenath (Bailey) Brigham; born in Berlin, Mass., 13 March, 1791; died Sept., 1855; married Persis, daughter of Elihu and Phebe (Belcher?) Maynard, born Marlboro, Mass., 1 Nov., 1795. Resided in Marlboro on the Thomas² homestead and built the present house on the place, about 1825.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Benjamin⁸, b. 17 March, 1818; d. 2 Sept., 1819.
- ii Benjamin Warren, b. 21 May, 1820; d. y.
- iii Phebe Maria, b. 22 March, 1822; d. in home of daughter in Roxbury, Mass., 4 Oct., 1902; m. Nicholas Wise, who d. Ch. (Wise):
 - 1 Helen⁹, m. Alonzo G. Stockwell, who d. Feb., 1906.
- iv Benjamin Thomas, b. 31 May, 1823; d. about 1866; m. Harriet Webster. Warren Brigham, who owned Thomas² Brigham's old home, made him his heir. He was the last male Brigham owner of the place; was a merchant tailor in Boston, and his father carried on the farm. Ch.:
 - 1 Alice⁹; 2 Warren.
- v Lucy, b. 24 June, 1824; d. 4 March, 1899; m. Sidney Brown; res. Marlboro.
- vi Henry Quincy, b. 23 Oct., 1827; was a dentist in Boston.
- vii Austin Dana, b. 6 June, 1836; d. May, 1904, in soldier's home in Togus, Me.; was a soldier in the Civil War; res. in Boston.

489 THOMAS⁷, son of Thomas⁶ and Azubah (Babcock) Brigham; born in Berlin, Mass., 17 Oct., 1797; died in Northboro, Mass., 19 June, 1855; married 29 March, 1822, Ann Carter, of Berlin. He resided in Berlin until 1851, and then removed to Northboro.

Child, born in Berlin:

- i Eliza Ann⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1824; d. in Northboro, 22 Nov., 1861; m. 29 May, 1849, Samuel I. Rice, b. in Northboro, 11 Sept., 1821; d. there, 6 Nov., 1903. Ch. (Rice), born in Northboro:
 - 1 Thomas Chandler⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1850.
 - 2 Samuel Wilson, b. 27 March, 1856; d. in Westboro, Mass., 31 Oct., 1890; m. 8 April, 1880, Jennie M. Moore. Ch. (Rice):
 - i Anna Eliza¹⁰, b. 21 Nov., 1880; m. Charles S. Knight; ii Carrie Louise, b. 24 Feb., 1882; iii Gertrude Alice, b. 8 July, 1884; iv Edith Mabel, b. 1886; d. 1891; v Bessie Wilson, b. 13 Dec., 1890.

378 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

490 JOEL⁷, son of Gardner⁶ and Sarah (Rice) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 13 Dec., 1788; died 16 Oct., 1869; married, 19 Aug., 1808, Nancy, daughter of Fortunatus Brigham, 168; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 June, 1791; died 10 June, 1850. Resided in Berlin, Mass. (Carterville), but returned to Northboro.

Children:

- 742 i Ira⁸, b. in Berlin, 12 Jan., 1809.
 ii Lewis, b. 1 July, 1812; m. Almira (Hewes) Bemis; res. s. p., in Northboro.
 iii Phebe, b. 5 Aug., 1813; d. 13 March, 1885; m. Thomas B., son of Benjamin Warren; b. 5 Dec., 1816; d. 8 Jan., 1899. Ch. (Warren):
 1 Martha A.⁹, b. 13 Jan., 1844; m. 31 July, 1890, William Lowe, who d. s. p., 5 May, 1904; she res. Northboro.
 2 John F., b. 1845; m. Lydia A. Ball; 4 ch.; res. Northboro.
 3 Edward H., b. 7 Oct., 1848; m. Mary Temple; 7 ch.; res. Northboro.
 4 George A., b. 25 Nov., 1853; m. Myra Walker; 4 ch., 3 d.; res. Boylston, Mass.
 743 iv Abraham, b. in Northboro, 23 Jan., 1816.
 744 v John, b. in Northboro, 11 June, 1819.
 745 vi Samuel, b. in Berlin, 5 April, 1822.
 vii Anne, b. 30 Dec., 1824; m. Seth Flagg, who d. 11 Nov., 1883; m. (2) 9 Aug., 1890, J. B. Manning; res. s. p., in Northboro.
 viii Martha, b. 12 Jan., 1828; d. 9 Jan., 1895; m. Levi Stratton; res. s. p., Northboro.
 ix Mary Ann, b. 26 Oct., 1830; m. Henry L. Stone; res. Westboro; 10 ch.
 x Henry J., b. 10 Sept., 1833; d. 20 July, 1889; m. Mary Blodgett; res. s. p., Northboro.

491 JOHN SWARROW⁷, son of John⁶ and Lois (Fisk) Brigham; born in Paxton, Mass., 24 May, 1803; married 21 Jan., 1828, Parmelia Brace.

Children:

- i Harriet⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1828; m. George White; res. 9 Waverly Pl., Chicago. Ch. (White):
 1 Fred⁹; 2 Caroline; 3 Emma.
 746 ii Charles H., b. near Rochester, N. Y., 30 June, 1830.
 iii Rhoda, b. 1832; d. 6 Dec., 1877; m. 24 Dec., 1855, Stephen G. Scott. Ch. (Scott):
 1 George⁹; 2 Francis; 3 Flora; 4 John; 5 Josephine.
 iv Jerome, b. 1834; d. 5 Nov., 1886; m. Mrs. Lovinda Oliver; no children.
 v John, b. 1836; m. Elizabeth Hall; res. Tipton Ford of Newton Co., Mo. Ch.:
 1 Joseph⁹, d. 1891; 2 Martha.
 vi Artemas, b. 25 Aug., 1838; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Althea Cooley; no ch.
 vii George, b. 1841; d. unm., in Chicago, 12 Nov., 1888.

492 HENRY⁷, son of Henry⁶ and Susanna (Harrington) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 30 Oct., 1798; died ———; married Lucy W., daughter of Benjamin Howe; she died 28 March, 1844, æ. 38. Resided in Northboro.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i Benjamin D.⁸, b. 5 June, 1825; d. in So. Framingham, Mass., where he was a dealer in straw goods, in 1884; m. 1853, Hannah A. Rich, b. in Northboro, 15 June, 1831. In Co. M, 32d Mass. Infantry, Civil War. Ch., b. in So. Framingham:
 - 1 George W.⁹, b. 1858; m. 1885, Helen Lake; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.: i Walter I.¹⁰; ii Minnie; iii George W.
 - 2 Irving D., b. 9 Aug., 1864; m. 4 July, 1886, Lizzie Nichols, b. in England, 30 Nov., 1865; res. Framingham. Ch.: i Charles W.¹⁰, b. 18 Sept., 1887; ii Frederick I., b. 28 Aug., 1889; iii Ralph T., b. 2 Sept., 1892.
- ii Seraph J., b. 2 June, 1829, and d.
- iii Thomas H., b. 25 Nov., 1831.
- iv George G., b. 10 June, 1836.
- v Susan M., b. 27 Oct., 1838.
- vi Artemas, b. 28 Jan., 1841.
- vii Charles H., b. 26 Jan., 1843, and d.

493 STEPHEN P.⁷, son of Lovell⁶ and Lucy (Phelps), Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 11 Oct., 1810; resided and died in Worcester, Mass., 13 June, 1846; married Sarah Allen, who died in Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester:

- i Jason Stephen⁸, m. Ann Eliza Cashman of Milford, Mass.; res. there. Ch., b. in Milford:
 - 1 George⁹; 2 Henry; 3 Albert.
- ii Sarah, who d. about 1896.

494 WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷, son of Lovell⁶ and Lucy (Phelps) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 27 Dec, 1812; died 20 Nov., 1858; married 5 April, 1837, Rebeckah Morse, daughter of Francis Flagg; born in Boylston, Mass., 23 Nov., 1819 died 2 Dec., 1896. He was a storekeeper in Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

- i Augustus E.⁸, b. 14 July, 1838; d. 27 March, 1840.
- ii Henry E., b. 5 Aug., 1840; d. 6 Sept., 1841.
- iii Mary Augusta, b. 28 Aug., 1842; m. 17 Nov., 1868, Silas W. Goddard. Ch. (Goddard):
 - 1 Clifford W.⁹, b. 7 Aug., 1875.
- iv Charles Augustus, b. 1844; d. 1846.
- v Charles Arthur, b. 30 April, 1850; m. (1) 12 June, 1878, M. Louise Mowry, who d. 1897; m. (2) 25 June, 1902, Evie M. Shippel of North Dana, Mass.; res. Worcester. Ch.:
 - 1 Walter E.⁹, b. 31 May, 1880; d. y.
 - 2 George A., b. 12 March, 1884; d. 21 July, 1884.
 - 3 Rose I., b. 19 Sept., 1889.

- vi William Henry, b. 15 May, 1853; m. 8 May, 1879, Hattie Collins, dau. of Seneca Richardson; b. in Worcester, 18 Nov., 1856; res. Worcester. Ch.:
 - 1 *William Seneca*⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1879; res. Worcester.
 - 2 *Bertha Emily*, b. 28 Oct., 1881; res. Worcester.
 - 3 *Katherine*, b. 16 April, 1891.
- vii Ellen, b. 29 June, 1855; d. *ibid.*
- viii Eleanor, twin to Ellen; d. *ibid.*
- ix Lily, b. 29 Oct., 1856.

495 LODASCA⁷, daughter of John⁶ and Sarah (Eaton) Brigham; born in Pomfret, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1807; died 14 Feb., 1885; married 3 Aug., 1826, Aaron Mark, of Pomfret, N. Y. They resided near Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children (Mark):

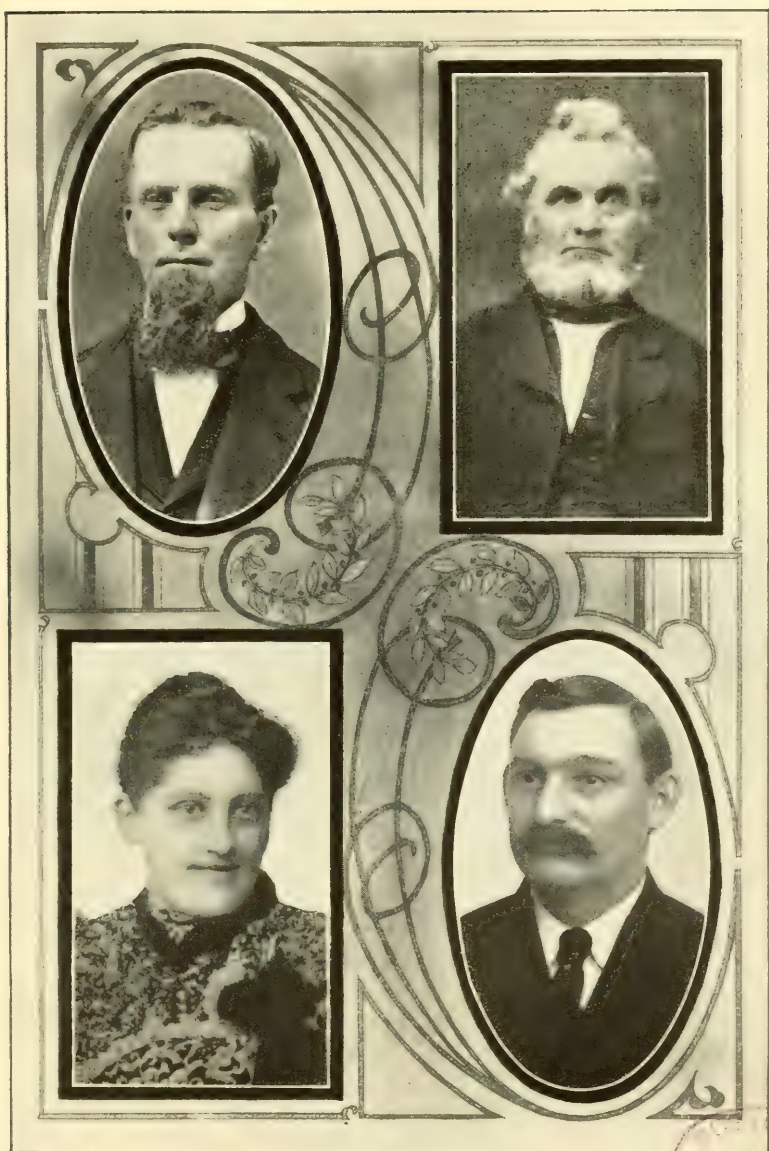
- i Reuben⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1827; d. 1852.
- ii Calista, b. 19 June, 1829; d. 1861; m. William E. Powers. Ch. (Powers):
 - 1 *Frank E.*⁹
- iii Alfred, b. 16 Sept., 1831; m. Carrie Snyder; res., 1904, in Sheridan, N. Y.; had 2 daus.
- iv Aaron, b. 23 Aug., 1833; d. 1880; m. Almary Clark; 1 dau.
- v William C., b. 6 July, 1835; d. 1854.
- vi Martha M., b. 27 June, 1837; m. Reuben R. Hamlet of Sheridan, N. Y.; living in 1904; 1 son.
- vii Sarah L., b. 22 Dec., 1839; m. I. J. Ennis; living in 1904, Dunkirk, N. Y.; 1 son.

496 ORLANDO⁷, son of John⁶ and Sarah (Eaton) Brigham; born in Dunkirk, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1813; died in Wasioja, Minn., 3 April, 1885; married (1) 8 April, 1838, Fanny Jane Safford, who died 12 April, 1869; married (2) 9 Nov., 1870, Mrs. Betsey G. Milliken.

He was in partnership with his uncle, Gen. Elijah Risley in "Risley Seed Garden," Fredonia, N. Y. He resided for a time at Pomfret, N. Y., where Brigham settlement and P. O. were named for him. In 1859 he moved to Wasioja.

Children (by first wife), born in Pomfret:

- i Charles Hanson⁸, b. 27 May, 1839; d. unm., 5 Feb., 1861.
- ii Delia, b. 17 Oct., 1842; m. 1 Nov., 1870, Edward Doud of Rochester, Minn., and res. in Sheffield, Ala. Ch. (Doud), b. in Chattanooga, Tenn.:
 - 1 *Ralph Brigham*⁹, b. 9 March, 1874.
 - 2 *Delia*, b. 14 April, 1875; m. 17 Oct., 1905, Rev. Lemuel J. Lewis.
 - 3 *Charles*, b. 9 Sept., 1876.
- iii Caroline, b. 29 July, 1846; m. 2 Oct., 1870, Charles W. Gibbons of W. Concord, Minn. Ch. (Gibbons):
 - 1 *Roy Brigham*⁹, b. 16 Nov., 1872; d. 1 May, 1873.
 - 2 *Walter Fitz*, b. 31 Aug., 1875; m. 22 March, 1905, Bessie Hastings Wilde. Ch.: Laurene M.¹⁰, b. 19 Jan., 1906.



CHARLES H. BRIGHAM (746)
MRS. ELLA BRIGHAM STEVENS

JOHN S. BRIGHAM (491)
EDWARD D. BRIGHAM (820)

3 *Fred Carl*, b. 17 Dec., 1877; d. 28 Feb., 1883.

4 *Margaret Ethel*, b. 27 April, 1883.

5 *Frank Eldon*, b. 4 Oct., 1884.

iv *Fanny Jane*, b. 10 Jan., 1850; res. unm., W. Concord, Minn.

497 **NABBY⁷**, daughter of John⁶ and Sarah (Eaton) Brigham; born 1818; died ———; married 7 April, 1839, Seth Griswold of Pomfret, N. Y.

Children (Griswold):

- i *Walter E.^s*, m. Isadore Frost; res. s. p., Kenmore, N. Y.
- ii *Mary*, (d.); m. Walter Cobb; 1 ch.; res. Buffalo.
- iii *Adaline*, m. Thomas Erwin; res. Cherry Creek, N. Y.; 1 son.
- iv *Pamelia*, m. James Scott; 1 son.
- v *Fanny*, (d.); m. Lowell Sheffield of Cherry Creek, N. Y.; 1 son.
- vi *Emma*, m. Edwin Bentley of Cherry Creek, N. Y.; 1 son.
- vii *George*, d. unm.
- viii *Ella*, m. Lynn Bentley; res. near Pittsburgh; 1 son and 2 daus.
- ix *Benjamin*, m. Nellie Emory of Cherry Creek, N. Y.; 1 dau.

498 **NELSON⁷**, son of John⁶ and Sarah (Eaton) Brigham; born in Dunkirk, N. Y., 11 June, 1822; died in Chicago, Ill., 9 Oct., 1893; married 25 May, 1852, in Pomfret, Charlotte E., daughter of Simeon A. and Nancy (Merrill) Stoddard; born in Arkwright, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1832.

He was a farmer and seedsman. He moved to Cropsey, Ill., and thence to Chatsworth, Ill., and finally resided at 7528 Normal Ave., Chicago.

Children, the second and third born in Cropsey:

- i *Eldon Tappan^s*, b. in Pomfret, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1853; m. 27 Dec., 1876, Maggie Emma, dau. of Henry Rayburn of Saybrook, Ill. Was grad. D. D. S., Northwestern Univ.; res. Sheldon and Watseka, Ill., and Albuquerque and Carlsbad, New Mexico, for health, Ch., b. in Saybrook:
 - 1 *Edith Eldora^s*, b. 21 Oct., 1877; m. 21 June, 1899, Frank E. Lake of Dixon, Ill.; s. p., 1901.
 - 2 *Roy Emerson*, b. 18 Feb., 1882; d. 30 Dec., 1884.
- ii *Helen Belle*, b. 26 Aug., 1858; m. 15 Nov., 1877, Orman H. Brigham, D. D. S., of Chatsworth, Ill. Ch. (Brigham), b. in Cropsey:
 - 1 *Nina Ethel^p*, b. 13 Sept., 1880.
 - 2 *Adella Bell*, b. 5 Dec., 1882.
 - 3 *Everett Eldon*, b. 20 May, 1889.
 - 4 *Virginia Ellingwood*, b. 10 Sept., 1895.
- iii *Simeon Avery*, b. 2 Nov., 1864; d. 31 Oct., 1865.
- iv *Lottie Adella*, b. in Chatsworth, 27 June, 1867; d. unm., 8 Nov., 1893.

499 **FIDELIO WILLIAMS⁷**, son of James⁶ and Fanny (Risley) Brigham; born in Fredonia, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1812; died in Tibaderville, La., 1 Jan., 1866; married (1) 2 Feb., 1833, Adaline

E. Smith; who died 1 March, 1855, in Nashville, Tenn.; interred in Fredonia; married (2) 30 Nov., 1858, Amelia V. Webb, who died in Cincinnati, O., 6 Sept. 1859, s. p.; married (3) about 1863, Harriet R., daughter of Barnabas Gilbert; born in Gary, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1820; died in Fruitvale, Cal., 19 Dec., 1904.

He lived in Youngsville, Pa., where he was a merchant, Postmaster and lumber dealer; he moved to California in 1851, where he was successful; returned and took extensive railroad contracts in Kentucky and was one of the proprietors of a very extensive coal mine on the Ohio River. The Civil War required him to abandon this business. Later he went to Louisiana and engaged in cotton raising with his brother Wesley and their sons.

Children (by first wife):

- i Risley Hanson⁸, b. 6 June, 1834; d. in Cheyenne, Wy., 20 Jan., 1870.
- ii Charles Edgar, b. 3 July, 1836; d. 12 Feb., 1839.
- iii Mary Ellen, b. 18 Dec., 1837; d. 7 Feb., 1839.
- iv William Fidelio, b. 16 Feb., 1840; living somewhere in Ohio in 1904.
- v Delia Harriet, b. 16 April, 1842; d. 27 Jan., 1846.
- vi Delia Adaline, b. 17 Oct., 1845; d. 22 Jan., 1904; m. (1) 1867, George Clark of Fredonia, who d. 1870; m. (2) 18 Feb., 1873, Noel B. Chamberlain of Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ch. (Chamberlain):
1 *Eleanor Risley*⁹, b. 30 May, 1879; d. 14 July, 1881.
- vii Kate Adaline, b. 26 March, 1850; d. 7 April, 1853.

500 WESLEY HERVEY⁷, son of James⁶ and Fanny (Risley) Brigham; born in Fredonia, N. Y., 13 May, 1819; died at residence in Corry, Pa., 10 April, 1906; married in Youngsville, Pa., in 1842, Harriet N. Smith, born in Dunkirk, N. Y., 17 May, 1819; died Corry, Pa., 6 April, 1905.

In his early years he was in the mercantile line of business. In 1851 he went to California with his brother Fidelio and after engaging successfully in the water business in San Francisco, they both returned in 1853. Joined with his brother in carrying out extensive railroad contracts in Kentucky and Tennessee, and after the Civil War engaged in cotton raising in Louisiana. Later he was interested in farming.

Children, the 5 elder born in Youngsville, Pa., the others in Fredonia, N. Y.:

- i James Risley⁸, b. 3 June, 1843; m. 25 Nov., 1868, Alice Matteson, dau. of Sidney Stearns of Van Buren, N. Y.; b. 25 April, 1848; prominent citizen and hardware dealer in Corry, having filled numerous municipal offices. Ch., b. in Corry:
1 *Eugene Barney*⁹, b. 15 Jan., 1871; m. 12 Nov., 1896, Glenn L. Pope. Ch.: Alice Louise¹⁰, b. 14 Sept., 1900; a clerk in the Corry P. O.
- 2 *Walter Stearns*, b. 30 Nov., 1875; in business with his father.

- ii Mary Adaline, b. 19 Feb., 1845; res. Corry.
- iii Henry Clay, b. 21 March, 1847; d. 1 May, 1847.
- 767 iv Charles Fidelo, b. 18 April, 1848.
- v Ella Sophia, b. 29 July, 1851; d. in Fredonia, 31 Oct., 1863.
- vi George Wesley, b. 30 Aug., 1855; d. 25 May, 1879.
- vii Frank Cushing, b. 14 Feb., 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Elizabeth J. Kinny, b. in Ohio, 23 Feb., 1862; engaged in dairy farming and stock raising on a 300-acre farm in Corry. Ch., b. in C.:
 - 1 *Ella Louise*^o, b. 1 Oct., 1886.
 - 2 *Roscoe Fidelio*, b. 2 June, 1888.
 - 3 *Alice Marie*, b. 16 Nov., 1897.
 - 4 *Ruth Elizabeth*, b. 1 July, 1903.
- viii Edward Levi, b. 18 Nov., 1862; d. s. p., 14 Feb., 1891; m. 1 Jan., 1884, Mrs. Edith O. Leach; was a highly respected merchant in Corry. Mrs. Brigham's dau., Ora Leach, took the name of "Brigham."

501 LEVI⁷, son of James⁶ and Fanny (Risley) Brigham; born in Fredonia, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1824; died in Parkersville, N. Y., 3 July, 1889; married 29 Oct., 1844, in Hartland, N. Y., Mary E., daughter of Anson Hutchinson; born in Pomfret, N. Y., 2 July, 1825; died 6 Aug., 1904, in Council Grove, Kas.

Mr. Brigham was Postmaster in Tidioute, Pa. With two brothers, in 1851, he went to California where they purchased the only well in San Francisco and made money. Returning east contracted to build a portion of the Louisville and Nashville Ry., and opened a coal mine in Paducah, Ky.; on account of the war he went to farming in Wisconsin and Illinois. In 1871 moved to Kansas and was agent of the M. K. & T. Ry. in Parkersville where was appointed Postmaster in 1873 and held the office 18 years. He contributed to papers and was a lecturer.

Children, the 3 elder born in Deerfield, Pa.:

- i Helen Fanny⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1846; m. 4 Jan., 1866, William Lewis, son of William J. Pierce; b. in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 13 March, 1843; in the Civil War 1 year, Co. G, 2d Wis. Cav.; res. s. p., Ironwood, Mich.
- ii Hanson Hutchinson, b. 13 Aug., 1847; m. 7 Sept., 1868, Sarah K. Mabie; is superintendent of a large farm attached to a Presbyterian School for boys of white people of the mountains, in Asheville, N. C.; no ch.
- iii Flora Ann, b. 2 May, 1850; m. 1 Oct., 1874, Adam Moser, Jr., Co. Atty. for Morris Co., Kansas, and Cashier of Farmers' and Drovers' Bank, Council Grove, Kan. Ch. (Moser):
 - 1 *Maude Brigham*^o, b. 23 Feb., 1876.
 - 2 *Helen Flora*, b. 4 Jan., 1878; d. 20 Nov., 1881.
 - 3 *Levi Adam*, b. 1 Dec., 1879.
 - 4 *Hanson Edgar*, b. 23 April, 1882.
- iv Frederick Matteson, b. in Fredonia, 29 Nov., 1859; res. Kansas City, Mo., where in the Ry. Mail Service, P. O. Dept.; a member of the B. F. A., and has given efficient help to our genealogist in preparing family records.

- v Levi Hanaford, b. in Fredonia, 28 Feb., 1862; m. 6 June, 1893, Lalla Rookh Maloy; asst. cashier of Farmers' and Drovers' Bank, Council Grove, Kan. Ch.:

1 *Rosalee Elizabeth*⁹, b. 6 Jan., 1895.

2 *Marion Kathryn*, b. 27 Oct., 1897; d. 9 April, 1898.

3 *Niva Hattie*, b. 9 March, 1900.

4 *Mary Louise*, b. 28 Dec., 1904.

- vi Fidelio Wesley, b. Lyndon, Wis., 16 April, 1865; grad. from the Dental Dept. of Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; m. 22 Dec., 1897, Mabel H. Simpson of Knoxville, Tenn.; res. Edmond, Okla. Ch.:

1 *Twins*⁹, b. and d. 1899.

502 REV. GEORGE FRENCH⁷, son of James⁶ and Fanny (Risley) Brigham; born in Fredonia, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1827; married 13 June, 1853, Aurilla E., daughter of Edmund Douglass of South Byron, N. Y.; died 7 Aug., 1904.

In early life Mr. Brigham engaged in mercantile business, and he owned his father's farm. In 1862, his business ruined by the war, he removed to Chicago and entered the telegraph service. In 1866 he accepted the local agency of the C. & N. W. Ry., at Sharon, Wis. This position he filled for 35 years, during which time he prepared himself for holy orders in the Episcopal Church, and became the founder of St. Mary's Mission in Sharon, of which he is curate. He gave the address before the B. F. A. at the first Marlboro meeting in 1894. He resides in Sharon.

Children, the 3 elder born in Dunkirk, N. Y.:

- 748 i Edmund Douglass⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1856.

ii Fanny Risley, b. 30 June, 1858; d. in Byron, N. Y., May, 1860.

iii Fanny Amelia, b. 10 June, 1860; m. 3 Sept., 1881, Luther S. Arnold. Ch. (Arnold):

1 *Douglass Luther*⁹, b. 23 June, 1882; in State University, Madison, Wis., in 1905.

2 *Willard Henry*, b. 14 Dec., 1884; in State University in Madison, in 1905.

3 *Fanny*, b. 8 Feb., 1887; d. 1887.

4 *Harold A.*, b. 3 March, 1888.

- 749 iv George French, b. in Fredonia, 12 Jan., 1863.

v Susan Risley, b. in Chicago, 21 Feb., 1865; d. 21 July, 1865.

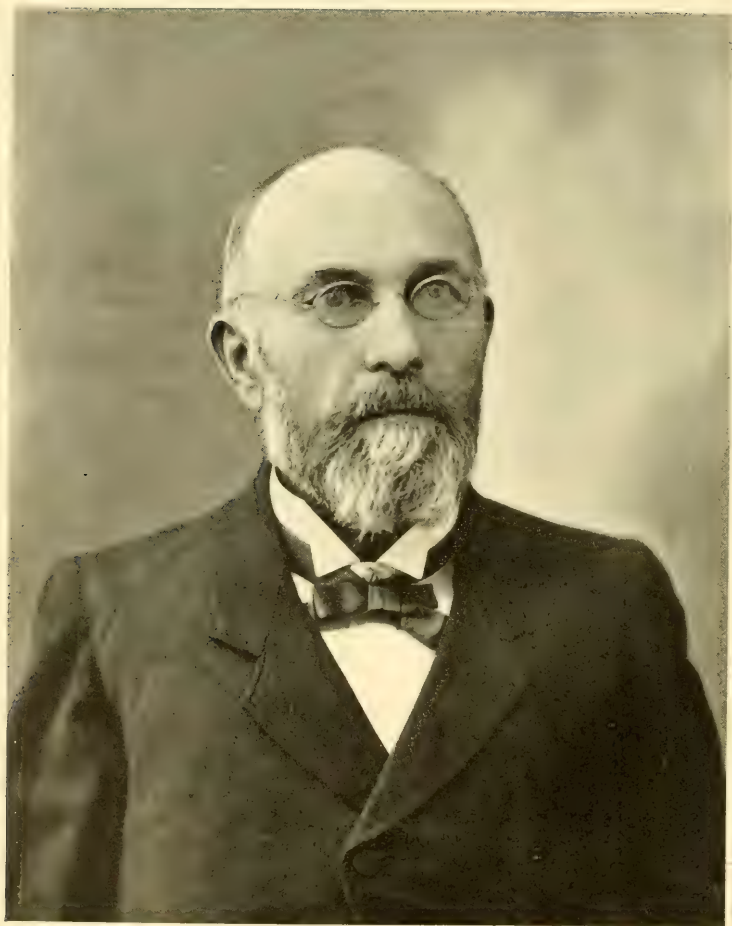
- 750 vi Henry Hanson, b. in Sharon, Wis., 31 Aug., 1868.

503 MARY ANN⁷, daughter of Walter⁶ and Mary Child (Dix) Brigham; born 18 Dec., 1814; died 4 Aug., 1842, and was interred in Fredonia, N. Y.; married 4 Dec., 1835, Rev. Abel Brown, born in Springfield, Mass., in 1810; died in 1844.

She became the editor of the western *Golden Rule*, published at Albany, 1841-'2, to promote moral reform.

Children (Brown):

- i Walter Brigham⁸, b. 18 March, 1858; m. in Franklin Grove, Hester Ann Hook; res. Spirit Lake, Ia., and Deerfield, Mo., s. p.



DR. LEVERETT E. GOODELL, OF WILBER, NEB. (504)

ii Charles Henry, b. 3 July, 1842, in Albany, N. Y.; d. 14 Oct., 1891; m. Emeline Wills. Ch. (Brown):

1 *Charles W.*⁹, b. 1871; m. Jessie Lee Forsythe.

• 2 *Edith M.*, b. 1875; m. Daniel A. Thomas. Ch. (Thomas): Lorenzo B.¹⁰

3 *Robert M.*, b. 1877; unm., in 1903; in 1901 was a student at Harvard College.

504 ELMINA⁷, daughter of Lieut. Joel⁶ and Polly Ann (Durkee) Brigham; born in Augusta, N. Y., 2 July, 1810; died Dec., 1843; married 21 March, 1833, Rev. Joel Goodell, from Dunkirk, N. Y. to Lodi, O.; he died in Taber, Ia.; he married again after her death.

Children (Goodell), born in Lodi, O.:

i Leverett Edward⁸, M. D., b. 20 Sept., 1834; m. 8 Dec., 1863, Harriet Jones of Pilot Grove, Ia., b. in Ia., 19 Sept., 1845. He moved to Ia. in 1855; was grad. M. D., in Keokuk, Ia., 1858; in 1864 went to Pilot Grove; thence to Wilbur, Neb., and owns ranches in Nebraska and Kansas, and raises cattle. Ch., b. in Pilot Grove:

1 *Alice Eleanor*⁹, b. 31 Dec., 1864; m. 4 Sept., 1884, Harry Miller from England; res. Omaha, Neb.

2 *Jessie Willmina*, b. 3 Feb., 1867; m. 7 Dec., 1897, Prof. Henry Jennings from London, Eng., who is Supt. of Schools in Wilbur, Ia.

3 *Charles Brigham*, b. 30 May, 1869; m. 4 March, 1895, Edith Turner; he is a banker in Crete, Neb.

4 *Edith May*, b. 10 May, 1871; d. 7 June, 1872.

ii Milton P., b. 27 June, 1837; went to northern Iowa, enlisted in 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, and d. in Andersonville Prison, 9 May, 1864.

iii George W., b. 4 July, 1839; m. (1) 1863, Marietta Pence, who d. 22 April, 1872; m. (2) 1873, Elizabeth Osborne, who d. 1883; m. (3) 9 Dec., 1884, Lillie Hubbard; a farmer, res. Clear Lake, Ia. Ch. (by 1st wife):

1 *Lydia E.*⁹, b. 7 Jan., 1864.

2 *Joel G.*, b. 24 Oct., 1868.

3 *Richard H.*, b. 4 Feb., 1870.

Ch. (by 3d wife):

4 *Hettie V.*, b. 7 Nov., 1885.

iv Lois E., b. 17 Jan., 1842; m. 1 Oct., 1861, William Totten of Throop, Kan. Ch. (Totten):

1 *Mary P.*⁹, b. 29 April, 186—; m. 9 April, 1883, John C. Brace of Narka, Kan.

2 *Milton Goodell*, b. 8 Aug., 1865; m. 6 Oct., 1886, Lulu E. Tabo; res. Rockford, Kan.

3 *Elmina R.*, b. 13 Sept., 1867; m. 18 Jan., 1889, Charles A. Lendahl of Haddam, Kan.

4 *Hattie E.*, b. 6 June, 1871; res. unm., Norka, Kan.

5 *Edith E.*, b. 25 Feb., 1873; m. May, 1891, Albert E. Dagne of Washington, Kan.

6 *Alice W.*, b. 25 April, 1877; m. 6 June, 1900, William E. Campbell of Throop, Kan.

7 *Celia*, b. 24 July, 1879; d. 24 Aug., 1879.

8 *William Clarence*, b. 15 Dec., 1881.

9 *Carl A.*, b. 8 June, 1883.

505 DEXTER⁷, son of Lieut. Joel⁶ and Polly Ann (Durkee) Brigham; born in Augusta, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1812; died in Lodi, O., 19 Aug., 1844; married 10 May, 1840, Deborah, daughter of Thomas Shaw; born in Plainfield, Mass.; she married (2) Abram Falconer and died at Wauseon, O., 27 June, 1893. He moved to Lodi, O. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Lodi:

i Haven E.⁸, b. 10 April, 1841; d. 12 Aug., 1841.

ii Emma F., b. 10 Oct., 1842; m. 6 March, 1868, Rev. Howard B. Taft of Fairfield, Mich., b. in Van Buren, N. Y., 1830; he was grad., Kalamazoo, 1859; M. A., 1862; Theological Sem., 1861; ordained, 1862; she was grad. Oberlin College, 1864; res. Weston, Mich. Ch. (Taft):

1 (*Rev.*) Edwin Brigham⁹, b. 2 July, 1872; was grad., Kalamazoo Coll., 1895; Rochester, N. Y., Theol. Sem., 1898; removed to Prescott, Arizona, where a preacher.

2 Mary Alice, b. 7 Oct., 1878; was grad. 1902, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich.; ordained 1898, and preaches in Rochester, N. Y.

iii Elmira, b. 15 Oct., 1844; res. unm., Wauseon, O.

506 WINFIELD SCOTT⁷, son of Joel⁶ and Polly Ann (Durkee) Brigham; born in Otsego, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1814; died 17 April 1906, in Bowling Green, O.; married (1) 22 Sept., 1836, Mary E., daughter of James White of Sheridan, N. Y., who died 8 Feb., 1863; married (2) Susanna Falconer, who died 31 March, 1893.

He resided in Lodi, Chatham and Wauseon, O. Was a tailor by trade and had a large shop in Lodi, O., also a farm. He spent his last days with his son Joel. He was a perfect specimen of a man physically, very muscular and well built, and more than 6 feet tall.

Children (by first wife), the elder born in Lodi, the fifth, sixth and seventh in Chatham, and the younger in Wauseon, O.:

i Frances E.⁸, b. 23 July, 1837; d. unm., while teaching school.

751 ii Joseph Henry, b. 12 Dec., 1838.

iii Mary Ann, b. 20 Aug., 1840; d. 20 March, 1862, s. p.; m. in 1861, Charles Bond.

iv Christine E., b. 24 July, 1845; d. unm., 7 Dec., 1898.

v James O., d. y.

vi Augusta A., b. 30 March, 1849; m. at Wauseon, 20 Jan., 1876, Squire, son of Silas and Harriet (Pomeroy) Johnson of Adrian, Mich., b. 27 July, 1844; he is an extensive celery gardener; res. Adrian. Ch. (Johnson), b. in Toledo, O.:

1 Emma C.⁹, b. 4 April, 1878; m. 17 Sept., 1902, Earl G. Keeney.

2 Merle, b. 27 Dec., 1881; m. 15 June, 1904, Howard Swift.

3 Millicent M., b. 10 Feb., 1887.

4 Christine M., b. 16 Aug., 1890.

752 vii Joel S., b. 28 Oct., 1850.

viii Fannie E., b. 1 April, 1856; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Dr. Carl Bock, b. 1852; res. Greenville, Mich. Ch. (Bock), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1 Gertrude E.², b. 20 May, 1883; m. 11 March, 1906, Henry E. Bitzer; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

2 Wyman C., b. 31 Oct., 1886; a student; res. Greenville.

Children (by second wife):

ix Gertrude, b. 2 April, 1869; d. 2 March, 1871.

x Bertha E., b. 6 July, 1876; m. Burt A. Gurden, res. Toledo, O.

507 HON. JOEL⁷, son of Joel⁶ and Polly Ann (Durkee) Brigham; born in Dunkirk, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1818, first white child born in that place; married 29 Nov., 1838, Betsey, daughter of Elias Lyon of Chatham Centre, O.; born in Goshen, Mass., 20 Feb., 1820; died in Wauseon, O., 25 Nov., 1892, after 54 years of married life.

In 1834, Mr. Brigham moved to Lodi, O., with his parents. He and his wife lived in a log cabin 12 x 16 feet, one story, with one room, lighted by 2 two windows; the door was provided with a wooden latch with "latch string" through the hole to lift it, "always out." This cabin was built on 80 acres given him by his father. In 1844, he received a sprain and sold out. He then moved to Chatham Centre, O., where he built a store, which he sold in 1853. He moved to Lena, where he bought 240 acres with a saw-mill. In 1859, Mr. Brigham moved to Wauseon, O., formed a partnership with Isaac Springer and opened a store; in 1865 he bought a flouring mill and in 1871 erected a two-story brick warehouse and went into mercantile business in this place. In 1887 he turned it over to his youngest son. Has been a Justice of the Peace, assessor, town treasurer 15 years, Postmaster, and Mayor for 2 terms, when he declined further nomination. During the Civil War he was County Commissioner on Dist. Military Commission. He was one of three to buy the West Cemetery, of which he was the leading official for 25 years. At 84 he superintended a large farm in the suburbs. He has had a successful life.

Children, the 4 elder born in Lodi, the 2 younger in Wauseon:

i Elvira I.⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1839; d. 26 July, 1840.

ii Ann E., b. 13 May, 1841; d. 21 April, 1843.

753 iii Walter Scott, b. 6 Aug., 1843.

754 iv Haven T., b. 7 May, 1846.

v Willard H., b. Chatham Centre, 30 Aug., 1849; d. 18 May, 1850.

vi Mary Eva, b. in Chatham Centre, 14 Jan., 1852; d. 7 May, 1853.

vii Harriet A., b. 28 Feb., 1854; m. 7 Oct., 1880, William H., son of William Sohn; b. in Tiffin, O., 29 June, 1851; interested in telephone plants in Ohio and Iowa; res. Wauseon. Ch. (Sohn):

1 Howard⁹, b. 21 March, 1886.

viii Celia A., b. 18 Nov., 1857; m. 10 Oct., 1878, Dr. Charles E., son of Dr. J. H. Bennett of Evansport, O.; grad. Detroit Med.

College, 1876; in practice 20 years Surgeon for L. S. & Mich. So. Ry.; afterward in same capacity for Detroit & Lima Northern Ry.; res. Wauseon, O. Ch. (Bennett), b. in Wauseon:

1 *Fred H.*⁹, b. 16 Nov., 1881; d. 8 Sept., 1895.

2 *Walter*, b. 9 July, 1885.

3 *Florence*, b. 22 June, 1896.

ix Clarence E., b. 16 Oct., 1860; m. 15 Oct., 1885, Inez Scott; in 1887 bought out his father's store.

x Mary Elmina, b. 2 Oct., 1862; d. 13 Feb., 1871.

508 JANE ELIZABETH⁷, daughter of Joel⁶ and Basmath (Hamilton) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., on the original homestead, 11 July, 1819; died 12 July, 1892; married, about 1843, Stillman Butterworth of Brookfield, born 20 March, 1817; died Aug., 1882.

Children (Butterworth), born in Brookfield:

i Henry L.⁸, b. —————; d. Aug., 1884; m. Nettie ———. Ch.:

1 *Arthur*⁹; 2 *Louis*.

ii James Theodore, b. 6 June, 1847; d. in Brookfield, May, 1876; m. Emma King of B., b. 10 Oct., 1850. Ch., b. in Brookfield:

1 *Florence Maud*⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1874; a teacher in So. Framingham, Mass.

2 *Theodora May*, b. June, 1876; m. Walter C. Butterworth.

iii Frank Hamilton, b. 26 Nov., 1849; m. (1) Nov., 1871, Sarah A., dau. of Eli H. Cummings of So. Framingham; b. 2 Sept., 1853; d. 13 Oct., 1890; m. (2) Emma (King) Butterworth, widow of his bro. James; a clerk, res. So. F. Ch.:

1 *Walter Cummings*⁹, b. in Quincy, Mass., 9 Aug., 1873; m. 1 June, 1898, Theodora M. Butterworth (dau. of J. Theodore).

2 *Herbert Stillman*, b. 19 Sept., 1875; d. 11 June, 1899; res. So. F.

3 *Ada Frances*, b. 16 May, 1881; m. C. Frank Holbrook of Sherborn, Mass.; 2 ch.

iv Ada, b. —————; m. Charles Vizard of Brookfield; d. there, s. p.

509 SALEM TILLY⁷, son of Joel⁶ and Basmath (Hamilton) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1824; died at his residence in Woburn, Mass., 8 Oct., 1903; married 6 Oct., 1850, Maria Davis of Woburn.

He was born in the old house built by his great-grandfather James⁴ Brigham in 1722; inherited by Capt. Tilly⁵ in 1780 and next by Joel. The old house was burned a few years ago. Joseph Brigham now owns the place. Salem enlisted in Co. G 5th Mass. Vol. from Woburn, 27 July, 1864, for one hundred days. He was honorably discharged 16 Nov., 1864.

Children:

i Helen M.⁸, b. in Malden, Mass., 14 May, 1853; m. 25 Oct., 1876, L. Waldo Thompson; res. in Woburn.

ii Edward Tilly, b. in Woburn, 21 Oct., 1868; m. 29 Oct., 1902, Edith C. Buckman.



HON. JOEL BRIGHAM, OF WAUSEON, O. (507)



510 BOSTWICK⁷, son of James⁶ and Marcia (Hastings) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 6 Aug., 1821; died in Richford, Vt., 3 Oct., 1888; married 28 Jan., 1852, Emeline M. Goodrich, who died in Richford, 21 May., 1888.

Children, born in Richford:

- i Henry G.⁸, b. 15 Oct., 1853; d. 6 July, 1866.
- ii Marcia E., b. 18 March, 1859; m. 6 June, 1883, George E. Barber, b. 7 Feb., 1855. Ch. (Barber):
 - 1 Henry E.⁹, b. 21 June, 1883.
 - 2 Rosa B., b. 17 Sept., 1887.
 - 3 Edwin A., b. 29 March, 1896; d. 1 April, 1896.
 - 4 Ruth, b. 17 Sept., 1897.
 - 5 Frank, b. 1 June, 1899.
- iii Emma J., b. 2 May, 1862; d. 6 July, 1887; m. 15 Sept., 1886, Chas. M. Dickerson. Ch. (Dickerson):
 - 1 Emma J., b. 4 July, 1887.
- iv Charles E., b. 2 Sept., 1869; m. 1 Jan., 1889, Mary E. Genung; res. Richford. Ch.:
 - 1 Hazel B.⁹, b. 17 Nov., 1889.
 - 2 Pranza B., b. 24 July, 1893.
 - 3 Genevieve Z., b. 13 June, 1896.

511 JAMES EDWARD⁷, son of James⁶ and Marcia (Hastings) Brigham; born in Caroline, N. Y., 17 July, 1827; died in Berkshire, Vt., 16 Dec., 1874; married 29 Nov., 1855, Elizabeth Witter, who died in Berkshire, 7 Aug., 1873.

Children:

- i Asa Witter⁸, b. in Newark, N. Y., 26 April, 1857; m. 30 April, 1887, Bertha T. Smith of Huron, So. Dakota; res. W. Brookfield, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 Jessie L.⁹, b. 8 May, 1888; 2 Maud M., b. 1889; d. 1890; 3 Frederick C., b. 18 Nov., 1893; 4 Viola, b. 5 June, 1898; 5 Phebe L., b. 8 Aug., 1899; 6 Geo. H., b. 9 Nov., 1903.
- ii Louisa C., b. 22 Sept., 1858; d. 1 Feb., 1901; m. Lewis A. Gribert of Brookfield, Mass.
- iii Lewis Hastings, b. 14 March, 1860; res. unm., Berkshire.
- iv George John, b. 21 Sept., 1864; m. Henrietta Cameron of Huron, So. Dakota; res. Alphenia, So. Dakota. Ch.:
 - 1 Allen J.⁹

512 ALEXANDER⁷ son of Silvanus⁶ and Sarah (Rice) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 10 Nov., 1815; died there, 21 Feb., 1891; married Olive Walker.

Children, born in Brookfield:

- i Andrew A.⁸, b. 3 May, 1841; m. M. E. F. Lakin; res. Brookfield. Ch., b. there:
 - 1 Jennie O.⁹, b. 12 July, 1869; d. 2 Aug., 1900; m. H. C. Pond. Ch. (Pond): Edna L.¹⁰, b. 4 Sept., 1892.
 - 2 Charles A., b. 7 Dec., 1870; d. 13 Jan., 1871.
 - 3 Fred L., b. 23 Feb., 1881.
 - 4 Norman O., b. 9 March, 1886.

513 SAMUEL⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Polly (Wood) Brigham; born in Malone, N. Y., 8 May., 1817; died Bainbridge, O., 5 Feb., 1890; married Emily Ann Sweet, of Monroe County, N. Y.; born 28 March, 1820; died 10 January, 1879. He was a farmer, and moved to Bainbridge, Geauga County, O., in 1842. He was musical.

Children, born in Bainbridge:

- 755 i Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1840.
 ii Martha R., b. 12 Nov., 1843; m. 24 Dec., 1865, Ira Fish of Auburn, O. Ch. (Fish):
 1 Mortimer Samuel⁹, b. 20 Sept., 1869; m. Margaret Mayhew. Ch.: Hazel¹⁰, b. 4 Dec., 1893.
 iii Helen E., b. 23 Sept., 1845; d. s. p., 25 Nov., 1865; m. 14 Feb., 1865, Silvester Gilbert of Grand Travers, Mich.
 iv Emelus, b. 12 Dec., 1847; d. y.
 v Edith D., b. 14 June, 1849; m. Leander A. Ely of Bainbridge, O. Ch. (Ely):
 1 Ernest A.⁹, b. 5 Dec., 1870; m. Alice Neal.
 2 Dell A., b. 26 Dec., 1876; m. Lila Allhouse.
 vi Theron, b. 20 July, 1853; d. y.
 vii Emily Ann, b. 23 April, 1855; d. 12 June, 1898; m. Frank Russell of Athens, Mich.; she was a singer of note, and while singing in church the words of a chorus, "Goodbye, Goodbye," she fell forward and expired. Ch. (Russell):
 1 Hershel⁹, b. 4 July, 1883.
 2 Avela, b. 26 June, 1887.
 viii Elmer Adelbert, b. 20 July, 1860; m. 20 Oct., 1890, Etta Dean. He is musical, and res. in Willson's Mills, O. Ch.:
 1 Keston⁹.

514 LUTHER⁷, son of Nathaniel⁶ and Sarah (Mason) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 10 Oct., 1800; died in Boylston, Mass., 7 Nov., 1887; married (1) in 1826, Parmelia Barrie of Salem, Mass., who died 1 March, 1843, æ. 39; married (2) in 1854, Hulda P. Conant, who died 28 July, 1886, æ. 77.

Children (by first wife):

- 756 i Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. 27 Sept., 1825.
 ii Martha Chamberlain, b. 18 Nov., 1828; in 1850 m. George Keyes of Worcester, and d. soon after.
 iii William Henry, d. y.
 iv William Henry, b. 29 Aug., 1832; m. 1876, Jennie M. Frary; res. s. p., Northampton.
 v Susan Emily, b. 15 Aug., 1834; d. 13 March, 1856.

515 CALVIN⁷, son of Nathaniel⁶ and Sarah (Mason) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 23 May, 1802; died 5 Aug., 1866; married 16 Nov., 1830, Susan S., daughter of Amma Wetherbee; born 3 Feb., 1811. He resided in Worcester, and kept a meat and provision market. Was one of the first councilmen when Worcester became a city.



LEMUEL HAWLEY BRIGHAM, (536)



Child, born in Worcester:

- i George Albert⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1847; m. 1 Nov., 1877, Susan Moore of Petersham, Mass.; res. in Worcester. Ch., b. there:

1 *Fred Clarence*⁹, b. 15 Sept., 1880; 2 *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. 3 Dec., 1882; 3 *Arthur E.*, b. 20 Oct., 1887.

516 JOHN MASON⁷, son of Nathaniel⁶ and Sarah (Mason) Brigham; born in Bolyston, Mass., 26 March, 1808; died 2 Jan., 1892; married 31 Oct., 1844, Arminda, daughter of Josiah Stillman of Grafton, Mass., who died 5 Dec., 1894, æ. 77. He was in the provision business in Worcester.

Children, b. in Worcester:

- i Sarah Mason⁸, b. 12 July, 1845; res. unm., in Worcester.

- ii John Stillman, b. 12 May, 1847; d. 20 Feb., 1897; m. 26 June, 1879, Nellie E. Spurr. He res. in Worcester, and was of the firm of "Logan, Swift & Brigham." Ch. b. in Worcester:

1 *Dwight Stillman*⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1886.

517 DEA. HENRY HARDING⁷, son of Nathaniel⁶ and Sarah (Mason) Brigham; born in Bolyston, Mass., 21 June, 1814; resided and died at Boylston, 19 June, 1888; married 1 Aug., 1837, Rebecca W., daughter of Benjamin Houghton; born 1814; died 11 Oct., 1876.

He was Justice of the Peace many years; Representative in 1848 for 2 years; deacon for 50 years; church treasurer and clerk and superintendent of the Sunday-school; town clerk for 40 years; also selectman and assessor.

Children, born in Boylston:

- i Henrietta Martyn⁸, b. 1 April, 1838; m. 8 Jan., 1861, John T. Andrews of Boylston. Ch. (Andrews), b. in Boylston:

1 *Florence Helen*⁹, b. 13 Oct., 1861; m. 22 Nov., 1882, George H. Lane of Worcester. Ch. (Lane): i *Bertha A.*¹⁰, b. 17 Oct., 1890; ii Penniman M., b. 17 Dec., 1895.

2 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 22 July, 1863; m. 25 Nov., 1891, Herbert H. French of Boylston. Ch. (French): Harold Brigham¹⁰, b. 7 Feb., 1894.

3 *Amelia Rebecca*, b. 2 Oct., 1865; d. 12 Dec., 1865.

4 *Calvin Henry*, b. 1 Jan., 1871; grad. of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1893; teacher of Physics in High School in Worcester; m. 27 Aug., 1896, Martha E. Reed.

- ii Penniman Mason, b. 2 June, 1840; m. 6 May, 1862, Mary Amelia Wall of Ashland, Mass.; res. in Boylston; a selectman. Ch.:

1 *Fannie Josephine*⁹, b. 30 April, 1864; d. 29 Jan., 1865.

- iii Calvin Henry, b. 30 June, 1845; d. 20 July, 1865.

518 JEROME RIPLEY⁷, son of David⁶ and Elizabeth (Ripley) Brigham; born in Fitchburg, Mass., 21 July, 1825; died in Milwaukee, Wis., 31 Jan., 1897; married, 7 Oct., 1857, Mary Noyes, daughter of Edward Ilsley of Portland, Me., who died 13 Aug., 1894.

He was graduated Amherst College, 1845; studied law; was appointed clerk of Superior Court, Wisconsin, upon the organization of the State government in 1848. In 1851, he resigned and practiced law in Milwaukee, and was city attorney 1881-'82; was in the Legislature 1887-'88; U. S. Appraiser of Merchandise at Milwaukee, 1871-77; on School Board; Board of Regents Union of Wisconsin; he was a writer for papers.

Children, born in Milwaukee:

- i Bessie⁸, b. 14 July, 1858; m. 1881, Charles W. Badgley, merchant of Denver, Colo., where they res.; 3 boys and 1 girl.
- ii Charles Ilsley, b. 4 Feb., 1862; was grad., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1885; res. a farmer, in Blue Mounds, Wis.
- iii Mary Ripley, b. 25 Sept., 1864.
- iv Ellen Deering, b. 12 July, 1866; d. 31 Aug., 1871.
- v Louise, b. 26 Sept., 1868; d. 2 Oct., 1869.
- vi Mabel, b. 23 June, 1871; d. 27 Sept., 1902, at B. M.
- vii Katherine, b. 8 April, 1876; m. in Milwaukee, 29 Oct., 1902, Philip R. Fox. Ch. (Fox):
 - 1 Anna⁹, b. in Madison, Wis., 13 Jan., 1904.

519 SILVESTER⁷, son of Joseph⁶ and Polly (Fullam) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 17 June, 1807; died in Neodesha, Kas., Jan., 1872; married, in Cleveland, O., (1) 7 June, 1840, Lucy Gunn, who died 17 Aug., 1841; married, in Keene N. H., (2) 10 May, 1842, Mary W. Bingham.

He moved to Illinois in 1829 and walked from New Hampshire and back again; was in the Black Hawk War, and noted for courage and strength; a farmer and real estate dealer and platted the town of Dover, Ill.

Children (by first wife), born in Dover:

- i Joseph⁸, b. 25 April, 1841; d. 17 July, 1841.
- ii Mary, twin to Joseph; d. 6 Sept., 1841.

Children (by second wife), the elder born in Dover, the 4 younger in Cordova, Ill:

- 757 iii Elijah, b. 14 March, 1843.
- iv Lucy, b. 26 Oct., 1844; m. (1) 13 Feb., 1868, Joseph Torpin, who d. in Fredonia, Kan., 1886, s. p.; m. (2) 21 April, 1887, Francis J. Moore of Fredonia.
- 758 v George, b. 9 Oct., 1846.
- vi Adoniram Judson, b. 29 Aug., 1850; d. in Dufur, Or., 28 Nov., 1903; m. 1 May, 1873, Louisa Snodgrass; mfr. of patent medicines; went to Wash. Ter., 1875; thence to Or., where a J. P.; an occasional preacher; res. Dufur. Ch.:
 - 1 Waldo P.⁹, b. 9 Feb., 1874.
 - 2 Grace May, b. 5 May, 1889.
- vii Joseph Webb (Rev.), b. 11 Sept., 1852; m. 3 Aug., 1881, Lizzie Florence Gunn; res. s. p., Dorchester, Mass., where several years pastor of Baptist Church; was grad. Univ. of Kan. and Theol. Sem., Newton, Mass.

viii Mary E., b. 10 Oct., 1854; m. 4 Dec., 1875, Stephen A. Taylor; res. Denver, Colo. Ch. (Taylor):

- 1 Cora E.^o, b. 15 Oct., 1876; 2 Ethel F., b. 1 Dec., 1880; 3 Lil-
lian I., b. 11 Nov., 1882; 4 Mabel E., b. 24 Sept., 1884; 5
Stephen C., b. 11 June, 1887; 6 Clarence E., b. 29 March, 1891;
7 Ruth B., b. 29 Jan., 1893.

ix Rufus, b. 20 Feb., 1856; d. 10 May, 1856.

x Charles S., b. 20 May, 1858; d. Kansas City, Mo., 11 Oct., 1903; m. in Neodosha, Kan., 13 March, 1881, Larue Woodard, b. in Lawrence, Kan., 9 Aug., 1858; at age of 18 he took up the home farm duties because of the death of father; res. a banker, Fredonia, Kan.; 2 terms dist. clerk of Wilson Co., Kan. Ch.:
1 Grace^o, b. 29 May, 1882; 2 Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1884; 3 Maud,
b. 6 Nov., 1887; 4 Nellie, b. 22 Oct., 1893; d. 22 Dec., 1894.

xi Hattie E., b. 6 Nov., 1860; m. 25 Dec., 1883, Thomas Owen of Neodosha, Kan., b. 3 June, 1860; d. there, 1 Nov., 1887. Ch. (Owen):

- 1 Bertha^o, b. in Neodosha, 8 March, 1885.

520 JOSEPH H.⁷, son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Polly (Fullam) Brigham; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 31 Jan., 1823; married (1) 29 Feb., 1848, Jane E., daughter of Aaron Mercer, born in Ohio, 22 Jan., 1830; died 21 June, 1871; married (2) 1 Jan., 1873, Carrie A., daughter of John Dunbar, born in Pennsylvania, 21 April, 1841. He resides a farmer in Dover, Ill.; has held county offices.

Children (by first wife), born in Dover:

- i Elisha^s, b. 12 Oct., 1849; d. 12 Sept., 1850.
- ii Harriet, b. 29 June, 1851; d. 1 Aug., 1890; m. 29 June, 1875, Michael Hoover of Princeton, Ill.
- iii Silvester, b. 10 Sept., 1853; grad. Princeton Univ., 1876; a grain buyer, res. Princeton, Ill.
- iv Sarah E., b. 6 Nov., 1855; m. 22 Feb., 1883, William Kissick of Dover; res. Ohio, Ill. Ch. (Kissick):
1 Joseph^o, b. 8 Nov., 1885; 2 Edna, b. 19 Oct., 1888; d. 1 July, 1891; 3 Lottie, b. 12 Sept., 1890; 4 Pearl, b. 6 Oct., 1892; 5 Earl, twin to Pearl.
- v Mary, b. 6 Sept., 1858; d. 6 Sept., 1890; m. 25 Dec., 1887, Galen Belden of Quincy, Kan.
- vi Joseph, b. 16 Jan., 1861; a farmer in Dover.
- vii Eliza, b. 11 Oct., 1864; m. 25 Dec., 1887, Joseph Bartley; res. Wellington, Kan.
- viii John, b. 9 Nov., 1866; d. 18 Oct., 1890; a farmer in Dover.

Children (by second wife), born in Dover:

- ix Curtis Dunbar, b. 15 June, 1874; m. in Princeton, Ill., 1 Jan., 1901, Edith W., dau. of Arthur, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hughes) Bryant (a great-niece of William Cullen Bryant); b. in Princeton, 1 Dec., 1878. He matriculated in Northwestern Univ., in 1894, but did not graduate; res. in Edna, Kan. Ch.:
1 Arthur Bryant^o, b. in Waterloo, Ia., 11 Feb., 1902.
2 Charles Joseph, b. in Edna, 7 Dec., 1903.
- x Charles, b. 12 Aug., 1877; res. Waterloo, Ia.

521 ELIJAH PARKMAN⁷, son of Major Elijah⁶ and Nancy (Fisher) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 13 Jan., 1807; died 19 Nov., 1870; married 5 June, 1831, Mary Ann Williams of Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born in Westboro:

- i Charles Parkman⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1832; d. in Nebraska, May, 1896; m. (1) 1855, Hannah Durant; m. (2) ——— Anderson; m. (3) 1884, Rhoda Larkin. Ch.:
 - 1 Mary Louise⁹, b. 1856; d. 1857; 2 William E.; 3 Mary Ann; 4 Nora Dell; 5 Susan; 6 Elijah Parkman.
- ii Susan Walter, b. 29 June, 1836; d. 20 Oct., 1899; m. 12 March, 1857, Samuel D. Nye of Barre, Mass. Ch. (Nye), b. in Barre:
 - 1 Walter Brigham⁹, b. 11 Feb., 1862.
 - 2 Mary Eggleston, b. 9 March, 1867; d. 21 May, 1869.
 - 3 Henry Pearson, b. 26 May, 1870.
 - 4 Susie C., b. 28 Oct., 1876; d. 28 Aug., 1877.
 - 5 Arthur Eggleston, b. 7 Nov., 1878.
- iii Mary Angeline, b. 24 April, 1841; m. 1 Dec., 1864, Linus E. Pearson of Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (Pearson):
 - 1 Barnard Bailey⁹, b. 2 July, 1867.
 - 2 Ruth Nye, b. 8 March, 1871.
 - 3 Francis Everett, b. 15 Oct., 1877.
- iv Caroline Emmons, b. 9 July, 1844; d. 24 Aug., 1871.
- v Charlotte Adelaide, b. 27 July, 1850; d. 24 July, 1851.

522 SUSAN AUGUSTA⁷, daughter of Nathaniel⁶ and Dolly (Ball) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 5 Jan., 1813; died in Dorchester, Mass., 13 June, 1896; married, 25 Oct., 1837, Lewis, son of William and Lois (Munroe) Rice, and grand-son of 86; born in Northboro, 23 Nov., 1809; died in Boston, Mass., 16 March, 1877. He was proprietor of the American House in Boston from 1835-1877.

Children (Rice), born in Boston:

- i Lewis Frederick⁸, b. 17 May, 1839; m. 25 Oct., 1867, Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Draper and Hannah Bullard (Fisher) Ellis; born in St. Louis, Mo., 8 Jan., 1842. He was grad. from Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., C. E. Served during the Civil War from Jan., 1862-Oct., 1865 as Lieut., Capt., and Major of 31st Mass. Vols. Practiced as C. E. from 1859-1861 and from 1866-1871; also as Architect and C. E. from 1871 to present time. Since 1890, Asst. Engineer and Consulting Architect for the American Bell Telephone Co. in Boston; res. Brookline, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 Lewis⁹, b. in Dorchester, 15 Aug., 1868; d. unm., in Brookline, Mass., 2 April, 1899, of typhoid fever; he was a dealer in railway and electrical supplies, in Philadelphia.
 - 2 Frederick Ellis, b. 7 Sept., 1880, in Brookline; was grad. Harvard Coll. in 1903.
- ii Augusta Maria, b. 26 Dec., 1841; d. 18 Aug., 1869.
- iii Henry Brigham, b. 21 July, 1843; d. unm., in Norwood, Mass., 8 Sept., 1903. He was grad. from Walpole High School, 1857;



LUTHER AYERS BRIGHAM (537)



English High School, Boston, 1860; received Franklin Medal, 1860; took a year's course in Comparative Zoology, Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard Univ., 1860-61, under Prof. Louis Agassiz. Visited Europe in 1863. Was in partnership with father as proprietor of American House, Boston, 1868-74; sole proprietor, 1874-1881; Prest. and Gen. Manager of The American Postal Machines Co., 1888-1893; M. V. M., 1861-1899, retiring with rank of Major. He belonged to 10 of the leading Boston clubs. He was a 32d deg. Mason.

- iv Ella Frances, b. 3 April, 1849; d. 25 Aug., 1876, s. p.; m. 6 July, 1870, Winslow Herrick.

523 DOLLY ANN⁷, daughter of Nathaniel⁶ and Dolly (Ball) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 28 Feb., 1814; died in Spencer, Mass., 2 June, 1898; married, 1 Feb., 1842, Lewis Bemis; born 6 Nov., 1797; died 8 Nov., 1856. They resided in Spencer.

Children (Bemis), born in Spencer:

- i Abbie Maria⁸, b. 29 May, 1843; d. 20 Aug., 1843.
- ii Charles Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1845; d. 8 Aug., 1846.
- iii Annie Hudson, b. 17 June, 1847; d. in Spencer, 31 Aug., 1899; m. 25 Jan., 1871, Charles A. Bemis, b. May, 1838. Ch. (Bemis):
 - 1 Lewis Tyler⁹, b. 26 June, 1874.
 - 2 Mary Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1876; m. J. Bennett Porter.
 - 3 Emma Augusta, b. Sept., 1880.
- iv Emma Augusta, b. 13 June, 1852; d. 3 July, 1860.

524 ELIJAH WINSLOW⁷, son of Nathaniel and Dolly (Ball) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 18 July, 1816; died in Waltham, Mass., 22 July, 1900; married, 4 Dec., 1860, Ella R., daughter of William Lefferman; born in Baltimore, Md., 11 Dec., 1840. He resided in Waltham and was in the Insurance business in Boston.

Children, the eldest and youngest born in Northboro:

- i Florence Lefferman⁸, b. 3 Sept., 1861; m. ———, George H., son of Edwin Bowker of Waltham. Ch. (Bowker):
 - 1 Charlotte⁹, b. 22 Aug., 1885.
 - 2 Edwin, b. 7 Nov., 1890.
- ii Frank Winslow, b. in New York, 26 June, 1863; in business in Boston; res. unm., in Waltham.
- iii Ella Maria, b. 10 Dec., 1864.

525 CATHERINE BALL⁷, daughter of Nathaniel and Dolly (Ball) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 8 Sept., 1818; married, 8 Oct., 1839, George Gill, son of Gill and Sabra (Wood) Valentine; born in Northboro, 12 Feb., 1815; died there, 24 Feb., 1869. He was a selectman, assessor and postmaster in Northboro.

Children (Valentine), born in Northboro:

- i George Lewis⁸, b. 13 May, 1841; d. 7 Oct., 1848.
- ii Helen Maria, b. 7 May, 1846; d. s. p., 4 June, 1891; m. 25 March, 1873, Orrin M. Robinson of Westboro.

396 THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

- iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec., 1850; m. 30 April, 1874, George E. Goodrich of Westboro, s. p.
- iv Harriet Dolly, b. 19 Oct., 1853; m. 25 June, 1890, Lewis F. Stratton of Northboro; s. p.

526 ANNA ALLEN⁷, daughter of Michael⁶ and Polly (Tyler) Brigham; born in Brookfield, Mass., 9 Dec., 1797; married 21 Sept., 1819, John Gould, a farmer, born 17 Jan., 1789. Resided Ware, Mass.

Children (Gould), born in Ware:

- i Maria⁸, b. 25 May, 1820; d. 12 Nov., 1855.
- ii William Bowdoin, b. 12 Jan., 1822.
- iii David, b. 4 Feb., 1824; res. in Ware.
- iv Minerva, b. 13 March, 1826; (d.).
- v Minerva, b. 5 July, 1827.
- vi John Brigham, b. 12 June, 1829; res. Ware; living, 1905.
- vii Daniel, b. 19 June, 1831; res. Springfield; living, 1905.
- viii Mary Ann, b. 13 June, 1833; m. Erskine Pease of Indian Orchard, Mass. Ch. (Pease), b. in Indian Orchard:
 - 1 *Minerva Eliza*⁹, b. 31 Jan., 1865; m. 18 April, 1888, Andrew J. Miller of Easthampton, Mass., b. 10 May, 1866.
 - 2 —————, m. Frank M. Clark; res. Indian Orchard.
 - 3 *Erskine Kibbe*, b. 7 July, 1869; d. 27 May, 1902.
 - 4 *Rosa Bella*, b. 25 Nov., 1872; res. unm., in Indian Orchard.
- ix James H., b. 27 May, 1835.
- x Eliza, b. 8 March, 1838.
- xi Joseph B., b. 2 Sept., 1841.

527 LORING W⁷, son of Michael⁶ and Polly (Tyler) Brigham; born in North Brookfield, Mass., 30 Oct., 1799; married 7 Oct., 1821, Maria H. Wiswell; born 17 Aug., 1799. He was a farmer and mason and resided in Ware, Mass.

Children:

- i Elbridge⁸, b. 12 March, 1824; m. Mary B. Joslyn; res. Springfield, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 *James J.*⁹; 2 *Frank L.*
- ii Mary M., b. 14 April, 1826; res. Ware.
- iii Caroline M., b. 2 March, 1828; d. 4 June, 1858; m. Robert B. Moores.
- iv Sarah Jane, b. 12 Aug., 1830; d. 11 Dec., 1832.
- v Abby B., b. 22 Dec., 1832; m. Charles L. Chapin, who res. a merchant, Warren, Mass.
- vi Emily J., b. 22 Feb., 1836; res. Warren.
- vii Theodora C., b. 17 Sept., 1838.
- ix Addie A., b. 6 Feb., 1841.

528 SAMUEL SUMNER⁷, son of Eli⁶ and Mary (Harrington) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 30 Oct., 1803; died there, 13 Jan., 1883; married 2 April, 1835, Mary Powers; born 4 July, 1812; died 18 Dec., 1895. Resided in Bakersfield.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

- 759 i William Oakley^s, b. 16 May, 1836.
 ii Julia S., b. 27 April, 1839; m. Ahiva Beach of Keeseville, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1837; they both d. s. p., in Feb., 1886.
 iii Mary E., b. 24 April, 1844; m. 27 Aug., 1867, W. N. Phelps of So. Hero, Vt.; res. East Albany, Vt. Ch. (Phelps):
 1 *Harold Brigham*^o, b. 13 Aug., 1875.
 2 *George Hopkins*, b. 14 April, 1882.
 3 *Henry Wheeler*, b. 2 Dec., 1883.
 iv Laura E., b. 8 Oct., 1848; m. 29 Oct., 1874, H. E. Rustedt of Richford, Vt. Ch. (Rustedt):
 1 *Marian Brigham*^o, b. 4 June, 1877; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1898; Ph. B., B. K.
 2 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 31 Oct., 1880; 2 years in Univ. of Vt.
 3 *Henry Frederick*, b. 31 Dec., 1885.

529 SOPHIA⁷, daughter of Eli⁶ and Mary (Harrington) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 29 Sept., 1806; died 19 Nov., 1898; married, 15 Jan., 1837; Niles Bushnell of Keeseville, N. Y.

Children (Bushnell), born in Keeseville:

- i Orpha Sophia^s, b. 25 Oct., 1837; d. 29 Sept., 1893; m. 25 July, 1858, Richmond B. Marsh.
 ii Mary Amanda, b. 10 Nov., 1839; m. 15 Sept., 1868, Matthew A. Thomas; res. Keeseville. Ch. (Thomas):
 1 *Annie B.*^o, b. 1873.
 iii Salome, b. 4 Aug., 1842; m. 19 Nov., 1867, Henry M. Mould. Ch. (Mould):
 1 *Fred W.*^o, b. in K., 1868.
 iv Emeline, b. 1 July, 1845; res. Keeseville.

530 ELI WHITNEY⁷, son of Eli⁶ and Mary (Harrington) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 22 Jan., 1810; died in Hebron, Ill., 10 Aug., 1885; married in Dundee, Ill., 20 Nov., 1842, Mary D. Collson, born in Cheshire, Mass., 16 July, 1810; died in Hebron, 28 March, 1891. He was a farmer; moved to Napersville, Ill., in 1833; thence to Hebron, Ill., in 1836, where was the first white settler.

Children, born in Hebron:

- i Charles Morris^s, b. 7 Aug., 1845; d. in Hebron, 22 July, 1894; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Fannie Campbell. Ch., b. in Hebron:
 1 *Bertha B.*^o, b. 7 Aug., 1870; m. (1) 19 Nov., 1890, Loring O. Weeks of Richmond, Ill.; m. (2) 1899, M. M. Stone of Richmond, Ill. Ch. (Weeks): i *Grace E.*¹⁰; ii *Bernice*, d. y.; ch. (Stone): iii *Helen M.*
 2 *Florence E.*, b. 22 Aug., 1872.
 3 *Grace C.*, b. 17 Sept., 1875; m. 27 April, 1898, Edgar F. Swan of Libertyville, Ill. Ch. (Swan): *Morris Edgar*¹⁰, b. 7 June, 1905.
 4 *Whitney E.*, b. 9 Feb., 1878; m. 20 Feb., 1901, Clara Libbey of Hebron. Ch.: i *Shirley F.*¹⁰, b. 24 Dec., 1901; ii *Joyce*, b. 10 Aug., 1903; iii *Jean*, b. 19 June, 1905.

- ii Mary A., b. 1 Oct., 1847; res. unm., in Hebron.
- iii Eliza S., b. 22 Jan., 1850; d. in Running Creek, Colo., 24 Oct., 1874; m. 7 Nov., 1872, Jefferson A. Bailey of Alden, Ill. Ch. (Bailey), b. near Denver, Colo.:
 - 1 Charles W.^o, b. 20 Oct., 1874; was grad. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900; m. 3 Nov., 1904, Josephine Ida Groesbeck, b. in Alden, Ill., 7 Nov., 1874; res. Hebron.

531 HUBBARD⁷, son of Eli⁶ and Mary (Harrington) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 28 June, 1815; died in Minneapolis, Minn., 26 Dec., 1898; married 31 Jan., 1850, Mary B. Whiting. He resided in Boston.

Children:

- i Mary A.⁸, b. 7 June, 1851; m. 1 Oct., 1873, in Boston, Samuel Mortimer Rich of Minneapolis. Ch. (Rich), the elder b. in Boston, the 2 younger in Minneapolis:
 - 1 Mortimer Brigham⁹, b. 11 July, 1874; m. 9 Nov., 1902, Halle Johnson of Minneapolis; he is a builder in M. Ch.: Dorothy M., b. 26 March, 1904.
 - 2 John Hubbard, b. 5 March, 1876; an artist, and res. Boston.
 - 3 Henry L., d. y.
 - 4 Kenneth Whitney, b. 27 May, 1889.
 - 5 Harold Hunter, b. 21 June, 1890; d. Jan., 1891.
- ii Hubbard, b. 16 Aug., 1853; res. unm., in Cortez, Colo.

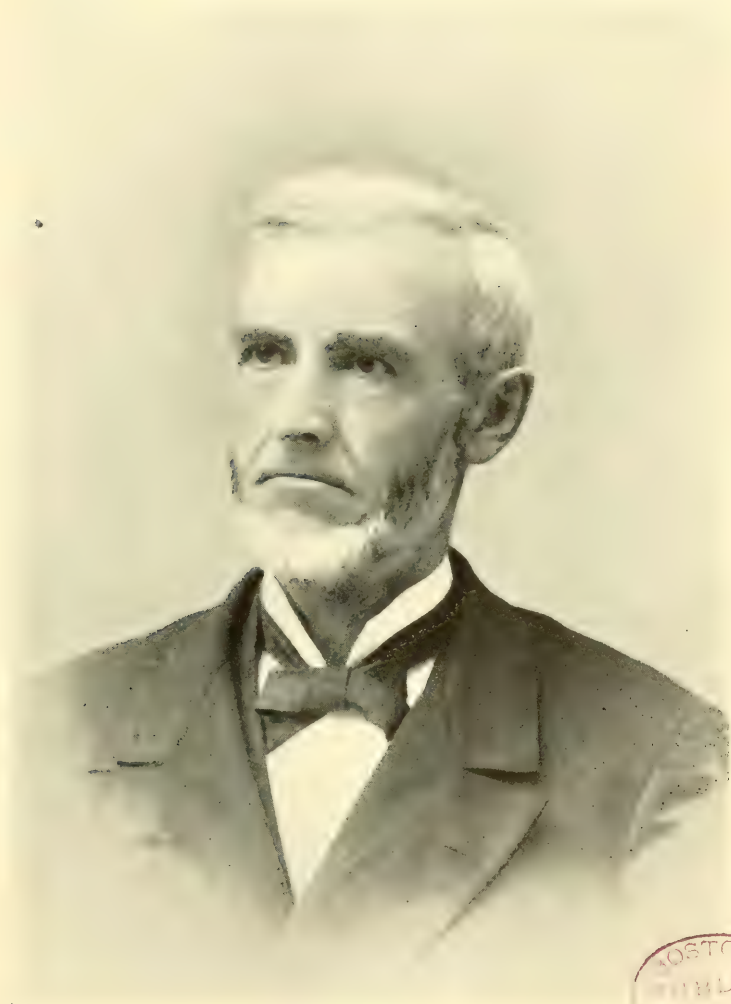
532 HOLLOWAY TAYLOR⁷, son of Jonas⁶ and Eunice (Billings) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 4 Nov., 1807; moved to St. Cloud, Minn., where died 9 Dec., 1894; married 8 June, 1839, Eunice, daughter of Ira Fay, of Bakersfield; born 23 April, 1817; resided in 1904 in St. Cloud with her son Dr. George Brigham.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

- i Ellen⁸, b. 18 June, 1841; m. J. W. Wood; res. Hutchinson, Kan.
- 760 ii George Stannard, b. 16 June, 1845.
- iii Edward, b. 30 May, 1857.

533 ERASTUS OAKLEY⁷, son of Jonas⁶ and Eunice (Billings) Brigham, born in Bakersfield, Vt., 11 Nov., 1809; died in Brigham, Quebec, 18 April, 1878; married Bridget O'Brien.

He was a merchant and manufacturer. It was his enterprise which founded the village of Brigham, Que., which was named for him. He was one of the organizers of the Eastern Township Bank and a director of the same. The Southeastern Railway was also organized in part by Mr. Brigham, and was afterward acquired by the Canadian Pacific Railway. He gave the right of way over his property to the Southeastern Ry. and built the station and freight house. He owned a large tannery and store in Brigham, and built the Congregational church and parsonage, and gave them together with the burial ground, to that society, and also provided



WALDO BRIGHAM, OF HYDE PARK, VT. (538)

for the maintenance of the property after his decease. He is interred in this cemetery with his wife. After the death of his widow, his residence was converted into a grammar school for boys. Mr. Brigham had a brilliant mind and unusual gifts.

Child:

i Byron Oakley⁸, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 13 May, 1837; m. 23 March, 1864, Helen S. Bell, b. in Akron, O., 26 April, 1839. He is a business man in Toledo, O. Ch.:

1 Zella Bell⁹, b. in Clyde, O., 14 Dec., 1867; m. 10 May, 1890, Otto Sand, b. in Berlin, Prussia, 2 Dec., 1858. She is an accomplished violinist of unusual powers.

534 MOSES BARTLETT⁷, son of Jonas⁶ and Eunice (Billings) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 18 Sept., 1823; died in Somerville, Mass., 14 March, 1900; married in 1850, Almira Elizabeth, daughter of James and Weltha (Piper) Fillebrown; born in Cavendish, Vt., 20 Dec., 1833; died in Somerville, 17 Jan., 1900. He was early in the produce business and for 40 years an agent of the National Life Insurance Co. of Vermont; resided in Boston, but moved to Somerville in 1868.

Child, born in Boston:

761 i William Erastus⁸, b. 16 Feb., 1865.

535 JEWETT BOARDMAN⁷, son of Jonas⁶ and Eunice (Billings) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 25 Aug., 1826; died 19 (or 22) Oct., 1890; married Julia R., daughter of Nathan and Alma (Fay) Fuller; born in Bakersfield, 1833; died 14 Jan., 1875. Resided in Boston and Ute, Ia.

Children, born in Boston, except the second b. Bakersfield:

i Frank Lawson⁸, b. 14 Jan., 1853; res. unkm., Ute, Ia.

ii Flora Adelia, b. 17 June, 1857; d. Jan., 1888; m. Jan., 1884, Cyrus M. Smith, M. D.; res. Ute, Ia. Ch. (Smith):

1 Mabel A.⁹, b. 19 May, 1885; d. July, 1887.

2 Daisy, b. 31 Dec., 1886.

iii Florence Mabel, b. 10 April, 1866; m. 22 Oct., 1891, William Thomas Wright, M. D.; grad. A. B., Kenyon College; M. D., Mich. Univ.; P. B. K.; B. T. P. Ch. (Wright):

1 Winifred W.⁹, b. 1 Sept., 1892; 2 Alma L., b. 20 July, 1894; 3 Alice E., b. 1 Oct., 1896.

536 LEMUEL HAWLEY⁷, son of Dr. Luther⁶ and Eunice (Hawley) Brigham; born in St. Albans, Vt., 17 Aug., 1816; died in Palmer, Mass., 6 May, 1896; married (1) 22 Sept., 1836, Lucinda Denison, daughter of Asa and Mary (French) Bamford, of Lowell, Mass., born 22 Sept., 1820; died 14 Dec., 1856; married (2) 30 June, 1870, Mrs. Maria J., daughter of Hezekiah Root and widow of W. L. Ray, born in Ludlow, Mass., 21 Oct., 1832; died 16 April, 1889.

Mr. Brigham was a manufacturer. He was connected with the Dwight Manufacturing Company of Chicopee, Mass., as superintendent for 32 years, and in 1868 went to Ludlow, where he was 19 years agent for the Ludlow Manufacturing Company. He retired from business in 1887, when he went to Springfield, Mass., and bought a residence, but in 1890 he went to Palmer to live with his daughter, Mrs. E. P. Ball. He was a 32d degree Mason, a member of the Springfield commandery, Knights Templar, and was a director in the Masonic Mutual Insurance company for many years. His affiliations were with the Universalist denomination and he was an ardent abolitionist. During his residence in Ludlow he made every interest of the place his own, and the history of the town, at that time, was largely a history of Mr. Brigham. Brigham Lodge of Ludlow is named for him. The male line is extinct.

Children (by first wife), the 4 elder born in Chicopee:

- i L. Mina^a, b. 26 Sept., 1837; m. 7 Aug., 1860, John Shepard, son of Samuel Aitcheson, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1836; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1872; was 1st Lieut. 27th Mass. Vols., Civil War; Provost Marshal in Washington, N. C., under Gen. Burnside. Mrs. Aitcheson res. in Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ch. (Aitcheson):
 - 1 Thomas Brigham^o, b. 1865; res. Schuylerville, N. Y.; m. 12 March, 1889, Bertha, dau. Stephen Jaquith of Hinsdale, N. H. Ch.: John S.¹⁰, b. 1890.
 - 2 Grace Bamford, b. 19 Feb., 1870; m. 2 July, 1891, Adelbert J. Harvey, b. 7 Jan., 1855; res. Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ch. (Harvey): i Lillian¹⁰; ii Hawley Brigham.
 - ii Lemuel Warren, b. 18 Sept., 1839; d. s. p., 18 Sept., 1875; m. Ellen F. Dudley, who d. 1891; was an accountant in New York and Chicopee.
 - iii Ellen Ione, b. 9 July, 1844; d. in 1895; m. 2 Dec., 1869, Charles Frederick, son of Ephraim Howard, b. in Chicopee, 17 Jan., 1840. Ch. (Howard):
 - 1 Lucinda Carolyn^o, b. 20 April, 1870.
 - 2 Lemuel Frederick, b. 4 July, 1873.
 - iv Ada Iretta, b. 3 Dec., 1846; m. 2 Dec., 1869, Edwin Pliny, son of William Ball, b. in Chicopee, 6 Jan., 1846. Ch. (Ball), b. in Chicopee:
 - 1 Mina Linda^o, b. 14 Sept., 1870; 2 Gertrude Ada, b. 14 Sept., 1872; 3 Edwin Brigham, b. 22 Dec., 1876; 4 Sarah Walker, b. 18 July, 1883.
 - v Mary Eva, b. 5 May, 1852; d. 26 Aug., 1852.
 - vi Linda Hawley, b. 6 Oct., 1856; res. Mechanicsville, N. Y., Miss Brigham lectures on Art, and English and European literature.
- Child (by second wife), born in Ludlow:*
- vii Arthur, b. 1 July, 1872; d. 28 Aug., 1872.

537 LUTHER AYERS⁷, son of Dr. Luther⁶ and Betsey (Ayers) Brigham; born in Ware, Mass., 7 Oct., 1832; died in Colrain, Mass., (Elm Grove), 10 Aug., 1895; married (1) Josephine Chapin, born 5 Oct., 1837; died 3 Sept., 1862; married



Robert M. Garland

(2) 28 Feb., 1865, Helen Juliette, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Boardman) Temple, born in Whitingham, Vt., 6 Oct., 1843. She is a talented public speaker. In Spiritualist circles she is known as an "inspirational" speaker, improvising poems, on such occasions, on any given subject. She is also musical.

Mr. Brigham, in early life was a machinist in Chicopee but in 1854 he bought the estate at Elm Grove, Mass., where he afterward lived, and where he carried on farming. He was musical, the leader of the Brigade Band of Springfield, Mass. His instrument was the "Kent" bugle, later changed to the cornet, when they first came into use. He was a man of genial nature and generous disposition.

Child (by first wife), born in Chicopee:

i Josie C.^s, b. 14 July, 1862; d. 1 Oct., 1862.

Child (by second wife), born in Elm Grove:

762 ii Clarence Lincoln, b. 6 April, 1866.

538 HON. WALDO⁷, son of Asa⁶ and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, born in Bakersfield, Vt., 10 June, 1829; died in Hyde Park, Vt., 2 April, 1900; married Nov., 1858, Lucia Ellen, daughter of Lucius H. and Diadamia (Smalley) Noyes, born in Hyde Park, 25 March, 1837.

Mr. Brigham was graduated A. M., University of Vermont in 1854; admitted to the Lamoille Co. bar in 1857; practiced five years in Bakersfield, then formed the law partnership of Brigham & Waterman, later Brigham & McFarland in Hyde Park, where he continued to reside and practice. He served in the Legislature of Vermont in 1867 and 1868 and was a leading spirit in securing the charter for the Lamoille Valley Div. of the Portland & Ogdensburg R. R. Was the first president of the Lamoille Valley R. R. continuing in this position for 10 years. Was prominent in the Democratic party in Vermont, and candidate for Lieut. Gov., U. S. Senator, etc. He was president of the Lamoille Central Academy for 25 years; vice-president of the Vermont Bar Assn., and trustee of the University of Vermont from 1875-'81.

Children, born in Hyde Park:

i Julia^s, b. 23 Aug., 1860; m. 22 Dec., 1881, Henry M., son of Moses McFarland, b. 5 Aug., 1852; lawyer in Hyde Park; was grad. Univ. of Vt., A.B., 1878; admitted to Lamoille County Bar, 1881; was partner with father-in-law; vice-prest. Lamoille Co. Savings Bank & Trust Co. and Lamoille Co. Nat. Bank; secy Civil & Military Affairs of Vt., 1890-92; G. M., I. O. O. F. of Vt., 1897-98. Ch. (McFarland), b. Hyde Park:

1 Helen Marion^s, b. 27 Nov., 1885; 2 Grace Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1888; 3 Brigham Wheeler, b. 5 April, 1891.

ii Mary, b. 21 June, 1870; m. 28 Aug., 1895, James, eldest son of Matthew H. Buckham, Prest. Univ. of Vt. She was grad. Univ.

of Vt., 1893; he is author of *Where Town and Country Meet*, and several volumes of verse; res. Melrose, Mass. Ch. (Buckham):

1 *Barbara*^o, b. 18 Feb., 1898; d. 9 Sept., 1898.

2 *Waldo Brigham*, b. 14 Jan., 1900.

iii *Blanche*, b. 15 Aug., 1875; was grad. Univ. of Vt., 1897; was preceptress of Lamoille Academy, Hyde Park, and is (1906) preceptress of High School in Dallas, O.

539 ***ROBERT BRECK**⁷, son of Cheney⁶ and Elizabeth (Brigham) Brigham⁶, born in Bakersfield, Vt., 1 Nov., 1826; died in Boston, s. p., 2 Jan., 1900; married 17 Nov., 1870, in Boston, Frances Gertrude Brigham⁷, daughter of 342.

An ambitious student at the academy in Bakersfield, he went to Boston at the age of 16 to earn money to complete his studies, but, on a suggestion of his former schoolmaster, continued in the restaurant business, in the employ of his uncle, the noted Peter Bent Brigham, corner Court and Hanover Streets, remaining ten years. He then opened a restaurant of his own farther down on Court Street, which he conducted successfully until ill health compelled him to sell out and go to Florida. Returning in 1860, he bought the estate and established "Brigham's" restaurant at 642 Washington Street, Boston, tearing down old buildings and building "Brigham's Hotel" in the rear about 1882.

This historic spot in 1635 was apportioned for a house and garden to Garrett Bourne, who built in 1636 and set out a number of elm trees. One he transplanted in 1646 a little northwest of his house. The house was transformed into a tavern and in 1760 was the meeting place of the "Sons of Liberty." Here the first public act of resistance to British authority occurred, 14 Aug., 1765, when the effigy of Andrew Oliver, the stamp officer, was hung from the branches of the transplanted tree; the old elm thus becoming known as the Liberty Tree and the location as Liberty Hall. The tree was cut down by the Tories in August, 1775; at the close of the Revolution a liberty pole was erected on its stump. In 1823-'24 the four-story brick Lafayette Hotel, built and kept by Ralph Haskins, replaced the old tavern; and it was from what is now Brigham's hotel that a beautiful young girl, with a silk sash of red, white and blue draped across her shoulders, presented the Marquis de Lafayette with his first refreshment upon entering the

* Rev. Robert Breck, son of Captain John Breck of Dorchester, was born 7 Dec., 1682, Harvard 1700, was settled at Marlboro 25 Oct., 1704. He was of great natural powers and had remarkable skill in the learned languages (reading from the Hebrew Bible at family prayers). He m. 8 Sept., 1707, Elizabeth Wainwright of Haverhill. His dau. Sarah m. Dr. Benjamin Gott of Marlboro and her dau., Sarah Breck Gott, m. Lieut. Uriah Brigham, great-grandfather of Robert B. Brigham. Hannah Breck, another daughter, married Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, and was an ancestor of the Drs. Parkman of Boston and of two Brigham lines.



Robert B. Brigham

new City of Boston, a glass of wine, in 1824. Soon after, the hotel was secured by Asa de Costa, who managed it for a long time. William F. Bacon was its proprietor in 1860, when he was succeeded by Mr. Brigham, who lived there uninterruptedly until his death, although he sold the business to Bush & Willey in 1891. Soon after his occupancy and against the remonstrance of many friends Mr. Brigham, as a matter of principle, abolished the open bar maintained by his predecessor and enforced the custom, which afterward became the law of the Commonwealth, of serving liquors only at tables with food.

Mr. Brigham was one of the first to appreciate the movement of business toward the "South End" of Boston and at his death owned real property to the value of \$3,000,000, all within a mile of his hotel. His purchases included (12 June, 1883) the "Meeting House in Hollis Street" (Unitarian), which Mr. Brigham transformed in 1885 into the Hollis Street Theatre, the leading play-house of Boston. The new Globe Theatre also forms part of the Brigham estate.

In business life he was shrewd, honorable and reserved, but he was naturally of a lively, cheerful disposition and he was charitable in many quiet ways. His innate generosity will reach its full fruition in the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables. (See Appendix.) He is buried in Bakersfield.

540 LEANDER D⁷, son of Edward⁶ Brigham, (mother's name unknown); born in Milton, Vt., 16 Oct., 1820; died Westford, Vt., March, 1859; married 29 Feb., 1844, Eliza Bates of Westford.

Children:

- i Edgar Parkis⁸, b. 1845; m. 1866, Hannah Chadwick; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt., where a farmer; has several ch.
- ii (Dr.) Charles Orson, b. 23 Dec., 1847; was grad. Univ. of Vt., 1886; res. Pittsford and Rutland, Vt.; went to Alaska gold fields, where d. Dec., 1898; m. 25 April, 1876, Sarah A. Bishop of Westford, who res., his widow, in Rutland, Vt. Ch.:
 - 1 Lynn B.⁹, b. in W., 15 Jan., 1877; in business in Rutland.
- iii Orilla Laura, twin to Charles; m. D. D. Hall of Pittsford, Vt. Ch. (Hall):
 - 1 Lillie⁹; 2 Mary; 3 Louise; 4 Mabel.
- iv Mary Eliza, b. Aug., 1850; m. Geo. D. Bates of Pittsford. Ch. (Bates):
 - 1 Douglas⁹; 2 Katherine.
- v Edward Leander, b. in Ottawa, Can., 8 Dec., 1852; m. 7 Dec., 1876, Sabina Elizabeth Thompson, b. 8 Dec., 1851, in Kane Co., Ill.; res. a farmer, in 1904, Lamont, Ia. Ch., b. in Lamont:
 - 1 Guy A.⁹, b. 25 March, 1879.
 - 2 Grace M., b. 15 March, 1881.
 - 3 Leon Edward, b. 25 Feb., 1883.

4 *Roy Oscar*, b. 9 April, 1885.

5 *Robin Henry*, b. 16 June, 1887.

6 *George Leslie*, b. 4 June, 1889.

7 *Earl Eugene*, b. 24 June, 1892.

8 *Dorr Douglas*, b. 24 Sept., 1896.

541 ADDINGTON MUNROE⁷, son of Barnabas and Mary (Fife) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., on the old Samuel Brigham farm, 27 March, 1837; married 7 May, 1861, Mary, daughter of John and Selecta (Gould) Estabrook of Westminster, Mass.

He was educated in the schools of Marlboro. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. E. 5th Mass. Inf. and was stationed in Baltimore and vicinity during most of the service. Became a dairy farmer on the ancestral estate, which originally covered 175 acres. It has been occupied by Brighams ever since it was redeemed from the wilderness, having been owned by Samuel³ who left it to his son George⁴, who left it to Ashbael Samuel⁵, who sold it to Dr. Daniel⁵, who was followed by Barnabas⁶, and who, in turn, was followed by Addington⁷. George, Ashbael Samuel and Addington, were all born there. Also, Ulysses⁹, grand-son of Addington. It was a garrison house as stated on p. 109 of the *History of Marlboro*. It is in the south part of the town, three quarters of a mile from Marlboro Junction. Addington has served the town as Road Commissioner and the city of Marlboro as a member of the Common Council, of which he has also been president. He was a charter member of the Marlboro Grange and has held the leading offices in that and the District Grange. He is a member of the G. A. R. He has been Curator of the B. F. A., many years, and is a member of the Publication Committee of the *Brigham Family History*.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Abbie Alice⁸, b. 1 Feb., 1862; m. 15 March, 1893, George Fred Nichols. They live on the homestead of Thomas², s. p.
- 763 ii William Munroe, b. 24 Jan., 1864.
- iii Ella Amelia, b. 14 Aug., 1866; m. 19 June, 1895, William Aubrey, son of Harding and Annie (Lockhart) Porter of Marlboro, b. 9 Jan., 1872. Ch. (Porter), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *George Lockhart*⁹, b. 12 Aug., 1896.
 - 2 *Aubrey Brigham*, b. 30 Aug., 1897.
 - 3 *Harding Lawton*, b. 28 Dec., 1900.
- iv Cora Estabrook, b. 27 Oct., 1868; d. unm., 2 Oct., 1892.

542 CHARLES AMORY⁷, son of Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Barnard) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 26 Sept., 1814; died in 1899, æ. 84; married Eliza A. Fairbanks, born in Milford, Mass., 5 Sept., 1815; died 4 March, 1900. He resided in Nashua, N. H., where he was Street Commissioner. They celebrated their Golden Wedding.

Children, born in Nashua:

- i Corp. Charles L.^s, b. 3 June, 1843; d. 22 Oct., 1864; enlisted 14 Aug., 1862, Co. F, 9th N. H. Vols.; wounded 30 July, 1864, in mine explosion before Petersburg, Va.; 28 buckshot were taken out of his body.
- ii Corp. Edward H., b. 27 March, 1845; d. 22 Oct., 1880; enlisted 9 Dec., 1861, Co. M, 1st N. H. Vol. Cavalry; re-enlisted 1 Jan., 1864; wounded and captured 29 June, 1864, in Ream's Sta., Va.; released from Libby Prison, 30 June, 1865.
- iii George H., b. 28 Nov., 1846; d. 30 July, 1848.
- iv Frederick A., b. 21 Feb., 1848; d. 5 June, 1849.
- 764 v George H., b. 1 March, 1851.
- vi Albert W., b. 2 Oct., 1853; m. Minnie Davis; res. a retired merchant in Weston, Mass. Ch.:
1 John^o; 2 Paul.
- vii Frank M., b. 28 Jan., 1856; d. 1860.
- viii Ira S., b. 30 Dec., 1858; m. Anna Merrill; has been in Nashua City Council; a traveling salesman, and res. Dorchester, Mass.

543 LYDIA MARIA⁷, daughter of Abraham Monroe⁶ and Mindwell (Brigham) Brigham; born in Boston, Mass., 23 Nov., 1824; married 23 Sept., 1850, Rev. Solomon, son of William Fay. They resided in Dayton, Ohio, for a number of years, and now live in Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Fay), born in Dayton:

- i Henry Brigham^s, b. 18 May, 1853.
- ii Ella Maria, b. 18 Nov., 1857.
- iii Louis Payson, b. 24 June, 1861.

544 GEORGE OTIS⁷, son of Otis⁶ and Abigail (Bates) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 9 Nov., 1821; died 13 Feb., 1898; he never married.

He was Treasurer of the Westboro Savings Bank for 24 years; cashier of the National Bank in Westboro for 26 years; Town Treasurer 24 years; Representative to the General Court 1878 and 1879. He was the leader of business life in the town and interested in all public works. The "Geo. Brigham Steamer Co." of the Fire Department was named for him.

545 JOSHUA BATES⁷, son of Otis⁶ and Abigail (Bates) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 28 Sept., 1828; died in Brookline, Mass., 18 April, 1891; married (1) 27 Feb., 1862, Sarah M., daughter of James Abbot Lovejoy of Billerica, Mass.; born 18 Sept., 1835; died Nov., 1866; married (2) 17 June, 1868, Helen M., daughter of Nathaniel and Marcia (Bowen) Burgess of Providence, R. I. She died in Brookline, 27 Feb., 1906. Mr. Brigham was a philosophical instrument maker.

Child (by first wife):

- i Abbot Otis^s, b. 19 Nov., 1863; d. *ibid*.

Children (by second wife):

- ii Agnes Otis, b. 3 Jan., 1875; a teacher.
- iii Donald P., b. 4 Oct., 1877.

546 DAVID SEWALL⁷, son of Rev. David⁶ and Elizabeth (Durfee) Brigham; born in East Randolph, Mass., 17 March., 1823; died in Fall River, Mass., Oct., 1873; married (1) 4 Dec., 1845, Elizabeth Gardner, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Hathaway) Chace of Fall River; born there, 28 June, 1825; died there, 3 Feb., 1853; married (2) 16 Feb., 1854, Mary Howland Wady, who died 5 Jan., 1864; married (3) 2 Feb., 1870, Elizabeth Williams. He was a merchant in Fall River, Mass.

Children (by first wife), born in Fall River:

- i Charles A.^s, b. 18 Sept., 1846; d. 3 Jan., 1847.
- ii Charles A., b. 12 June, 1848; d. 23 Feb., 1850.
- iii Martha Chace, b. 3 April, 1850; m. 10 May, 1870, Herbert Chase of Newton, Mass. Ch. (Chase):
 - 1 Merrill B.^s, b. 22 Feb., 1872.

Children (by second wife):

- iv Elizabeth Gardner, b. 26 March, 1856; d. 9 Nov., 1902; m. C. F. H. White. Ch. (White):
 - 1 Mary B.^s, b. 8 Jan., 1884; m. 31 Dec., 1903, Robert B. M. Knight of Fall River.
 - 2 Sanford B., b. 4 May, 1888.
- v George Sewall, b. 10 July, 1858; m. 13 Oct., 1886, Mary E. Sheen; res. Fall River (Belmont St.).
- vi James Wady, b. 9 May, 1860; m. 27 Sept., 1887, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of James Kendall. Ch., b. in Fall River:
 - 1 James Kendall^p, b. 4 April, 1889.
 - 2 David Sewall, b. 11 Sept., 1891.
- vii Kate Sawin, b. 5 April, 1862; d. 14 March, 1863.

547 CHARLES DURFEE⁷, son of Rev. David⁶ and Elizabeth (Durfee) Brigham; born in Fall River, Mass., 21 July, 1831; married 9 Nov., 1851, Josephine H., daughter of Thomas F. Gibbs. He resides in Brockton, Mass.

Children:

- i Annie Josephine^s, b. 1 April, 1855; m. 8 June, 1882, Edgar W., son of Rufus Davis; res. Fairhaven, Mass. Ch. (Davis):
 - 1 Alfred B.^s, b. 4 June, 1883; 2 Edna W., b. 25 Feb., 1888; 3 Lena J., b. 28 April, 1893.
- ii David Foster, b. 3 June, 1859; m. Carrie W., dau. of Martin Kingman; res. Brockton. Ch.:
 - 1 Arthur Foster^s, b. in Brockton, 18 May, 1884.
- iii Mary Agnes, b. 8 Nov., 1861; m. 25 Dec., 1888, Oscar, son of Warren Heath of Brockton. Ch. (Heath):
 - 1 Donald B.^s, b. 15 May, 1892.
- iv Charles Angier, b. 15 Feb., 1871.



ADDINGTON M. BRIGHAM, OF MARLBORO (541)

548 JANETTE HANNAH⁷, daughter of Hon. Elmer⁶ and Betsey C. (Parker) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 9 Jan., 1827; married 6 April, 1848, Archelaus M., son of Luther and Lucy (Brigham) Howe, (448), born in South Vernon, Vt., 21 April, 1823; died 26 Dec., 1905.

After engaging in the manufacture of sleighs in Westboro, Mr. Howe established the business of manufacturing cutting dies, which he transferred to Worcester, Mass. in 1860; continued in this business until 1897, when he retired.

Children (Howe), born in Westboro:

i Arthur L.⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1848; d. 13 Oct., 1849.

ii Elmer Parker, b. 1 Nov., 1851; lawyer in Boston; was grad. Worcester Polytechnic Inst., in 1871; Yale Univ., 1876.

549 MERRICK PUTNAM⁷, son of Hon. Elmer⁶ and Betsey C. (Parker) Brigham, born in Westboro, Mass., 9 March, 1829; died in Boston, 10 Dec., 1875; married in Boston, 21 May, 1851, Sarah E. Wellington, born 1 Dec., 1825, who resides in Attleboro, Mass.

Children, the eldest and youngest born in Boston:

i Edward M.⁸, b. 5 April, 1852; m. 24 Nov., 1874, Elizabeth C., dau. of Thomas Brightman; he is a marketman, and res. Attleboro. Ch.:

1 Elsie W.⁹, b. 4 April, 1877; m. 1899, Robert H. Selfridge. Ch. (Selfridge): Dorothy W.¹⁰

2 Clara E., b. 31 March, 1879.

3 Fred M., b. 9 Jan., 1882.

4 Sarah L., b. 24 May, 1892.

ii Sabra L., b. in Illinois, 3 Nov., 1855; m. 4 Nov., 1876, George F. Cole, who d. 22 Oct., 1885. Ch. (Cole):

1 Ralph H.⁹, b. 5 Feb., 1878; 2 Edith L., b. 22 Aug., 1879.

iii Walter M., b. in Westboro, 16 Dec., 1857; d. in Attleboro, 27 Aug., 1882; m. 27 Feb., 1881, Julia, dau. of Darius Briggs; was a jeweler, and res. Attleboro. Ch.:

1 Charles Wellington⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1881; a die cutter in Attleboro.

iv Alfred W., b. 4 Oct., 1859; m. 24 June, 1883, Etta L., dau. of James Peckham; res. Attleboro. Ch.:

1 Carl A.⁹, b. 5 May, 1884; 2 Clarence J., b. 1 Sept., 1886.

550 CYRUS⁷, son of Capt. Holloway⁶ and Frances (Read) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 27 Dec., 1838; died in Boston, 11 July, 1899; married in Boston, 6 Dec., 1865, Margaret A., daughter of Capt. John and Ann (Scott) Evans, of St. John, New Brunswick; born 5 Aug., 1847; she resides a widow in Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Brigham was the head of the well-known firm of C. Brigham & Co., of Boston, milk contractors, said to be the largest distributors of milk, butter and cheese in the U. S. He was a tenor singer

and one of the founders of the "Apollo Club" in Boston. He resided in Roxbury, with summer home in Nantasket.

Child, born in Boston:

- i Robert Otis^s, b. 19 June, 1871; m. Vesta Stewart of Springfield Centre, N. Y.; res. in Waban, Mass. Ch.:
1 *Margaret S.*^o, b. 1899; 2 *Stewart Evans*, b. 1902.

551 HIRAM WRIGHT^r, son of Sylvanus⁶ and Amy (Cox) Brigham; born in Florida, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1799; died in Freeport, Ill.; married Mary Zeriah Sutliff. Resided in Damascus, Pa., and removed to Freeport in 1869.

Children, born in Damascus:

- i Joseph Brigham^s.
- ii Mary Ann, b. 21 May, 1827; m. 1 Sept., 1855, George T. Piersol. Ch. (Piersol):
1 *Luther W.*^o; 2 *Ida O.*
- iii George.
- iv Amy S., b. 15 Oct., 1832; m. 25 Aug., 1874, William F. Preston, b. in Gallipolis, O., 19 June, 1819; was State Fish Warden for Ill.; res. retired, in Freeport.
- v Webster.
- vi Hiram Truman.
- vii Carrie.
- viii Hattie, b. 17 Sept., 1845; m. 6 April, 1871, Byron L. Pickard, b. in Elroy, Ill., 28 July, 1844; a farmer, and res. Elroy. Ch. (Pickard):
1 *Charles N.*^o, b. 2 Feb., 1873; 2 *Bert E.*, b. 3 July, 1877; 3 *Mamie E.*, b. 20 Jan., 1879.
- ix Luther A., b. 3 Feb., 1850; m. 17 Sept., 1872, Laura Luella Williams; res. Freeport, Ill. Ch.:
1 *Lillian Irene*^o, b. 28 July, 1873; d. 20 Nov., 1874.
2 *Ada V.*, b. 10 Dec., 1876.
3 *George Adelbert*, b. 27 Sept., 1879.
4 *Hattie Jemima*, b. 22 May, 1881.
5 *Margaret Lorena*, b. 20 Dec., 1891.

552 CYNTHIA M^r., daughter of Sylvanus⁶ and Amy (Cox) Brigham; born 26 April, 1807; died 16 April, 1892; married 5 Sept., 1827, Philander, son of Elisha Fox; born in New York, 17 Feb., 1806; resided a carpenter, in Dryden, Mich., where he died 15 Sept., 1877.

Children (Fox), the eldest born in N. Y. State:

- i Theodore B.^s, b. 11 Nov., 1828; m. Lydia R. Sadler; res. Dryden.
- ii William V., b. 24 Jan., 1830; m. Ann Skinner; 3 yrs. in the Civil War, 12th Wis. Battery; res. a merchant in Kearney, Neb.
- iii Sarah Ann, m. Edwin R. Clark of Shelton, Neb.
- iv Ashbel C., b. 19 Feb., 1833; m. (1) ———— Havens; m. (2) ———— Skinner; res. Dryden.
- v Alexander Ervin, m. Sarah Soles.
- vi Amy Ann, m. Simon Hoenshett of Dryden. Ch. (Hoenshett):
1 *Albert*^o; 2 *Elizabeth*.

vii Sylvanus B., b. 10 Sept., 1838; m. Matilda Barnum; 3 years in Civil War, Corp. Co. H, 21st Ia. Vols.; res. a farmer, Akron, Ia. Ch.:

1 *Horace*⁹, a dentist in Bessemer, Mich.; 2 *Charles*; 3 *Laura*.

viii Laura A., b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. (1) ——— Watson, who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) ——— Ellsworth, a J. P. in Dryden.

ix Elisha G., m. Elizabeth Smith.

x Louisa A., d. æ. 3 years.

553 WILLIAM C⁷, son of Sylvanus⁶ and Amy (Cox) Brigham; born in Florida, N. Y., 1 July, 1802; died in Lorraine, N. Y., June, 1879; married Polly, daughter of Thomas Cox.

Children, born in Lorraine:

i William Henry⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1820; killed in a mill, 20 April, 1866; owned a box factory in Lorraine.

ii Jane Kate, b. 5 April, 1824; m. 1841, Joseph M. Pooler of Mannsville, N. Y. Ch. (Pooler), b. in Mannsville:

1 *Alsom H.*⁹, b. 1842; res. Lorraine; 2 *William J.*, b. 1846; 3 *Delancy E.*, b. 1849; 4 *Delbert J.*, b. 1851; d. 1854; 5 *Eddie J.*, b. 1856; d. 1859; 6 *Martha J.*, b. 1853; d. 1873; 7 *Zelotus H.*, b. 1858; 8 *Flora C. D.*, b. 1864; 9 *James O.*, b. 1866; d. 1868.

iii Julia Ann, b. 4 Feb., 1827.

765 iv Hiram N., b. 3 May, 1829.

766 v Philip V. R., b. 27 Aug., 1831.

vi Martin V., b. 13 Aug., 1834; m. 30 Dec., 1860, Terissa Watertown, b. in Lorraine, 23 Feb., 1843; res. Lorraine, and is a carpenter; was J. P. for 8 years. Ch., b. in Lorraine:

1 *Andrew J.*⁹, b. 7 Nov., 1861; 2 *Lillian B.*, b. 25 July, 1865; 3 *Frank E.*, b. 11 Sept., 1867; 4 *Wallace E.*, b. 8 July, 1869; 5 *William W.*, b. 22 April, 1871; 6 *Ernest N.*, b. 20 March, 1876.

vii Sylvanus, b. 12 March, 1836; m. Polly Moore. Ch.:

1 *Emery*⁹; 2 *Edwin*; 3 *Charles*; 4 *William*.

viii John M., b. 5 Nov., 1838; m. 2 June, 1861, Ellen R., dau. of Hermon Waterman. Ch., b. in Lorraine:

1 *Rosella R.*⁹, b. 28 Feb., 1865; m. 1884, ———.

2 *Edith F.*, b. 23 July, 1871; m. 1893, William R. Taylor. Ch. (Taylor): i Iola M.¹⁰, b. 4 Sept., 1896; ii Herman, d. y.; iii Edwin, b. 1900; iv Leon, b. 1902.

3 *Musette A.*, b. 23 Dec., 1878; m. 30 Oct., 1895, James D. Miller. Ch. (Miller): i Carl J.¹⁰, b. 1896; ii Myrtle I., b. 1898; iii Royal E., b. 1901; iv Ellen I., b. 1902.

554 PHILIP P⁷, son of Sylvanus⁶ and Amy (Cox) Brigham; born in Springfield, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1810; died 14 June, 1887; married 6 Dec., 1832, Jane A. Miller. Was a farmer and resided in Galilee, Pa.

Children, born in Galilee:

i James L.⁸, b. 13 Sept., 1833; m. 1 July, 1857, Statira V. Keesler; a farmer and lumberman in Damascus, Pa. Ch.:

1 *Clara J.*⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1860; d. in Damascus; a music teacher.

- 2 *Virgil O.*, b. 11 Sept., 1862; m. 12 Nov., 1888, Gertrude Monington; a lumberman; res. Damascus. Ch.: *Jay L.*¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1891.
- 767 ii Aaron S., b. 10 Nov., 1834.
- iii Mary F., b. 16 Feb., 1838; m. Julius J., son of John Keesler; b. in Damascus, 4 May, 1837; res. Tylerville, Pa. Ch. (Keesler):
1 *Melville M.*⁹, b. Aug., 1859; d. 1871.
2 *Veruleigh A.*, b. 20 June, 1867.
- iv Orrin W., b. 20 Feb., 1840; m. 31 May, 1866, Ruth E. Marks; a farmer, res. Galilee. Ch.:
1 *Philip C.*⁹, b. 15 Oct., 1877.
- v Virgil D., b. 11 Nov., 1842; enlisted in 1862, Co. I, 84th Pa. Vols.; taken prisoner at Petersburg, 1864; d. in prison, Salisbury, N. C.
- vi Maletta J., b. 1 Aug., 1847; m. 26 Dec., 1866, James S. Beattie of Rockland, N. Y.; she was a teacher.
- vii Sophie E., b. 7 April, 1850; d. in Lestershire, N. Y., 18 March, 1902; m. 18 March, 1884, John, son of Thomas Gregg of Lestershire.

555 ORRIN A⁷, son of Sylvanus⁶ and Amy (Cox) Brigham; born in Boylston, N. Y., 4 May, 1820; died in Damascus, Pa., 13 Feb., 1890; married 1 Jan., 1842, Rachel E. Broadhead. He was a farmer and undertaker.

Children, born in Damascus:

- i Orville S.⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1842; d. in Damascus, 16 June, 1864; m. 24 Nov., 1861, Caroline, dau. of Charles Keesler; res. Damascus. Ch.:
1 *Jacob L.*⁹, b. 13 April, 1863; m. 19 Sept., 1882, Lauretta T. Terry; res. Hancock, N. Y. Ch.: i Emma M.¹⁰, b. 25 June, 1884; ii Clarence L., b. 9 Nov., 1886; iii Nora A., b. 22 Dec., 1888.
- ii Jacob W., b. 17 Aug., 1844; d. 1 Aug., 1864, from bullet wound in the Civil War.
- iii William Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1846; m. 2 Oct., 1867, Sarah A., dau. of Edward Rutledge; b. in Rutledgetown, Pa., 27 June, 1845; a farmer, and res. Damascus. Ch., b. there:
1 *Marvin N.*⁹, b. 24 April, 1868; m. 19 Oct., 1892, Hattie L. Jackson, b. in Tylerville, Pa., 30 March, 1871. Ch.: Arthur Willard¹⁰, b. 4 Nov., 1895.
2 *Floyd T.*, b. 17 Oct., 1872.
3 *Viva E.*, b. 18 Jan., 1875.
- iv Mary C., b. 23 Dec., 1847; d. 11 Feb., 1883; m. 2 July, 1870, Peter K. Valentine. Ch. (Valentine), b. in Damascus:
1 *Alonzo H.*⁹, b. 5 June, 1878; 2 *Corwin H.*, b. 18 Dec., 1880.
- v Hiram Wright, b. 22 May, 1853; d. in Damascus, 7 Feb., 1893; m. 27 Sept., 1874, Hattie, dau. of Jacob Ross; b. in Callicoon, N. Y., 1 July, 1856; res. Damascus. Ch., b. there:
1 *Rose E.*⁹, b. 9 Sept., 1875.
2 *Frank V.*, b. 12 Sept., 1877.
3 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 7 Oct., 1879.
4 *Mamie C.*, b. 24 March, 1885; d. 13 Aug., 1886.
5 *Marguerite*, b. 2 Dec., 1892.

556 CALVIN⁷, son of Asa⁶ and Lavina (Bellows) Brigham; born in Milton, Vt., in 1805; married in 1830, Hannah Baker of Essex, Vt. He resided in Essex.

Children, born in Essex:

i Leonard⁸, res. Jericho, Vt.

ii Hiram, b. May, 1837; d. —————; m. June, 1859, Aletha P. Wheeler. Ch.:

1 George S.⁹

2 Willis S., res. Essex.

3 Eva, d. —————; m. —————. Ch.: Mae¹⁰.

4 Frank C., res. Essex Center.

557 DANIEL MORGAN⁷, son of Rufus⁶ and Lydia (Morgan) Brigham; born in Essex, Vt., 25 Sept., 1832; married 4 March, 1861, Lydia P. Card, born in Painesville, O., 4 Oct., 1840. He was a merchant in Milwaukee, Wis., but now resides in Cleveland, O.

Children, born in Milwaukee:

i Card⁸, b. 17 March, 1862; d. 1864.

ii Daniel Rufus, b. April, 1865; d. in Denver, Colo., 19 Feb., 1902; m. 1 Sept., 1896, Lillian B. Rice; she res. in Peoria, Ill. Ch., b. in Denver:

1 Daniel Morgan⁹, b. 8 May, 1899.

2 Caroline Rice, b. 1 March, 1901.

iii Ann C., b. April, 1869; m. 5 April, 1899, Charles S. Britton; res. Cleveland.

558 NELSON⁷, son of Silas⁶ and Polly (Harding) Brigham; born in Harpersfield, O., 21 Oct., 1821; married (1) Oct., 1843, Roxana, daughter of Nathan Jennings; married (2) 11 June, 1878, Mrs. Celia Edson, daughter of H. P. Castle. He resides in Star, Kas.; is a farmer, mechanic, Justice of the Peace and a member of the Kansas Legislature.

Children (by first wife), born in Geneva, O.:

i Arthur Nelson⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1852; m. 4 Nov., 1873, Nettie M. Riley; a farmer, res. Star, Kan. Ch.:

1 Ralph⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1875; d. 5 March, 1877; 2 Ross Jay, b. 22 Oct., 1878; 3 Frank, b. 13 Sept., 1881.

ii Jay P., b. March, 1869; d. 3 Nov., 1875.

559 HIRAM⁷, son of Silas⁶ and Polly (Harding) Brigham; born in Harpersfield, O., 14 Feb., 1823; died 21 April, 1897; married, 1850, Louisa, daughter of Nathan Jennings. Resided in Painesville, O., a farmer and carpenter.

Children, born in Geneva, O.:

i Louis Delos⁸, b. 22 Dec., 1850; m. 1 Jan., 1874, Osceola, dau. of R. C. Fugit; b. 8 March, 1853; res. Emporia, Kan. Ch.:

1 Leo Jay⁹, b. 29 Jan., 1875; m. 1900, in Emporia, Carrie Simmons; res. Paola, Kan. Ch.: i Florence G., b. 16 April, 1901;

ii Edna L., b. 23 Oct., 1902; iii Arian M., b. 29 Dec., 1904.

2 *Ava Hiram*, b. 9 Dec., 1876.

3 *Grace Louisa*, b. 8 July, 1881.

4 *Ernie Belle*, b. 11 Aug., 1883; m. David Love of Emporia.

5 *Mira N.*, b. 24 Jan., 1889.

6 *Flossie V.*, b. 18 July, 1891.

7 *Arthur D.*, b. 25 Jan., 1894.

- ii George Henry, b. 8 May, 1855; m. 20 Oct., 1881, Mabel, dau. of D. Henry Gaylord; b. in Geneva, 6 Feb., 1861; res. Painesville, O. Ch.:

1 *Edith E.*⁹, b. 23 March, 1883; d. 27 March, 1885.

2 *Lois M.*, b. 17 Nov., 1885; m. 1903, Lloyd A. McIlvaine.

3 *Leon D.*, b. 9 Aug., 1887.

4 *Jay C.*, b. 20 March, 1889.

5 *Ralph E.*, b. 14 March, 1891.

6 *Ruth M.*, b. 23 May, 1895.

7 *Philip E.*, b. 6 Nov., 1899.

560 ALBERT CRAWFORD⁷, son of Silas⁶ and Polly (Harding) Brigham; born in Harpersfield, O., 13 Nov., 1828; married 4 Oct., 1855, Hannah R., daughter of Chauncey Sackett, born in Windsor, O., 3 Oct., 1830; died in Trumbull, O., 18 March, 1889. He is a farmer and teacher and was 10 years town clerk. Resides in Trumbull, O.

Children, born in Trumbull:

- i Frederic Erwin⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1856; m. 17 Oct., 1889, Nettie Lenora, dau. of Irving Crandall; grad. Oberlin, 1878; a teacher and farmer; res. Trumbull. Ch.:

1 *Mary Ida*⁹, b. 17 Feb., 1892.

2 *Clair Crandall*, b. 14 Nov., 1894.

3 *Albert Henry*, b. 30 July, 1896.

4 *Harold Lynn*, b. 9 June, 1898.

5 *Robert Nelson*, b. 4 March, 1900.

6 *Estella Marcia*, b. 14 Dec., 1902.

- ii Henry Albert, b. 12 Sept., 1861; d. 31 Aug., 1875.

561 LIEUT. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, son of Silas and Polly (Harding) Brigham; born in Harpersfield, O., 22 Sept., 1836; married (1) 3 May, 1860, Arabella, daughter of William Marshall, who died in Oshkosh, Wis.; married (2) 16 July, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Oscar Lee. Was 1st Lieut. and Quartermaster 103d O. Vol. Infantry, Civil War; a bookkeeper; resided Croton, O., Oshkosh, and Longmont, Colo.

Children (by first wife), the 3 elder born in Croton, the youngest in Oshkosh:

- i Nellie Inez⁸, b. 28 July, 1861; m. and res. Perry, Ia.

- ii Leonard Earle, b. 12 June, 1867; photographer, res. Ogden, Ia.

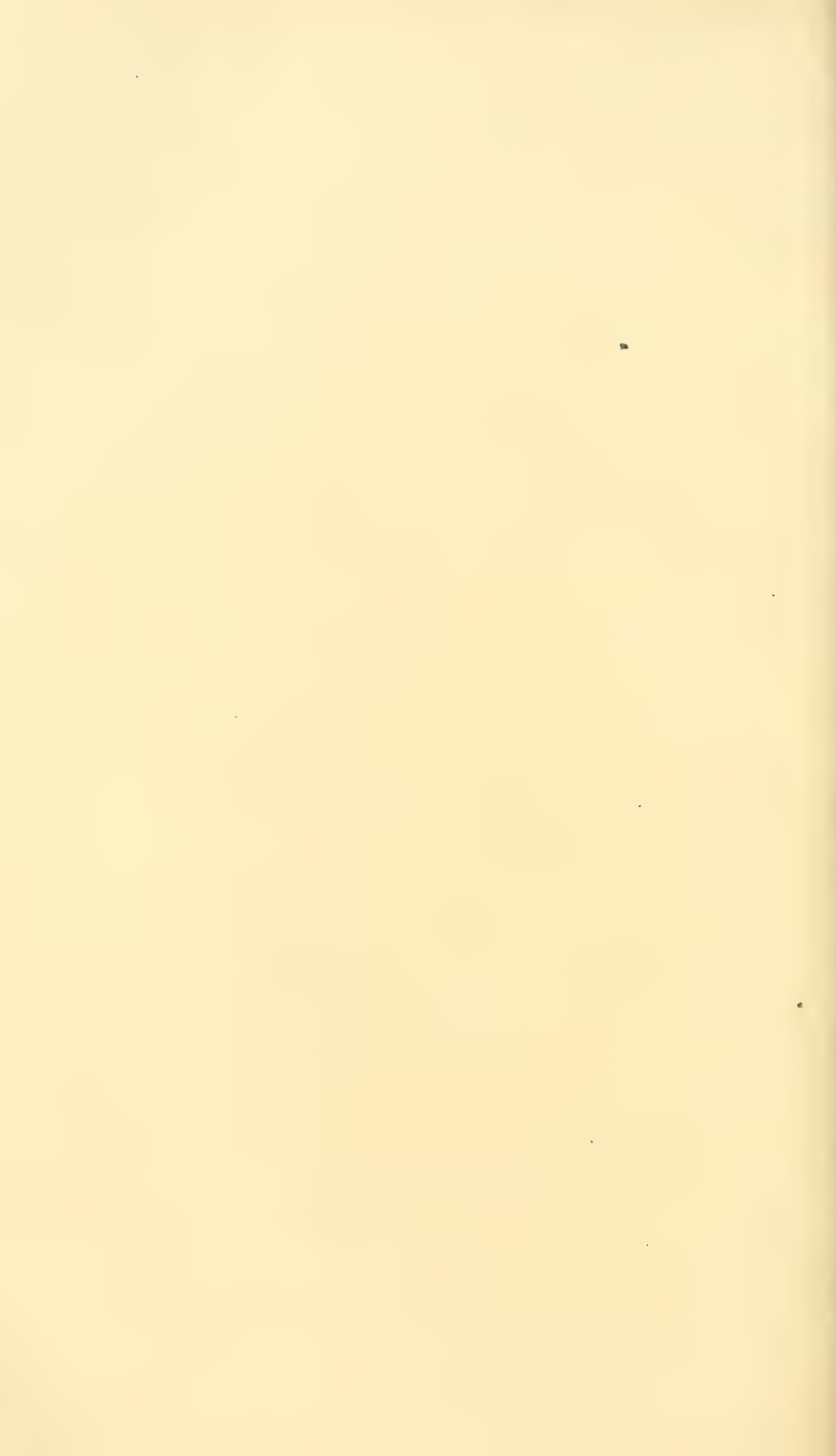
- iii Harry, b. 3 Dec., 1869.

- iv Edward, b. 28 Feb., 1875.

562 HON. MAVOR⁷, son of Dea. Sullivan⁶ and Amanda (Spalding) Brigham; born 16 May, 1806, in a small log house on a farm in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, to which his



M. Brigham



father had recently moved from New Hampshire; died in Toledo, O., 8 Jan., 1897; married (1) 29 Sept., 1830, Clarissa, daughter of Oliver Bill, born in Booneville, N. Y., 5 June, 1801; died in Toledo, 9 March, 1842; married (2) 27 July, 1843, Malinda P., daughter of Jacob M. Merrell, born in Westmoreland, 21 Jan., 1822.

The farm on which he was born, as also the two others on which the family afterward lived, was chiefly uncleared land. With little schooling but a brilliant mind, he so fitted himself that he taught school for several years with great success; learned the carpenter's trade and until 1835 was both carpenter and building contractor, teaching school winters; he taught himself to play the bass viol and flute, sang well and taught singing school. In 1835, with wife and child, he removed to the new settlement in Ohio, afterward the city of Toledo, and resided there permanently except for a short return to New York State. Here, for 20 years, he was a builder and, at one time, a railroad constructor, etc.; also bought land upon which he built houses for sale; was in the hardware business 1858-1868, when retired on account of ill-health but frequently acted as executor or assignee of estates, etc. He was Justice of the Peace 6 years, successively township clerk and treasurer, member of the City Council and in 1853, Mayor of Toledo; also Collector of canal tolls; member of the first board of police commissioners by appointment of the Governor and later of the Water Works Board; these positions of public trust came to him unsought. In 1832 he organized one of the first Anti-Slavery societies in the United States and was long its secretary; also he greatly assisted to form public opinion against slavery and to aid negroes who had secured their liberty. Always, in adult life, a devout Christian, he was 53 years deacon and clerk of the First Congregational Church of Toledo, holding both offices when he died. For many years was the choir-master of his church. With mental faculties unimpaired, he passed away in his 91st year respected and loved by all.

Children (by first wife), the 2 elder born in Vienna, N. Y.:

1 Harriet Eliza⁸, b. 4 July, 1831; m. 28 May, 1851, William A., son of Elisha Beach; b. in E. Bloomfield, N. Y., 22 April, 1822; d. in Toledo, 13 Dec., 1892. He was manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co., in Toledo, from its origin. Ch. (Beach), b. in Toledo.

1 Helen L.⁹, b. 28 April, 1857; m. 23 Aug., 1892, Samuel W. Jones, who d. 12 July, 1904; res. in Toledo, where Mr. Jones was Mayor. Ch. (Jones), b. in Toledo: Mason¹⁰, b. 3 Oct., 1897.

2 Anna C., b. 10 Nov., 1861; m. 27 Dec., 1888, Selah R. MacLaren, who d. 29 Jan., 1905; res. Toledo. Ch. (MacLaren): Harriet Christine¹⁰, b. 15 Oct., 1889; d. 8 April, 1901.

- ii Celina Emily, b. 19 March, 1833; d. 19 Dec., 1834.
- iii Sylvania Emeline, b. in Toledo, 17 Sept., 1835; d. 9 Aug., 1838.
- 768 iv Charles Oliver, b. in Dundee, Mich., 9 Sept., 1838.
- v Franklin Sullivan, b. in Toledo, 9 Feb., 1842; d. 29 June, 1842.
- Children (by second wife), born in Toledo:*
 - vi Stanley Faber, b. 12 Dec., 1844; m. 22 June, 1871, Emma Hague; a clerk in Toledo.
 - vii Helen Cornelia, b. 7 Aug., 1846; d. 28 March, 1853.
 - viii George Mavor, b. 1 Feb., 1849; m. 10 Jan., 1883, Kate E. McCormick; he is a telegraph operator in Toledo.
- 769 ix William Augustus, b. 21 Sept., 1853.
- x Edward Rollin, b. 28 Jan., 1856; d. 6 April, 1861.
- 770 xi Frederick Merrell, b. 17 July, 1864.
- xii Harry Chase, b. 12 Oct., 1870; a wholesale druggist, Toledo.

563 ORVILLE P^r., son of Dea. John⁶ and Susan (Moore) Brigham; born in Ogden, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1818; died in Spencerport, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1885; married 27 Jan., Delia Barnard, who died 11 March, 1904. He was a farmer and town officer and resided in Spencerport.

Children, born in Spencerport:

- i Charles H.^s, b. 30 March, 1843; m. 25 Oct., 1870, Cora C. Clark. Ch.:
 - 1 Elizabeth C.^s, b. 30 Dec., 1875; m. Charles L. Mosher, in 1903.
 - 2 Clara, b. 3 July, 1878; d. 1887.
- ii Edward D., b. 16 June, 1845; m. 23 Feb., 1887, Marie A. Munn; he d. 20 June, 1896, in Palmyra, N. Y., where res.; hardware merchant. Ch.:
 - 1 Mildred C.^s, b. 24 May, 1888.
- iii Frederick G., b. 18 Feb., 1849; unm., a traveling salesman from Batavia, N. Y.
- iv John C., b. 9 Sept., 1853; m. 2 March, 1898, Mary L. Merz; res. Spencerport.
- v Clara B., b. 15 Aug., 1856; m. 26 Feb., 1873, Adelbert W. Whittier; res. Spencerport.
- vi Elbert W., b. 15 Jan., 1863; m. 30 June, 1895, Hattie M. Chadsey; a farmer in Sweden, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 William E.^s, b. 2 Sept., 1900.

564 JOHN D^r., son of Dea. John⁶ and Susan (Moore) Brigham; born in Ogden, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1820; died 28 Oct., 1894; married 19 Feb., 1845, Sophia Malinda, daughter of Sylvanus and Malinda (Atchinson) Willey; born in Ogden, 31 Oct., 1824; died 24 Nov., 1899. He was a farmer in Ogden and held town offices.

Children, born in Ogden:

- i Alvan W.^s, b. 25 Nov., 1845; m. June, 1888, Mary E. Girkin; a traveling salesman; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- ii Virginia Sophia, b. 7 April, 1852; m. 12 June, 1878, Allen B. Welch of Victor, N. Y. Ch. (Welch), b. in Victor:
 - 1 Faith Virginia^s, b. 27 Aug., 1879.
 - 2 Ruby Florence, b. 23 April, 1881; m. 30 Dec., 1903, Lewis M. Cole.
 - 3 Bernice May, b. 27 Sept., 1884.

- iii Florence Adelia, b. 20 Feb., 1858; m. 19 Oct., 1880, Christie J. Pierce of Ogden.
- iv Ella May, b. 29 March, 1866; m. 19 Oct., 1887, Frank K. Austin of Owasco, N. Y. Ch. (Austin):
 - 1 *Florence*⁹; 2 *Blanche*.
- v Cora Miranda, b. 2 June, 1867; m. 29 Dec., 1892, Charles A. Decker of Owasco, N. Y. Ch. (Decker):
 - 1 *Gladys*⁹; 2 *Delwin B.*

565 ALONZO⁷, son of Dea. John⁶ and Susan (Moore) Brigham; born in Ogden, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1822; died Oct., 1859; married 3 Jan., 1849, Mary F. Wyman, who died 1 Jan., 1886. Resided in Lafayette, Ind.

Children, born in Ogden:

- i Mary Janette⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1849; d. 1 Jan., 1885; m. Charles Barton. Ch. (Barton):
 - 1 *Howard S.*⁹, b. Oct., 1869; d. 1882.
 - 2 *Lillis A.*, b. 11 March, 1871; m. Fred. Castle.
 - 3 *Charles A.*, b. 1 May, 1877.
 - 4 *Alice H.*, b. 22 Jan., 1880.
 - 5 *Evelyn F.*, b. 28 Feb., 1882.
- ii Frank A., b. 2 Sept., 1858; m. (1) 31 March, 1882, Bessie Smith, who d. 1892; m. (2) Laura Brash; res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch. (by 1st wife):
 - 1 *Harry*⁹, b. 30 Jan., 1893; 2 *Pearl*.
 Ch. (by 2d wife):
 - 3 *Laura*.

566 DEA. MILTON⁷, son of Dea. John⁶ and Susan (Moore) Brigham; born in Ogden, N. Y., 18 June, 1825; died 20 Sept., 1897; married 25 Oct., 1850, Mary A. Finch of Spencerport, N. Y.; born 19 July, 1830; residing in Spencerport, in 1905. Was a farmer and resided in Spencerport; held many town offices and was overseer of the poor; was deacon for 30 years.

Children, the eldest born in Spencerport, others in Ogden, N. Y.:

- i Carrie Louise⁸, b. 3 July, 1855; m. 11 Jan., 1882, Willard Brower of Ogden, N. Y. Ch. (Brower):
 - 1 *Milton Willard*⁹, b. 11 Aug., 1885.
 - 2 *Chester Lewis*, b. 1 May, 1892.
 - 3 *Henry Somerset*, b. 24 May, 1893.
 - 4 *Roy Brigham*, b. 15 Aug., 1894.
- 771 ii Henry Martyn, b. 19 Nov., 1859.
- iii John Hazzard, b. 22 Sept., 1862; m. 19 June, 1895, Louise Beveridge Stevenson, b. in Edinboro, Scotland, 20 July, 1875; he is V. P. of the Rochester (N. Y.) Lamp Co., and Gen. Manager; res. N. Y. City. Ch.:
 - 1 *Dorothy Louise*⁹, b. and d. 1896.
- iv Minnie A., b. 20 Dec., 1864; m. 23 June, 187—, George Clement Card of Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. (Card):
 - 1 *Don Brigham*⁹, b. in Minneapolis, 8 March, 1888.
 - 2 *Henry Harold*, b. 1890; d. 1893.
 - 3 *Louise Du Bois*, b. in Spencerport, 27 Sept., 1892.
 - 4 *Dorothy*, b. 1898.

567 CHARLES⁷, son of Dea. John⁶ and Susan (Moore) Brigham; born in Ogden, N. Y., 15 March, 1827; married 7 June, 1860, Hannah Bailey. Is a fruit-grower in Spencerport, N. Y.; Justice of the Peace doing much out-of-court legal work; ex-postmaster.

Children, born in Spencerport:

- i William A.⁸, b. 30 May, 1861; d. 21 April, 1900; a business man of West Superior, Wis.; ex-postmaster.
- ii Alletta B., b. 16 April, 1863.
- iii Hattie, b. 14 March, 1866.

568 LEWIS E.⁷, son of Elijah⁶ and Lydia (Richards) Brigham; born in Vernon Center, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1820; married, 1843, Sophia, daughter of Warren and Sophia (Catlin) Johnson of Clinton, N. Y., born 29 April, 1825. He died 22 Feb., 1907.

Children, all but the eldest born in Clinton:

- i Frank M.⁸, b. in Utica, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1845; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1872, Antoinette, dau. of Thomas and Silna (Corbin) Allen of Mechanicsville, N. Y.; b. 13 Sept., 1850; a salesman, res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch., b. in Utica:
 - 1 Maud Allen⁹, b. 8 July, 1873; res. Quincy St., Dorchester.
- ii Perry, b. 25 March, 1847; m. Nov., 1875, Julia, dau. of Nathan and Mehitabel (Russell) Jewett of Amherst, Me.; b. 12 July, 1857; res. s. p., a bookkeeper, in Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii Edward, b. 21 Nov., 1850; res. a farmer, in Clinton, N. Y.
- iv Walter Scott, b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. 26 March, 1890, Emma, dau. of Norman and Catherine (Smellie) Randall of New York City; b. 12 Oct., 1861; is a carpenter, in business for himself in N. Y. City, where res. Ch., b. in N. Y. City:
 - 1 Walter Dudley⁹, b. 29 July, 1893.
 - 2 Edna Randall, b. 2 Sept., 1896.
- v Newton J., b. 4 May, 1853; d. 1 Jan., 1883; m. in Utica, 13 May, 1872, Mary Platt of Jersey City, N. J., b. 21 Jan., 1850. Ch., the two elder b. in Utica:
 - 1 Perry N.⁹, b. 6 Feb., 1874; d. in Utica, 12 Aug., 1874.
 - 2 Caroline M., b. 9 April, 1875; m. 5 June, 1895, Frank B., son of Robert Bishop of New Zealand; b. 5 March, 1872; res. San Francisco, Cal. Ch. (Bishop), b. in San Francisco:
 - i Isabella¹⁰, b. 5 April, 1896; ii Carrie, b. 13 Nov., 1898.
 - 3 Isabella, b. in Detroit, Mich., 15 July, 1877; d. in Cal., 24 Nov., 1894; m. 6 June, 1894, Augustus Haskins of Salt Lake City, b. 6 March, 1870; res. San Francisco.
- vi Caroline, b. 22 March, 1858; d. 2 Dec., 1901; m. in Boston, Nov., 1884, James T., son of Gaylord D. Brown of Madison, N. Y.; b. 22 Aug., 1857; res. s. p., Somerville, Mass.
- vii Robert O., b. 23 May, 1861; m. 23 Jan., 1890, Minnie, dau. of James and Rebecca (Nicholson) McDonald of Quincy, Ill.; b. 27 Sept., 1870; he is an inventor, and res. Centralia, Ill. Ch., b. in Denver, Colo.:
 - 1 Mabel⁹, b. 20 Oct., 1890.
- viii Frederick, b. 26 Nov., 1868; d. 18 Oct., 1897; m. 1 Sept., 1891,

Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Binnen) Harris of Danville, Pa.; b. 11 June, 1873. Ch., b. in N. Y. City:

1 *Lewis*^o, b. 15 July, 1892.

2 *Leroy*, b. 29 April, 1895; d. 2 Sept., 1902.

ix Benjamin, b. 8 June, 1871; a farmer, Clinton, N. Y.

569 LYMAN FARWELL⁷, son of Dea. David⁶ and Catherine (Romaine) Brigham; born in Hartwick, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1828; died in Sedalia, Mo., 19 Nov., 1892 or 1896; married 4 July, 1850, Maria, daughter of James Boroughs; born in Green, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1828. He was a builder, was Sergeant, Co. G, 15th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, Civil War. Resided in Dryden, N. Y.

Children, born in Dryden:

- i Fred^s, b. 11 July, 1853; m. (1) 3 Dec., 1873, at Castle Creek, N. Y., Sarah J., dau. of M. E. Bullock; d. 25 July, 1874; m. (2) 20 Jan., 1877, Ella, dau. of R. Shevalin; b. in Harford, N. Y., 11 July, 1856; is a farmer in Castle Creek. Ch.:
 - 1 *Jane*^o, b. in Castle Creek, July, 1874; d. y.
 - 2 *Mary*, b. in Harford, 24 Sept., 1882.
- ii Frank, b. 20 May, 1855; m. Dec., 1874, widow Julia Porter; res. a blacksmith, West Saticoy, Cal. Ch., b. in Chester, Pa.:
 - 1 *Frank*^o, b. 15 May, 1876.
- iii Mary Kate, b. 20 July, 1857; a teacher; res. unm., at Chenango Forks, N. Y.
- iv Mariah Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1859; m. 1 Feb., 1882, Augustus, son of Otis Hall; b. 24 July, 1848; a farmer, res. Chenango Forks, N. Y.; has been town assessor. Ch. (Hall), b. in Chenango Forks:
 - 1 *Lyman F.*^o, b. 16 June, 1883; 2 *Mary Jane*, b. 8 Aug., 1886; d. 19 Sept., 1886; 3 *Frank Brigham*, b. 6 July, 1887; 4 *Benjamin H.*, b. 12 Oct., 1888; 5 *Lucy M.*, b. 14 Feb., 1890; 6 *Guy*, b. 2 Sept., 1891.

570 NEWTON JOSIAH⁷, son of Dea. David⁶ and Catherine (Romaine) Brigham; born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1834; married 25 Dec., 1856, Mary, daughter of Philip Oliver, born in Dryden, N. Y., 22 April, 1838; died in Iola, Kas., 3 Jan., 1892. He is a farmer in Whitney's Point, N. Y.

Children, born in Dryden:

- i William^s, b. Jan., 1858; d. 19 April, 1858.
- ii Edwin Perry, b. 19 May, 1859; m. 6 Jan., 1886, Mary, dau. of Vencel Rowck, emigrated from Germany to Missouri; b. 11 Nov., 1859; res. a merchant, in Iola, but formerly in Dodge City, Kan. Ch., the elder b. in D. C., others in Iola:
 - 1 *Nettie A.*^o, b. 10 Oct., 1886; 2 *Newton J.*, b. 10 May, 1888; 3 *Arthur Perry*, b. 10 Jan., 1890; 4 *May Adaline*, b. 2 Nov., 1891.
- iii Henrietta C., b. 29 Aug., 1861; m. 2 Dec., 1885, Alexander Stewart Ewart of Sedalia, Mo., b. in Pa., 10 Oct., 1856; res. Iola.
- iv Charles Arthur, b. 29 June, 1864; m. (1) 31 July, 1887, Pauline Harline, who d.; m. (2) 5 March, 1894, widow Mary Leet; res. Denver, Colo.

571 STEPHEN NATHANIEL BROOKS⁷, son of Edmond⁶ and Mary (Brooks) Brigham; born in West Boylston, Mass., 18 July, 1811; died 6 June, 1856; married 30 March, 1842, Betsey Bathia Lee; born 12 Nov., 1822; died 20 Aug., 1902.

Children:

- i Ellen Maria⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1844; d. ———; m. Charles H. Damon; 2 ch.
- ii Silas Brooks, b. 11 Aug., 1845; d. 21 Oct., 1848.
- iii Eunice Delpha, b. 2 July, 1848; d. 6 Sept., 1904; m. Charles F. J. Kitchener; 3 ch.
- iv Sarah Emma, b. 29 April, 1851; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Walter E. Blanchard; res. s. p., Lynn, Mass.
- v George Henry, b. 23 Jan., 1853; d. 13 Oct., 1857.
- vi Herbert Irving, b. 28 Feb., 1855; d. 11 Aug., 1856.

572 MOSES⁷, son of Jabez⁶ and Nancy (Kingsbury) Brigham; born 10 May, 1798; died 8 Feb., 1866; married (1) 3 Dec., 1818, Chloe, daughter of Nathan Pond of Walpole, Mass.; born 1 Feb., 1798; died 30 May, 1846; married (2) in 1847, Sarah T. Huse, of Newburyport, Mass. He resided in Chicopee, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

- 772 i Charles Augustus Goodrich⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1823.
- ii Olivia Ann, b. 13 May, 1826; d. 1849.

573 HOSEA⁷, son of Jabez⁶ and Nancy (Kingsbury) Brigham; born in Worcester, Mass., 6 Dec., 1802; died 26 July, 1837; married 17 March, 1825, Mary, daughter Nathaniel Pond of Walpole, Mass.; born 24 Dec., 1805.

Child, born in Worcester:

- i Harriet Maria⁸, b. 15 Oct., 1826; d. 1 Sept., 1850; m. ——— Bates. Ch., b. in Worcester (Bates):
 - 1 Ella M.⁹, b. 26 Aug., 1846; d. 13 Aug., 1879; m. in Enfield, Conn., May, 1876, ———.
 - 2 Mary K., b. 13 July, 1850; m. 1 June, 1871, Henry H. Ellis of Springfield, Mass. Ch. (Ellis): i Henry B.¹⁰; ii Leon T.

574 MARGARET⁷, daughter of Jabez⁶ and Nancy (Kingsbury) Brigham; born ———, 1808; died 17 March, 1846; married 30 April, 1830, William Trowbridge, son of Alpheus and Mary (Trowbridge) Merrifield of Worcester, Mass.; born 10 April, 1807. He married for his second wife, Maria C. Brigham, 414. He resided in Worcester.

Children (Merrifield):

- i Ann Brigham⁸, b. 6 Nov., 1831; d. 30 May, 1854.
- ii Caroline Amelia, b. 2 Jan., 1834; d. 11 June, 1858; m. 20 May, 1857, Rev. Edward W. French of Bergen, N. J.
- iii William Frederic, b. 30 Aug., 1837; m. Susan B. Brigham, dau. of 409; res. s. p., Brookline, Mass.
- iv Henry Kingsbury, b. 21 July, 1840.

575 LUCY A.⁷, daughter of Stephen⁶ and Lucy (White) Brigham; born in Boston, 8 Dec., 1811; died 9 Sept., 1896; married 20 Sept., 1832, Benjamin Houghton of Ashland, Mass. Resided in Ashland.

Children (Houghton), born in Ashland:

- i Henry Winslow⁸, b. 13 July, 1833; m. Josephine Howard; both deceased.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 1 April, 1835; d. 18 Sept., 1838.
- iii George Francis, b. 14 Oct., 1837; and d.
- iv Elizabeth Brigham, b. 12 March, 1839; d. 23 Dec., 1874; m. Daniel Franklin Evans of Denmark, Me. Ch. (Evans):
 - 1 George F.⁹, b. 28 April, 1859; d. 3 Oct., 1894; m. and had 1 ch.
 - 2 Henry Winslow, b. 3 Aug., 1863; m. Inez L. Ramsdell, 20 March, 1893; 3 ch.
 - 3 Grace Darling, b. 6 Sept., 1867; d. 30 March, 1894; m. George Larrabee; 1 ch.
- v Benjamin Wesley, b. 10 June, 1841; d. 12 June, 1897; m. 21 Oct., 1863, Mary V. Jones of Ashland. Ch.:
 - 1 Carrie H.⁹, b. 2 Nov., 1874; d. 18 Sept., 1875.
 - 2 Margaret C., b. 18 Aug., 1877.
- vi Charles White, b. 9 Feb., 1843; d. in 1867.

576 LEVI HENRY⁷, son of Levi⁶ and Eunice (Monroe) Brigham; born in Boston, 27 Nov., 1811; died in New York City, 18 April, 1881; married 27 Feb., 1849, Zenobia, daughter of John and Ann (Hunt) West of Bristol, Eng.; born in Bristol, 29 Dec., 1827; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1866. He was a merchant. The male line is extinct.

Children, all born in Brooklyn, except the fifth:

- i Harriet⁸, b. 11 Jan., 1850; d. 29 Oct., 1852.
- ii Zenobia West, b. 1 Dec., 1853; was grad. Vassar College, 1876; was class poetess; d. unm., 10 Dec., 1900.
- iii Emma Frances, b. 11 April, 1855; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1881; m. 24 April, 1878, Eugene Winslow Durkee of Brooklyn; she was grad. Vassar College, 1877; was a successful sculptor; one work, a bust of Prof. Maria Mitchell, the astronomer, was cast in bronze, and given to her class; is now in Vassar College. Ch. (Durkee):
 - 1 Emma West⁹, b. in Brooklyn, 17 Feb., 1879; res. New York, and E. Patchogue, L. I.
 - 2 Helen Winslow, b. in B., 26 Nov., 1880; res. N. Y., and E. P., L. I.
- iv Henry, b. 27 Nov., 1857; d. 16 March, 1859.
- v Ada Anne, b. in Orange, N. J., 5 July, 1860; res. unm., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bennington, Vt.
- vi Caroline W., b. 26 Dec., 1865; d. 28 Feb., 1866 (?).

577 JOSEPH DARWIN⁷, son of Joseph⁶ and Hannah (Hardy) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 19 July, 1807; died in Princeton, Mass., 15 Jan., 1869; married 20 Dec., 1832, Ann,

daughter of Isaac Thompson; born in Princeton, 2 Dec., 1810. He was a carpenter and resided in Princeton.

Children, born in Princeton:

- i Henry⁸, b. 15 Oct., 1833; d. s. p., 29 Dec., 1890; m. 2 June, 1869, Emma Donnell. He was a Ry. man, and res. Cambridge, Mass.; his widow res. Bath, Me.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 31 March, 1835; d. 16 Sept., 1835.
- iii Edward, b. 18 Aug., 1836; d. 15 Dec., 1836.
- iv Walter, b. 8 Dec., 1838; d. 1 Feb., 1839.
- v Harriet A., b. 31 July, 1840; d. 19 May, 1877; m. 4 Jan., 1865, Charles J. Cheney, who d. 6 Dec., 1872; a Ry. man, res. Cambridge, Mass. Ch. (Cheney):
 - 1 Grace A.⁹, b. 25 Jan., 1866; m. 1888, Walter Newbert of Worcester. Ch.: Helen F.¹⁰
- vi Franklin D., b. 29 Dec., 1843; m. 6 Jan., 1870, Helen A. Bates, who d.; m. (2) Frances, dau. of Philander Harlow of Hyde Park, Mass.; res. provision dealer, in Hyde Park, s. p.
- vii Maria J., b. 2 May, 1847; res. Hyde Park.

578 WILLIAM BELKNAP⁷, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hardy) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 26 April, 1809; died in Springfield, Mass., 14 May., 1892; married 4 Dec., 1835, Susan Richardson, daughter of Samuel Willard; born in Sterling, Mass., 24 Dec., 1815; died 22 July, 1892. He was a machinist and settled in Worcester, Mass. about 1836, thence to Springfield, in 1844.

Children, all born in Worcester, except the youngest:

- i George William⁸, b. 25 June, 1838; d. in N. Y. City, 25 Sept., 1892; m. (1) 1864, Josephine Pickens, who d. 1872; m. (2) Mary Lafond of New York, who survived him with 6 ch. Ch. (by first wife), b. in N. Y. City:
 - 1 William E.⁹, b. 2 Feb., 1865; d. 28 Oct., 1873.
 - 2 George F., b. March, 1868; d. Sept., 1870.
 - 3 Charles, b. May, 1872; d. June, 1872.
- ii Laura Susan, b. 6 Aug., 1841; m. 24 May, 1866, Louis J. Jenner of Springfield, Mass.
- iii Sarah Jane, b. 25 May, 1847; d. unm., 4 Oct., 1871.
- iv Charlotte E., b. 26 April, 1851; she adopted, 1894, *Frederic Orrin* (b. *Flood*, in Boston, 14 Feb., 1882; changed name by Act of Court to) Brigham.
- v Nellie Estey, b. in Springfield, 26 June, 1855; d. 7 May, 1863.

579 CHARLES CORRIDEN, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hardy) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 1 Dec., 1812; died in Blackstone, Mass., 3 July, 1853; married, in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Aug., 1840, Sabra Butler, daughter of Lebbeus and Mary (Eager) Cook, born in Marlboro, 26 Dec., 1819; died in Worcester, Mass., 2 March, 1905, at the advanced age of 85 years. (The Cook line has been traced back to Walter Cook who was at Weymouth, Mass., in 1643, and has been printed in comprehensive form in the *Newport Mercury* during 1901). Mr. Brigham was a



LEWIS RICE AND HIS WIFE, SUSAN AUGUSTA BRIGHAM (522)

manufacturer of reeds, harnesses and other mill supplies. He was interred in Worcester and 25 years later the body was removed to Riverside Cemetery, Providence, R. I.

Children, the second and third born in Worcester, and the fourth and fifth in Woonsocket, R. I.:

- i Laurietta Ella⁸, b. 28 June, 1841, in Grafton, Mass.; d. in Waterbury Cen., Vt., in 1896; m. in Marlboro, 12 Nov., 1864, Benjamin Corliss Hutchins, b. in Whitefield, N. H., 18 May, 1835. Ch. (Hutchins):
 - 1 Ernest Eaton⁹, b. in Marlboro, 28 Aug., 1865.
 - 2 Ila M., b. 11 June, 1868, in Westfield, Vt.
 - 3 Maranda Jane, b. 22 March, 1871, in Richford, Vt.
 - 4 Clytie, b. 23 Feb., 1879, in Waterbury.
- ii Charles Elwin, b. 26 Nov., 1844; d. 29 July, 1845.
- iii Charles Adalbert, b. 10 March, 1846; m. (1) 16 Feb., 1870, Alida Clarinelle, dau. of Lorenzo and Celia J. Wilmarth; b. in Victor, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1851; d. in Providence, R. I., 11 July, 1876; m. (2) 25 Dec., 1877, Mary Abbie, dau. of Abel Getchell of Waterville, Me., b. 28 Feb., 1853. He is a carpenter and block-maker, res. Norwood, R. I. Ch. (by first wife), b. in Providence:
 - 1 Jennie Ballard⁹, b. 16 May, 1871; m. 23 June, 1897, Frank Edwin, son of Jeremiah W. and Felicia H. Andrews; b. in Woodstock, Conn.
 - 2 Florence Clay, b. 1 July, 1873; m. 16 Dec., 1896, Walter Sage, son of Edwin G. and Margaret Baker; b. in Providence, 10 July, 1874. Ch. (Baker): Dorothy Deane¹⁰, b. in Providence, 15 April, 1898.
- 773 iv John Olin, b. 15 July, 1848.
 - v Ethelyn Estella, b. 10 Oct., 1849; m. 14 Feb., 1871, William Richards, son of Samuel G. and Rhoda A. Howe; b. in Westboro, in 1850. Ch. (Howe), b. in Norwich, Conn.:
 - 1 Joseph Olin⁹, b. 16 Jan., 1875; m. 12 Jan., 1902, Anna Elizabeth Lawlor.
 - 2 Winifred Eva, b. 31 Dec., 1876.
 - 3 William Brigham, b. 23 Sept., 1887.
 - vi Angenette Cook, b. in Blackstone, 1 June, 1853; m. 18 Oct., 1877, John Thompson, son of George C. and Mary M. Wheeler; b. in Berlin, Mass. Ch., the 2 elder b. in Worcester:
 - 1 Daisy May⁹, b. 31 March, 1880; d. 10 May, 1880.
 - 2 Lois Mable, b. 14 Feb., 1882; m. 10 June, 1902, Dwight Alberty. Ch. (Alberty): Richard Dwight¹⁰, b. 23 Aug., 1903.
 - 3 George Brigham, b. in Marlboro, 1 Feb., 1888; d. 1 Jan., 1889.

580 OWEN BENJAMIN⁷, son of Benjamin⁶ and Lucy (Hardy) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 27 May, 1812; died in Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan., 1872; married 30 Nov., 1836, Mary Duncan, daughter of Wales Paine, born in Westboro, 22 March, 1815. Resided in Worcester and other places and later in Cambridge.

Children, the 2 elder born in Worcester:

- i Caroline Augusta⁸, b. 9 March, 1839; d. in Lyndonville, Vt., 23 Dec., 1873; m. 10 May, 1866, Ira Wilmarth, son of J. T. G.

Cunningham of Lyndonville; b. there, 22 Feb., 1843. Ch. (Cunningham):

- 1 *Marion Brigham*⁹, b. in Lyndonville, 25 Dec., 1870.
- ii Henry Wales, b. 5 July, 1840; 3 yrs. in Civil War; res. unm., Cambridge.
- iii Frederick Abbe, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 25 Aug., 1845; m. 19 July, 1875, Adelaide Maria, dau. of John Clark; b. in Waltham, Mass., 26 June, 1853; res. Cambridge. Ch.:
 - 1 *Caroline Adelaide*⁹, b. 10 April, 1876.
 - 2 *George Frederick*, b. 9 Jan., 1879; d. 29 Dec., 1881.
 - 3 *Eva Jane*, b. 28 July, 1883.
 - 4 *Owen Benjamin*, b. 11 March, 1885.
 - 5 *Frederick Abbe*, b. 24 Dec., 1887.
- iv Edwin Wetherbee, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 10 April, 1848; m. 5 June, 1878, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William F. McIntosh; b. in Montville, N. S., 15 April, 1859; res. Dorchester. Ch.:
 - 1 *William Ira*⁹, b. 3 May, 1886.
- v Walter Owen, b. 18 July, 1854; m. 3 Jan., 1890, Mrs. Caroline M. (Burrill), widow of E. J. Adams of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. Lyndonville, Vt.

581 MARY M.⁷, daughter of Willard⁶ and Betsey (Russell) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Oct., 1804, (perhaps, 1809); died 1883; married Ebenezer Brown, born in Marlboro, 1 Oct., 1802; died in South Boston, 1873.

Children (Brown), order uncertain in some cases:

- i Mary Matilda⁸, b. 1824, in Ashland, Mass.; m. Samuel Pillsbury; d. s. p., in Boston.
- ii George Dana, b. in Marlboro, 15 May, 1830; m. 4 May, 1851, in Ashland, Josephine Merchants, b. 15 Oct., 1835, in Montague, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 (*Dr.*) *Eugene Merchants*⁹, b. Saugus Centre, Mass., 19 Aug., 1860; m. in N. Y., 14 Aug., 1891, Georgiana Armstrong, b. 30 March, 1863, in Boston; res. there. Ch.: Harold Eugene¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1896.
- iii Frank Brigham, b. in Ashland.
- iv Emmons Augustine, b. in Ashland.
- v Sarah Abbot, b. in Marlboro.
- vi Samuel Ebenezer, b. in Marlboro; d. in Chicago; m. Sarah Moulton, who d. in So. Boston.

582 *REV. LEVI⁷, son of Willard⁶ and Betsey (Russell) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 Oct., 1806; died in Marlboro, 26 Dec., 1885; married 6 July, 1838, Mary, daughter of Dea. Dexter Fay; born in Berlin, Mass., 21 Oct., 1804.

He was graduated from Williams College 1833; Andover Theological Seminary, 1836; was ordained pastor of the Evangelical Church in Dunstable, N. H., 15 March, 1837; dismissed in 1850, at his own request; was elected Trustee of Pepperell Academy, 1841; pastor in Troy, N. H., 8 years and supplied in Winchendon; resided in Saugus, Mass., in later years.

* Vide Hist. *Dunstable and Fay Family*.

Children, born in Dunstable:

- i Eliza Catherine⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1839; m. 10 Oct., 1861, Rev. Geo. A. Beckwith; res. s. p., Saratoga, N. Y.
- ii Mary Louisa, b. 25 June, 1840; d. 23 May, 1851.
- iii Edward Dexter, b. 4 Oct., 1841; d. 1 May, 1859; a student in Williams College at time of death and stood second in class; the first in rank d. about the same time, and the class put up a monument to them.
- iv Abby Ann, b. 13 Oct., 1844; m. 20 Aug., 1872, Dr. Carl G. Metcalf of Marlboro, Mass., b. in E. Unity, N. H., 21 April, 1846; grad. of Albany Med. Coll., 1869; practiced in Troy, N. H., Middletown and Marlboro, Mass., where he d. s. p., 1 Nov., 1884.

583 GEORGE⁷, son of Willard⁶ and Betsey (Russell) Brigham, born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 Oct., 1808; died April, 1889; married, 1 May, 1832, Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas Hapgood of Marlboro, born 20 July, 1813; died 24 Nov., 1878. Resided on the homestead of his grandfather in Marlboro.

Children, all but the eldest born in Marlboro:

- i Frances Augusta⁸, b. in Northboro, Mass., 27 March, 1833; d. in Westboro, 29 Jan., 1895; m. 1 July, 1849, John A., son of Ephraim Goddard; b. in Berlin, Mass., 11 July, 1827; was in the Mexican War and Regular Army, 1844-46, and 4th Mass. Heavy Art. in Civil War; res. Westboro, and d. there, 3 March, 1905. Ch. (Goddard):
 - 1 John Edward⁹, b. 7 June, 1855; res. unm., Fitchburg.
 - 2 Ada Frances, b. 29 Jan., 1859; fine vocal teacher and church singer.
 - 3 George Emerson, b. 22 Oct., 1862; lost in wreck of *City of Columbus* off Gay Head, Mass., 18 Jan., 1884.
- ii Mary Eliza, b. 9 Dec., 1834; m. 1853, Francis L. Barnard of Marlboro. Ch. (Barnard):
 - 1 Mary Frances⁹, b. 19 Dec., 1853; m. George G. Douglas, b. in Malone, N. Y.; res. Wollaston, Mass. Ch. (Douglas):
 - i Stella¹⁰; ii Grace, both d. y.; iii Carrie B., b. 1877; m. Edwin Stone; res. Winchendon, Mass.; iv George R.
 - 2 Martha, b. 30 April, 1855; m. 1891, Edward Webb, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 30 Nov., 1854; res. there, s. p.
- iii Caleb B., b. 14 Sept., 1836; m. 1879, Augusta Frye of Bolton, Mass.; res. s. p., Hudson, Mass.
- iv Willard Ebenezer, b. 9 April, 1839; d. 6 Nov., 1899; m. 25 April, 1861, Abby Randall, b. Aug., 1841; a railway man, and res. Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Fred⁹, d. y.
 - 2 Alice Elvira, b. Dec., 1866; m. Charles De Moyer. Ch. (De Moyer): i Fred¹⁰; ii Perry.
 - 3 Oliver Francis, m. Ella ———. Ch.: Willard D.¹⁰, m. 1902, Kate Richie.
 - 4 Willard Dana, b. July, 1879; m. ———.
- v George W., b. 9 April, 1841; d. 23 June, 1843.
- vi Ellen S., b. 24 Dec., 1842; res. unm., Everett, Mass.
- vii Harriet Newell, b. in Hudson, 17 Aug., 1844; m. 2 June, 1864, Hiram W. Chase, b. in Holden, Mass., 21 July, 1840; d. ———; res. Hudson. Ch. (Chase):

- 1 *Mabelle N.^s*, b. 14 Nov., 1865; was grad. Smith Coll., 1888; a teacher in Everett.
- 2 *Aimee Florence*, b. 26 Nov., 1870; m. 16 July, 1891, Charles F. Reed. Ch. (Reed): Marion G.¹⁰, b. 5 Oct., 1892; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3 *Ernest Leonard*, b. 23 Jan., 1879.

584 REV. WILLARD⁷, son of Willard⁶ and Betsey (Russell) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 May, 1813; died in Winchendon, Mass., 1 March, 1874; married (1) 4 May, 1843, Maria, daughter of Nathaniel and Zerviah (Maynard) Davenport; born in Boylston, Mass., 14 March, 1815; died 3 Sept., 1857; married (2) 23 Oct., 1860, Laura Cleveland, born in Medfield, Mass., 7 Feb., 1826; died 15 Jan., 1887.

Was graduated from Williams College, 1836; Andover Theological Seminary, 1839; was pastor in Wardsboro, Vt., 12 years; also in Bernardston, Ashfield, Wendell, South Wellfleet and Winchendon, Mass.; was member of school committee in Wardsboro and Wendell, where he held the office of Town Clerk.

Children (by first wife), born in Wardsboro:

- i Helen F.^s, b. 27 Dec., 1844; attended the famous Sanderson Academy in Ashfield, where fitted for Mt. Holyoke Sem., which she attended in 1865; taught school chiefly in Boston, and retired after 35 years; res. in Cambridge, Mass., with a summer home at Brant Rock, Mass. Has been a loyal supporter of the B. F. A., and the History of the Brigham Family.
- ii Albert J., b. 14 Aug., 1846; d. in Denver, Colo., 22 Sept., 1888; he was a journalist, and unm.; had a remarkable memory, and keen mind; a noted wit; his untimely death cut short a life which early gave promise of a brilliant future.
- iii Herbert Willard, b. 10 Nov., 1848; m. 20 July, 1875, Emma B., dau. of William Pitt Brigham 397; b. in Marlboro, 24 Oct., 1849; foreman in shoe factory, Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 *Maud Lavinia*⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1880.
 - 2 *Oscar Willard*, b. 28 June, and d. 30 July, 1887.
- iv Mary M., b. 20 July, 1854; taught school in Greenfield, Montague, Winchendon, and Cambridge, Mass., where res. and teaches; has been Asst. Secretary Brigham Family Assn. for several years, and she and her sister are among its most faithful supporters.

585 AARON⁷, son of Willard⁶ and Betsey (Russell) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 7 April, 1817; married (1) Salinda, daughter of Daniel Stratton of Bolton, Mass.; born in Harvard, Mass., Nov., 1812; died 10 Aug., 1857; married (2) 20 March, 1857, Mrs. Sarah (Messenger) Houghton, who died; married (3) 14 Sept., 1887, Mrs. Betsey Holmes, who died; a farmer, and resided in Holliston, Ashland, and later in Milford, Mass.

Children (by first wife), the 3 younger born in Holliston:

- i Delia Augusta⁸, b. in Oneida, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1838; d. in Holliston, 25 Nov., 1896; m. 15 March, 1865, Asa, son of Ellery

Allen of Holliston; b. in Franklin, Mass., 25 Dec., 1825; d. 1 Jan., 1885. Ch. (Allen), b. in Holliston:

1 *Arthur Leon*⁹, b. 21 Jan., 1866; m. 28 Oct., 1896, Annie Sinness; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

2 *Charles Vernon*, b. 7 July, 1869; m. 1894, Abigail ———; res. Mexico City. Ch.: i Howard Brigham¹⁰; ii Helen Louise.

3 *Carlton Brigham*, b. 3 Aug., 1880; res. unm., in Pittsburg.

ii Daniel Stratton, b. in Ashland, 17 April, 1841; d. about 1898; was a piano dealer in Boston, and res there, unm.

iii Martha Amelia, b. 12 Aug., 1845; d. in Holliston, s. p., 1893; m. Charles Batchelder; they adopted a son, *C. Fred*.

iv Alma Salinda, b. 2 Jan., 1849; res. unm., a teacher in Los Angeles, Cal.

v Alfred Aaron, b. 23 Dec., 1850; m. 24 April, 1873, Lizzie Decker, b. Sept., 1848; res. Worcester, Mass. Ch.:

1 *Alfred Russell*⁹, b. 1 June, 1874; res. unm., Worcester.

2 *Charles Vernon*, b. 28 March, and d. 2 May, 1877.

3 *Ralph Willard*, b. 24 Oct., 1879; res. unm., Worcester.

586 ELIZABETH⁷, daughter of Willard⁶ and Betsey (Russell) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 Dec., 1821; married in Vienna, N. Y., Jonathan Randall, born in Stow, Mass., 1817; died 6 Aug., 1853.

Children (Randall), all born in Feltonville, Mass., except the eldest:

i Lester V.⁸, b. in Vienna, 19 Nov., 1842; m. 1873, Ella S. Hunt. Ch. the 3 younger b. in Hudson, Mass.:

1 *Maud B.*⁹, b. in Auburn, Me., Nov., 1877.

2 *Chester B.*, b. Nov., 1883.

3 *Christine V.*, b. 21 Jan., 1886.

4 *Bernice E.*, b. May, 1888.

ii Herbert N., b. 21 Aug., 1846; d. 5 Sept., 1901, in Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Annie Rogers of Boston. Ch., b. in Wollaston, Mass.:

1 *Florence M.*⁹, b. 1 Sept., 1878.

2 *E. Grace*, b. 14 Dec., 1879.

iii Charles C., b. 1 Oct., 1848; m. Henrietta O. Brown, in 1869; res. Corona, Cal. Ch., b. in Hudson:

1 *Clarence L.*⁹, b. 3 June, 1870.

iv Emma E., b. 24 Aug., 1851; m. 19 Dec., 1877, Frederick W. Trowbridge.

587 MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, daughter of Caleb Jr.⁶ and Martha (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Oct., 1803; died 20 Jan., 1883; married in Marlboro, 6 April, 1825, Matthias, son of Capt. Eli and Lucy (Brigham) Rice, (167), born in Marlboro, 10 July, 1802; went to Machias, Me., where he died, 8 June, 1841.

Child (Rice), born in Worcester, Mass.:

i Elvira Brigham⁸, b. 23 July, 1827; m. Lewis G., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Burr) Tuttle of Fitchburg; b. 13 Feb., 1821; d. 5 March, 1883. Ch. (Tuttle), b. in Fitchburg:

1 *George Lewis*⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1847; d. 23 Sept., 1851.

- 2 *Frederick Gould*, b. 14 Oct., 1853; d. 22 Oct., 1903; m. 25 Oct., 1877, Clara A. Cole of E. Somerville, Mass.; 3 ch.
 3 *Ella Frances*, b. 2 July, 1856; d. 23 Feb., 1859.
 4 *Francis Dana*, b. 14 Sept., 1861; m. 3 Nov., 1885, Amy L., dau. of Jos. T. Goodwin of Fitchburg; b. in E. Boston, 12 Feb., 1859; 2 ch.

588 **TILESTON**⁷, son of Caleb Jr.⁶ and Martha (Brigham) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 Aug., 1822; died 28 March, 1896; married in Marlboro, 16 April, 1845, Maria Lovina, daughter of Otis and Lovina (Rice) Russell, born in Marlboro 31 Dec., 1825; died 13 Nov., 1887.

He was a shoe-maker and farmer; a member of the United Brethren Lodge F. & A. M. and a charter member of the Marlboro Lodge I. O. O. F.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Frank Austin⁸, b. 11 May, 1849; d. 22 May, 1858.
 ii Alfred Winslow, b. 27 Feb., 1851; m. 7 May, 1874, Clara L., dau. of Joseph Proctor of Marlboro; b. 15 Dec., 1841; res. Marlboro. Ch.:
 1 *Alice Augusta*⁹, b. 6 April, 1883; d. 15 Aug., 1883.
 2 *Annie Howe*, b. 8 Oct., 1884.
 iii Otis Tileston, b. 26 March, 1856; m. 1 June, 1881, in Dubuque, Ia., Nellie R., dau. of J. F. Conant of Dubuque; b. 29 Nov., 1860; d. 28 Jan., 1900; res. Bancroft, Ia. Ch.:
 1 *Gertrude M.*⁹, b. in Brainerd, Minn., 28 Jan., 1883; m. 12 Nov., 1903, Wilfred T. Johnson of Bancroft, Ia., b. 6 Aug., 1879.
 2 *Frank O. J.*, b. in Tower, Minn., 19 March, 1885.
 774 iv Caleb Lewis, b. 12 March, 1858.
 v Benjie Ellsworth, b. 9 Sept., 1861; m. Leonetta F. Scruton; res. s. p., in Marlboro.
 vi Mabel Jeanette, b. 22 Dec., 1866; res. Pleasant Lake, Mass.

589 **MARY LANCASTER**⁷, daughter of Benajah⁶ and Sarah (Lancaster) Brigham; born in Boston, 28 Dec., 1808; died in Boston, 1 April, 1882; married (1) 14 Oct., 1831, Rev. Charles G. Safford, D. D., (son of Dudley); born in Exeter, N. H., 17 Nov., 1804; died 1846; married (2) 1849, Charles H. Estabrook of Fitchburg, Mass. Dr. Safford was a graduate of Dartmouth College and Andover Theological Seminary.

Children (Safford):

- i Charles Benjamin Brigham⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1833, in Gilmanton, N. H.; d. in Malta, Ill., 4 Oct., 1868; m. 25 Sept., 1860, Clara, dau. of Oliver Safford; b. 6 Jan., 1845. Ch.
 1 *Charles G.*⁹, b. in Malta, Ill., 26 Feb., 1862; d. 14 June, 1904.
 2 (Rev.) *George Brigham*, Ph. D., b. in So. Grove, Ill., 8 Aug., 1866; m. 11 Aug., 1892, Luetta David; res. s. p., pastor 52d Ave. Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Ill.
 3 *Clara Eliza*, b. 21 Sept., 1868; d. 29 Jan., 1869.

ii Edward Payson, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 14 March, 1837; m. 20 Dec., 1866, Sarah F., dau. of Henry Safford; b. 11 June, 1844; a farmer, Sycamore, Ill. Ch., all but the eldest b. in Mayfield, Ill.:

1 *Mary E.*⁹, b. in So. Grove, Ill., 20 Oct., 1868; res. Mayfield.

2 *Infant*.

3 *Henry S.*, b. 29 July, 1872; res. Roswell, N. M.

4 *Charles H. E.*, b. 4 Oct., 1874, in Mayfield.

5 *Edward Brigham*, b. 14 June, 1880; m. 11 May, 1905, Edna May Hammond; res. Albuquerque, N. M.

6 *Sarah Lancaster*, b. March, 1882; res. Sycamore.

Child (Estabrook):

iii Mary E., b. 1851; d. 1853.

590 GEORGE⁷, son of Benajah⁶ and Sarah (Lancaster) Brigham, born in Boston, Mass., 20 Sept., 1815; died in Bloomington, Ill., 12 May, 1878; married 5 Feb., 1837, Lydia, daughter of Joab Shinn, born in Cincinnati, O., 20 Aug., 1819. She is still living and has 33 living grand-children and 32 great-grand-children. He was a farmer and resided in Bloomington.

Children, born in Bloomington:

775 i Joab⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1837.

ii Mary, b. 2 Feb., 1839; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Milton Weed of Union Springs, N. Y., b. 30 July, 1842; res. Cooksville, Ill. Ch. (Weed):

1 *Charles Seth*⁹, b. 30 June, 1871; m. 20 July, 1892, Ettie McCullom of Cooksville, b. 15 Feb., 1872; res. Cooksville. Ch.:

i Seth George¹⁰, b. 15 May, 1893; ii Frank Milton, b. 31 July, 1894; iii Charles Ray, b. 20 June, 1898; iv Fannie L., b. 12 Feb., 1900; v Willis, b. 17 Feb., 1905.

776 iii Benajah, b. 3 Nov., 1840.

iv Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec., 1843; m. 25 Dec., 1879, James, son of Arnett Poindexter; b. 10 Sept., 1843; res. Bloomington. Ch. (Poindexter):

1 *Jamesina Pearl*⁹, b. 31 Aug., 1883; m. 28 Dec., 1904, John R. O'Neal of Bloomington.

777 v Fletcher, b. 13 Jan., 1845.

778 vi John, b. 16 April, 1847.

vii Nancy, b. 26 April, 1849; m. 23 Feb., 1876, A. T., son of Robert T. Freeman of Monmouth, Ill., b. 29 Dec., 1849; res. Bloomington. Ch. (Freeman), b. in Bloomington:

1 *C. Litney*⁹, b. 27 March, 1877; m. 3 April, 1899, Emma Yoder, b. 5 Feb., 1876. Ch. Gladys¹⁰, b. 20 March, 1902.

2 *George Brigham*, b. 4 April, 1879; d. 17 Aug., 1879.

3 *Asa*, b. 16 Oct., 1882; m. 27 Oct., 1906, Muriel Van Scott.

4 *Theodore*, b. 7 April, 1884; m. 1 July, 1905, Lita Martin, b. 26 Nov., 1887. Ch.: Dartha B.¹⁰, b. 17 Oct., 1906.

5 *Ruth*, b. 11 June, 1886.

viii Charlotte, b. 1 Dec., 1851; d. 28 Aug., 1852.

ix Asa, b. 30 May, 1853; m. 7 Sept., 1887, Sophia, dau. of J. H. Hoffman, b. 12 Feb., 1865; res. Bloomington. Ch., the 2 elder b. in Ellsworth, Ill.:

1 *Lawrence*⁹, b. 2 Dec., 1890; d. 6 Jan., 1891.

2 *Leonard*, b. 30 Jan., 1892; d. 15 Dec., 1892.

- 3 *Asa*, b. in Bloomington, 8 Feb., 1894.
 4 *Thomas*, b. in Sibley, Ill., 9 Sept., 1899.
 x *Eliza*, b. 12 Aug., 1856; d. 27 Dec., 1856.
 xi *Annie*, b. 17 Aug., 1861; d. 24 Jan., 1897; m. 15 Dec., 1887, L. F. Robuck of Dayton, O., b. 14 Oct., 1861; res. Bloomington. Ch. (Robuck):
 1 *Frank A.*⁹, b. 7 March, 1891; 2 *Stella*, b. 25 June, 1892; 3 *James L.*, b. 2 April, 1894; 4 *Elmer Brigham*, b. 7 Sept., 1895; 5 *Asa*, b. 19 Jan., 1897; d. 1897.

591 JOHN W.⁷, son of Ephraim⁶ and Hannah (Twitchell) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 16 May, 1821; died in Boston, April, 1890; married (1) 22 March, 1845, Anna Dana Blake of Watertown, Mass., who died April, 1888; married (2) 10 June, 1889, Merial L. Wilder of Malden, Mass. He was an extensive shoe manufacturer in Worcester; resided in Boston, after 1836.

Children (by first wife), born in Boston:

- i John William⁸, b. 16 April, 1850; m. 1 June, 1882, Frances E. Bowen of Newton Center, Mass.; was partner with his father 23 years; then public accountant in Boston; res. Newton. Ch.:
 1 *Florence*⁹, b. 7 Feb., 1886.
 2 *Sylvia B.*, b. 28 Nov., 1897.
 ii Frederick Dana, b. 10 July, 1858; d. 10 Feb., 1876.
 iii Arthur F., b. 27 Aug., 1859; d. Jan., 1886.

Child (by second wife), born in Boston:

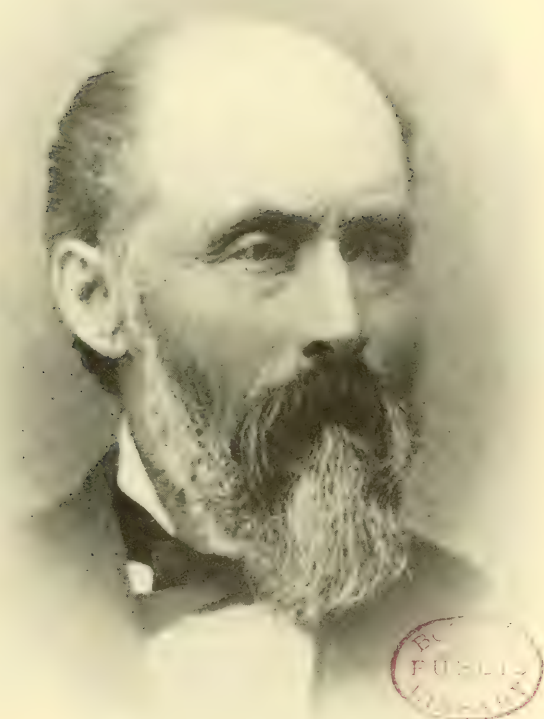
- iv Harold W., b. Aug., 1890.

592 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷, son of Peter W.⁶ and Lydia (Valentine) Brigham; born in Boston, Mass., on Hollis Street, 29 August, 1808; died in Newton, Mass., 12 Oct., 1878; married (1) 15 April, 1830, Maria, daughter of Matthew and Millicent (Dickerman) Gray of Westboro, Mass.; born in Worcester, Mass., 20 Oct., 1808; died 21 May, 1847; married (2) 3 May, 1848, Hannah Smith, daughter of Daniel C. and Nancy (Smith) Chapman of Belchertown, Mass.; born there, 10 Sept., 1819; died in Boston, 7 Aug., 1899.

He was a man of enormous energy, for years was with Sampson, Davenport & Co., publishers of Boston and other directories; was noted for accomplishing more work than other men; a statistician of note, and occupied many places of responsibility. He was in charge of the City Agricultural Grounds at Worcester from 1855 till about 1861.

Children (by first wife), the 3 elder born in Westboro, the 3 younger in Worcester:

- i Ann Maria⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1831; d. in Elmira, N. Y., 1902; m. 26 April, 1854, George R. Bowman; res. Elmira. Ch. (Bowman), b. in Almond, N. Y.:
 1 *Louis Wellington*⁹, b. 13 April, 1860; m. 24 Oct., 1888, Lillie M. Buckhont, b. 25 Jan., 1869. Ch.: i Beatrix W.¹⁰, b. 30 July, 1890.



PHINEAS BRIGHAM, OF CANTON, PA. (640)

2 Charles Augustus, b. 2 April, 1862; m. 29 Dec., 1886, Cora Hagadorn, b. in Elmira, 16 Oct., 1865.

ii Augustus Appleton, b. 31 July, 1833; d. s. p., in Worcester, 23 Jan., 1868; m. 1 May, 1860, Martha E. Jones of Stafford Springs, Conn.

iii Sarah Waldo, b. 14 Feb., 1837; m. (1) 12 Sept., 1861, Stephen Fairfield Logee of Pascoag, R. I., b. 6 Aug., 1841; d. s. p., in Elmira, 6 March, 1868; m. (2) 24 Aug., 1871, Edward B. Boden, b. 17 March, 1841; res. s. p., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

iv Susan Baker Davis, b. in Northboro, Mass., 25 July, 1839; m. 9 June, 1864, Stephen J. Waite of Worcester, b. in Worcester, 11 Sept., 1841. Ch. (Waite), b. in W.:

1 William Jennison^o, b. 7 June, 1869.

v Elizabeth Valentine, b. 9 Sept., 1841; d. 13 Aug., 1849.

vi Mary Chapman, b. 30 Aug., 1844.

vii Amelia Gray Perry, b. 15 March, 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1871, James O. Egerton, b. in Boston, 8 Oct., 1848. Ch. (Egerton), b. in So. Boston:

1 Charles Ozro^o, b. 14 March, 1880.

Children (by second wife), born in Worcester:

viii Hannah Augusta, b. 22 Feb., 1849; d. 29 Aug., 1849.

779 ix William Valentine, b. 17 May, 1850.

780 x Louis Kossuth, b. 30 Jan., 1852.

xi Oliver Smith Chapman, b. 13 March, 1856; d. 22 Jan., 1876.

xii Georgiana Nancy, b. 2 March, 1858; res. Boston.

xiii Sylvia Augusta, b. 9 Jan., 1860; d. 1 Feb., 1860.

593 FRANKLIN⁷, son of Jabez⁶ and Sophia (Hunt) Brigham; born in Lancaster, Mass., 19 July, 1805; died in Boston, Mass., 27 Sept., 1883; married 18 March, 1830, Ann Whitman, daughter of John Taylor of Lancaster; born there, 3 March, 1808; died in Boston, 14 Aug., 1882. He had the military titles of Lieut., Capt., and Major. During his later years was Supt. of The Clinton Mfg. Co. of New Jersey.

Children, born in Lancaster, except the 2 youngest:

i Sarah Ann^o, b. 7 Jan., 1831; m. Feb., 1847, Mial, son of David Cushman; b. in Duxbury, Mass., 19 June, 1819; d. in Winchester, Mass., 27 Nov., 1884. Filled many town offices. Ch. (Cushman):

1 Frank Brigham^o, b. 1 Jan., 1859, in Methuen, Mass.; d. 1871.

ii Almira Low, b. 27 April, 1832; m. 17 Oct., 1852, James Miller, son of John Morehead; b. in Marshfield, Mass., 21 Aug., 1818; res. N. Y. City; was a "49r" in California. Ch. (Morehead):

1 Annie Taylor^o, an artist, N. Y. City.

iii Francis Low, b. 22 July, 1833; accidentally killed, in So. Orange, N. J., 15 Dec., 1859; C. E., Knight Templar, and Knight of Pythias.

iv Harriet Augusta, b. 2 Sept., 1835; d. s. p., in Boston, 26 Feb., 1897; m. 20 Dec., 1854, Daniel P. M. Cummings, b. in N. H., 25 Aug., 1831; d. in Boston, 7 Oct., 1860; a piano manufacturer.

v Abbie Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug., 1878, Edwin Rice, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 11 April, 1814; d. ———; was retired; owner of extensive estate; director Quincy Mining Co. Ch. (Rice), b. in Boston:

1 Edwin Brigham^o, b. 5 Dec., 1879.

781 vi Daniel Taylor, b. 30 May, 1840.

vii Arthur Charles, b. in Somerville, Mass., 25 Dec., 1846; m. in Denver, Col., 14 March, 1883, Eliza Medora, dau. of Capt. William Tarkington; b. in Indiana, 19 Nov., 1850; agent for National Tube Works Co., and res. s. p., Pittsburg, Pa.; Knight Templar.

viii Ella Josephine, b. in Cambridge, Mass.; res. Boston.

594 ABIGAIL⁷, daughter of Jabez⁶ and Sophia (Hunt) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 24 Oct., 1807; died in Worcester, Mass., 1901; married 12 May, 1830, Ezra K. Pratt of Grafton.

Children (Pratt), born in Grafton:

i Hon. Francis B.^s, b. 19 April, 1831; went to California early; was then a planter in Madison Co., Miss., till 1871; lawyer in Canton, Miss., where res.; J. P., Prest. Co. Board of Supervisors; Dist. Atty. 14th Dist., Miss.; St. Senator, 1875.

ii Jerome G., b. 1 Jan., 1834.

iii Adelia M., b. 27 April, 1836.

iv Henry H., b. 12 Aug., 1840.

v George D., b. 16 Aug., 1842.

595 PHEBE⁷, daughter of Jabez⁶ and Sophia (Hunt) Brigham; born in Boston, 2 Aug., 1810; married William Holden of Grafton, Mass. She was living in 1904 with daughter, Mrs. J. L. Bacon, in Roxbury, Mass.

Children (Holden), the 4 elder born in Grafton, the others in Templeton, Mass.:

i George W.^s, b. 25 Jan., 1835; m. Mary Whitney. Ch.:

1 Mary L.^o, m. George Bemis.

ii James A., b. 15 May, 1837; d. Oct., 1837.

iii Jane A., twin to James; d. Oct., 1837.

iv Jane A., b. 29 Sept., 1838; m. Joel Bacon of Roxbury, where they res. Ch. (Bacon):

1 Nellie^o, d. y.; 2 Lillian.

v Rozelia V., b. 17 Feb., 1843; d. 14 April, 1888; m. Albert T. Milliken of Boston. Ch. (Milliken):

1 Lyman^o.

vi Electa A., b. 25 June, 1848; d. 22 April, 1891; m. James K. P. Wood. Ch. (Wood):

1 Ida^o; 2 Edward; 3 Herbert; 4 Ethel.

vii Harrison A., b. 22 March, 1853; m. Rosella Gault.

596 SARAH ELIZABETH⁷, daughter of Jabez⁶ and Sophia (Hunt) Brigham; born in Grafton, Mass., 9 Sept., 1822; married 6 June, 1849, James Allen of Putnam, Conn.; born 26 Dec., 1815; died 23 April, 1883. He was a farmer. She resides with her son in Boston.

Children (Allen), born in Putnam:

i Charles Edgar^s, b. 7 Oct., 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1890; Mary Elizabeth Willcox of Sheffield, Mass.; was grad. LL. B. from Boston University, 1887; is a practicing lawyer in Boston. Ch.:

1 Raymond W.^o; 2 Ralph C.; 3 Robert B., d. y.

ii Mary Louise, b. 11 June, 1863; res. in Boston.

597 ELISHA WARREN⁷, son of Leonard Warren⁶ and Polly (Wilcox) Brigham; born in Roxbury, Vt., 15 Nov., 1814; died 13 Oct., 1848; married 9 April, 1840, Elizabeth L., daughter of Joseph Faunce; born in Enfield, N. H., June, 1814; died 10 Oct., 1900. He was a farmer and resided in Brookfield and Northfield, Vt.

Children, the second and third born in Brookfield, Vt.:

- 782 i Leonard Warren⁸, b. in Elmore, Vt., 25 May, 1841.
 ii Ellen Manora, b. 25 June, 1843; m. 14 Feb., 1863, James O. Bemies, b. 11 March, 1808, at Littleton, N. H.; res. Springfield, Mass. Ch. (Bemies), the two elder b. in Northfield:
 1 William H.⁹, b. 7 June, 1864; m. March, 1889, Emma Sanders.
 2 Charles O., b. 19 March, 1867; m. 14 Aug., 1891, Lena Stracke.
 Ch.: Carl¹⁰, b. in Beaver Falls, Pa., 24 July, 1893.
 3 J. F., b. in Springfield, 9 Jan., 1873.
 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 March, 1846; m. 1 Jan., 1870, James N. Glover, who d. s. p., 10 Dec., 1902.
 iv Elisha Newell, b. Northfield, 4 Aug., 1848; m. 14 June, 1880,
 Ch.:
 1 Joseph Walter⁹, b. 26 Feb., 1882; m. 30 Aug., 1899, ———.
 2 Nelson Elisha, b. 9 March, 1884.

598 DR. GERSHOM NELSON⁷, son of Elisha⁶ and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 3 March, 1820; died in Chicago, Ill., 21 June, 1886; married (1) in Fayston, 23 Aug., 1846, Laura Elvira, daughter of Merrill and Zelinda (Whitcomb) Tyler; born in Fayston, 25 Oct., 1823; died in Montpelier, Vt., 11 March, 1873; married (2) 12 Feb., 1875, Agnes Ruth, daughter of Ephraim Walker; born in Springfield, Vt., 26 Oct., 1845; died in Rogers Park, Ill., 18 April, 1894; she was early a Preceptress of Vt. M. E. Female Seminary in Montpelier, and in other schools.

Dr. Brigham had large ambitions from boyhood. Prevented from entering college, he studied medicine, with Dr. D. C. Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt.; was graduated from the Vt. Medical College at Woodstock, in 1845. Later in life he became a practitioner of the Homeopathic School. Was one of the founders of the Vt. State Homeopathic Society of which he was President. He published medical works, one on "Phthisis" and one on "Catarrh"; also a volume of poems entitled "The Harvest Moon and Other Poems"; was also a frequent contributor to Medical Journals and the secular press. He practiced medicine in Vermont for 30 years and in 1875 removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he built up a large practice and resided until death.

Children (by first wife):

- i Julia Estelle⁸, b. 29 July, 1847; d. *ibid*.
 ii Julia Lena, b. 10 Nov., 1848; res. Lowell, Mass.
 783 iii Homer Colby, b. in Waitsfield, 10 July, 1851.

iv Ida Leonore, b. 16 Nov., 1854; d. 13 Aug., 1856.

784 v Willard Irving Tyler, b. in Montpelier, 31 May, 1859.

Children (by second wife), all but the youngest born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

vi Miriam Allyn, b. 15 Nov., 1875; m. Harry Rindge of Grand Rapids.

vii Ruth Rayder, b. 20 Dec., 1876; m. Dr. Frank D. Harter of Grand Rapids.

viii Gershom Walker, b. 1 Sept., 1883; d. *ibid.*

ix Beulah Evangeline, b. 5 Aug., 1885.

x Breta Manning, b. in Rogers Park, Ill., 5 March, 1887.

599 ELISHA ALDIS⁷, son of Elisha⁶ and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 22 Dec., 1821; died in Chippewa, Mich., June, 1899; married 20 June, 1849, Celia, daughter of Hon. Eber H. Baxter, born in Moretown, Vt., 16 March, 1826; died in Chippewa, 17 Jan., 1897.

He was Justice of the Peace and town clerk; prominent in the M. E. church where was a class leader; an occasional writer of prose and verse; Mrs. Brigham often contributed to the papers, and her brother has collected 200 of her poems.

Children, born in Fayston:

i Ziba Whittier⁸, b. 8 May, 1850; m. 27 May, 1877, Mattie J., dau. of Perry Clark; b. 1 Oct., 1850; res. Chippewa. Ch., b. there:

1 Edwin Perry⁹, b. 10 Oct., 1880.

2 Emily Blanshe, b. 10 July, 1882.

3 Herbert Guy, b. 13 Sept., 1883.

4 Clarence Elisha, b. 22 June, 1885.

5 Albert Glen, b. 11 July, 1887.

6 Irma Celia, b. 7 Jan., 1890.

ii Elisha Kossuth, b. 23 Dec., 1851; m. 25 Dec., 1876, Maria C. Green, b. in Pa., 10 Dec., 1857; res. Chippewa, and thence to Bayfield, Wis. Ch., first 5 b. in Chippewa, last 3 in Bayfield:

1 Ernest Jerrold⁹, b. 6 Aug., 1877.

2 Elisha Earl, b. 19 Aug., 1879.

3 Celia May, b. 18 May, 1883; d. 8 Sept., 1887.

4 Aldis Leonidas, b. 25 Aug., 1884. ♀

5 Son, b. and d. 1886.

6 Nelson, b. 11 Oct., 1887.

7 Hazel Laura, b. 1 March, 1890.

8 Lloyd, b. 18 Sept., 1891.

iii Edwin Baxter (Dr.), b. 1 Oct., 1857; m. 27 Sept., 1885, Nina F., dau. of H. C. Denison; b. in Cascade, Vt., Feb., 1864; res. and practiced in Hartwick, and Rose Lake, Mich., and Indianapolis, Ind. Ch., the 2 youngest b. in Rose Lake:

1 Fred M.⁹, b. in Hartwick, 15 Aug., 1886.

2 Helen, b. 21 Sept., 1889.

3 Marshall H., b. 3 July, 1891.

iv Rosina, b. 4 April, 1859; d. 5 June, 1878, unm. . *

600 EUSEBIA MIRANDA⁷, daughter of Elisha⁶ and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 23 Oct., 1826;

married 1 Jan., 1844, John Chaffee of Fayston, who died in Dayton, Mich., Sept., 1886.

Children (Chaffee):

- i Ewin or Edwin Elisha⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 26 May, 1846; m. Oct., 1885, Mary E. Perry; res. Maysville, Mich. Ch.:
1 *Edwin*⁹, b. in M., 1889; 2 *Ada*, b. 1893; 3 *Altha*, d. y.
- ii Oscar Herbert, b. in Fayston, 13 Sept., 1848; m. (1) 1872, Annie Grigor; m. (2) 26 May, 1886, Emma M. Chaffee; res. Maysville. Ch. (by 1st wife):
1 *Geo. A.*⁹; 2 *Charles A.*, twins, b. 1873, d. 1875.
3 *Arthur*, b. 1874; d. 1875.
4 *Mary M.*, b. Feb., 1876.
Ch. (by second wife):
5 *Cara A.*, b. 10 Feb., 1891.
- iii John Julius, b. in Fayston, 15 Aug., 1850; res. unm., Dayton, Mich.
- iv Arthur Ernest, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 21 July, 1852; d. 14 April, 1884; m. 1883, Emma M. Worth.
- v Alice Florence, b. in Ogdensburg, 5 Feb., 1855; m. William H. Ormsbee, Oct., 1876. Ch. (Ormsbee):
1 *John C.*⁹, b. 1877; 2 *Mabel L.*, b. 1879; 3 *Florence L.*, b. 1881; 4 *Jessie E.*, b. 1883; 5 *Alice*, b. 1886.
- vi Mary Frances, b. 17 Oct., 1857, in Flint, Mich.; d. 17 Oct., 1888; m. Jun^e, 1886, Avery Worth; res. Watertown, Mich.
- vii Henry Lincoln, b. in Flint, 21 Dec., 1864; m. April, 1887, Ida A. Worth; res. Dayton, Mich. Ch.:
1 *Mary*⁹, d. y.

601 REV. LEANDER HOWE⁷, son of Elisha⁶ and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 17 April, 1828; married 14 Nov., 1850, Loraine A., daughter of Amasa Russ. They reside in Warren, Vt.

In early life he was a farmer on the old homestead. At the age of 45 he began preaching, his work being largely that of a missionary in central and northern Vermont. He was President, for 10 years, of a State undenominational Christian Union Association. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Fayston, except the second and youngest:

- i Mary L.⁸, b. 20 July, 1851; m. 10 Feb., 1869, Orlando S. Davis; res. in Montpelier, Vt., and for a time in Randolph, Vt. Ch. (Davis):
1 *George M.*⁹, b. in Fayston, 16 Aug., 1870; m. in M., Aug., 1892, Lilla White; designer and engraver of granite. Ch.:
Harold W.¹⁰, b. in Montpelier, 13 May, 1893.
- 2 *Clairon A.*, b. in Randolph, 6 Feb., 1872; unm.; res. Montpelier.
- 3 *Viola M.*, b. in Fayston, 6 April, 1873; m. 10 March, 1889, W. R. Granfield. Ch. (Granfield): i Raymond E.¹⁰; ii Daphene L.
- 4 *Hermon O.*, b. in Randolph, 28 Sept., 1877; m. 2 July, 1901, Evelyn Emerson Staples; b. 30 Sept., 1882; electrician. Ch.:
Alfred Hermon¹⁰, b. in Montpelier, 23 Feb., 1904.
- 5 *Florence E.*, b. in Fayston, 17 Nov., 1886.

- ii Sarah F., b. in Waitsfield, Vt., 26 Feb., 1853; m. in Fayston, 10 Feb., 1869, Edgar A. Davis of No. Fayston. Ch. (Davis), b. in Fayston:

1 *Merton E.*⁹, b. 7 July, 1870; m. 1 May, 1896, Minnie C. Morse of Duxbury: Ch.: i Frank Brigham¹⁰, b. in F., 31 May, 1900; ii Laura S., b. 21 June, 1904.

2 *Gertrude M.*, b. 17 Jan., 1872; m. 30 April, 1889, Charles Granfield of Fayston. Ch. (Grandfield): i Estella G.¹⁰; ii Ralph E.

3 *Ina L.*, b. 22 Sept., 1885; m. 13 Aug., 1902, Walter Lester Johnson of Waterbury, Vt. Ch. (Johnson): Ray Edgar¹⁰, b. 20 Sept., 1903.

- iii Sophronia A., b. in Fayston, 24 Jan., 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1873, George H. Camp of Randolph, Vt. Ch. (Camp), b. in Randolph:

1 *Winifred E.*⁹, b. 2 Oct., 1873; m. 12 Feb., 1898, George Greenslit of Warren, Vt. Ch. (Greenslit), b. Warren: i Ruth I.¹⁰; ii Evelyn Loraine, b. 15 Aug., 1901; iii Ivan Leander, b. 24 April, 1903; iv Ila May, b. 6 June, 1904.

- iv Charles L., b. 1 Dec., 1859; d. 8 Dec., 1859.

- v Hattie M., b. in Waitsfield, 22 Sept., 1864; m. 31 Dec., 1881, William A. Collins of Lowell, Mass. Ch. (Collins):

1 *Grace C.*, b. 6 April, 1882 (adopted).

602 REV. ALBERT⁷, son of Elisha⁶ and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 17 Oct., 1832; married, 12 Nov., 1853, Almira M. Durkee of Fayston, Vt. He is a farmer, but also preaches; is a Second Adventist; moved from Fayston to Grant, Mich.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i Daughter⁸, d. y.

- ii Albert Erwin, b. 24 Feb., 1855; m. 4 July, 1874, Almeda Harper of Grant, Mich.; a farmer and dealer in pine lands, and res. Grant. Ch., b. in Grant:

1 *Dora Almeda*⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1875; m. 21 July, 1899, Joseph T. Bell; res. Manistee, Mich.

2 *Harvey Pierson*, b. 5 Oct., 1877.

3 *Clarence*, b. 28 Jan., 1880.

4 *Ralph*, b. 2 Jan., 1882.

5 *Gordon*, b. 19 April, 1884.

6 *Ellsworth*, b. 8 March, 1889.

- iii Glen Alcott, b. 15 Jan., 1862; m. 6 June, 1889, Kate Coates of Grant, Mich.; a farmer and dealer in pine lands. Ch., b. in Grant:

1 *Ethan Kinley*⁹, b. 15 April, 1896.

2 *Gerald Hobart*, b. 29 July, 1897.

603 SARAH⁷, daughter of Elisha⁶ and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 17 Oct., 1836; died in Lebanon, N. H., 15 April, 1898; married 12 April, 1855, Martin Mansfield, born in Fayston, 24 May, 1834; died in Lebanon, 20 March, 1903. She was an occasional contributor to periodicals, in prose and verse, and wrote the "Roxbury" chapter in the *Vermont Gazetteer*. They resided in Lebanon.

Children (Mansfield), born in Fayston:

- i *Kate M.*^s, b. 6 Dec., 1856; m. 12 Sept., 1874, Alverton Waterman; res. Burlington, Vt. Ch. (Waterman):
 - 1 *Dr. Vance W.*^s, b. 9 April, 1876.
 - 2 *Rex A.*, b. 1884; d. 1888.
- ii Bessie I., b. 15 Sept., 1858; m. (1) 27 Nov., 1872, George A. Marsh; m. (2) 1890, Willard H. Crozier. Ch. (Marsh):
 - 1 *Nina*^s, b. in Roxbury, Vt., 9 Nov., 1874; d. in Lebanon, 7 Jan., 1899.
- iii William R., b. 3 Oct., 1860; m. (1) Alice Bowers of Montpelier, Vt.; 1 ch., d. y.; moved to Mexico, where m. (2); has dau.; Ry. Supt. in San Luis Potosi.

604 LAURA ARTEMESIA⁷, daughter of Elisha^s and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham; born in Fayston, Vt., 27 Feb., 1840; married 22 Nov., 1855, George O. Boyce of Fayston. He is a farmer who resided on the old Boyce homestead and then moved to Montpelier, Vt. She is an occasional writer of prose and verse and has written poems and hymns for the Brigham Family Association meetings.

Children (Boyce), born in Fayston:

- i Leonore^s, b. and d. Sept., 1856.
- ii Ida Lucinda, b. 22 Nov., 1857; m. ———.
- iii Alice Minerva, b. 2 Sept., 1859; d. unm., 9 April, 1803.
- iv Ada Leonore, b. 5 Sept., 1861; killed in Kirksville, Mo., by cyclone, 27 April, 1899; m. 8 Aug., 1884, Dr. Herman K. Sherburne. Ch. (Sherburne):
 - 1 *Theodore*^s, d. y.
- v Lucy Lillian, b. 6 Feb., 1865; m. April, 1892, Frank A. Hayden; res. Montpelier. Ch. (Hayden):
 - 1 *Philip Sherburne*^s, b. 7 Feb., 1897.
- vi Clayton Brigham, b. 27 Aug., 1876; unm., in 1901; res. Montpelier.

605 WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, son of Alvin Lucas^s and Flora H. (Baxter) Brigham; born 17 Nov., 1826; married 1 May, 1860, Sarah B., daughter of Washington Wardner; born 30 Dec., 1840. He is a farmer and resides in Roxbury, Vt.

Children:

- i George W.^s, b. 7 June, 1862; Ry. sta. agt., and telegrapher; res. Matlock, Ia.
- ii Effie F., b. 27 Dec., 1863; m. 3 May, 1893, Elmer E. Chase. Ch. (Chase):
 - 1 *Hazel Irene*^s, d. young.
- iii Lovette E., b. 30 Aug., 1868; d. 13 Jan., 1885.
- iv Eunette A., b. 30 Aug., 1868; d. 12 March, 1884.
- v Flora A., b. 26 Aug., 1870; a teacher.
- vi Ozro Don, b. 3 Nov., 1874; d. 10 Nov., 1874.
- vii Blanche L., b. 25 June, 1878; was a teacher, Lowell, Mass.; m. William A. Ellis, A. M., Northfield, Vt., Librarian Norwich University.

606 SARAH⁷, daughter of Alexander⁶ and Sarah (Whitten) Brigham; born in Buckland, Mass., 11 Sept., 1796; died 19 Jan., 1867; married 1819, Elisha Wright; born in Williamstown, Mass., 1784; died 6 March, 1852.

Children (Wright):

- i Lucy B.⁸, b. 23 Feb., 1820; m. Norman Matteson; res. Plainfield, N. Y. Ch. (Matteson):
 - 1 Delia⁹; 2 Elisha; 3 Mary.
- 4 Guy, m. Clara Chapman; res. Des Moines, Ia. Ch.: i Grace Ivon¹⁰; ii Gertrude; iii William; iv Agnes.
- 5 Eliza; 6 Etta; 7 O. J.; 8 Theodore.
- ii Rachel, b. 15 Sept., 1821.
- iii George, b. 15 July, 1823.
- iv Martin W., b. 23 March, 1825.
- v Josiah, b. Jan., 1827.
- vi Sarah, b. May, 1828; d. 2 July, 1830.
- vii Levantia, b. 23 Feb., 1830.
- viii Leticia, b. 1833.
- ix Elizabeth, b. 31 March, 1836.
- x Menzo Deforest, b. 13 March, 1839; d. 22 Jan., 1861.
- xi Fanny, b. 1847.

607 GEORGE⁷, son of Alexander⁶ and Sarah (Whitten) Brigham; born in Richfield, N. Y., 6 March, 1808; died in Clayton, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1897; married Almena, daughter of Abner Smith of Perch River, N. Y.; born 26 Aug., 1813; died 1868. He kept the first hotel in Limerick, N. Y., and was a pioneer of the town.

Children:

- 785 i Theodore S.⁸, b. 25 March, 1833.
- ii William Jasper, b. April, 1839; d. Sept., 1859.

608 LEWIS⁷, son of Don Ferdinand⁶ and Lois (Palmer) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 22 March, 1809; died in Mansfield, Conn., 17 Jan., 1873; married (1) 19 Feb., 1833, Louisa Tilden, who died 20 June, 1849; married (2) 12 Jan., 1851, Lucy Starkweather, who died 26 Jan., 1883.

Children (by first wife), born in Mansfield:

- i Walter Tilden⁸, b. 26 July, 1834; d. 23 April, 1861; m. (1) 13 April, 1858, Caroline Bethia, dau. of Austin Pearl of Willington, Conn.; m. (2) ——— Warren, and res. E. Brookfield, Mass.; was a Ry. man and merchant, Mansfield Depot. Ch.:
 - 1 Ann Elizabeth⁹, b. 4 April, 1859; m. Walter Linley, 1886; res. Spencer, Mass.
- 786 ii Don Ferdinand, b. 5 Jan., 1839.
- iii Lewis Henry, d. y.

Children (by second wife), born in Mansfield:

- iv Lewis Starkweather, b. 27 July, 1852; m. 9 Nov., 1885, Hattie Childs Spafford; res. Sturgis, So. D. Ch.:
 - 1 Lucy S.⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1888; 2 Alice F., b. 15 Feb., 1892; 3 Pauline.



ELIJAH WINSLOW^r BRIGHAM (524)



- v Dr. Lucy Louise, b. 27 April, 1854; d. unm., Hartford, Conn., 1901; she was a practicing Homeopathic physician.
- vi Nathan, b. 26 Feb., 1856; m. 9 July, 1889, Lena Huntington, b. in Eagleville, Conn., 11 Nov., 1867; he is a lumberman, and res. Whitewood, So. Dakota. Ch.:
- 1 *Lillian*⁹, b. 4 March, 1890; 2 *Ruth S.*, b. 26 July, 1893; 3 *Ralph H.*, b. 11 Sept., 1894; 4 *Howard N.*, b. 19 Sept., 1896; 5 *Lewis H.*, b. 30 Oct., 1902.
- vii Ida Celestia, b. 13 Jan., 1858; d. s. p., 7 Aug., 1903; m. Frederick E. Miller of Brooklyn, Conn.
- viii Lillian Estelle, b. 12 Aug., 1860; d. unm., 2 April, 1886.
- ix Dr. Walter Irving, b. 17 Feb., 1863; m. 25 June, 1890, Clara B. Taylor; a dentist, So. Framingham, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 *Ferdinand*⁹, b. 23 April, 1891.
- 2 *Philip Taylor*, b. 1892; d. 1893.

609 ROYAL⁷, son of Royal⁶ and Hannah (Tracy) Brigham; born in Coventry, Conn., 17 July, 1805; died in Randolph, Vt., 22 Sept., 1878; married 5 Dec., 1832, Eliza West, born 1803, died 1866.

- i Charles West⁸, b. 20 Sept., 1833; at the age of 19 went to Brazil, S. A., to oversee a large plantation, and d. in Bahia, 15 June, 1854.
- ii Hannah Tracy, b. in Strafford, Vt., 21 Sept., 1836; d. in W. Randolph, Vt., 7 Dec., 1899; m. 1861, Norman Nichols, b. in 1832. Ch. (Nichols):
- 1 *Janette E.*⁹, b. 1862; d. 1890; m. David Dyer.
- 2 *Charles H.*, b. 1864; m. 1889, Isa Dyer; res. N. Y. City. Ch.:
- i Lucy¹⁰; ii Norman; iii Charles H.
- 3 *Martha A.*, b. 1867; m. 1891, Edward H. Nichols of Braintree, Vt. Ch. (Nichols): i Royce¹⁰; ii Ralph; iii Ray.
- 4 *Anna M.*, b. 1869; d. 1875.
- 5 *Ruth M.*, b. 1871; m. 1894, Frank C. Angell, M. D., of Randolph. Ch. (Angell): i Cyril¹⁰; ii Wilmer.
- 6 *Hannah L.*, b. and d. 1873.
- iii William Henry, b. 31 Oct., 1843; d. 28 Oct., 1862, in U. S. Hospital.

610 POLLY⁷, daughter of Dr. Thomas⁶ and Polly (Dana) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 21 July, 1794; died ———; married, 11 Jan., 1815, Willard Hutchinson of Norwich, born in Braintree, Vt., 22 Aug., 1792; died in Windsor, Vt., Jan., 1845.

Children (Hutchinson):

- i James Dana⁸, b. 18 April, 1817; d. in Boston (Roxbury), ———; m. 11 Aug., 1852, Louise, dau. of Otis French of Pawtucket, R. I.; a merchant in Boston; res. Roxbury. Ch.:
- 1 *Fannie B.*⁹, b. 22 May, 1853; d. in girlhood of consumption.
- 2 *Henry Dana*, b. 6 March, 1855.
- 3 *Alice*, m. William M. Seavey, who d.
- ii Thomas B., b. 16 June, 1821; d. y.
- iii Henry A., b. 16 March, 1826; d. y.

- iv Mary M., b. 1 May, 1829; m. Charles E. Blaisdell of Norwich. Ch. (Blaisdell):

1 *Charles Willard*⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1848.

2 *Emma L.*, b. 22 Aug., 1852.

- v Martha A., b. 22 Feb., 183—; d. y.

611 LUCIA⁷, daughter of Dr. Thomas S.⁶ and Polly (Dana) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 8 March, 1796; married, 17 Feb., 1819, John Warner, son of Alexander L. Leslie, born 18 Aug., 1791, in Londonderry, N. H.; a descendant of the Scotch who settled there. Mr. Leslie became a lumber dealer and later engaged in farming.

Children (Leslie):

- i Charles Brigham⁸, b. in Wells River, Vt., 5 Nov., 1819; m. 15 Jan., 1845, Harriet Heaton, dau. of Smith Skinner; b. in Thetford, Vt., 9 May, 1822; Judge of Probate for several years; res. Wells River. Ch., b. in Wells River:

1 *Julius Hayden*⁹, b. 7 Nov., 1845; 2 *Elizabeth Butler*, b. 7 Sept., 1847; 3 *Charles Edward*, b. 3 July, 1854.

- ii Elizabeth B., b. 19 Oct., 1822; m. 31 Aug., 1843, Julius Hayden of St. Louis; she d. s. p., 5 March, 1845, in Memphis, Tenn.

- iii Lucia Ann, b. 17 April, 1835; res. (in 1903) unm., in Wells River.

612 JAMES DANA⁷, son of Dr. Thomas S.⁶ and Polly (Dana) Brigham; born 10 Oct., 1806; died 2 March, 1900; married Oct., 1850, Maria R. Grant of Bath, Me.

Children:

- i Carlton Baxter⁸.

- ii Franklin Pierce, m. Laura E. Hamilton of Breckenridge, Mo. Ch.:

1 *Fred H.*⁹; 2 *Curtis D.*; 3 *Harry H.*

- iii Frederick Howard.

- iv Laura Etta, m. Edward T. Hodgson of Phippsburg, Me. Ch. (Hodgson):

1 *Viola M.*⁹

- v Ellen Augusta, m. Frank E. Williams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. (Williams):

1 *Edith A.*⁹

613 PAUL WOOSTER⁷, son of Paul Wooster⁶ and Mary (Ayers) Brigham; born in Sharon, Vt., 2 Nov., 1802; died in Norwich, Vt., 4 Nov., 1898; married 3 April, 1826, Louisa M. Slack; born 20 Sept., 1806; died 17 Jan., 1894.

Children, born in Norwich:

- i Louisa Ann⁸, b. 11 July, 1827; m. Jan., 1845, Stillman C. Armstrong of Norwich, b. Aug., 1820. Ch. (Armstrong), b. in Norwich:

1 *Charles A.*⁹, b. Sept., 1847; m. 1872, Arabell Grub; res. Minn.

2 *Byron D.*, b. April, 1849; m. 1883, Nellie Church; res. Worcester, Mass.

- 3 *Clara E.*, b. Feb., 1852; m. 1872, W. M. Swan of Tunbridge, Vt.
 4 *Frank B.*, b. June, 1856; m. 1885, Nellie Huntington; res. Lebanon, N. H.
 5 *Andy A.*, b. Feb., 1858; m. 1886, Lou Nye; res. San Jose, Cal.
 6 *Willie E.*, b. June, 1863; m. 1884, Addie Blair.
 7 *Nellie A.*, b. June, 1863; m. 1885, John Hull; res. Lebanon, N. H.

- 787 ii George C., b. 1 Jan., 1831.
 iii Mary A., b. 23 May, 1830; d. unm., 23 March, 1885.
 iv Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1834; d. 3 Oct., 1851.
 v Ellen C., b. 3 June, 1838; d. 19 March, 1856.
 788 vi James M., b. 11 May, 1843.
 vii Alma J., b. 27 Feb., 1846; m. George Brown; res. Tunbridge, Vt.

614 WILLIAM⁷, son of Paul W.⁶ and Mary (Ayers) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 20 March, 1808; died there, 18 April, 1888; married 26 Sept., 1832, Ann F., daughter of John and Lydia (Lord) Proctor; born in Norwich, 7 June, 1812; died there, 31 March, 1887. He resided on the Governor Paul Brigham homestead at Norwich.

Children, born in Norwich:

- i Charlotte E.⁸, b. 10 Aug., 1833; d. unm., 30 June, 1859.
 ii Ellen A., b. 6 Oct., 1835; d. unm., 2 April 1857.
 iii John P., b. 5 Jan., 1838; d. 11 Jan., 1840.
 iv Francis A., b. 12 March, 1840; d. 16 Oct., 1856.
 v Louisa A., b. 18 Feb., 1843; res. unm., 1903, on the old Gov. Brigham homestead.
 789 vi Andrew William, b. 31 Jan., 1847.
 vii Albert Carlton, b. 23 Sept., 1849; m. (1) 23 Sept., 1872, Alice M., dau. of William Maxham; b. in Worcester, 5 Oct., 1850; d. 4 Jan., 1889; m. (2) 11 May, 1897, Mrs. Jennie F. Camp, dau. of Rowell Bryant; b. Hanover, N. H., 2 May, 1848; res. on the old Gov. Brigham estate, a farmer. Ch., b. in Norwich:
 1 *Mary A.*⁹, b. 13 March, 1875; res. Norwich.

615 JAMES A.⁷, son of Paul Wooster⁶ and Mary (Ayers) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 24 June, 1816; died in Manchester, N. H., where he resided, 31 Jan., 1901; married April, 1841, Mary Wheeler who died 6 Dec., 1878.

Child, born in Manchester:

- i Emily A.⁸, b. 29 May, 1842; m. 5 Sept., 1867, Jasper P. George, and res. Manchester. Ch. (George):
 1 *Milton Brigham*⁹, b. 7 Aug., 1874; m. Emma L. Furney. Ch.:
 i Walter B.¹⁰; ii Jasper.

616 CHARLES FREDERICK⁷, son of Charles⁶ and Betsey (Royce) Brigham; born in Woodstock, Vt., 13 Nov., 1825; died in White River Junction, Vt., 30 Dec., 1903; married (1) 23 June, 1856, Caroline A. Havens; who died 3 June, 1862; married (2)

15 June, 1868, Mary Antoinette Dow, who died 15 April, 1897. Was a bookkeeper and resided in Tampa, Fla.

Child (by first wife):

i Charles Norman⁸, b. 30 Dec., 1858; m. 4 Feb., 1885, Eva B. Gibson; he is a merchant and bookkeeper; res. Tampa, Fla. Ch.:

1 Anna C.⁹, b. 3 July, 1886; d. 23 Aug., 1886; 2 Norman H., b. 25 Dec., 1888; 3 William Ernest, b. 23 Jan., 1892; 4 Frederick H., b. 23 Jan., 1895.

Children (by second wife):

ii Carrie Augusta, b. 28 June, 1869.

iii Herbert Dow, b. 30 April, 1871; res. unm., in South Woodstock, Vt.

iv Frederick Newton, b. 14 Nov., 1873; unm.

617 CAPT. GEORGE NEEDHAM⁷, son of Daniel R.⁶ and Eliza (Needham) Brigham; born in South Coventry, Conn., 2 May., 1831; died in Rockville, Conn., 25 March, 1896; married (1) 25 Oct., 1854, Sarah P., daughter of Henry Bodge; born in Lebanon, Conn., 27 Aug., 1831; died 22 Oct., 1878; married (2) 27 Nov., 1879, Mary E. Bodge (sister of first wife); born 20 Feb., 1834. He learned the trade of the weaver. Was two years in California, during the gold excitement; enlisted 20 Aug., 1862, as Sergeant of Co. D, 14th Conn. Vol. Infantry, and became Capt. Co. B same Regt.; discharged because of ill health 8 Dec., 1864; wounded at Gettysburg, Morton's Ford and Reams Station. Was Postmaster in Rockville 1866-86; tax collector and member of the School Board; prominent in the Congregational Church.

Children (by first wife), born in Rockville:

i Charles Henry⁸, b. 22 Oct., 1855; d. unm., in New Haven, Conn., 25 June, 1893.

ii Frank Markham, b. 20 Feb., 1858; res. Rockville, where a leading clothier; m. 16 Nov., 1887, Minnie C., dau. of Isaac Sill. Ch.:

1 Persis E.⁹, d.

2 Christine Sill, b. 26 Dec., 1889.

3 Marion Francis, b. 19 March, 1891.

4. Teressa Marjorie, b. 4 Sept., 1894.

5 George Newton, b. 13 Feb., 1896.

6 Lucille Markham, b. 18 June, 1897.

7 Frances Minnie, b. in Ellington, Conn., 18 Feb., 1904.

iii Martyn E., b. 21 May, 1870; d. 23 May, 1870.

iv Mary E., b. 21 May, 1870; d. 14 June, 1870.

618 ABEL⁷, son of Joel⁶ and Elizabeth (Brown) Brigham; born in Sudbury, Mass., 11 Jan., 1814; died in Troy, Wis., 14 Feb., 1884; married Emeline Hibbard, born in North Hadley, Mass., 23 Aug., 1824; died in Troy, 2 June, 1902. A farmer and moved to Troy.

Children, the first 5 born in N. Hadley:

- i Maria^a, b. and d. 1841.
- 790 ii Truman E., b. 3 March, 1842.
- iii Emma Salina, b. 14 April, 1844; d. 1885; m. James Hooper; res. Troy.
- iv Emerson Abel, b. Nov., 1847; m. Rose Meecham of Troy; res. Darien, Wis.
- v Susan Emeline, b. 1849; m. Emory Atkins; res. Troy.
- vi Clara Levina, m. Charles Finch; res. Lincoln, Neb.
- vii Allen C., b. in Troy, 1861; m. ———; res. Troy.
- viii Frank M., b. in Troy, 1868; m. at North Adams, Mass., Hattie Buck; res. Lincoln, Neb.

619 CHARLES WILLIAM^r, son of Danforth Phipps^o and Hannah (Walcott) Brigham; born in Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug., 1834; married 22 June, 1870, Annie Maria, daughter of Ransom E. Cady; born 16 June, 1850. Three years in the Civil War, in the 7th Mass. Artillery, and Richardson's Infantry; has been for many years in the Fire Marshall's Office, State House, Boston; resides in Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

- i Albert Danforth^s, b. 13 Dec., 1870.
- ii Edward William, b. 9 Jan., 1873.
- iii Charles Richardson, b. 29 April, 1885.

620 WILLIAM^r, son of John^o and Mary (Leveritt) Brigham; born in Georgia, 19 July, 1819; died in Girard, Ga., 2 June, 1893; married 10 April, 1844, Caroline M. T. White of Georgia, who died 24 Feb., 1883. He succeeded to the ownership of his father's plantation in Girard, where he resided.

Children, born in Girard:

- 791 i John Christopher^s, b. 16 June, 1846.
- 792 ii William Henry, b. 23 July, 1848.
- 793 iii Thaddeus Rudolf, b. 25 Aug., 1849.
- iv Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. 12 April, 1851; m. 30 June, 1873, Matthew M. Daniel of Ga. Ch. (Daniel):
 - 1 William Morgan^s, b. 21 May, 1874.
 - 2 Nina Thayer, b. 13 Feb., 1876.
 - 3 James Cochrane, b. 17 Feb., 1878.
 - 4 Charles, b. 17 May, 1880.
 - 5 Ethel, b. 17 March, 1882.
- v Sarah Martha Jane, b. 10 Nov., 1853; m. April, 1886, Howard S. Royal of Ga. Ch. (Royal):
 - 1 Irene^s, b. 16 July, 1887.
 - 2 William B., b. 2 Oct., 1889; d. July, 1890.
 - 3 Howard Seaborn, b. 2 Oct., 1891.
 - 4 Warren B., b. 27 Dec., 1895.
- vi Erasmus Horatio, b. 17 April, 1854; d. 14 May, 1864.
- 794 vii Clarence Russell, b. 6 Sept., 1856.
- viii Infant, b. 7 Sept., 1858; d. 2 Nov., 1858.
- 795 ix Charles, b. 3 Oct., 1860.

796 x Walter Breckenbridge, b. 25 June, 1863.

xi Caroline, b. 3 Jan., 1865; d. 20 May, 1875.

xii Harry White, b. 21 Dec., 1871; m. 5 April, 1896, Bessie Lee Cochrane. Ch.:

1 *Caryl Bessie*⁹, b. 7 Feb., 1897.

621 ELIZABETH ANN EUNICE⁷, daughter of John⁶ and Mary (Leveritt) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 15 Jan., 1824; died in Watertown, Mass., 20 March, 1857; married 6 May, 1846, Artemas B. Rogers, a merchant in Watertown, born in Newton, Mass., 19 April, 1817; died in Watertown, 17 July, 1901.

Children (Rogers), born in Watertown:

i Frank⁸, b. 3 April, 1847; d. 14 Nov., 1873.

ii George Leveritt, b. 24 April, 1849; d. 15 Dec., 1875.

iii Frederick W., b. 15 Sept., 1851; m. 18 Aug., 1874, Ella L. Frost; res. Waltham, Mass. Ch.:

1 *Artemas Bixby*⁹, b. 8 Feb., 1876.

iv John Brigham, b. 25 April, 1854; res. unm., in Watertown.

v Lucy Maria, b. 17 April, 1856; m. 24 Aug., 1885, Albert C. Wright, b. 13 Aug., 1857; d. in Waltham, 19 June, 1888; she res. Watertown.

622 JOHN⁷, son of John⁶ and Mary (Leveritt) Brigham; born in Burke County, Ga., 13 Feb., 1827; died in Watertown, Mass., 20 Dec., 1871; married 5 Jan., 1852, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. William C. Tainter of Boston; born 3 Jan., 1830. Was in business as a lumber merchant in Watertown, with his father.

Children, born in Watertown:

i Cora E.⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1852; d. 12 Oct., 1860.

ii Nellie Maria, b. 11 Oct., 1857; d. 27 Sept., 1858.

iii Harry Webster, b. 12 Jan., 1869; m. 12 March, 1894, Ella May Leavitt, b. in Newtonville, Mass., 21 March, 1869; res. Watertown.

623 WILLIAM THEODORE⁷, son of William⁶ and Adeline (Cole) Brigham; born in Watertown, Mass., 12 Sept., 1835; married 2 Feb., 1864, Marion Billings Cole of Baltimore, Md.

He went to Baltimore in the employ of his uncle, a prominent hat manufacturer; later succeeded to the business and upon its incorporation became President of the Brigham-Hopkins Company; retired in 1899 and resides in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, N. Y.

Children, born in Baltimore:

i Charles Pliny⁸, b. 3 Feb., 1867; m. 11 July, 1900, Mary Lapham Walker of Glens Falls, N. Y.; was grad. A. B., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888; Ph. D., 1891; is secy. and treas. of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co., Greenport, L. I.; res. s. p., Shelter Island.

- ii Walter Cole, b. 11 Jan., 1870; at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888-91; an artist, res. unnm., Shelter Island.
- iii Theodore William, b. 5 Jan., 1876; studied naval architecture at Institute of Technology, Boston; is a naval architect, in the employ of the Greenport B. & C. Co.; res. unnm., Shelter Island.

624 CHARLES⁷, son of William⁶ and Mary (Crafts) Brigham; born in Watertown, Mass., 21 June, 1841; married 13 Dec., 1892, Rebecca S., daughter of George V. Jordan of Saco, Me.

He entered the office of an architect in Boston, to study his chosen profession. The war coming on, he served nine months in Co. K, 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry, at New Berne, North Carolina. Returned to Boston, finished his architectural course, and formed a partnership under the firm name of "Sturgis & Brigham." After the death of the senior partner, the firm became "Brigham & Spofford." Many Boston buildings and numerous buildings in other parts of New England and the United States have been built after their designs. After a competition between the leading architects of the United States Mr. Brigham was awarded the work of building the large extension to the Massachusetts State House on Beacon Hill, Boston, which work occupied a decade, from 1890 to 1900. He resides in Watertown, a highly respected and honored citizen; has filled the office of selectman many times, and served on the school board. He has no children.

625 ABEL⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Alethina (Howe) Brigham; born in Boylston, Mass., 26 Oct., 1815; died there, 6 May, 1893; married, 21 June, 1843, Charity Brewer, born in Boylston, 10 Aug., 1819; died 21 May, 1886. Was a farmer of Boylston and his house still stands.

Children, born in Boylston:

- i Walter A.⁸, b. 29 Feb., 1844; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Julia A., dau. of Robert Andrews, b. in Boylston, 7 May, 1847; res. Worcester, Mass., where a fruit grower. Enlisted in 1861 in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vol. Inf. and served 3 years, and was in 24 engagements. Ch.:
 - 1 Frederick W.⁹, b. 23 Dec., 1870; m. Vanna King. Ch.: i Dorothy¹⁰; ii Hazel; iii Walter.
 - 2 Lucy J., b. 1872; d. 1874.
 - 3 Robert A., b. 1879; d. 1903.
 - 4 Flora G., b. 4 Sept., 1875; m. J. A. Carter; res. Winthrop, Mass. Ch. (Carter): Kenneth Cranston¹⁰.
 - 5 Ralph H., b. 6 April, 1886.
- ii Josephine C., b. 7 Sept., 1847; d. 1853.
- iii Leland N., b. 4 Nov., 1850; m. 17 June, 1874, Jennie Bradley of Dickerson, N. Y.; res. Clinton, Mass., where shipping agent of Clinton Wire Cloth Co. Ch.:
 - 1 Lilian Mae⁹, b. 20 Oct., 1879.

iv Orrison W., b. 11 Feb., 1854; d. s. p., 12 Aug., 1903; m. Mary Eliza Robshaw. He was a merchant of Worcester.

v Carrie J., b. 25 March, 1857; m. 18 May, 1876, William A. Taylor of Clinton. Ch. (Taylor):

1 *Mabel F.*^o, b. 1 July, 1877.

2 *Clara N.*, b. 2 Aug., 1879; m. 30 Sept., 1903, Clifton W. Cheney. Ch. (Cheney), Barton Taylor¹⁰, b. 1 April, 1905.

3 *Herbert D.*, b. 6 Sept., 1881.

4 *Leland B.*, b. 4 Nov., 1884.

5 *Mildred J.*, b. 25 Sept., 1890.

626 DOLLY⁷, daughter of Samuel⁶ and Alethina (Howe) Brigham; born 30 Oct., 1817; died 21 May, 1882; married, 5 Oct., 1842, James F. Maynard, of the old firm of Maynard, Skinner & Co., Wholesale Grocers, State Street, Boston.

Children (Maynard):

i Ellen⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1843; m. 27 June, 1869, William H., son of Dr. Hartshorn. Ch. (Hartshorn):

1 *Edward H.*⁹, b. 17 July, 1870; a physician.

2 *Harry*, b. 1 Nov., 1874.

ii Calvin, b. 5 Nov., 1845; m. (1) Laura Hunt; m. (2) Mary Stickney of Williamstown, Mass. He is a farmer in So. Lancaster, Mass. Ch. (by first wife):

1 *Charles A.*³, b. 27 Aug., 1867.

2 *Nellie F.*, b. 15 March, 1870.

Ch. (by second wife):

3 *Nahum A.*, b. 3 Nov., 1880.

4 *James Forrest*, b. 6 Jan., 1888.

5 *Stanley*, b. 14 Oct., 1890.

6 *Raymond*, b. 6 April, 1898.

627 SAMUEL DAVIS⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Alethina (Howe) Brigham; born 22 March, 1821; died about 1893; married Sarah Read of Machias, Me., where he settled for a time; returned to Clinton and went west; was the seventh Samuel in regular succession.

Children:

i Frances⁸, d.; ii Samuel, eighth in regular succession, d.; iii Caroline, d.; iv Josephine, d.; v Austin.

vi Faustina, b. in Clinton, Mass., 20 Sept., 1859; m. 28 April, 1880, Alexander Robertson; res. Clinton. Ch. (Robertson):

1 *Tina*⁹, b. 7 July, 1881; m. 10 April, 1902, John Holden of Gardner, Mass.; 2 *James*, b. 3 Nov., 1882; 3 *Aliz*, b. 12 Feb., 1883; 4 *Lina*, b. 6 Sept., 1886; 5 *William*, d. y.; 6 *Caroline*, b. 16 Dec., 1894; 7 *Grace*, b. 7 July, 1898.

vii and viii Infants, d. y.

628 LEVI EDWIN⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Alethina (Howe) Brigham; born in Lancaster, Mass., 17 Jan., 1825; died in Clinton, Mass., 26 Oct., 1895; married 30 March, 1850, Ann Janette Barnes

of Berlin, Mass. Resided in Jaffrey, N. H. from about 1863 to 1873.

Children:

- i Edmund L.^s, b. 18 Sept., 1851; m. 18 Sept., 1880, Julia Paupau, who d. 30 Oct., 1887.
- ii Webster D., b. 1 Jan., 1853; d. 14 March, 1853.
- iii Daniel W., b. 7 July, 1854; m. 22 Sept., 1904, Mrs. Caroline Stebbins.
- iv Ella J., b. 28 Oct., 1856; m. at Clinton, 24 Oct., 1888, Albert S. Stuart of Stowe, Mass., b. 5 April, 1849. Ch. (Stuart), the 3 younger b. in Sterling, Mass., where she resides:
 - 1 Leon E.^s, b. in Clinton, 9 April, 1890; 2 Harold A., b. 16 Dec., 1893; 3 Walter L., b. 22 Sept., 1896; 4 Amos E., b. 30 June, 1898.
- v Isadore, b. 14 July, 1858; d. 21 June, 1882; m. 5 Jan., 1881, Fred. Bagster; res. Clinton. Ch. (Bagster):
 - 1 Nellie^s, b. 26 Oct., 1881.
- vi Dolly A., b. 13 July, 1860; m. 3 Oct., 1883, at Clinton, William J. Melvin, a compositor, for many years with the Boston *Daily Globe*; b. in Scotland. Ch. (Melvin):
 - 1 Robert Levi^s, b. in Boston, 22 Dec., 1889.
 - 2 William Prescott, b. in Greenwood, Mass., 4 Nov., 1902.
- vii Lizzie J., b. 25 April, 1863; m. 5 Dec., 1883, Dean S. Moulton of Charleston, Vt., b. 1859. Ch. (Moulton), all but the eldest b. in Clinton:
 - 1 Vera L.^s, b. in W. Burke, Vt., 20 May, 1886; m. 23 Nov., 1904, Newell W. Wilson; res. Derby, Vt.
 - 2 Ralph, b. 22 April, 1888; d. Aug., 1888.
 - 3 Ray, b. 22 April, 1888; d. Sept., 1888.
 - 4 Elsie, b. 11 July, 1890.
 - 5 Martha, b. 2 Jan., 1893.
 - 6 Ruth, b. 9 Jan., 1897.
 - 7 Ada, b. 15 May, 1899; d. 18 Oct., 1901.
 - 8 Lizzie, b. 15 May, 1899.
 - 9 Harry E., b. 27 Sept., 1902.
- viii C. Herbert, b. 30 May, 1867; d. 14 June, 1868.

629 JOHN D.⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Alethina (Howe) Brigham; born in Machias, Me., 5 Aug., 1834; died in Clinton, Mass., 27 Feb., 1900; married Oct., 1863, Betsey J. Cutting of Vermont, who died in Clinton, suddenly, in the street, of heart disease, 22 Feb., 1897. He was in the Civil War and was taken prisoner; after his release he settled in Clinton.

Child, born in Clinton:

- i Mabel A.^s, b. 25 July, 1864; res. Clinton, unm.

630 WILLIAM EUSTIS⁷, son of John Gott⁶ and Lucy (Howe) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 14 April, 1823; died in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 8 May, 1896; married 10 May, 1855, Eliza Ann, daughter of Jeremiah G. and Nancy C. (Parker) Shattuck of Pepperell, Mass.; born there 12 Dec., 1830.

He was Superintendent and Manager of the Jamaica Pond Ice Co. until consolidation with the Boston Ice Co., and a member of that firm until death. He was treasurer of the Forest Council of the Royal Arcanum and a 32d degree Mason. He was highly esteemed in business and private life.

Children:

- i George Edward⁸, b. in Pepperell, 17 Feb., 1856; m. 28 Oct., 1885, Ada, dau. of Alexander and Susannah (May) Dickson of Jamaica Plain; he is treasurer of Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston; res. Jamaica Plain. Ch.:
 - 1 *Margherita*⁹, b. 23 April, 1887.
- ii Will Ellsworth, b. 11 Aug., 1864. Is in business with the Boston Ice Co.

631 ALONZO HOWE⁷, son of John Gott⁸ and Lucy (Howe) Brigham; born in Concord, Mass., 16 April, 1826; died there, 5 Jan., 1892; married 4 Jan., 1863, in Neponset, Mass., Mary, daughter of Armory M. Parmenter of Marlboro, Mass., born 17 June, 1836. Was a farmer and resided in Concord.

Children, born in Concord:

- i Frank A.⁸, b. 15 Dec., 1863; d. 5 Aug., 1866.
- ii Lucie Howe, b. 3 June, 1865; m. 3 April, 1888, Frank, son of Edwin Wheeler of Concord; b. 3 April, 1855. Ch. (Wheeler), b. in Concord:
 - 1 *Hilda*⁹, b. 15 July, 1889; 2 *Esther Howe*, b. 26 July, 1891; 3 *Priscilla*, b. 8 March, 1894; 4 *Elizabeth Rice*, b. 26 March, 1899; 5 *Irene*, b. 18 April, 1901; 6 *Frances Brigham*, b. 5 Dec., 1904.
- iii John Burt, b. 18 Dec., 1866; m. 7 Aug., 1904, Flora Stuart of E. Boston, b. 20 May, 1884; res. s. p., Boston; been ten years in the Militia.
- iv Harry Winthrop, b. 22 Dec., 1868; a farmer, res. Concord; member of the Militia.
- v Amy Belle, b. 11 Jan., 1871; d. 25 Dec., 1871.
- vi Alice May, b. 14 Sept., 1877; m. 25 March, 1897, Harry Sidney, son of George P., son of Josiah Walcott; b. in Concord, 27 May, 1871. Ch. (Walcott), b. in Concord:
 - 1 *George Brigham*⁹, b. 11 April, 1898; 2 *Roger Nelson*, b. 4 Oct., 1899; 3 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 19 May, 1901; 4 *Malcolm Lester*, b. 31 Dec., 1903.

632 MARTHA ANN⁷, daughter of Nathaniel Phillips⁶ and Martha (Gates) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 22 Oct., 1811; married 22 Oct., 1835, Horatio H. Wheelock.

Children (Wheelock), born in Barre:

- i Frances E.⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1836; d. s. p., 5 Oct., 1863; m. 1858, Lyman W. Adams.
- ii George Nelson, b. 2 May, 1838; killed at Gettysburg; was in Co. G, 15th Mass. Vol. Infantry; unm.
- iii Nancy M., b. 24 Jan., 1840; m. 1859, Elliot Howe, a farmer, res. Barre. Ch. (Howe):
 - 1 *Martha*⁹; 2 *Nelson*; 3 *Henry*.



HON. LEWIS ALEXANDER BRIGHAM (654)

iv Harriet A., b. 8 April, 1842; m. James E. Holden; res. Barre. Ch. (Holden), b. in Barre:

1 *Dr. George Walter*⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1866; m. 1896, Elsie L. Greene of Boston; was grad. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1895; ex-Prof. of Clinic. Med. U. Denver Med. Coll.; Supt. and Med. Director Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver, Col.

v Olivia M., b. 9 May, 1843; m. 1872, George N. Harwood; res. Barre, where he is selectman and overseer of the poor. Ch. (Harwood):

1 *Ethel*⁹.

vi Everett B., b. 26 March, 1846; m. 1881, Alice Leland; a broker, and res. Willamette, Ill. Ch.:

1 *Harold*⁹; 2 *Alice*; 3 *Mabel*; 4 *Earl*.

vii Seymour A., b. 20 April, 1848; m. 26 March, 1872, Fannie, dau. of Henry E. Rice; a Com. Merchant, res. Willamette, Ill. Ch.:

1 *Bertha C.*⁹, b. in Barre, 9 Jan., 1873; 2 *Seymour E.*, b. 15 July, 1879, in Chicago; 3 *Bessie E.*, b. 30 Dec., 1882, in Chicago; 4 *Grace*, b. 30 March, 1885, in Willamette; 5 *Raymond*, b. 25 June, 1887, in Willamette.

viii Edward C., b. 10 May, 1850; a marble dealer, res. Hiawatha, Kan.

633 WILLIAM HARRISON⁷, son of Nathaniel Phillips⁶ and Martha (Gates) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 16 Dec., 1814; died there, ———; married (1) 14 Nov., 1838, Hannah Nash of Warnick, born 1818; died 7 July, 1879; married (2) 1 Sept., 1884, Lydia F. Hodge of E. Jaffrey, N. H., born 24 Nov., 1829; died s. p.

Children (by first wife), born in Barre:

i Clarissa M.⁸, b. 12 July, 1841; m. 22 Oct., 1867, Albert Rice of Barre; b. there, 4 Oct., 1840; res. there. Ch. (Rice), b. in Barre:

1 *Franklin Harrison*⁹, b. 27 April, 1873.

2 *Frederick Dexter*, b. 13 June, 1875; d. y.

797 ii Henry H., b. 8 Dec., 1846.

iii Martha Eva, b. 22 May, 1852; m. 11 May, 1875, John S. Roper, b. 11 Dec., 1851; d. in Barre, 31 Oct., 1887. Ch. (Roper), b. in Barre:

1 *H. Louise*⁹, b. 10 May, 1879; 2 *Alice E.*, b. 27 Jan., 1882; 3 *Grace E.*, b. 19 April, 1884; 4 *Charles H.*, b. 1 June, 1887.

634 ORLANDO SIBLEY⁷, son of Nathaniel Phillips⁶ and Martha (Gates) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 16 Dec., 1816; died in Springfield, Mass., 11 Feb., 1901; married 31 Dec., 1840, Lucy A., daughter of William and Rebecca (Allen) Rice, born in Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Oct., 1818; died in Springfield, July, 1895; Resided in Hubbardston and Springfield. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Springfield:

i Louisa A.⁸, b. 12 June, 1842; m. 3 May, 1864, Edward Bigelow of Rutland, Mass. Ch. (Bigelow):

1 *Robert Edward*⁹, b. 18 July, 1868; m. Amelia S. Gulick; res. Worcester. Ch.: Lenox E.¹⁰

- ii Lucy Agnes, b. 4 Sept., 1843; d. 1887; m. George W. Stowe. Ch. (Stowe):
 - 1 *Gertrude L.*⁹, b. 1869; m. Wm. H. Sanford; res. Worcester. Ch. (Sanford): Agnes B.¹⁰
 - 2 *George*, b. 1871; m. Nellie M. James.
- iii Stella J., b. 7 Aug., 1845; m. William G. Pond of Springfield, Mass. Ch. (Pond):
 - 1 *Lucy A.*⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1876.
- iv Ella S., b. 25 Dec., 1848; d. 1899; m. Leroy W. Brown of Springfield. Ch. (Brown):
 - 1 *Ernest L.*⁹, d. y.
- v Carrie Maria, b. 1 March, 1855; m. 6 June, 1877, Frank P. Frost of Springfield. Ch. (Frost):
 - 1 *Douglas B.*⁹, d. y.

635 LAWSON SIBLEY⁷, son of Henry⁶ and Sally (Sibley) Brigham; born in Rutland, Mass., 15 Oct., 1820; died there, 28 March, 1898; married 7 Nov., 1844, Martha Jane, daughter of Capt. Asa Bigelow,* born in West Boylston, Mass., 3 April, 1826.

Children, born in Rutland:

- i Eliza Jane⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1846; m. 30 Nov., 1869, Freeland S., son of Andrew Gleason of Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. (Gleason), b. in Hubbardston:
 - 1 *Mabel Frances*⁹, b. 3 June, 1871; m. 1899, Harry H. Roper of E. Hubbardston. Ch. (Roper): i Sarah E.¹⁰; ii Howard G.; iii Harold B.
 - 2 *Alice Estelle*, b. 7 Feb., 1873.
- ii Edna Augusta, b. 15 Dec., 1848; d. 2 Sept., 1850.
- iii Frances Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1852; m. 4 Jan., 1881, Charles M., son of John Hartwell of Barre, Mass. Ch. (Hartwell), b. in Barre:
 - 1 *Hattie Lilian*⁹, b. 23 April, 1884; 2 *Edith Myrtle*, b. 1 Aug., 1886.
- 798 iv Herbert Elliot, b. 10 Jan., 1857.
 - v Henry Lester, b. 19 May, 1859; d. 22 Aug., 1861.
 - vi Hattie Olivia, b. 27 Jan., 1864; m. 28 June, 1893, Allen Sherman, son of Lyman Woodward of Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. (Woodward), b. in Hubbardston:
 - 1 *Gladys Sherman*⁹, b. 13 Dec., 1897; 2 *Everett Brigham*, b. 26 Jan., 1899; 3 *Marion Ella*, b. 20 Aug., 1900.

636 MONROE BOWMAN⁷, son of Henry⁶ and Sally (Sibley) Brigham; born in Rutland, Mass., 8 Sept., 1822; died in Danvers, Mass., 2 May, 1874; married 15 Aug., 1845, Eliza Smith, born 25 Aug., 1825, in Chester, Vt. Was a market-gardener of Danvers, Mass., and deacon in the First Baptist Church.

Children, born in Danvers:

- i Henry Artemas⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1847; d. 19 Feb., 1849.
- ii Henrietta L., b. 1 Jan., 1852; d. 24 Feb., 1871.
- iii Harriet E., b. 1 Nov., 1856; m. 1 Nov., 1877, Dr. I. H. Bascom, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., 1846; res. in Hinsdale. Ch. (Bascom), b. in Hinsdale:

* Vide *Bigelow Genealogy*.

1 *Harold Irving*⁹, b. 12 Oct., 1886; d. 4 Jan., 1887.

2 *Harold Earle*, b. 6 Dec., 1887; d. 14 Feb., 1888.

iv George Monroe, b. 15 Nov., 1860; m. 10 April, 1890, Lydia A. Balster, b. 21 May, 1863, in Peabody, Mass.; a market gardener, and res. s. p., Danvers, Mass.

v Walter Seymour, b. 11 Oct., 1862; d. 5 Aug., 1873.

637 ALBERT GALLATIN⁷, son of Josiah Fay⁶ and Sylvina (Hall) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 12 March, 1836; married (1) 16 April, 1856, Marietta, daughter of Josiah Houghton; married (2) 26 Oct., 1869, Celina S., daughter of George Larrabee of Berkshire, Vt.; born 18 May, 1846. Resides in Bakersfield, where a farmer, selectman, etc.; in 1853 moved to Boston, for two years, where he was in business.

Children (by first wife), born in Bakersfield:

i Charles William⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1860; m. 1 Nov., 1893, Mary Darrow, b. in E. Plymouth, O., 1863; a farmer in St. Albans, Vt.

ii Fred Hamilton, b. 1 Dec., 1862; m. 23 Sept., 1890, Minnie Chaffee of Berkshire, b. 1869; a farmer, res. Waterbury, Vt. Ch.:

1 *Mary Chaffee*⁹, b. in Berkshire, 19 July, 1892.

2 *Frank A.*, b. 10 Nov., 1901.

Children (by second wife), born in Bakersfield:

iii George Fay, b. 25 July, 1874; farmer, and res. Bakersfield.

iv Cynthia Jennie, b. 22 April, 1876; was a teacher; was grad. Brigham Academy, Bakersfield; m. 4 Oct., 1900, Harvey A. Churchill of Bakersfield. Ch. (Churchill):

1 *Winston*⁹, b. 1901.

638 EBENEZER DAMON⁷, son of Timothy⁶ and Patty (Damon) Brigham; born in Granville, Pa., 15 Feb., 1808; died ———; married Mary Aldrich, born 4 June, 1816.

Children, born in E. Smithfield:

i Harriet Amanda⁸, b. 12 March, 1836.

799 ii Alasco De Lancey, b. 9 March, 1838.

iii Dwight William, b. 6 Sept., 1842; d. s. p., in Florida, in 1901; m. Abbie Carpenter.

iv Mary Rosaile, b. 2 Aug., 1848; m. 16 Aug., 1869, John A. Murray, b. in Geneva, N. Y., 12 April, 1847; res. Detroit, Mich. Ch. (Murray):

1 *John Alexander*⁹, b. 2 March, 1871; d. 14 March, 1873.

2 *Herbert De Lancey*, b. 21 April, 1876; m. 1 Sept., 1904, Clara Aline Harshaw.

v Frank Clifford, b. 2 June, 1851; m. Lucy Taggart; res. s. p., in the West.

639 GEORGE⁷, son of Timothy⁶ and Patty (Damon) Brigham; born in Smithfield, Pa., 16 Oct., 1809; died in Villa Ridge, Ill., 20 Sept., 1872; married 5 May, 1831, Amy Stockwell of Granville, Pa., born 20 Feb., 1810. Resided in Granville.

Children, born in Granville:

- 800 i Reader Smith^s, b. 16 June, 1832.
 ii Urania, b. 9 May, 1834; m. 18 Aug., 1854, Lathan Andrews.
 iii Wallace, b. 8 Oct., 1837; d. 2 May, 1864; m. 15 April, 1860, Matilda Thompson.
 iv Helen, b. 7 April, 1840; m. (1) 11 Jan., 1862, Hiram Shriver; m. (2) 5 April, 1869, Rush Robinson.
 v Mary A., b. 10 Nov., 1843; d. 9 Sept., 1880; m. 7 April, 1866, Joseph Kendall.
 vi Eaton (twin to Mary), m. 14 March, 1869, Fanny Ferguson; was a drummer in the 31st O. Infantry; res. in Danville, Ill.
 vii Lucina, b. 10 April, 1846; m. 6 Sept., 1870, Henry Goe of Villa Ridge, Ill.
 viii Luman P. (twin to Lucina), d. 3 March, 1846.
 ix Luman P., b. 8 Dec., 1848; d.
 x Julia A., b. 15 May, 1850.
 xi Juliette (twin to Julia), d. 5 Oct., 1850.

640 PHINEAS⁷, son of Timothy⁶ and Patty (Damon) Brigham; born in Smithfield, Pa., 22 Jan., 1815; died in Canton, Pa., 20 May, 1889; married (1) 10 Oct., 1838, Eliza, daughter of Ezekiel Johnson, born 10 Feb., 1822; (divorced soon after the war and married (2) 1877, P. C. Stone of Round Grove, Ill., whom she survives, residing with her son in Des Moines, Ia.); married (2) Jan., 1872, Myra, daughter of David Andrews, born Leroy Township, Bradford Co., Pa., 15 April, 1836; died in Philadelphia, 8 July, 1902.

His parents dying early, when a mere child he was placed in the family of William Baldwin, proprietor of "Old Fountain Inn" near Wellsburg, Pa., where he lived for several years. He ran away after a severe flogging, returned, and at last set out for the home of his uncle Salmon Brigham in Madison County, N. Y., working for his food and lodging on the way. He intended to prepare for the Methodist ministry, but after a brief experience as an exhorter, he abandoned the idea. He became state agent of an insurance company and later a retail shoe merchant in Elmira and Watkins, N. Y. After his second marriage he lived at Canton, Pa., where he is interred. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. B of the 153d N. Y. Infantry and served three years, the last months of his term in the Veteran Reserve Corps.

Children (by first wife), born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.:

- 801 i Mary Louise^s, b. 11 Nov., 1839.
 ii William, b. 1 June, 1841; d. 2 Jan., 1842.
 802 iii Johnson, b. 11 March, 1846.
 iv William Loomis, b. 14 Feb., 1851; d. Jan., 1853.

Children (by second wife), born in Canton, Pa.:

- v Elizabeth, b. 28 May, 1873; res. Philadelphia.
 vi Anna, b. 10 April, 1875; m. in Philadelphia, 20 April, 1904, George B. Somerville, b. in Dumferline, Scotland, 24 March, 1875;

was grad. Dickinson Law School, Carlisle, Pa., 1897; member of the Philadelphia bar, with res. there; she taught the violin and mandolin before marriage.

641 HENRY C⁷, son of Timothy⁶ and Abigail (Mason) Brigham; born in Granville, Pa., 24 March, 1825; died in Smithfield, Pa., 31 Jan., 1892; married 6 Jan., 1848, Sally Kingsley, born in Smithfield, 1 April, 1828; died 26 Nov., 1892. Was a farmer of Smithfield.

Children, born in Smithfield:

- i Marian⁸, b. 12 Oct., 1848; d. 2 May, 1850.
- ii Howard T., b. 26 July, 1851; m. 11 Oct., 1871, Lauretta Phelps; a farmer, and res. No. Dakota.
- iii Almeron S., b. 28 Dec., 1852; m. 20 Aug., 1879, Eva M. Snyder; a farmer, and res. Smithfield.
- iv Evangeline, b. 4 March, 1855; d. 3 Feb., 1874.
- v Emma J., b. 19 May, 1858; m. L. A. Courttenden of No. Dakota.

642 HORACE A.⁷, son of Timothy⁶ and Abigail (Mason) Brigham; born in Granville, Pa., 29 May, 1828; died 14 Feb., 1900; married 1 May, 1853, Sarah C. Young, born in Middletown, Conn., 15 Oct., 1834. Was a farmer of East Smithfield, Pa.

Children, born in E. Smithfield:

- 803 i Clarence Elmer⁸, b. 24 July, 1854.
- ii Helen Augusta, b. 19 April, 1856; d. in E. Smithfield, 15 Nov., 1895; m. 24 Oct., 1877, Orpheus Bird Sumner of E. Smithfield, b. 8 April, 1846. Ch. (Sumner), b. in E. Smithfield:
 - 1 Louise⁹, b. 6 Aug., 1878; m. 27 Oct., 1903, E. K. Drake. Ch. (Drake): Charles Sumner¹⁰, b. 4 Nov., 1904.
 - 2 Jesse, b. 29 Aug., 1882.
 - 3 Burt, b. 24 July, 1886.
 - 4 Fred, b. 21 Feb., 1892.
 - iii Harriet Louisa, b. 29 April, 1859; m. 17 Feb., 1886, Calvin Van Kirk Woodworth, b. in Cohocton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1856; res. Minco, Ind. Territory. Ch. (Woodworth):
 - 1 Marvin Brigham⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1889; 2 Ernest Fenwick, b. Aug., 1895; 3 William Alexander, b. Aug., 1898.
 - iv Horace J., b. 23 April, 1861; d. 21 April, 1864.
 - v Ida May, b. 16 May, 1865; m. 15 May, 1890, Ernest Wood, b. 26 July, 1865; d. 20 June, 1892, in Elmira, N. Y.; she lives in East Smithfield, s. p.
 - vi Fred Russell, b. 10 Nov., 1868; m. 5 Sept., 1890, Lena Chapel, b. 5 Nov., 1872; a R. R. man, and res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch.:
 - 1 Helen Francis⁹, b. 17 April, 1892; 2 Anna, b. 3 Jan., 1894.

643 LUCY⁷, daughter of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Ames) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 18 Nov., 1810; died in Madison, N. Y., 20 May, 1855; married 2 April, 1829, Leonard Homes, a farmer of Madison. He married (2) Aug., 1856, Emily, (sister of his first wife) who was born in Eaton, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1819;

died 18 Dec., 1904; she resided a widow in Syracuse, N. Y., for some years.

Children (Homes), by first wife, born in Madison:

- i Mary^s, m. Rev. E. P. Bond, Baptist clergyman and army chaplain; editor and teacher. Ch. (Bond):
 - 1 *Infant*^o, d.; 2 *Ella*, missionary to Assam, Asia; 3 *Alfred*, was grad. from Brown Univ., became a teacher, and d. in Mt. Pleasant (?), Pa.
- ii Chester, was a farmer, and d. in Detroit, Mich. Ch.:
 - 1 *Elvin*^o, res. Detroit.
- iii Sarah Ann, m. Asa Hartshorn, a farmer of Lebanon, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 *Son*^o, d. æ. about 20.
- iv Eliza Ann, m. Rev. Hardin Wheat, a grad. of Colgate Univ.; she d. in Palmyra, N. Y. Ch. (Wheat):
 - 1 *Leonard H.*^o, photographer, Newark, N. J.
 - 2 *Lena*, m. George Eveland, editor and postmaster, Franklin, N. Y.
 - 3 *Mary E.*, teacher; m. Prof. Elmer G. Frail of Erie, Pa.
 - 4 *Carrie*, d. æ. 16.
 - 5 *Helen*, m. Prof. M. Multer of Perry, N. Y.
- v Fidelia, d. in North East, Pa.; m. Rev. Marcus C. Mason, Baptist missionary, Assam, Asia. Ch. (Mason):
 - 1 (*Rev.*) *Walter*^o, was grad. Colgate Univ. and Rochester Theol. Seminary; missionary with father in Assam.
- vi Ella, m. Rev. E. G. Phillips, a graduate of Colgate Univ., and missionary, Tura, Assam, Asia.

Child (Homes), by second wife:

- vii Arthur L., m. Amy Homes; machinist, res. Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 *Horace L.*^o, student at Syracuse Univ.; 2 *Newell*, architect; 3 *Harold*; 4 *Ella*; 5 *Dau.*

644 LUCIUS⁷, son of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Ames) Brigham; born in Eaton, N. Y., 25 July, 1812; died in Syracuse, N. Y., 30 June, 1881; married, 1 Feb., 1840, Prudence Merchant, born in Fenner, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1817; died 13 Aug., 1889. Was proprietor of a restaurant and hotel in Syracuse. The male line is extinct, but the children of a daughter have assumed the name of "Brigham."

Children:

- i Emma L.^s, b. in Fenner, 22 Sept., 1841; m. Tyler Mason of Indianapolis, Ind., who d.; res. in Syracuse.
- ii Alice A., b. in Syracuse, 20 Oct., 1844; m. Frank Roraback, from whom divorced; has assumed her maiden name of "Brigham," as her children have also done; res. in Syracuse. Ch., b. in Syracuse:
 - 1 *Frederick Lucius*^o, b. 7 Jan., 1865; m. —————; res. Syracuse. Ch.: i *Lucius W.*¹⁰, b. 9 Feb., 1893; ii *Donald F.*, b. 29 Aug., 1894; iii *Howard B.*, b. 24 June, 1896; iv *George K.*, b. 6 Jan., 1898.
 - 2 *Emma*, b. 20 Oct., 1867.

645 HORACE AMES⁷, son of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Ames) Brigham; born in Eaton, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1817; died, 16 March, 1904; married 1 May, 1845, Julia Perry of Wyoming, N. Y., born 31 Jan., 1819; died 30 July, 1870. Was a farmer of Perry, N. Y.

Children, born in Perry:

- i Ellen A.⁸, b. 12 April, 1846; d. 17 Sept., 1875, unm.
 - ii Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1849; m. George H. Bemus; she is an artist. Ch. (Bemus):
 - 1 Albert⁹; 2 Walter, twins, b. 1878; 3 George, b. 1883.
- 804 iii Albert Perry, b. 12 June, 1855.

646 REV. EDWIN PIERSON⁷, son of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Ames) Brigham; born in Morrisville, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1828; married (1) Mary Hopkins; married (2) Calista Hazen; married (3) 1 Sept., 1870, Mrs. Hannah (Halloway) McDermott, born 17 Jan., 1837; died 9 Feb., 1875; married (4) Mrs. Lucina (Armstrong) Buck.

He was graduated from Hamilton College A. B. 1856; Theological Seminary 1857; has had many charges in New York State and is now preaching in Conklin Center, N. Y.; been in active service in ministry for 46 years in 1903.

Children (by third wife):

- i Edwin⁸, b. in LeRoy, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1872; he is an invalid.
- ii Mary Hannah, b. 9 Feb., 1875; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Clarence V. June, photographer of Addison, N. Y.; she was graduated from Vassar College, A. B., 1897; res. Addison. Ch. (June):
 - 1 Lawrence B.⁹

647 ORLANDO L.⁷, son of Salmon⁶ and Mary Ann (Sumner) Brigham; born in Eaton, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1835; married (1) 8 Sept., 1862, Abigail Elizabeth, daughter of Sidney Putnam of Madison, N. Y., born 26 Aug., 1836; died 7 Feb., 1868; married (2) 12 Jan., 1870, Sarah Rebecca Cole, who died 15 July, 1899. Resides in Madison.

Children (by first wife), born in St. Louis, Mo.:

- i Elizabeth Gardner⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1863; res. Madison.
- ii Arthur Putnam, b. 18 Oct., 1865; m. 24 Feb., 1898, in St. Louis, Sidney, dau. of Lucien M. Chipley of St. Louis; res. there. Ch.:
 - 1 Lucien Morris⁹, b. 13 Feb., 1899.
 - 2 Arthur Putnam, b. 10 July, 1902.

648 JOHN BAKER⁷, son of Artemas⁶ and Mary (Arnold) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 11 Aug., 1835; married 6 May, 1860, Ann Mary, daughter of Amos Gleason Jr., born in Groton, Mass., 16 May, 1841. He enlisted in 1862, in Co. D, 35th Mass.

Vols.; served 3 years, and came back with broken health; resided for a time in Wayland and Weston and West Newton, Mass., and now resides in Greendale, Worcester, Mass.

Children, the 3 elder born in Wayland, 7 youngest in West Newton:

- i Minnie Elizabeth^s, b. 25 March, 1861; d. 1 April, 1861.
- ii Emma F. S., b. 23 May, 1862.
- iii Arthur L., b. 5 March, 1866; m. 1890, Nellie G. Brown; res. Melrose, Mass.
- iv Oscar Everett, b. in Weston, 27 March, 1867; m. 1895, Lizzie Corliss; employed by Laconia Car Co., Laconia, N. H., where res. Ch.:
- 1 Gertrude E.^s, b. 9 Dec., 1896; 2 Allen E., b. 18 Nov., 1898; 3 Lilian E., b. 1 Aug., 1900.
- v Minnie F., b. in Weston, 22 March, 1868; d. 15 April, 1887.
- vi Eugene C., b. 23 May, 1871.
- vii Alden B., b. 30 Jan., 1873; farmer, and res. Worcester.
- viii Ada G., b. 7 June, 1875; m. 1902, Henry Jackson; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- ix Charles L., b. 9 Feb., 1878; res. Worcester.
- x Walter E., b. 22 Nov., 1880; d. 22 March, 1888.
- xi Lizzie M., b. 7 Oct., 1882; res. Boston; m. 1901, John Sargent.
- xii Frank W., b. 13 Feb., 1887.

649 RUFUS H.⁷, son of Capt. Francis⁶ and Sophia (Gleason) Brigham; born in Hudson, Mass., 9 June, 1837; died there, 2 March, 1899; married 7 Nov., 1860, Basha A., daughter of Moses Mossman, born in Searsport, Me., 14 July, 1844. She resides with her son, Gen. Brigham, in Hudson.

He was the senior member of the firm of F. Brigham & Co. at the time of his death, having succeeded, with his brothers, to his father's business of shoe manufacturer in Hudson; was a conservative and honorable business man. A member of the Doric Lodge A. F. & A. M.; the Houghton R. A. Chapter, Trinity Commandery and Allepo Temple M. N. S. Was interested in the Fire Department and a member of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association. Was Chief of Hudson's Fire Dept. and for many years foreman of the famous Eureka Engine Co.

Child, born in Hudson:

- 805 i William H.^s, b. 1 Feb., 1863.

650 WALDO B.⁷, son of Capt. Francis⁶ and Sophia (Gleason) Brigham; born in Hudson, Mass., 23 June, 1841; married Ruth A. Pedrick, born in Marblehead, Mass. Mr. Brigham succeeded with his brothers to his father's shoe manufacturing business, but has been retired for some years. He is a resident of Cambridge, Mass., in the coal business.

Children:

- i Frank Ellsworth^s, b. in Hudson, 31 July, 1861; m. 31 July, 1884, Eva Miranda Whitney, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 16 May, 1866.

Ch., b. in Hudson:

1 *Persis Eva*⁹, b. 11 April, 1885.

2 *Alice Ruth*, b. 28 Jan., 1887.

3 *Mabel Florence*, b. 11 July, 1888.

4 *Cora Miranda*, b. 29 April, 1890.

5 *Rachel Whitney*, b. 31 Oct., 1898; d. 9 April, 1899.

ii Florence, b. April, 1864; d. 17 June, 1866.

iii Alice, twin to Florence, d. 28 May, 1868.

iv Julia S., b. April, 1868; d. 9 Aug., 1870.

v Waldo D., b. Dec., 1869; d. 31 Aug., 1871.

vi Wilbur B., b. April, 1872; d. 9 March, 1877.

vii Maud, b. April, 1875; d. 20 Oct., 1876.

viii William P., b. Dec., 1876; d. 23 Aug., 1877.

ix Annie.

x Evelyn R., m. William R. Pedrick, Jr., of Hudson; res. Hudson.

Ch. (Pedrick):

1 *Laurena M.*⁹, b. 24 Feb., 1903.

651 EDWIN W.⁷, son of Artemas Ward⁶ and Sophia (Phelps) Brigham, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1825; died there, 1884; married 14 Dec., 1845, Louisa Hulbert of Yates County, N. Y.

Children, born in Westmoreland:

i Fannie S.⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1846; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Park M. Bardin of West Winfield, N. Y. Ch. (Bardin):

1 *Edith L.*⁹, b. 2 May, 1871; m. Clayton E. Clark of West Winfield. Ch. (Clark): i Valeria¹⁰; ii Hazel B.

2 *Earl C.*, b. 13 April, 1873; m. Rena M. Button of West Winfield. Ch.: Dorothy¹⁰.

3 *Ward N.*, b. 15 March, 1875; m. Blanche E. Lamb of Utica, N. Y.

ii Ellen L., b. 13 Nov., 1850; m. 3 Sept., 1883, Irwin C. Ruth of Westmoreland. Ch. (Ruth):

1 *Irma M.*⁹, b. 25 Oct., 1884; 2 *Edwin Brigham*, b. 26 Jan., 1886; 3 *Vincent E.*, b. 27 July, 1887; 4 *Irwin H.*, b. 11 June, 1889; 5 *William H.*, b. 13 Nov., 1892.

iii Origen S., b. 8 Nov., 1853; m. 26 Jan., 1876, Clara E. Stone of Utica, N. Y., b. 1855. Ch.:

1 *Ward E.*⁹, b. 10 Feb., 1878; 2 *Laura L.*, b. 5 Sept., 1880; 3 *Clarence A.*, b. 5 Sept., 1880.

iv Carrie H., b. 18 April, 1860; m. 13 Oct., 1886, Henry D. Stebbins of W. Winfield. Ch. (Stebbins):

1 *Reba E.*⁹, b. 15 July, 1887; 2 *Millie E.*, b. 7 Aug., 1888.

652 WALTER EVERTSON⁷, son of Rev. John Clark⁶ and Maria E. (Evertson) Brigham; born in New York City, 14 March, 1845; married, near Evansville, Ind., 15 May., 1877, Frances Bryant Armistead, born in Henderson, Ky., 11 Sept., 1855. He is an illustrator and engraver and resides in Evanston, Ill.; received an academic education.

Children:

i Elizabeth⁸, b. in Evansville, Ind., 30 Nov., 1878.

ii Eloise, b. in Des Plaines, Ill., 3 Sept., 1883; m. 25 July, 1895, in So. Evanston, Ill. (where they res.), Carl Forster.

653 AMARIAH WARD⁷, son of Rev. John Clark⁶ and Maria E. (Evertson) Brigham; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1850; married there, 9 Oct., 1873, Emma Jocelyn Wilde, born 9 Sept., 1851, in Brooklyn; died in East Orange, N. J., 24 Nov., 1904. He is a manufacturer, doing business in New York City and resides in East Orange, N. J.; received an academic education.

Children:

- i Lowell Irving⁸, b. in Rutherford, N. J., 14 June, 1875; church organist, and res. with father.
- ii Florence, b. in Brooklyn, 6 Dec., 1880.

654 HON. LEWIS ALEXANDER⁷, son of Harry⁶ and Sarah (Bowman) Brigham; born in Chatham, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1831; died in Bergen, (Jersey City) N. J., 19 Feb., 1885; married 6 Nov., 1855, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Jacob Van Winkle, born in Bergen, 4 Oct., 1835; died in Jersey City, 20 Sept., 1881. He was graduated A. B. from Hamilton College 1849; taught school in Albany and Monticello, N. Y.; had a private school in Bergen while studying law; lawyer in New York City, Member of Congress from New Jersey in 1878-1880.

Children, born in Bergen:

- i Louis Francis⁸, b. 29 Aug., 1857; d. April, 1892; m. 26 May, 1881, Lavina Frost; civil engineer and surveyor. Ch.:
 - 1 Jennie Louise⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1882.
- ii Charles Frederick, b. 16 Aug., 1859; d. 30 Oct., 1862.
- iii Harry Van Winkle, b. 9 Aug., 1861; res. unm., Jersey City; with "Hudson Co. Gas Co."
- iv Bertie, b. 12 March, 1864; d. 6 May, 1864.
- v Margaret S., b. 3 Sept., 1865; unm. 1903.
- vi Arthur, b. 19 Jan., 1868; m. 30 Oct., 1890, Ella Woodhull Brown; connected with "The Provident Institution for Savings" in Jersey City, where res. Ch.:
 - 1 Arthur⁹, b. 12 June, 1892; 2 Lula Brown, b. 25 Jan., 1898.
- vii William Clarence, b. 8 May, 1872; m. 30 Oct., 1893, Anna Chapin; connected with the Inspection Dept. of U. S. "Rural Free Delivery"; res. Trenton, N. J. Ch.:
 - 1 William C., Jr.⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1895; 2 Harold Frederick, b. 25 May, 1897; 3 Lewis Maitland, b. 24 Oct., 1900.

655 JOHN CALVIN⁷, son of Harry⁶ and Sarah (Bowman) Brigham; born in Chatham, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1833; died in New York City, 21 Jan., 1869; married 15 Jan., 1856, Anna E. Titus of Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted on the 8th of June, 1861 in the 9th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged 16 July, 1862; resided in New York City. The male line is extinct.

Children, born in New York City:

- i Catherine A.⁸, b. 24 Oct., 1856; d. in Newburgh, N. Y., 14 July, 1903; m. 1879, Francis F. Clark. Ch. (Clark):
 - 1 Frank Brigham⁹, d. y.

- ii Phoebe Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1859; m. 1887, Rev. William E. Scofield of the M. E. Church) of Greenwich, Conn.; she taught 12 years in the public schools of Brooklyn. Ch. (Scofield):
 - 1 *Alice Brigham*^o, b. 20 Feb., 1890.
 - 2 *Gertrude E.*, b. 3 Aug., 1894.
- iii Anna R., b. 22 Dec., 1861; d. —————; m. 1884, Benj. W. Martin of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. (Martin):
 - 1 *Edna G.*^o, b. 1884; 2 *Harold W.*, b. 1891; 3 *Herbert S.*, b. 1897.

656 ELIZABETH ANN⁷, daughter of Rufus⁶ and Elizabeth (Duncan) Brigham; born in Ackworth, N. H., 18 March, 1819; died there, 10 Dec., 1865; married, 11 Sept., 1849, Daniel A. Ryder, born 24 July, 1821; died in Ackworth, 8 Dec., 1868; he married (2) Mrs. Harriet Dunham and had a daughter who died young. Was a farmer of Ackworth.

Children (Ryder), born in Ackworth:

- i Herbert Daniel⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1850; m. 30 Nov., 1881, Margaret E. Ball, b. 3 July, 1861, in Springfield, Vt.; was grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1876; A. D. Phi.; Principal of High Schools in Springfield and in Bellows Falls, Vt., 1876-1887; studied law and practiced in Bellows Falls, where res.; has held many town offices; is County Examiner of Schools. Ch., b. in Bellows Falls:
 - 1 *Jessie Elizabeth*^o, b. 18 Feb., 1884.
 - 2 *Margaret Sarah*, b. 26 April, 1885.
 - 3 *Helen Winifred*, b. 27 June, 1887.
 - 4 *Charlotte Divoll*, b. 4 Sept., 1889.
 - 5 *Katherine Foster*, b. 26 July, 1895.
 - 6 *Daniel Franklin*, b. 9 Jan., 1900.
 - 7 *Mary Scott*, b. 18 June, 1904.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1852; m. 6 April, 1880, James E. White of Springfield, Vt.; he is a farmer, and owns 600 acres; has been St. Representative; does a large probate business, and has held various town offices. Ch. (White):
 - 1 *Ralph Herbert*^o, b. 1 Jan., 1884; d. 1 Sept., 1895.
- iii Clarence Delmere, b. 9 Feb., 1855; d. in Abingdon, Ill., 19 Sept., 1878.
- iv Helen Maria, b. 17 Feb., 1857; m. Osman S. Ellison of Springfield, Vt., who d. May, 1888; she res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Ellison):
 - 1 *Edith Helen*^o, b. 30 May, 1878; m. William E. Putnam; res. Birmingham, Ala.

657 MARTHA LUCINA⁷, daughter of Rufus⁶ and Elizabeth (Duncan) Brigham; born in Ackworth, N. H., 23 Jan., 1831; married 8 June, 1854, David C. Anderson of Windham, N. H., born 26 June, 1826. He is a farmer.

Children (Anderson), born in Ackworth:

- i Mary Estelle⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1855; m. James F. Dickey, a merchant of Holyoke, Mass. Ch. (Dickey):
 - 1 *Christine E.*^o, b. 1887.
- ii Walter Harvey, b. 7 Nov., 1857; d. 13 May, 1859.

iii Emma Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1859; m. Herbert N. Harding, a merchant of Little Falls, Minn. Ch. (Harding):

1 *Bertha A.*⁹; 2 *Glen S.*; 3 *Ruth A.*

iv George Weston, b. 1 Sept., 1861; m. Minnie E. Mitchell of Boston, where he res.; was grad. Williams Coll., 1886; is a brilliant lawyer in Boston, where he was six years on the school board. Ch.:

1 *Clara M.*⁹; 2 *Robert D.*

v Alice Lucinda, b. 29 Jan., 1864; unm.; res. Windham.

658 WILLARD PROCTOR⁷, son of Capt. Aaron⁶ and Susan (Proctor) Brigham; born in Alstead, N. H., 25 Aug., 1835; married 5 Feb., 1865, Mary J., daughter of Lucius and Cynthia (Clay) Taft of Keene, N. H., born in Putney, Vt., 14 March, 1842; died 6 Jan., 1895. Was a farmer of Marlboro, N. H., thence to Surrey, N. H., and now resides with his son.

Children, born in Marlboro, N. H.:

i Albert W.⁸, b. 17 June, 1869; m. 19 Oct., 1892, Clara M. Stone of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. in Keene, N. H., 20 Nov., 1872; in 1905 res. Walpole, N. H.; fireman on the Fitchburg Ry. Ch.:

1 *Mary Louise*⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1898.

2 *Albert Stone*, b. 13 April, 1902.

ii Belle E., b. 31 March, 1874; m. 8 May, 1901, Selwyn I. Carter, b. 20 Oct., 1869; res. Laurel, N. H. Ch. (Carter):

1 *James Brigham*⁹.

659 MARY ELIZABETH⁷, daughter of William⁶ and Alethea (Bream) Brigham; born 29 Jan., 1823, in Virginia; married 5 Sept., 1841, Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D. In 1903 she resided a widow in Louisville, Ky.

Children (Robinson):

i Martha Porter⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1846; d. 2 Dec., 1891; m. Bennet H. Young. Ch. (Young):

1 *Mary P.*⁹, b. 7 April, 1867; m. 12 Oct., 1892, Burt McVay Allison, b. 7 Oct., 1864; d. 25 Jan., 1905; she res. s. p., a widow, in Cincinnati, O.

2 *Stuart Robinson*, b. Aug., 1868; d. 26 Nov., 1901; m. Elizabeth Wymond; s. p.

3 *Lawrence Andrew*, b. 23 May, 1870; m. 11 Jan., 1894, Mabel Wheeler, b. 2 Sept., 1872; res. Chicago. Ch.: i Henry Wheeler¹⁰, b. 2 Dec., 1894; ii Alice, b. 23 May, 1898; iii Lawrence Robinson, b. 8 Feb., 1903.

4 *Josephine*, b. 10 July, 1873; d. 4 June, 1892.

ii Lawrence Carr, b. 15 March, 1845; d. 2 Oct., 1869; m. Amelia Owsley. Ch.:

1 *Lalla R.*⁹, m. Embury L. Swearingen; res. Louisville, Ky. Ch. (Swearingen): i *Amelia*¹⁰; ii *Lalla*; iii *George*.

iii Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb., 1855; m. John G. Cecil. Ch. (Cecil):

1 *Mary*⁹; 2 *Stuart*; 3 *Martha*; 4 *Russell*; and 2 who d. y.

660 LAVINIA VIRGINIA PATRICK⁷, daughter of William⁶ and Alethea (Bream) Brigham; born in West Virginia, 22 April,

1825; died in Denver, Colo., 30 Sept., 1894; married 17 June, 1845, William Chauncey Brooks of Charleston, West Va., Frankfort and Louisville, Ky.

Children (Brooks), the 8 younger born in Louisville:

- i Walter Boone^s, b. in Charleston, 1 May, 1846; m. Money Blatterman; res. Charleston. Ch.:
 - 1 *George B.*^s; 2 *Eleanor*; 3 *Walter*.
- ii Alethea^s, b. in Frankfort, 20 Oct., 1848; m. 1873, Charles H. Small of Charleston, b. 1842; res. in Denver. Ch. (Small), b. in Charleston:
 - 1 *Lavinia Alethea Brigham Brooks*^s, b. 14 Aug., 1876; a teacher in Denver.
 - 2 *Charles H.*, b. 28 Oct., 1879; d. 13 Sept., 1904.
- iii Lavinia, d. in infancy.
- iv Fanny Oden, b. 26 Feb., 1854; m. Benjamin L. James; res. s. p., Denver; author of several books.
- v Mary, d. in infancy.
- vi William Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1858; unm., res. Chichuachua, Mex.
- vii Chauncey, d. in infancy.
- viii Nona Lovell, b. 22 March, 1861; unm., res. Denver; an ordained minister.
- ix Frederick, d. y.
 - x Henry Frederick, b. 12 April, 1866; m. Louise McNamara; res. s. p., Denver.
- xi Hallie, d. in infancy.

661 BETSEY M.⁷, daughter of George⁶ and Betsey (Morse) Brigham; born in Groton, Mass., 10 May, 1811; died 21 Feb., 1836; married 12 April, 1834, Jonathan Preston of Boston.

Children (Preston), born in Boston:

- i George Brigham^s, b. 15 Feb., 1836; m. (1) 28 April, 1859, Annie E. Merrill, who d. 17 Oct., 1867; m. (2) 24 July, 1871, Mary F. (Bowen) Merrill (sister of first wife); res. Medford, Mass. Ch. (by first wife):
 - 1 *Edith*^s, b. 20 Sept., 1860.
 - 2 *John M.*, b. 9 Feb., 1863; m. 1889, Carrie Barker; 3 ch.
 - 3 *Jonathan*, b. 29 May, 1865; m. 1891, Mary L. Waggott; s. p., 1903.
 - 4 *Fannie*, b. 10 Sept., 1867; unm., 1903.
- Ch. (by second wife):
 - 5 *Ethel*, b. 16 March, 1874.
 - 6 *George B.*, b. 30 July, 1876.
 - 7 *Charles W.*, b. 16 Dec., 1881.

662 GEORGE DEXTER⁷, son of George⁶ and Betsey (Morse) Brigham; born in Groton, Mass., 2 May, 1813; died there, Dec., 1892; married 23 April, 1837, Mary Jane, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Edgell) Brigham, of Groton, who died in 1895; was town clerk and J. P. in Groton many years.

Children, born in Groton:

- i Betsey^s.
- ii Emily, b. 12 Oct., 1840.

- iii Emily Jane, res. Washington, D. C.
- iv Ellen M., m. Col. Daniel Needham of Groton.
- v George E., res. Boston.
- vi Dexter.
- vii Ida.
- viii William K., res. Meriden, Conn.

663 EMELINE⁷, daughter of George⁶ and Betsey (Morse) Brigham; born in Groton, Mass., 18 April, 1815; died 7 Aug., 1903; married, 29 Nov., 1838, Johnson Carter, son of Josiah and Ruth (Kilburn) Burrage of Leominster, Mass., born there, 20 Jan., 1816; died 6 April, 1881. Was a merchant of Boston of the old firm of J. M. Beebe & Co., in which business he acquired a fortune.

Children (Burrage):

- i Frances Morse^a, b. 18 Dec., 1839; m. Benjamin J. Lang of 8 Brimmer St., Boston, who is at the head of the musical profession in Boston; he is an organist, composer, director, etc. Ch. (Lang):
 - 1 Margaret Rosamond^b; 2 Malcolm.
- ii Edward Carter, b. 13 June, 1841; m. Julia L. Severance; is with the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. Ch.:
 - 1 Severance^c, Prof. of Sanitary Science in Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., and an author.
 - 2 Caroline; 3 Emeline; 4 Bessie, d. y.
- iii Herbert Emery, b. 14 Dec., 1845; m. Ruby M. Childs; res. Boston. Ch.:
 - 1 Francis^d, with Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.
 - 2 Harry, Prest. Eliot National Bank, Boston.
 - 3 Alice; 4 Eleanor.
- iv Helen, b. 10 July, 1847; m. John W. Carter. Ch. (Carter):
 - 1 Lucy^e; 2 Richard; 3 Margaret; 4 Philip.
- v Emma, b. 8 Dec., 1850.
- vi Marion, b. 18 Jan., 1853; m. 12 Jan., 1887, Charles T.^f Morse, son of 664.

664 MARY LORING⁷, daughter of George⁶ and Betsey (Morse) Brigham; born in Groton, Mass., 2 Nov., 1823; died 28 Feb., 1856; married 20 Dec., 1843, Gardner Morse, a prominent citizen of New Haven, Conn.

Children (Morse):

- i Elliot Howe^a, b. 31 July, 1846; m. 15 April, 1879, Grace Adele Bowns. Ch.:
 - 1 John M.^b, b. 22 Feb., 1881; 2 Gardner W., b. 30 Nov., 1883; 3 Dorothea H., b. 1 Sept., 1887.
- ii Mary Adelaide, b. 5 June, 1848.
- iii Joseph Bulkeley, b. 3 Oct., 1850; m. (1) 14 Sept., 1875, Annie Basset, who d. 19 April, 1881; m. (2) 18 May, 1898, Bessie May Jones. Ch. (by first wife):
 - 1 Stephen^c, b. 20 July, 1879; d. 27 July, 1886.
 - 2 Julia A., b. 26 March, 1881.

Ch. (by second wife):

3 *Joseph B.*, b. 26 April, 1899.

iv Charles Theodore, b. 4 April, 1853; m. 12 Jan., 1887, Marion Burrage, dau. of 663.

v Reginald Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1854; d. 5 March, 1855.

665 THEODORE⁷, son of George⁶ and Betsey (Morse) Brigham; born in Groton, Mass., 29 June, 1833; killed by a cyclone, 27 April, 1899; married, 2 Jan., 1868, Sarah F. Terry of Kingston, N. Y.

He enlisted in the United States Navy in 1857 and went to the Mediterranean; enlisted in the Civil War in the 6th Mass. Vols. and was in the Baltimore Riot. After the war was a merchant at Napanock, N. Y. and in 1872 removed to Kirksville, Mo., where was city alderman, and County Treasurer. He resided finally in Kansas City, Mo.; was a very religious man.

Children:

i Stella F.⁸, b. 15 Oct., 1868; d. 27 Sept., 1888.

ii Harriet E., b. 12 Aug., 1872; d. 1 Aug., 1873.

iii Edwin Terry, b. 12 Feb., 1874; m. Bessie Sheets of Paris, Ill.; Asst. Supt. of Helping Hand Inst., Kansas City, Mo. Ch.:

1 *Ralph*⁹; 2 *Lawrence*.

iv Herbert D., b. 4 Oct., 1876; m. Maud G. Wing.

v Theodore V., b. 17 April, 1881; at Denver Univ.

vi Mabel J., b. 10 Jan., 1883; d. 20 Jan., 1898.

666 CHARLES SUMNER⁷, son of George⁶ and Betsey (Morse) Brigham; born in Groton, Mass., 15 Sept., 1835; married, 17 Aug., 1859, Caroline Eliza Seymour, born in Salem, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1840. Is a business man of Napanock, N. Y.

Children, born in Napanock:

i Florence Margaret⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1860.

ii Ralph Sumner, b. 25 March, 1862; m. 1 Feb., 1888, Ellen Cushing Ransom of Tonawanda, N. Y.; is a designer in Topeka, Kan. Ch.:

1 *Helen Ransom*⁹, b. 28 May, 1890.

iii Jennie Seymour, b. 23 May, 1866; m. 12 June, 1888, Ellis L. Martling; res. Atchison, Kan. Ch. (Martling):

1 *Merrifield G.*⁹, b. 11 Oct., 1890.

iv Ernest Shattuck, b. 1 June, 1868; theater manager; res. Atchison.

v Archibald Rutherford, b. 17 Dec., 1869; theater manager; res. Fremont, Neb.

667 HENRY⁷, son of Capt. Daniel⁶ and Nancy (Gates) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Oct., 1811; died in Savannah, Ga., 8 Jan., 1883; married (1) 6 Nov., 1843, Mary H. Bemis, who died 15 Sept., 1849; married (2) 22 Sept., 1851, Mary Catherine O'Brien, who died 4 June, 1887. Resided in Savannah.

Child (by first wife):

- i Sarah Warren^s, b. 2 Sept., 1845; d. 17 May, 1903.

Children (by second wife):

- ii Henry Hartstene, b. 16 July, 1855; m. 22 Oct., 1879, Minnie Louise Day; res. E. Orange, N. J. Ch.:
 - 1 *Henry Day*^o, b. 2 June, 1881; 2 *Mary Lester*, b. 4 March, 1886.
- iii Mary Harcourt, b. 17 Jan., 1858; d. Aug., 1866.
- iv Nancy Gates, b. 28 July, 1860.
- v James Harcourt, b. 28 June, 1862; d. Jan., 1866.
- vi William Sinclair, b. 1 May, 1864; d. 23 May, 1906; m. 26 April, 1894, Heda Forster Schultz; res. Murray Hill, N. J. Ch.:
 - 1 *Gertrude Louise*^o, b. 29 Jan., 1895.
 - 2 *Helen Sinclair*, b. 10 Nov., 1898.
- vii Clayton Harcourt, b. 17 Jan., 1866; d. 28 July, 1897.
- viii Kate O'Brien, b. 15 Sept., 1869.
- ix Harcourt, b. 29 Aug., 1873.

668 DENNISON⁷, son of Capt. Daniel⁶ and Nancy (Gates) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 23 May, 1816; died there, 26 April, 1874; married 3 May, 1844, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Clark) Weeks, born in Marlboro, 19 Dec., 1819; died in Malden, Mass., 23 June, 1883. Resided on the tannery site of Samuel in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i George Henry^s, b. 26 Feb., 1846; m. 11 Feb., 1868, Sarah E. Rockwood; res. Marlboro.
- ii Charles Dennison, b. 25 Jan., 1848; m. 16 May, 1870, Ellen Christian; res. Marlboro.
- iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1849; d. 13 Jan., 1874.
- iv Mary Bemis, b. 8 Sept., 1851; d. 13 Aug., 1877, s. p.; m. 20 Dec., 1871, James V. Schermerhorn.
- v Kate Hartwell, b. 16 June, 1853; d. 21 July, 1867.
- vi Nellie Gates, b. 13 Feb., 1857; m. 13 March, 1879, James V. Schermerhorn, widower of her sister Mary; res. Malden, Mass. Ch. (Schermerhorn):
 - 1 *Mary Gates*^o; 2 *Lyman Gibbs*.
- vii Charlotte Warren, b. 2 Feb., 1859; m. 6 Oct., 1881, Arthur A. Brigham, son of 670.

669 EUGENE WINSLOW⁷, son of Winslow⁶ and Elizabeth (Larkin) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 Dec., 1833; married 29 Nov., 1855, Caroline Frances, daughter of Elijah Stearns. He is a merchant in Marlboro and Manchester, N. H.

Children:

- i Edward Winslow^s, b. 25 Jan., 1857; d. 19 Sept., 1858.
- ii Eugene Carroll, b. 16 Dec., 1860; m. 12 Sept., 1892, Fannie Bell, dau. of Holmes Pettee, b. in Manchester, 9 July, 1861; d. 23 Aug., 1901; a commercial traveler, and res. Manchester.
- iii Martha Alice, b. 24 April, 1865; m. 28 Feb., 1901, Charles G. Ranno; res. Manchester.

iv Ella Frances, b. 18 May, 1867; m. 26 June, 1889, Nathaniel Doane, Jr., a merchant of Manchester. Ch. (Doane):

1 Allen N.^o, d. y.; 2 Ray Winslow, b. 11 Sept., 1892; 3 Nathaniel, b. 20 June, 1894.

670 JOHN WINSLOW⁷, son of Col. Aaron⁶ and Sally (Fay) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Sept., 1825; died 9 Oct., 1901; married 4 July, 1852, Mary Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Putnam of Worcester, Mass.; born 25 Sept., 1828; died 9 March, 1885. Was a farmer and ice dealer of Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Arthur Amber^s, b. 6 Oct., 1856; m. 6 Oct., 1881, Charlotte W.^s Brigham, dau. of 668; b. in Marlboro, 2 Feb., 1859; he was graduated Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1878; Professor of Agriculture in Imperial Agric. Coll. Sapporo, Japan, 1888-1893; studied in George Augustus Univ., Göttingen, Ger., 1894. Ch., the eldest b. in Marlboro:

1 Reuben^o, b. 13 Dec., 1887; 2 Ruth, b. 12 Sept., 1892.

ii John Putnam, b. 4 Aug., 1859; d. 27 Sept., 1859.

iii Walter Irving, b. 10 Oct., 1863; d. 30 Sept., 1864.

iv Lottie Maria, b. 25 Jan., 1865; m. 16 Sept., 1891, Edward N. Stratton, b. 18 Aug., 1866; grad. Mass. Agricul. Coll.; a farmer of Marlboro. Ch. (Stratton):

1 Edward Winslow^o, b. 16 Dec., 1900.

v Anna Rebecca, b. 9 May, 1867; d. 5 May, 1886.

671 HUMPHREY⁷, son of Ashley⁶ and Mary (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 5 Jan., 1830; died Dec., 1902; married 1 Jan., 1863, Ellen, daughter of Benjamin F. Gleason. Was a shoe manufacturer in Hudson, Mass.

Children, the eldest born in Rockbottom, Mass.:

i Frank L.^s, b. 2 April, 1864; d. 22 March, 1894.

ii Whitney Gleason, b. 3 July, 1868; m. 21 June, 1894, Gertrude L., dau. of John Peters, b. in Hudson, 26 Dec., 1868; was grad. Dartmouth Coll., B. S., 1892; is a C. E. in Hudson, Mass. Ch.:

1 Dorothy A.^o, b. 14 Feb., 1897; 2 Alfred G., b. 9 Dec., 1900.

iii Louisa F., b. 25 Jan., 1872; m. 25 Jan., 1894, John Melvin Lewis, b. in Maine, 11 Dec., 1870; res. Hudson. Ch. (Lewis):

1 Franklin Brigham^o, b. 2 Oct., 1894.

672 HARRIETTE AUGUSTA⁷, daughter of William Pitt⁶ and Lavinia (Baker) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Jan., 1836; married 1 Jan., 1857, Hon. S. Herbert, son of Samuel Howe, born in Marlboro, 21 Dec., 1835.

He is a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro; has been selectman, Representative to the General Court, member of the Governor's Council, and was the first mayor of the city of Marlboro.

Children (Howe), born in Marlboro:

i Alice Baker^s, b. 19 Dec., 1857; d. 19 Oct., 1858.

ii Louis Porter, b. 29 May, 1858; m. 1 Jan., 1887, India Howe Arnold; Supt. of a shoe manufactory; is a Knight Templar.

- iii Charlotte Adelaide, b. 9 May, 1861; m. Oscar H. Stevens, a dentist; res. Marlboro. Ch. (Stevens):
1 *Herbert H.*;^o 2 *Oscar L.*; 3 *Louis W.*
- iv Annie Brigham, b. 15 June, 1871; d. 7 Sept., 1887.

673 HENRIETTA AUGUSTA⁷, daughter of William Pitt⁶ and Lavinia (Baker) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Jan., 1836; married 30 Nov., 1854, Freeman, son of William Holyoke, born in Marlboro, 18 Aug., 1818; died there, 24 April, 1876. He was a carpenter and a market-man, and they resided in Marlboro.

Children (Holyoke), born in Marlboro:

- i Charles Freeman⁸, b. 27 Dec., 1855; m. Blanche E., dau. of Thomas Corey, and gr.-dau. of 408; is Treas. of Marlboro Savings Bank. Ch.:
1 *Thomas C.*;^o 2 *Charles F.*
- ii Frank Henry, b. 6 Jan., 1857; d. 15 April, 1865.
- iii Adaline Lavinia, b. 25 June, 1862; m. 31 March, 1885, Walter P., son of John A. Frye; b. 7 Feb., 1863; he is a shoe mfr. in Marlboro; a Knights Templar. Ch. (Frye):
1 *John F.*;^o b. 6 April, 1886; 2 *Robert P.*, b. 18 Aug., 1887; 3 *Russell Brigham*, b. 6 June, 1889.

674 HENRY AUGUSTINE⁷, son of William Pitt⁶ and Lavinia (Baker) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 21 Aug., 1837; married Mary Plank. Is an engineer and mining expert, and resides in California.

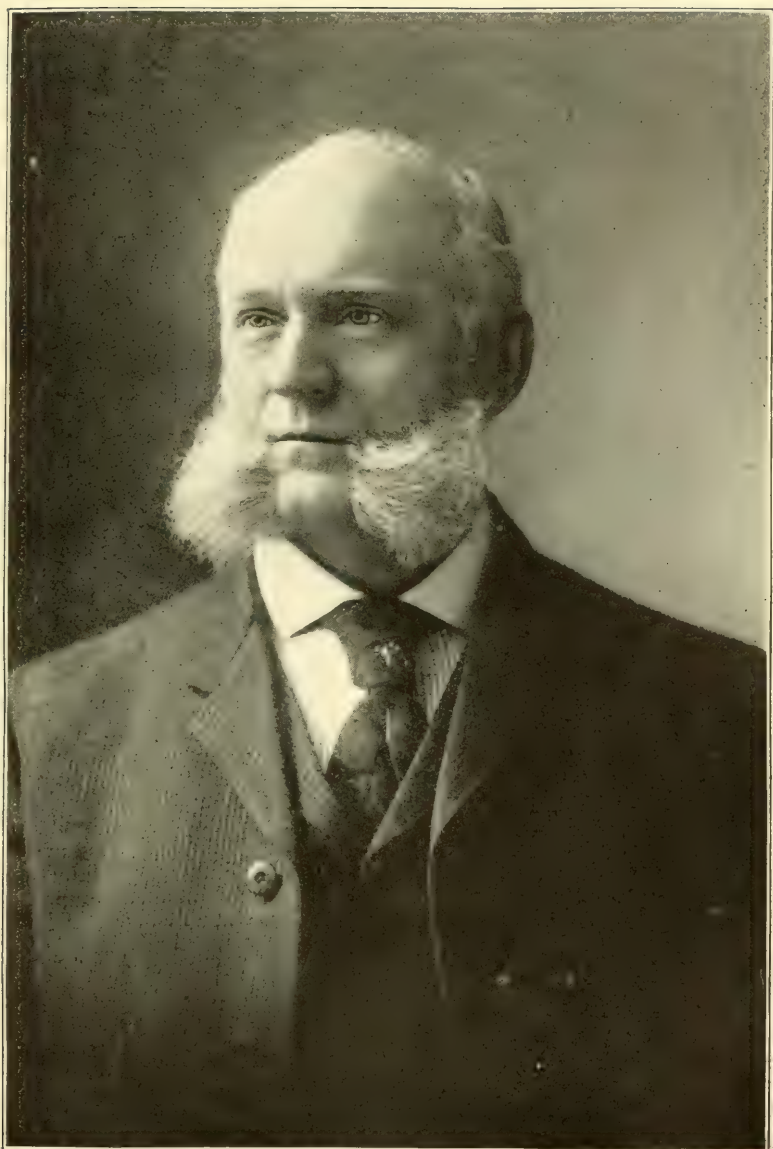
Children:

- i Emma Louise⁸, b. in Nevada City, Cal., 22 Sept., 1862; m. Walter S. Bigelow of Oakland, Cal., b. 19 Nov., 1859 Ch. (Bigelow), b. in Oakland:
1 *Ethel Lavinia*;^o b. 16 Jan., 1885; 2 *Ruth.*
- ii Charles Francis, b. in Sweetland, Cal., 24 March, 1864; m. Ida B. Campbell; is Supt. of a shoe factory in Marlboro. Ch., b. in Marlboro:
1 *Eleanor M.*;^o b. 7 May, 1887; 2 *Henry*, b. 2 Sept., 1888; 3 *Carl*, b. 4 May, 1890; 4 *Robert*, b. 1 Dec., 1894.
- iii Edward Bigelow, b. in No. San Juan, Cal., 26 Nov., 1870; m. 1895, ———; res. Baker City, Ore.
- iv William P., b. in No. Columbia, Cal., 7 March, 1875.

675 ALFRED ADAMS⁷, son of William Pitt⁶ and Lavinia (Baker) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 March, 1848; married, Eliza D. Marsh. Is a foreman in a shoe factory in Marlboro, where he resides.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Frank LeRoy⁸, b. 21 Nov., 1869; m. Nellie A. Stephenson. Ch.:
1 *Dorothy L.*;^o b. 17 Feb., 1891.
2 *Kenneth Stephenson*, b. 30 April, 1896.
- ii Gertrude A., b. 16 Sept., 1872; m. 1 June, 1896, Reuben Leonard; res. Sutton, Mass.



WILLIAM DEXTER BRIGHAM, OF BOSTON (676)

676 WILLIAM DEXTER⁷, son of James Madison⁶ and Mary F. (Sawin) Brigham; born in Boston, Mass., 17 Oct., 1851; married in Dorchester, Mass., 7 Oct., 1885, Lizzie, daughter of Francis and Rebecca C. (Greene) Fuller of Boston; born 17 Oct., 1856.

Mr. Brigham was born in Bumstead Pl., Boston, but has lived in Dorchester for the last 40 years; has been connected with the Dennison Mfg. Company for 37 years, and has been a member of the firm since its incorporation, in 1878. Is deeply interested in religious work; for the last 27 years has been clerk of the old historic Second Church in Dorchester; is a member of the Boston Congregational Club and an ardent Republican.

Children, born in Dorchester:

- i Ernest Fuller⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1886; d. 24 Aug., 1887.
- ii Arthur Dexter, b. 16 Dec., 1890.
- iii William Winthrop, b. 9 May, 1893.
- iv Stanley Fuller, b. 8 Jan., 1895.

677 LINCOLN LAFAYETTE⁷, son of Martin⁶ and Mary (Barnes)* Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 March, 1829; died 1899, æ. 69 years and 10 mos.; married 1851, Emily C. Perham, born 1833.

Children:

- i Samuel⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1854; m. 13 June, 1884, Anna E. Holcomb, b. 18 Feb., 1866; a salesman; res. Hartford, Conn. Ch.:
 - 1 Alfred H.⁹, b. 19 April, 1885.
 - 2 George H. O., b. 26 March, 1887.
 - 3 May R., b. 26 May, 1889; d. 30 Sept., 1889.
 - 4 Nettie May, b. 1 Feb., 1893.
 - 5 Clarence D., b. 3 July, 1898; d. Feb., 1899.
 - 6 Addie L., b. 19 Feb., 1902.
 - 7 Robert E., and 8 Ada, twins, d. y.
- ii Walter E., b. in Amherst, Mass., 1856; m. Harriet ———, b. 14 Oct., 1863; res. W. Hartford. Ch.:
 - 1 Lucy⁹, b. 2 Feb., 1884; 2 Myrtle Edna, b. 18 Nov., 1892.
- iii Ernest A. E., res. Albany Ave., Hartford.
- iv Emma L., m. Charles Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.

678 COL. HENRY HOBART⁷, son of Henry⁶ and Mary (Hobart) Brigham; born in Abington, Mass., 22 Jan., 1813; died in Whitman, Mass., 16 June, 1879; married (1) 16 Oct., 1834, Mary Ripley, daughter of John and Joan (Phillips) Corthell, born in Abington, 19 Dec., 1816; died in Whitman, 14 July, 1847; married (2) 12 April, 1854, Drusilla B., daughter of Daniel Keen, born in Maine, 17 June, 1824.

Mr. Brigham was Lieut.-Col. of the 3d Regt. 1st Brigade, 5th Div. Mass. Militia, from 1836-1839; was early a prominent anti-

* Or Eunice Gates.

slavery man, and for a long time Secretary of Plymouth Co. Anti-Slavery Society; in 1855 became a manufacturer of tacks and nails and built up a large business; retired after 30 years.

Children (by first wife), born in Whitman:

806 i Andrew Corthell⁸, b. 5 May, 1837.

ii Joseph Henry Hobart, b. 22 June, 1844; d. s. p., 17 Jan., 1866;
m. Eliza Ann Cood.

679 CHARLES HASTINGS⁷, son of Hastings⁶ and Nancy (Spear) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 1 June, 1822; died there, 16 Jan., 1877; married (1) Nov., 1849, Jane B., daughter of William Felton, born in Marlboro, 25 Feb., 1822; died there, 10 Oct., 1869; married (2) 1 June, 1870, Mrs. Kessie, daughter of John Wood and widow of Joseph P. Johnson; born 17 Oct., 1838. By her first marriage she had a son and daughter. Mr. Brigham was a shoemaker, and took out several patents in the leather business.

Children (by first wife), b. in Marlboro:

i Charles H.⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1852; m. June, 1879, Hattie A. Blodgess; res. Leominster, Mass.

ii Eugene O., b. 25 July, 1855; m. April, 1878, Annie F., dau. of Dea. John F. Cotting of Marlboro; is Asst. Depot-master and tax collector in Marlboro. Ch.:

1 Charles H.⁹, b. in Marlboro, 9 Feb., 1880.

iii Morrill F., b. 5 April, 1857; committed suicide, 16 April, 1895; m. Jan., 1883, Mary E. Grant; one child.

Children (by second wife), born in Marlboro:

iv Elbert I., b. 12 July, 1871.

v Ruth M., b. 28 March, 1874.

680 WILLIAM EUSTACE⁷, son of Hastings⁶ and Nancy (Spear) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 10 Oct., 1823; died 6 Sept., 1894; married Lydia Russell Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., born 17 Oct., 1834.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Mary E.⁸, b. 23 June, 1855; m. Mark Wesley Fay; a banker in St. Paul, Minn., where they res., s. p.

ii Martha T., b. 5 Feb., 1858; m. C. F. Whitney.

iii Eustace Hastings, b. 11 March, 1860; m. 8 April, 1885, Carrie M. Whitney in Marlboro, b. 20 Sept., 1861, in Marlboro; res. Winthrop, Mass. Ch., b. in Marlboro:

1 Alice Whitney⁹, b. 3 Aug., 1886.

2 Nancy Sophia, b. 31 July, 1892.

iv Nancy Sophia, b. 29 Sept., 1862; m. 6 Sept., 1892, Herbert E. Murdock. Ch. (Murdock):

1 Russell B.⁹, b. 7 Sept., 1893; 2 Phyllis, b. 15 Nov., 1895; 3 Marjorie, b. 3 Aug., 1897.

v Anna E., b. 28 Feb., 1868; m. Charles H. Buckley of Delhi, N. Y.; res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch. (Buckley):

1 Fay⁹, b. 13 April, 1890; 2 Lydia, b. 22 May, 1903.

681 NANCY SOPHIA⁷, daughter of Hastings⁶ and Nancy (Spear) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 Sept., 1825; died 31 March, 1891; married, 25 June, 1850, Thomas Emerson, son of Thomas Hapgood, born in Marlboro, 11 May, 1824.

Mr. Hapgood established the firm of Hapgood & Phelps, one of the first shoe factories in Marlboro; in 1862 removed to Providence, R. I. to employ convicts in shoemaking; thence, in 4 years to Sing Sing, N. Y. for the same business, where he was also an alderman for 6 years, when he declined further service. He was chairman of the Board of Education, etc.

Children (Hapgood), the 4 eldest born in Marlboro:

i Alice Sophia⁸, b. 29 April, 1851; m. George Washington Kiff of Sing Sing. Ch. (Kiff):

1 Howard H.⁹, was grad. Wesleyan Univ.; 2 Dorothy.

ii Frank Emerson, b. 29 April, 1856; d. 8 July, 1858.

iii Fred Hastings, b. 12 March, 1859; d. 30 March, 1859.

iv Ben Andrew, b. 12 June, 1860; m. Emma E. Layley of New York City.

v Annie Yerington, b. in Providence, 22 July, 1863; m. Hiram R. Reynolds; res. Williamsport, Pa. Ch. (Reynolds):

1 Katherine⁹.

vi Edward Thomas, b. in Providence, 8 Dec., 1866; m. Elizabeth M. Smith.

vii William Henry, b. in Sing Sing, 29 Dec., 1870; was grad. Cornell Univ.; res. Sing Sing.

682 MAJ. HENRY O.⁷, son of Hastings⁶ and Nancy (Spear) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 2 Sept., 1830; died in Detroit, Mich., 22 Jan., 1868; married 30 May., 1852, Mahala Jane, daughter of Lucas Bigelow, born in Marlboro, 4 Aug., 1833; died there, 11 May, 1886.

Major Brigham was educated at Norwich, Vt., Military Academy. He was a drummer boy in the Mexican War at 16 years of age; then became 1st Lieut.; then government clerk at Washington; in 1861, a paymaster in volunteer service; at the head of the Pay Dept. of the Gulf from 1863 to 1865; then in Regular Service, stationed at Detroit.

Child, born in Marlboro:

i Hattie Josephine⁸, b. 21 Aug., 1860; m. 13 Jan., 1887, Edward C. Hawkes of Newton Center, Mass., where resides. Ch. (Hawkes):

1 Frances B.⁹; 2 Jennie E.; 3 Marjorie A.

683 DR. CHARLES BROOKS⁷, son of William⁶ and Margaret Austin (Brooks) Brigham; born in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan., 1845; died in San Francisco, Cal., 24 Aug., 1903; married 26 April, 1879, Alice W. Batcock of San Francisco.

Dr. Brigham was graduated from Harvard College A. B., 1866;

A. M., 1872; Nov., 1866, matriculated at the Harvard Medical School; April, 1869 was House Surgeon of the Boston City Hospital; M. D. Harvard, 1870; studied in Europe. Aug., 1870, was Surgeon-in-Chief "Ambulance Internationale Francaise de l'Ecole Forestiene de Nancy" and through 7 months of the Franco-Prussian War. President Thiers decorated him with "Legion of Honor" and the Emperor of Germany with the "Iron Cross," for his distinguished services. Also presented with cross of "International Society" and diploma for exceptional services. He published numerous surgical cases in France and England. In 1872 he removed to San Francisco, where he was surgeon to the French Hospital.

Children, the 2 youngest born in San Francisco:

- i Alice^e, b. in Paris, France, 1880.
- ii William B.
- iii Katherine.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

684 CHARLES BREWSTER⁸, son of Col. Bela Brewster⁷ and Abby (Whitney) Brigham; born in Delaware, Ont., 10 Aug., 1827; died in Chicago, Ill., 25 Dec., 1899; married 11 Nov., 1860, Sarah Ann, daughter of Job Galloway; born in Penn., 20 April, 1831.

He was an early settler of Chicago, where he dealt in real estate. He was a photographer by trade, and also musical. Was President of the Union Dispatch Co. before the fire of 1871.

Children, born in Chicago:

- i Gustavus Brewster⁹, b. 30 May, 1863; m. Catherine, dau. of Dr. William Holton of Mt. Vernon, Ind. He was the leading baritone in the Hess Opera Co. in 1883; was with the Lillian Russell Opera Co. in 1884; author and librettist of the comic opera *Marcella*, and three other musical comedies which have had professional presentation; also *Kafoozalaam*, which was recently given in Chicago; another comic opera will be produced in the spring of 1907, *The Unkissed Son*, dealing with Dowie and Zion City. He occupies the position of superintendent of Agencies and Branch Stores with the Strohber Piano Co. in Chicago. Ch.:

1 *Charles David*¹⁰, b. 24 Aug., 1897; d. 3 March, 1899.

- ii Charles Frank, b. 11 May, 1867; m. 15 Sept., 1895, Annie E., dau. of Watson D. Crocker, Prest. and founder of Crocker Chair Co. of Sheboygan, Wis.; res. Superior, Wis., where he is secy. and treas. of Webster Mfg. Co. of Superior. Ch.:

1 *Marion*¹⁰, b. 9 Jan., 1897.

2 *Jean*, b. 17 March, 1898.

3 *Watson Crocker*, b. 30 Sept., 1901.

- iii Samuel Fred, b. 27 Jan., 1873; m. Ada, dau. of Frank G. Springer. He is of the firm of Brigham & Emrich in Chicago. Ch.:

1 *Florence*¹⁰, b. 23 Dec., 1897.

2 *Frank Brewster*, b. 15 March, 1901.

685 CAPT. HENRY GUSTAVUS⁸, son of Col. Bela Brewster⁷ and Abby (Whitney) Brigham; born in Delaware, Ontario, 13 Sept., 1836; married, 13 Sept., 1871, Fanny M., daughter of Theodore Hazlett; born in Zanesville, O., 7 Nov., 1849. Was Capt. in the 107th N. Y. Vol. Regt., in the Civil War. A business man in Florida.

Children, born in Chicago:

- i Robert Seymour⁹, b. 5 Sept., 1874; res. Des Moines, Ia.; m.

- ii Harry, b. 12 June, 1882.

686 ALDEN⁸, son of Phineas⁷ and Lydia (Wilkins) Brigham;

born in Marlboro, Mass., 25 June, 1809; died ———; married Asenath Hastings.

Child, born in Marlboro:

- i Thomas B.⁹, b. 4 June, 1840; d. 20 March, 1901; m. 28 Nov., 1867, Madeline, dau. of Martin Kirwan; b. 19 April, 1848. Ch., b. Marlboro:
 - 1 Charles Alden¹⁰, b. 1 Oct., 1868; res. unm., Whitman, Mass.
 - 2 Clifton John, b. 6 Sept., 1870; m. 14 May, 1896, Mary Bourgeois, b. 1875; he res. in Marlboro. Ch.: i Clifton William¹¹, b. 17 Feb., 1898; ii Herbert Joseph, b. 4 Nov., 1898; iii Ethel, b. 11 Dec., 1900; iv Evelyn, b. 19 Jan., 1903.
- 3 Madeline Gertrude, b. 13 Dec., 1874; is m. and res. Marlboro.
- 4 Gerald Nelson, b. 25 Nov., 1877; res. Marlboro, unm.
- 5 Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1881; m. and res. Marlboro.
- 6 Annie Veronica, b. 1 Aug., 1883; res. Marlboro.
- 7 Effie Amelia, b. 20 July, 1886; res. Marlboro.
- 8 Thomas Benton, b. 1 Aug., 1888; res. Marlboro, unm.
- 9 Asenath Hazel, b. 27 April, 1895.

687 SIDNEY⁸, son of Phineas⁷ and Lydia (Wilkins) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Aug., 1817; died in Richwood, Minn., 30 April, 1878; married 8 June, 1839, Fanny N., daughter of Richard Hemmingway; born 8 July, 1818; died in Spokane, Wash., 24 Jan., 1892. Moved to Richwood in 1872, where he was town treasurer and supt. of a shoe factory; was a temperance worker and sung in the church choir. The male line is extinct.

Children, the elder born in Stow, Mass.; the 3 younger in Marlboro:

- i Lucy Sophia⁹, b. 2 July, 1840; d. 2 June, 1844.
- ii Sidney Eugene, b. 4 June, 1842; d. 23 Sept., 1844.
- iii Clara Jane, b. 19 March, 1844; res. unm., Spokane.
- iv Amelia Rebecca, b. 10 Jan., 1846; m. 1 Jan., 1875, John H. Sutherland; s. p.
- v Mary Lucy, b. 9 Nov., 1848; d. 29 May, 1854.
- vi Richard Eugene, b. 17 Jan., 1851; d. 13 Sept., 1854.
- vii Hattie Marion, b. 2 Dec., 1853; m. 19 Dec., 1875, William A., son of William Norcross; moved from Richwood to Spokane. Ch. (Norcross), b. in Minn.:
 - 1 Mildred Carlton¹⁰, b. 2 Oct., 1876; m. 1898, Leon H. Graham of Spokane; she is a literary worker.
 - 2 Marion Brigham, b. 11 Oct., 1880; d. 9 Feb., 1893.
- viii Nellie Frances, b. 27 Nov., 1855; m. 1876, Charles H., son of J. A. Potter of Detroit, Mich.; moved to Spokane. Ch. (Potter):
 - 1 Sidney Brigham¹⁰, b. in Minn., 10 Nov., 1882.
 - 2 Millie Sutherland, b. in Wash., 29 March, 1885.
 - 3 Fred Dart, b. 24 Sept., 1886; d. 18 Aug., 1887.
- ix Angie Sophia, b. 11 Nov., 1859; m. 1887, Curtis H. Dart of Spokane.

688 CYRUS⁸, son of Phineas⁷ and Lydia (Wilkins) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 June, 1820; died there, 22 Dec., 1895; married 17 Dec., 1840, Cynthia M., daughter of Lewis Bemis; born



MARTYN FREEMAN BRIGHAM, OF BOSTON (693)

in Billerica, Mass., 5 Oct., 1824; died in Marlboro, 19 Jan., 1892.
Resided in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Sarah Paulina⁹, b. 21 Feb., 1841; m. 3 April, 1884, George Balcom; res. Marlboro.
- ii Cynthia E., b. 13 Jan., 1843; m. 15 Sept., 1865, Albert H., son of Asa D. Perry; b. in Natick, Mass., 19 May, 1840; res. in Marlboro. Ch. (Perry):
 - 1 *Lillian Brigham*¹⁰, b. 28 Feb., 1874.
- iii Lydia F., b. 3 Oct., 1844; m. Jan., 1867, Timothy C., son of Eben Ordway of Marlboro. Ch. (Ordway), b. in Marlboro:
 - 1 *Frank Irvin*¹⁰, b. 17 June, 1869.
 - 2 *Cyrus*, b. 11 March, 1883.
 - 3 *Maud Frances*, b. 26 Aug., 1886.
- iv Martha Edwina, b. 19 Jan., 1847; m. Ashley Brigham, son of 395.
- v Mary Deborah, b. 1 Jan., 1849; m. 22 Feb., 1875, Samuel Alexander; res. Philadelphia.
- vi Cyrus Waldo, b. 17 Dec., 1850; m. Ellen N. Winch, b. in Framingham, Mass., 15 Oct., 1849; res. Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 *Archie Waldo*¹⁰, b. 29 March, and d. 27 Sept., 1870.
 - 2 *Cyrus Harrison*, b. 7 Jan., 1880.
 - 3 *Lester Eugene*, b. 29 Sept., 1881.
 - 4 *George William*, b. 10 June, 1885; d. 16 May, 1889.
- vii William Henry, b. 11 Dec., 1852; m. Margaret Cosgrove; a musician; res. s. p., Marlboro.
- viii Sidney Eugene, b. 28 March, 1855; m. 24 Dec., 1885, Nettie, dau. of Charles I. Forbush; is a musician and formerly the leader of the "Brigham Band"; res. Marlboro. Ch.:
 - 1 *Cynthia Mary*¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1887.
 - 2 *Sydney Eugene*, b. 16 July, 1889.
- ix Caroline E., b. 28 April, 1857; unm.
- x George Albert, b. 11 June, 1859; m. 17 March, 1885, Kate Lavalley; a musician; s. p.
- xi Harrison Ellsworth, b. 18 May, 1861; m. 1 Jan., 1882, Annie E., dau. of Willard Pond. Proprietor of "Harry E. Brigham Band"; res. Marlboro, s. p.
- xii Irvin, b. 19 April, 1864; d. 1 Aug., 1866.
- xiii Edith, b. 23 March, 1867; and d. 24 March, 1867.

689 ELIZA J.⁸, daughter of Willard⁷ and Betsey (Sherman) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 8 Oct., 1813; died in W. Boylston, Mass., 28 Aug., 1894; married 4 March, 1839, Lyman, son of Abijah and Betsey (Burden) Putnam of Sutton, Mass.; born there, 28 Jan., 1813; died in Uxbridge, Mass., 24 May, 1902. A farmer and lived in Sutton.

Children (Putnam), born in Sutton:

- i Sarah J.⁹, b. 4 Jan. 1840; d. in Warwick, R. I., April, 1900; m. 1860, Van Buren Dorr. Ch. (Dorr):
 - 1 *Henry L.*¹⁰, res. Warwick, R. I.
 - 2 *George E.*, m. Emma Morrell; res. Warwick; 3 ch.

- 3 *Frederick F.*, m. Ellen Graves; res. Sutton; 3 ch.
- 4 *Amy J.*, m. Eben Crowell; res. Warwick; 6 ch.
- 5 *Julia A.*, m. William Sprague; res. Warwick; 1 ch.
- 6 *Minnie I.*, m. Charles Austin; res. Warwick; 1 ch.
- ii *Julia M.*, b. 31 Dec., 1846; m. Dec. 1867, William R. Foskett; res. a widow, in Uxbridge. Ch. (Foskett):
 - 1 *Albert L.*¹⁰, b. 4 May, 1871; res. Uxbridge.
- iii *Laura A.*, b. 12 April, 1848; m. 21 April, 1870, Stephen C. Hall; res. a widow, in Greendale, Worcester, Mass. Ch. (Hall):
 - 1 *Walter A.*¹⁰, b. 10 Aug., 1871; res. Worcester.
 - 2 *Arthur C.*, b. 4 Sept., 1873; res. W. Boyleston; m. 9 March, 1898, Lena Hurtle; 2 ch.
 - 3 *Robert T.*, b. 23 Aug., 1875; res. Worcester.
 - 4 *Charles C.*, b. 4 July, 1878; res. Worcester.
 - 5 *Lucius S.*, b. 8 April, 1880; res. Worcester.
 - 6 *Frank E.*, b. 27 Feb., 1889; res. Worcester.
- iv *Orison L.*, b. 17 Dec., 1850; d. 19 Sept., 1869.
- v *Emma A.*, b. 27 Nov., 1859; m. 20 June, 1883, Horace Porter Whipple; res. Whitinsville, Mass. Ch. (Whipple):
 - 1 *Amos Earle*¹⁰, b. in W., 9 Nov., 1889.

690 *ELI A.*⁸, son of Willard⁷ and Betsey (Sherman) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 1 July, 1820; died in Russell, Mass., 20 Feb., 1892; married (1) 28 Nov., 1844, Satira B., daughter of Stiles Stearns; born in Northbridge, Mass., 28 Feb., 1821; died in Blandford, Mass., 16 March, 1859; married (2) 17 Oct., 1860, Isabella, daughter of Patrick Gillespie; born in Camohy, Ireland, 6 Nov., 1836. He was a tanner and currier, and resided in Montague, Worcester, Blandford, and Russell, Mass.

Children (by first wife), the 3 younger born in Blandford:

- i *Pliny Stearns*⁹, b. in Montague, Mass., 15 Oct., 1845; d. in Chicago, Ill., 12 Jan., 1881; m. 2 Dec., 1875, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon Mayo; b. in Worcester, Mass., 21 Oct., 1853; res. Chicago, where a paying-teller in a bank. Ch., b. in Chicago:
 - 1 *Frank Pliny*¹⁰, b. 24 March, 1877; m. 17 Sept., 1900, Fanny G. Paschal; res. E. St. Louis. Ch.: i *Marjorie E.*¹¹, b. 18 June, 1901; ii *Frances E.*, b. 1903; d. *ibid.*
- ii *Serviland Theodore*, b. in Worcester, 28 Feb., 1847; d. 13 July, 1847.
- iii *Edwin Eli*, b. 6 Sept., 1850; d. in Springfield, Mass., 2 Nov., 1904, where interred; m. 16 July, 1876, Lizzie, dau. of William Foye; b. in Lockport, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1852; res. Chicago, Russell and E. Longmeadow, Mass.; a bookkeeper. Ch., the 2 elder b. in Chicago, 2 younger in E. Longmeadow:
 - 1 *Eli Edwin*¹⁰, b. 18 April, 1877; m. 28 May, 1900, Ella C. Collins; res. Springfield.
 - 2 *Maud Mabel*, b. 18 Aug., 1881; m. 26 April, 1905, Frank T. Tate; res. Springfield.
 - 3 *Fred Willard*, b. in Russell, Mass., 27 Oct., 1883.
 - 4 *Franklin*, b. 24 Dec., 1885; d. 1885.
 - 5 *Grace Estella*, b. 12 Nov., 1887.
 - 6 *Viola Jessie*, b. 30 April, 1892.

- iv Emma Satira, b. 12 June, 1853; m. 25 Dec., 1873, Sylvanus W., son of Ansel E. Brooks; res. Westfield, Mass. Ch. (Brooks), b. in Chicago:

1 *Cora Bell*⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1874; m. 1894, William Burlingame; res. Westfield. Ch. (Burlingame): Emma¹¹.

2 *Judson Oliver*, b. 30 Sept., 1876; m. Blanche H. Harding; res. Westfield.

3 *Frank Pliny*, b. 25 Oct., 1882; m. Jennie E. Williams.

4 *George Henry*, b. 29 Sept., 1887.

5 *Elsie Irene*, b. 15 Feb., 1891.

- v Agnes Louise, b. 29 June, 1857; d. 19 Sept., 1857.

Children (by second wife), born in Russell, Mass.:

- vi Henry Oscar, b. 31 July, 1861; m. Millie B., dau. of William Holmes; b. in Russell, 30 June, 1864; res. a mfr., in Westfield.

- vii Mary Isabella, b. 1 Nov., 1863; m. George Murphy; res. Westfield.

- viii Kate Elmira, b. 2 June, 1867; m. Homer B. Fletcher, b. Hamlin, Pa., 8 Feb., 1871; res. in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Ch. (Fletcher):

1 *Henry B.*¹⁰

- ix Florence Gertrude, b. 20 Feb., 1870; d. 9 July, 1870.

- x Cora Adelaide, b. 6 Oct., 1872; d. 14 June, 1893.

- xi Nellie Ethel, b. 28 Sept., 1875; m. Everett Bogardus; res. in Chicopee Falls.

691 HANNAH L.⁸, daughter of Willard⁷ and Betsey (Sherman) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 6 Feb., 1827; married 10 April, 1848, Joseph R. Danforth of Hardwick, Mass.; born 1819; died in Worcester, Mass., 4 Sept., 1880. She resides a widow in Morgan Park, Ill.

Children (Danforth):

- i Susan W.⁹, b. in Montague, Mass., 14 April, 1850; m. 20 Oct., 1873, Frank N. Wilder, Bank Cashier of Worcester, Mass.; b.

8 Aug., 1850. Ch. (Wilder):

1 *Ralph E.*¹⁰, b. 23 Feb., 1875; m. Charlotte White of Tracy, Ill., 20 Sept., 1900; a cartoonist on the Chicago *Record-Herald*; 1 ch.

2 *E. Josephine*, b. 4 Nov., 1879.

3 *Roland D.*, b. 23 May, 1888.

- ii Ella J., b. in Worcester, Mass., 19 May, 1853; d. 3 Nov., 1856.

- iii George L., b. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., 19 Nov., 1855; m. Catherine De Kay of Toledo, O.; res. Toledo. Ch.:

1 *Frederick E.*¹⁰, b. 3 Nov., 1883.

692 JOSEPH THOMAS⁸, son of Joseph Clarendon⁷ and Hannah C. (Lincoln) Brigham; born in Taunton, Mass., 1 Nov., 1829; died in Northfield, Mass., 12 Feb., 1904; married 17 Nov., 1854, Sarah Emily, daughter of Willard Stratton.

Children, born in Northfield:

- i Infant⁹, b. 6 Sept., 1857; d. 14 Sept., 1857.

- ii Herbert Lincoln, b. 20 March, 1860; d. 1905; m. 31 Jan., 1900, Harriet M. Moody of Fitchburg, Mass.

- iii Clara Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1863; d. 23 July, 1894; m. 3

Aug., 1887, Edward E. Gallup of North Adams, Mass. Ch. (Gallup):

1 *Ruth Brigham*¹⁰, b. 9 June, 1891.

iv Walter Joseph, b. 16 May, 1866; res. unm., in Northfield.

v Anna Augusta, b. 4 Feb., 1869; d. 21 Aug., 1894.

vi Alfred Clarendon, b. 28 Oct., 1872; d. 23 Jan., 1880.

vii Albert Sherman, b. 10 May, 1875; m. 10 May, 1899, Cora B. Lee; res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch.:

1 *Sherman L.*¹⁰, b. 16 Nov., 1903.

viii Paul Printess, b. 26 March, 1884; in business in Boston.

693 * MARTYN FREEMAN⁸, son of John⁷ and Rebecca (Smith) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 19 Oct., 1809; died in Boston (Dorchester), 17 Oct., 1897; married 12 Jan., 1836, Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Kendall) Smith of Phillipston, Mass.; born there, 22 April, 1810; died in Boston (Roxbury), 8 May, 1876.

He established the first tannery in Wilmington, Vt.; removed to Cambridge, Mass. about 1844, thence to Boston where he was in business in partnership with his brother, John Addison (under the firm name of M. F. & J. A. Brigham), and also for himself, over 25 years. He lived longer than any of his Brigham ancestors save one, Lieut. Nathan⁴, who reached the age of 91. He was a man of sterling character with a wonderfully sweet spirit, and was greatly beloved. Was a member of the Roxbury M. E. church for over 40 years, and one of the official board nearly all of that time.

Children, the 2 elder born in Wilmington, Vt., the youngest in Boston:

i Francis Henry⁹, b. 19 July, 1837; d. s. p., in Boston (Dorchester), after years of invalidism, which were borne with courage and patience, 23 May, 1904; m. 8 July, 1862, Harriet A., dau. of Adna Buxton; b. in Salem, Mass., 2 Nov., 1835; d. in Boston (Dorchester), 4 Sept., 1870.

807 ii Ellen Maria, b. 3 Oct., 1841.

iii Emma Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan., 1852; res. in Boston. Was secretary of the B. F. A. during the reconstruction period, 1896-1900; treasurer, 1900-02, and 1904 to present time. A member of the Publication Committee of the *History of the Brigham Family*, she was appointed by that Committee to compile the manuscript left by the late Willard I. Tyler Brigham, and in collaboration with William E. Brigham of Somerville, Mass., one of the Committee, has edited this book. She is now (1907), compiling the Tyler Family manuscript left by Mr. Brigham at the time of his decease.

694 HARRIET⁸, daughter of John⁷ and Rebecca (Smith) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 2 Sept., 1814; died there, 29 Jan., 1872; married 4 Jan., 1840, Luke Wolcott, son of Thomas

* He was descended from Constant Freeman the emigrant and ancestor of the Freeman family in America, and from Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N. H., an early settler.



EMMA F. BRIGHAM (693)
Editor of "The History of the Brigham Family"

Farnsworth; born in Halifax, Vt., 1 Oct., 1808; died in Hyde Park, Mass., 12 Aug., 1890.

Children (Farnsworth), born in Whitingham:

- i Charles Luke⁹, b. 24 Nov., 1840; m. 15 Jan., 1868, Nellie D., dau. of John and Ruth (Woodbridge) Clifford; b. in No. Edgecomb, Me., 19 July, 1838; in business in Hyde Park; for 35 years a director in the B. F. A. Ch., all but the eldest b. in Hyde Park:

- 1 *Harrie Clifford*¹⁰, b. in Boston, 9 Nov., 1868; m. 12 June, 1894, Florence Gordon Page of Hyde Park. Ch. i Augustus Page¹¹, b. 15 March, 1895; ii Charles Wolcott, b. 8 May, 1899.

- 2 *Edith May*, b. 16 March, 1873.

- 3 *Nettie Maud*, b. 4 Oct., 1874; m. 29 Sept., 1896, Frederick Whitney of Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (Nason): Edith Farnsworth¹², b. 14 Feb., 1898.

- 4 *Alice Brigham*, b. 12 Feb., 1882; res. Hyde Park.

- ii Sophia Harriet, b. 25 Aug., 1843; m. Charles E. Chase, son of 695.

- iii Eliza Rebecca, b. 25 July, 1845; m. 19 Oct., 1880, Trueworthy Heywood; res. s. p., Boston.

- iv John Addison, b. 13 Jan., 1851; m. 21 Dec., 1881, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas J. Jordan; b. in Rural, Ill., 3 June, 1857; res. Hyde Park. Ch.:

- 1 *Nellie May*¹⁰, b. in Western, Ill., 9 May, 1886.

- 2 *Mildred Arlene*, b. in Hyde Park, 18 April, 1892.

- 3 *Myron Addison*, b. in Hyde Park, 18 April, 1892; d. 19 April, 1895.

- v Laura E., b. 9 May, 1856; m. 12 May, 1875, Cyrus W. Boyd of Whitingham, who d. Nov., 1900. Ch. (Boyd):

- 1 *Clinton*¹⁰, d.

- 2 *Ethel Jane*, b. 21 March, 1885.

- 3 *Alice May*, b. 29 Dec., 1890.

- vi Ellen Maria, b. 16 May, 1859; m. 5 June, 1889, Fred W., son of Woodbridge Clifford of No. Edgecomb, Me.; b. 21 Sept., 1856. Ch. (Clifford), b. in No. E.:

- 1 *Ruth W.*¹⁰, b. 29 June, 1890.

- 2 *Esther F.*, b. 16 April, 1893.

- 3 *Woodbridge K.*, b. 27 Dec., 1895.

- 4 *Rebecca E.*, b. 12 Feb., 1900.

695 SALLY MARIA⁸, daughter of John⁷ and Rebecca (Smith) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 12 Aug., 1816; died in Orion, Ill., 16 Feb., 1897; married 11 Sept., 1835, Merrick, son of Benjamin Chase; born in Douglas, Mass., 13 Dec., 1811; died in Orion, 3 Jan., 1887. He was Deputy Co. sheriff; moved from Vt. to N. Y. State, and thence to Orion.

Children (Chase), the 4 elder born in Whittingham, the 3 younger in Somerseset, Mass.:

- i Sylvester S.⁹, 3 Sept., 1836; m. (1) 1859, Maria B., dau. of Benj. Seaver of Boston; d. 1863; m. (2) Sophia Eddy; res. Chittenden, Vt. Ch. (by first wife), adopted by mother's family, and name changed to "Seaver":

- 1 (*Judge*) *Henry E.*¹⁰, b. in Boston, 1860; d. in Canton, N. Y., 23 May, 1898; m.; 1 ch.; was grad. Harvard Univ., 1881; admitted N. Y. bar, 1885; had high reputation as a speaker. Ch. (by second wife) (Chase):
- 2 *Hattie*, m. ———— Smith.
- ii *Elvira Rebecca*, b. 10 Feb., 1839; m. 3 April, 1856, Dr. Daniel A. Chase, b. 13 Jan., 1830, in Athens, Vt.; was grad. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Inst.; surgeon U. S. Navy, in Civil War; traveled extensively; a remarkable botanist and natural doctor; d. in Cambridge, N. Y., 7 April, 1899. Ch. (Chase):
- 1 *Maria P.*¹⁰, b. 13 Aug., 1858; m. 22 Nov., 1876, Albert Holland; res. s. p., Chelsea, Mass.
- 2 *Estelle*, b. 11 May, 1860; m. 12 Aug., 1880, Dr. Harry Blackfan; res. Cambridge, N. Y. Ch. (Blackfan): i *Hallie M.*¹¹; ii *Kenneth D.*; iii *Harry C.*
- 3 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 3 April, 1862; d. in Davenport, Ia., 1880.
- iii *John Brigham*, b. 6 May, 1841; m. Ann Hay. Ch.:
- 1 *Elwin*¹⁰; 2 *Clinton*; 3 *Hattie*; 4 *Francis*; 5 *Charles*; 6 *Herbert*; 7 *George*; 8 *Fred.*
- iv *Charles Emerson*, b. 13 Jan., 1844; m. 26 Feb., 1874, Harriet Sophia Farnsworth, dau. of 694; a farmer and stock-raiser on a large scale in Orion, Ill.; prominent in his township. Ch., b. in Orion:
- 1 *Arthur Francis*¹⁰, b. 1 March, 1879; was grad. 1901, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; joined father in extensive farm operations; res. Orion; m. 20 Aug., 1902, Etta Love of Orion.
- v *Sarah Maria*, b. 12 Oct., 1847; d. in Oakland, Neb., 30 Aug., 1900; m. 19 Feb., 1879, at Orion, Valentine Neumann, b. 15 April, 1841; a banker in Oakland, and one of the leading men of the community. Ch. (Neumann), the elder b. in Lynn, Ill., the youngest in Oakland:
- 1 *Ernest Valentine*¹⁰, b. 9 Dec., 1879; m. 11 June, 1902, Nellye M. Lenton of Pender, Neb.; res. Pender.
- 2 *Clyde Chase*, b. 18 May, 1881; res. Oakland.
- 3 *Cornelia Barnes*, b. 6 Jan., 1884; m. 30 May, 1905, Joseph Harker of Mitchell, S. D.; res. there.
- vi *Addison Martyn*, b. 30 Oct., 1856; m. 5 Oct., 1892, Bertha Callo-way of Orion, b. 17 Dec., 1869; res. a farmer and stock-raiser, in O. Ch., b. in O.:
- 1 *Myron Forrest*¹⁰, b. 29 Aug., 1894.
- 2 *Harold Addison*, b. 10 Sept., 1896.

696 REBECCA ELVIRA^s, daughter of John⁷ and Rebecca (Smith) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 23 March, 1820; died in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 14 April, 1893; married (1) 15 March, 1843, Joseph Goodnow, Jr., of Whitingham; born there, 20 May, 1815; died there, 14 Sept., 1847; married (2) 11 Sept., 1858, Nathaniel Y., son of Gardner and Sarah (Smith) Lord of Athol, Mass., born there, 22 Sept., 1819; died there, s. p., April, 1876.

Child (Goodnow), born in Whitingham:

- i *Joseph Wilson*^s, b. 28 Dec., 1843; m. 22 April, 1869, Helen M. Colman; a successful business man; retired, res. in Jamaica Plain. Ch.:

- 1 *Albert Wilson*¹⁰, b. 29 April, 1871; m. Henrietta F. Barton. Ch.: Anna Hortense¹¹, b. 16 Sept., 1894; res. in Jamaica Plain.
- 2 *Marion Colman*, b. 8 Sept., 1876; was grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1900; m. 14 June, 1904, Deen L., son of ex-Lieut. Gov. Robinson of Mich.; res. Houghton, Mich.

697 JOHN ADDISON⁸, son of John⁷ and Rebecca (Smith) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 25 Jan., 1824; died in South Braintree, Mass., 12 Dec., 1902; married (1) 15 March, 1855, Emily Corinthia, daughter of Jeremiah Parmelee; born in Wilmington, Vt., 19 Jan., 1826; died in Boston, 8 Feb., 1865; married (2) 7 June, 1866, Lydia Y., daughter of Paul R. Kendall; born in Phillipston, Mass., 1 May, 1829; died in Boston, two weeks after her marriage from a carriage accident, 23 June, 1866; married (3) Mrs. Mary Luvia E. Harvey, born in Burke, Vt., 4 Oct., 1839, who survives him.

He was a business man in Boston about 35 years, retiring in 1884 to a farm in So. Braintree. Was an Odd Fellow, a Knight Templar and a Knight of Malta, and belonged to the Roxbury Horse Guards. A member of the Roxbury Universalist church. Was administrator of his father's estate.

Children (by first wife), born in Boston:

- i Carrie Emily⁹, b. 31 May, 1856; m. 19 Jan., 1881, Charles S. Chase, b. in Whitingham, 13 May, 1855; an official court reporter, lawyer, and State Senator, 1906-07; res. Whitingham. Ch. (Chase), b. in Whitingham:
- 1 *Robert Martyn*¹⁰, b. 22 Feb., 1883; m. 22 April, 1904, Kate J. Benjamin of Colrain, Mass., b. 21 July, 1882; res. Whitingham.
- 2 *Harrie Brigham*, b. 9 Aug., 1889; student at Phillips Exeter Academy.
- 3 *Paul Addison*, b. 13 Nov., 1895.
- ii Gilbert Addison, b. 22 July, 1858; d. 20 Nov., 1858.
- iii Addie Rebecca, b. 2 Jan., 1860; d. 17 Aug., 1882.
- iv Alice Corinthia, b. 9 Dec., 1861; d. 17 May, 1878.
- v John Martyn, b. 25 July, 1864; d. 9 April, 1881.

Child (by third wife):

- vi Ethel May, b. 18 April, 1878; m. 21 July, 1901, Nelson Everson Hayden, Jr., of So. Braintree, b. 25 Dec., 1874; res. So. Braintree.

698 EMELINE MINERVA⁸, daughter of John⁷ and Huldah (Wheeler) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 16 March., 1836; married (1) 20 Oct., 1857, Stephen H. Nelson; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 22 Oct., 1825; died 10 Dec., 1864, from the effect of treatment in Libby Prison; married (2) 29 Oct., 1879, Edwin Legate, a farmer of Halifax, Vt., born in Charlemont, Mass., 29 Aug., 1817.

Children (Nelson):

- i Charles H.⁹, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., 12 July, 1858; m. (1) 9 May, 1888, Della Roberts; m. (2) 30 March, 1904, Emma M. Benton, b. 27 June, 1850; res. Greenfield, Mass.

- ii George H., b. in Whitingham, 10 March, 1861; m. 21 Feb., 1893, Gertrude F., dau. of Joseph Martin, b. in Leyden, Mass., 27 July, 1874; res. Winchester, N. H. Ch.:

- 1 *Herbert R.*¹⁰, b. 18 July, 1894.

- 2 *Evelyn D.*, b. 5 June, 1902.

- iii Herbert S., b. in Newfane, Vt., 11 Nov., 1863; res. Cal.

Child (Legate):

- iv Blanche, b. in Halifax, Vt., 20 March, 1881; m. Lewis Worden Sumner, b. 16 July, 1877. Ch. (Sumner), b. in Halifax:

- 1 *Mary E.*¹⁰, b. 18 May, 1902.

699 HON. HOSEA WHEELER⁸, son of John⁷ and Huldah (Wheeler) Brigham; born in Whitingham, Vt., 30 May, 1837; married, 14 Sept., 1858, Florilla R., daughter of Joseph Farnham; born Whitingham, 4 June, 1841.

His ambition was to study law, and in 1872 he was admitted to the Windham County, Vt., bar, and later to the Supreme and United States circuit and district courts. Postmaster in Sadawga, Vt., 1872-78. In 1881, removed to Winchester, N. H., and is a member of the Keene, N. H., bar; was a member of the N. H. constitutional convention in 1889 and in 1904; State Representative, 1893-'94; chairman Board of Education for 15 years, and town clerk in Winchester for 12 years; county commissioner for Cheshire Co. at present time and Justice of the Peace and Chancellor. Enjoys the confidence of all with whom he has contact, and is widely known over the State. Prominent in Masonry, and a member of the Royal Arch Council and a Knight Templar.

Children, the eldest and youngest born in Whitingham:

- i Eva Corsella⁹, b. 14 Aug., 1861; m. 22 March, 1881, Edelbert J. Temple, b. in Wilmington, Vt., 3 June, 1856; a lawyer in Hinsdale, N. H. Ch. (Temple):

- 1 *Charles H.*¹⁰, b. in Winchester, 19 Feb., 1882; was grad. Tufts College, 1905; student Theological School, and pastor Universalist Church, Medford Hillside, Mass., in 1906-07.

- 2 *Mabel E.*, b. in Hinsdale, 9 Nov., 1883.

- 3 *Madelon M.*, b. in Hinsdale, 7 Aug., 1890.

- ii Ulric Ulysses, b. in So. Braintree, Mass., 15 Aug., 1865; m. 29 June, 1889, Ada R., dau. of Lyman Dalrymple; b. in Whitingham, 2 Dec., 1867; a pharmacist; res. Whitingham. Ch., b. Hinsdale:

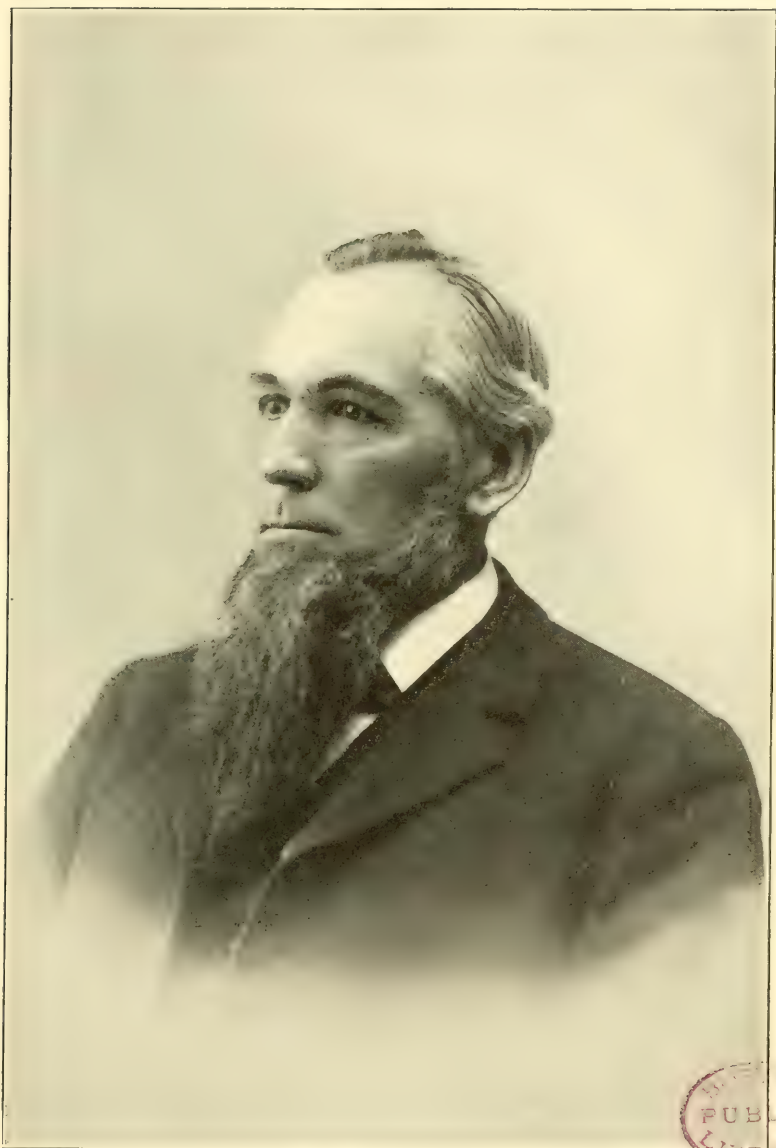
- 1 *Christine A.*¹⁰, b. 5 Oct., 1890.

- 2 *Fortice U.*, b. 17 March, 1894.

- 3 *Flora J.*, b. 4 Jan., 1896.

- iii Maude Flora, b. 22 March, 1879; was grad. Smith College, 1903.

700 CHARLES EDWARD⁸, son of Edward⁷ and Laura (Cummings) Brigham; born in Heath, Mass., 4 June, 1833; married 27 Aug., 1855, Sarah A. Lake; born in Halifax, Vt., 4 Feb., 1837; died 3 Jan., 1892. Resided in Whitingham, Vt., and later in Fitchburg,



HOSEA W. BRIGHAM, OF WINCHESTER, N. H. (699)

Mass.; moved to Longwood, Fla., and now resides there winters, returning summers to No. Attleboro, Mass.

Children, the 2 elder born in Whitingham:

- i Mervin⁹, b. 4 July, 1856; d. 20 Dec., 1858.
- ii Murray Edward, b. 18 Dec., 1862; m. 1 Jan., 1888, in Kansas City, Mo., Hatty, dau. of Bethnel Roberts; an accountant; res. s. p., Maywood, Ill.
- iii Arthur Henry, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 13 April, 1867; m. 24 Dec., 1896, Eva G., dau. of Dr. Francis Prince; b. in Bessemer, Alabama, 11 Oct., 1870; a photographer, res. No. Attleboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Sarah Marguerite¹⁰, b. 17 Feb., 1900.
 - 2 Edward F., b. 9 Nov., 1901.

701 *EDMUND MONIS⁸, son of Lewis⁷ and Martha (Hagar) Brigham; born in Templeton, Mass., 21 Feb., 1837; married 11 Jan., 1863, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Adeline (Stearns) Dodge; born in Newcastle, Me., 29 Oct., 1843. Mr. Brigham came to Boston in early life and entered the employ of his cousins, M. F. & J. A. Brigham; continued with the latter until he retired, and has since remained in active business in the city.

Children, born in Boston:

- i Martha Adeline⁹, b. 4 Sept., 1864; m. 29 Oct., 1889, Walter G., son of James S. and Amelia (Corey) Crowther; b. in Concord, N. H., 3 Feb., 1866; res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch. (Crowther), b. in Boston:
 - 1 Ralph Frank¹⁰, b. 2 Feb., 1892; 2 Frederick Stewart, b. 21 March, 1894; 3 Roland Lewis, b. 21 March, 1898; 4 Merton Warren, b. 7 May, 1900.
- ii Abbie Swallow, b. 28 June, 1867; m. 22 July, 1890, Arthur F., son of Isaac Richardson; b. in Orland, Me., 8 March, 1868. Ch. (Richardson):
 - 1 Albert B.¹⁰, b. 22 Aug., 1899; 2 Hazel E., b. July, 1902.
- iii Otis Albert, b. 5 June, 1869; m. 31 Aug., 1899, Elsie May, dau. of Frank Thayer of Medford, Mass.; b. 24 Feb., 1880; he is clerk in Boston P. O.; res. Dorchester. Ch.:
 - 1 Marion M.¹⁰, b. 22 March, 1901; 2 Mildred, b. 25 May, 1904.
- iv Frank Edgar, b. 30 May, 1872; m. 26 Aug., 1896, Lulu Agnes, dau. of Horace W. Littlefield; b. in Prospect, Me., 13 April, 1876; he is a bookkeeper in Boston; res. Dorchester. Ch., b. in Boston:
 - 1 Raymond L.¹⁰, b. 20 June, 1897; 2 Ruth E., b. 28 Sept., 1901.

702 HARRISON FAY⁸, son of Dea. George Ball⁷ and Nelly (Fay) Brigham; born in Waterford, Me., 10 June, 1817; died in Westboro, Mass., 18 Sept., 1877; married in 1838 or '39, Susan

* The name of Monis came into the Brigham family because of a friendship, formed in Harvard College, between the Rev. John Martyn (ancestor of Edmund⁶ Brigham's descendants), and Rabbi Judah Monis, the young Hebrew Instructor of 1722, who retired from the college to live with Mr. Martyn, in Northboro, in his old age. Mr. Monis married a sister of Rev. Mr. Martyn's wife, became a Christian, and is buried in the Martyn lot in Northboro. Gifts of communion silver from him are in the possession of the old church in Northboro.

Neat; born 19 June, 1822; died in Lynn, Mass., 9 Dec., 1906. She resided in Westboro.

Children, the 4 elder born in Boston, the youngest in Westboro:

- i Charles R.⁹, b. 1839; d. 15 Dec., 1886; m. 18 Aug., 1862, Mary E. Kirkup; was in the 13th Mass. Regt. Band, Civil War; moved to Wampum, Wis., where overseer in the State Prison. Ch.:
1 *Charles Augustus*¹⁰, res. Pa.; m. ————, and has 1 ch.
- ii Samuel Neat, b. 15 Nov., 1843; d. in Westboro, 28 Jan., 1872; m. 31 Oct., 1865, Nellie A. Budd, who d. 1875, æ. 32; a midshipman in the Navy, with a res. in Westboro. Ch.:
1 *Walter H.*¹⁰, b. 1869; d. in Westboro, 1887.
- iii Harrison Fay, b. 10 Sept., 1847; d. 10 Feb., 1896; m. 15 June, 1871, Mary Jennie Sullivan; res. Brockton, Mass. Ch.: 1 boy and a girl, adopted by persons unknown.
- iv George Cushing, b. 1849; d. in Brockton, 1889; Corporal in the Civil War; m. (1) Etta ————; m. (2) ————. Ch. (by first wife):
1 *Georgie Etta*¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass.; m. ———— Shaw; res. Pomfret, Conn.; ch.: 3 boys and 1 girl.
Ch. (by second wife):
2 *Infant*, d. y.
- v Susan Torrey, b. 23 March, 1854; d. 27 May, 1891; m. 23 March, 1874, Andrew Noble, son of Thomas Hewitt; b. 23 June, 1852; res. Westboro. Ch. (Hewitt), b. in Westboro, except the sixth:
1 *Mabel Olive*¹⁰, b. 4 Feb., 1875; m. George K. Sarness of Lynn, b. in Harpoot, Turkey, 1870. Ch. (Sarness): Hortense Brigham¹¹, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 15 June, 1900; res. Lynn, Mass.
2 *Bertha Adelaide*, b. 28 Jan., 1877; m. James R. Lowe, b. 18 March, 1845. Ch. (Lowe): Mary Elizabeth¹¹, b. in Leominster, Mass., 8 June, 1901; res. L.
3 *Arthur Noble*, b. 24 July, 1878; res. Westboro.
4 *Mary Etta*, b. 12 Nov., 1879; res. Worcester, Mass.
5 *Flora Abbie*, b. 10 Sept., 1881; res. Westboro.
6 *Harvey Leroy*, b. in Templeton, Mass., 12 Oct., 1888; res. Lynn.
7 *Irvin Gay Brigham*, b. 23 Dec., 1889.

703 GEORGE BALL⁸, son of Dea. George Ball⁷ and Nelly (Fay) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 5 Oct., 1818; died there, 27 Jan., 1891; married (1) 10 April, 1844, Caroline Jones, daughter of John and Sally (Bickford) Leland, of Sherburne, Mass.; born 10 Oct., 1818; died 7 Feb., 1858; married (2) Mary Phipps, daughter of Michael and Susan (Phipps) Homer of Hopkinton, Mass., born 25 Feb., 1838.

For 50 years the leading boot and shoe manufacturer of Westboro, he employed two or three hundred people. In 1843, he entered the grocery and produce business in Boston; 1849-'57 was supt. of Newton's Shoe Factory, also in the lumber business; 1858, manufacturer of shoes, later taking in his sons John and Horace under the firm name of George B. Brigham & Sons. Held town offices

and was Representative, 1887; was chosen one of the Committee for publishing the town history; very active in the Baptist Church.

Children (by first wife), the 2 elder born in Sherburne, the others in Westboro:

- i Ella Lucile⁹, b. 18 Jan., 1845; d. 22 Nov., 1858.
- ii Atherton Fontenelle, b. 16 Oct., 1846; d. 4 Sept., 1852.
- iii Carrie Georgiana, b. 14 Dec., 1853; m. 29 June, 1886, H. O. Barr, and res. Westboro. Ch. (Barr):
 - 1 Ella C.¹⁰
- iv John Leland, b. 11 Sept., 1855; m. 25 Dec., 1884, Aldusta Harding; boot and shoe mfr., and bank president; res. Westboro, s. p.
- 808 v George Bickford, b. 8 Oct., 1856.
- vi Bertram Fay, b. 7 Feb., 1858; m. 22 Dec., 1884, Nellie M. Brewster; was grad. Andover Academy, 1878; R. E. agent; res. Brockton, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 Herbert B.¹⁰, b. 9 Feb., 1887.

Children (by second wife), born in Westboro:

- 809 vii Frank Fontanelle, b. 15 Oct., 1859.
- viii Horace Eugene, b. 27 Aug., 1862; m. 20 Oct., 1885, Sarah Crocker; boot and shoe mfr.; was grad. Brown Univ., 1885; res. s. p., Westboro.
- ix Lillie Josephine, b. 26 Sept., 1864; unm.
- x Marion Homer, b. 27 Aug., 1867; m. 24 Dec., 1891, William M., son of Lucius R. and Martha (Matthews) Bates; b. 15 Sept., 1867; res. Westboro. Ch. (Bates):
 - 1 Lucius Ray¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1894; 2 George Brigham, b. 3 Dec., 1897; 3 Marion, b. 22 Sept., 1900.
- xi Ernest Phipps, b. 14 July, 1871; a dentist in Westboro.

704 DEA. CURTIS, JR.⁸, son of Dea. Curtis⁷ and Lydia (Woodbury) Brigham; born in Charlestown, Mass., 13 April, 1821; died in Lenville, Idaho, 8 Jan., 1888; married in Sylvan, Mich., 8 Nov., 1849, Esther, daughter of Moses Metcalf; born in Ohio, 15 May, 1830; died in Washington Co., Cal., 11 Jan., 1875.

He moved from Shutesbury Mass., to Plainville, Mich., in 1834; moved to California in 1854, via the Isthmus; tried mining then farming in Alameda Co.; in 1880 became an Idaho pioneer in Latah Co., where he took up a homestead of 160 acres and was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children, the 3 younger born in Washington, Cal.:

- i Alfred Curtis⁸, b. in Orangeville, Mich., 19 May, 1851; m. 18 Oct., 1887, Mrs. May M. Sigler; a farmer; went to Placer Co., Cal., 1856; moved to Genesee, Latah Co., Idaho, 1878, where has a homestead and is a fruitgrower. Ch., all d. y.:
- 810 ii Ervin Frank, b. in Sylvan, Mich., 16 April, 1853.
- iii Hon. John Warren, b. in Niles, Cal., 22 March, 1857; m. 31 Dec., 1893, Nellie Wilson. He went to Lenville, Idaho, 1876, where res. s. p.; has 320 acres of orchard and farm land. Is a member of the Legislature of Idaho, and was member of Textile Committee (Senate), and introduced the bill locating the State Uni-

- versity in Moscow; member of the Constitutional Convention of 1889; member of the 1st State Senate, 1890; 5th and 7th Legislatures, and President *pro tem* of the Senate of the 7th Legislature; acting Lieut. Gov., 1904.
- iv Ella Caroline, b. 7 Sept., 1859; m. 7 April, 1885, Rev. James Berreman, a farmer and preacher for the United Brethren; res. Philomath, Ore. Ch. (Berreman):
 1 *George*¹⁰, b. in Cameron, Idaho, 7 May, 1886; 2 *Hattie*; 3 *Dora*; 4 *James W.*; 5 *Frank B.*; 6 *Joel*; 7 *Daughter*.
- v Eddie, b. 29 April, 1866; m. 24 July, 1887, Belle Sigler; a fruit grower, res. Genesee, Idaho. Ch.:
 1 *Lienella*¹⁰; 2 *Edna*; 3 *Bessie*.
- vi Burnice B., b. 12 Nov., 1871; m. 13 Nov., 1892, Minnie Sigler; inherited his father's homestead, Lenville, Idaho, where a farmer. Ch.:
 1 *Caddie E.*¹⁰, b. 24 March, 1894.
 2 *Boyd L.*, b. 22 July, 1897.

705 LYSCOM⁸, son of Dea. Curtis⁷ and Lydia (Woodbury) Brigham; born in Shutesbury, Mass., 31 Jan., 1827; married (1) 29 Jan., 1852, Mary, daughter of Theron Norton of Cooper, Mich., who died 6 Nov., 1869; married (2) 26 Jan., 1870, Calista, daughter of Erastus Cressy of Prairieville, Mich.

He studied at Olivet College, Mich.; resided in Orangeville, Mich., thence to Decatur, Ill., where a prominent citizen and the largest mint distiller in the state; has a 520 acre farm. He patented a marsh shoe for horses to work in the swamp.

Children (by first wife), born in Decatur:

- i Curtis L.⁹, b. 3 April, 1855; m. Kate Lindsey; res. Plainwell, Mich. Ch.:
 1 *Olive*¹⁰.
- ii Lydia M., b. 12 Sept., 1860; res. unkm., with father.
- 811 iii Dexter E., b. 14 May, 1862.
- iv Charles W., b. 29 June, 1867; m. Lucy Cady; res. Decatur, Mich., where a grower and distiller of mint. Ch.:
 1 *Geneva R.*¹⁰

Children (by second wife), born in Decatur:

- v Arthur E., b. 28 Nov., 1871; m. Mabel Culverhouse; res. Decatur. Ch.:
 1 *Thomas A.*¹⁰
- vi John F., b. 29 Nov., 1877; m. Allie Willson; mint grower, Decatur.
- vii Frank M., b. 11 Feb., 1880; unkm.
- viii Alfred C., b. 29 Jan., 1883.
- ix Leslie A., b. 31 Aug., 1886.

706 DEXTER HAMMOND⁸, son of Benjamin Fay⁷ and Abigail (Hoar) Brigham; born in Shutesbury, Mass., 17 June, 1826; died in Springfield, Mass., 14 Dec., 1898; married 6 Nov., 1849, Lomira Cheever Forbush; born in Westboro, Mass., 17 Jan., 1829. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Brigham moved early to Westboro where, at 18, he was in



DEXTER H. BRIGHAM, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (706)

the firm of Fay, Brigham & Co.; at 23 he moved to Springfield, and opened a gentleman's clothing store; made uniforms during the Civil War; in 1860 was the pioneer in the paper collar industry; from 1888 he dealt exclusively in ladies' wardrobes. He had 80 people on his pay-roll. He was a gentleman of the old school, courteous and refined. He took a great interest in the movement to publish a history of the Brigham family and his untimely death was a great loss to the Association, with which he had closely allied himself. He traveled abroad and at the first meeting of the Association in Marlboro, in 1894, he presented to each person at the banquet, a beautifully prepared copy of a picture of the old church in Brigham, Cumberland Co., Eng., with a delightful note of explanation.

Children, born in Springfield:

- i Emma Cheever⁹, b. 26 May, 1852; d. in Springfield, 15 June, 1898; m. 15 Oct., 1873, Frank May, son of D. Leverett Bugbee; b. in Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug., 1849; d. in Springfield, 25 March, 1892. He was a clothier in Springfield. Ch. (Bugbee), b. in Springfield:
 - 1 Ernest Dexter¹⁰, b. 10 July, 1874; m. 27 Oct., 1897, Maud M. Blaisdell.
 - 2 Harold Sprague, b. 26 Aug., 1877; d. 29 July, 1878.
 - 3 Florence May, b. 21 May, 1879; m. 22 May, 1901, Irving Sprague Russell.
 - 4 Harwood Chapin, b. 4 May, 1881; d. 8 Feb., 1889.
 - 5 Frank May, b. 20 Aug., 1883; d. 19 Jan., 1889.
- ii Ella Eliza, b. 4 Dec., 1856; m. 14 Jan., 1880, Willard Morgan, son of Joseph P. White of Springfield. Ch. (White), b. in Springfield:
 - 1 Howard Morgan¹⁰, b. 20 May, 1881.
 - 2 Edith Muriel, b. 16 March, 1890.

707 ELLIOTT FAY⁸, son of Edmund Fay⁷ and Hannah F. (Temple) Brigham; born in West Boylston, Mass., 13 Jan., 1839; married 1 May, 1859, Jane E., daughter of Benjamin Wadsworth of W. Boylston. He enlisted as a private in the 4th Mass. Cavalry; became 1st Lieut., and served until Nov., 1865. Is supt. in a boot and shoe factory.

Children, born in West Brookfield:

- i Clifford H.⁹, b. 8 Nov., 1859.
- ii Elliott Wadsworth, b. 18 Aug., 1861; m. (1) 1890, Minnie M. Wheeler, who d. s. p.; m. (2) her sister, Carrie Wheeler. Ch.:
 - 1 Lester H.¹⁰, b. 6 March, 1895.
 - 2 Dorothy W., b. 2 March, 1897.
- iii Harry L., b. 30 Sept., 1863; m. 16 Oct., 1886, Hattie L. Peck of No. Brookfield, Mass.; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Ch.:
 - 1 Francis¹⁰; 2 Minnie May.
- iv Jennie T., b. 1 Feb., 1867.
- v Edmund Fay, b. 15 March, 1872; m. 1895, Eva Burr of Worcester, Mass.; res. Boston. Ch.:
 - 1 Wesley Joseph¹⁰, b. 3 April, 1898.

708 ELI HOWARD⁸, son of Edmund Fay⁷ and Hannah F. (Temple) Brigham; born in West Boylston, Mass., 5 Sept., 1847; married 6 April, 1876, Augusta, daughter of Dea. William Richardson of Sterling, Mass., Mr. Brigham is a basket manufacturer and resides in Medford, Mass. Mrs. Brigham is a newspaper correspondent.

Children:

- i Gertrude Rebecca⁹, b. 1 Nov., 1876; was grad. Normal Art School, Boston; supervisor of drawing in the public schools for several years; res. Boston.
- ii Howard Richardson, b. 27 Feb., 1878; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii Frances Augusta, b. 14 Jan., 1880; res. Westboro, Mass.
- iv Florence Margery, b. 28 Aug., 1881; res. Sterling.
- v William Burpee, b. 29 Jan., 1883; res. Boston.
- vi Helen Blanche, b. 27 March, 1884; res. Boston.
- vii Hattie Idelle, b. 26 July, 1886.

709 LORAON⁸, daughter of William Chamberlain⁷ and Lydia B. (Rice) Brigham; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 16 Feb., 1829; married 14 March, 1847, Rev. Silas G., son of Silas Kellogg; born in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 24 March, 1823; died in Hudson, N. H., 21 Dec., 1891. He resided in Wardsboro, Vt., Norwich, New Ipswich, Claremont, N. H., and Croydon, N. Y.

Children (Kellogg), born in Wardsboro:

- i (Rev.) George Newell⁹, b. 2 July, 1848; was grad. Tilton Sem., N. H.; m. 1873, Alice J. Anthony; res. Morrisville, Vt. Ch.:
1 Maud¹⁰; 2 Charles; 3 Nellie.
- ii (Hon.) William Channing, b. 11 July, 1850; m. Emma J. Lewis; was grad. Middlebury Coll.; a lawyer and Judge in Yonkers, N. Y.; has office in N. Y. City. Ch.:
1 Lewis¹⁰; 2 Ruth.
- iii Charles Prescott F., b. 24 Oct., 1856; m. Nellie B. Burnham; was grad. from Tilton Sem.; wholesale merchant; res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch.:
1 Grace¹⁰; 2 Priscilla.
- iv (Rev.) Frederick Brigham, b. 9 July, 1866; was grad. Boston Univ. and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y.
- v Florence Sophia, b. 27 Aug., 1877 (adopted).

710 ALFRED MILO⁸, son of Ephraim⁷ and Sophia (Howe) Brigham; born in Natick, Mass., 21 Oct., 1828; killed by a shell, before Petersburg, Va., 15 June, 1864; married Caroline, daughter of Sewell Damon; born in Wayland, Mass., 12 April, 1828; died in Auburn, Mass., 5 June, 1892. Mr. Brigham was a shoe manufacturer of Natick, and held town offices; Postmaster, 16 years; Adjutant 4th Regt., Colored Troops; also served in Co. I, 39th Mass. Vols.

Children, born in Natick:

- 812 i Walter Damon⁹, b. 4 Sept., 1853.
- 813 ii Nathaniel Maynard, b. 8 March, 1856.

- iii Helen Sophia, b. 28 Dec., 1858; m. 1 Aug., 1877, Irving E. Glidden; res. Natick. Ch. (Glidden):

1 *Helen Hall*⁹, b. 31 Aug., 1878; m. 19 Nov., 1902, William Howland Bassett of Bridgewater, Mass.

711 LAURA SOPHIA⁸, daughter of Ephraim⁷ and Sophia (Howe) Brigham; born in Natick, Mass., 26 Dec., 1830; died in Winstead, Conn., 26 June, 1905; married 16 Oct., 1853; Gilbert Park, son of Park Fay; born in So. Framingham, Mass., 6 March, 1826; died in Chelsea, Mass., 9 May, 1893.

Children (Fay), all but the eldest born in Natick:

- i Martha Fuller⁹, b. in Boston, 15 Sept., 1854; m. July, 1885, John Eastman Clark; res. s. p., Winsted, Conn.
- ii Brigham Park, b. 31 Jan., 1855; m. Ida M. Hemenway of Wayland, Mass.; res. Everett, Mass. Ch.:
1 *Park S.*¹⁰; 2 *Lloyd W.*, d.; 3 *Olive M.*; 4 *Carl G.*
- iii (Dr.) Irving Wetherbee, b. 30 Nov., 1861; m. Aug., 1897, Elizabeth Schoefel; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.:
1 *Ernestine*¹⁰, b. Aug., 1898.
- iv Janet Williams, b. 24 Nov., 1866; m. Sept., 1888, Clarence E. Cozzens; res. Indianapolis, Ind., s. p.
- v Alfred Chase, b. 21 April, 1868; m. Henrietta Martin; res. Bridgewater, Mass. Ch.:
1 *Eliot Gilbert*¹⁰, b. 20 Jan., 1902.
- vi Harrison Gilbert, b. 10 May, 1869; m. 31 March, 1900, Ella C. Colt; res. Nashua, N. H.; Principal of High School. Ch.:
1 *Henry C.*¹⁰, b. 26 Jan., 1901.
2 *Priscilla Brigham*, b. 22 Feb., 1902.

712 ALGERNON SIDNEY⁸, son of Col. Sidney⁷ and Eliza B. (Stevens) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 13 March, 1826; married 1 May, 1849, Matilda M. Hayden, born 25 July, 1828; died 10 Jan., 1899. He is a shoe manufacturer and resides in Marlboro.

Children, born in Marlboro:

- i Ida Matilda⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1850; d. 23 Aug., 1854.
- 814 ii Ernest Algernon, b. 29 July, 1852.
- iii Percival Hayden, b. 16 Nov., 1855; m. Laura G. Hicks of New York, 13 April, 1886; mining engineer; went to So. Africa, where d. of yellow fever, 28 Dec., 1887.
- iv Clarence Hale, b. 23 Aug., 1857; m. (1) 18 Sept., 1879, Cora Maria Curtis of Marlboro, who d. 3 June, 1886; m. (2) 11 Nov., 1889, Annie Louise Forbush of Marlboro, where res. Ch. (by first wife), b. in Marlboro:
1 *Cora Elsie*¹⁰, b. 30 May, 1886.
Ch. (by second wife), b. in Marlboro:
2 *Harold Lewis*, b. Feb., 1893.
3 *Algernon Raymond*, b. 31 Aug., 1895.
- v Laurie Stanton, b. 30 Nov., 1861; m. 23 Aug., 1888, Mary A. Talcott of Dorchester, Mass.; res. s. p., Columbus, Ga., a druggist.
- vi Elsie Hudson, b. 14 April, 1867; res. Marlboro.

vii Shirley Keeler, b. 29 May, 1870; m. 14 Sept., 1892, Susie Elvira Clough of So. Londonderry, Vt.; res. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Ch., b. in So. Londonderry:

1 *Dorothy Matilda*¹⁰, b. 5 Nov., 1894.

2 *Eda Sarette*, b. 11 Feb., 1900.

713 LORIMAN STEVENS⁸, son of Col. Sidney⁷ and Eliza B. (Stevens) Brigham; born in Francestown, N. H., 30 Jan., 1832; died in Marlboro, Mass., 18 Dec., 1903; married (1) 25 Nov., 1855; Caroline, daughter of Lyman Howe; born in Westboro, Mass., 13 June, 1837; died in Marlboro, 28 Oct., 1865; married (2) 22 Nov., 1869, Emma Sophia, daughter of Franklin Field of Northfield Farms, Mass., died 20 Jan., 1871, æ. 26; married (3) 9 Jan., 1873, Mary Snow, daughter of John Percival, a noted pharmacist of Boston; born in Cohasset, Mass., 20 June, 1847. She was a well-known singer in her youth.

He went to Marlboro after the death of his parents, and lived with his uncle Winslow Stevens; he learned the jewelry and watch-repairing business and in 1857 purchased a jewelry store in Marlboro; when he died he was the oldest merchant in the city, senior member of the firm of Brigham and Eager, and had a handsome fortune. For many years was President of the People's National Bank of Marlboro; trustee, vice-president, and later, president of the Marlboro Savings Bank, and member of the Board of Investment for 31 years. He was a very successful organist and choir director. His cheerful and kind disposition and love of fun rendered his home life very happy. Though tendered him, he always refused town offices. He crossed the continent several times. He belonged to the Trinity commandery of Knights Templar of Hudson, and the United Brethren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Houghton Royal Arch chapter of Marlboro.

Children (by third wife), born in Marlboro:

i Loriman Percival⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1878; m. 21 Oct., 1903, Ethel Annie, dau. of Charles H. and Anna G. (Barnes) Stone; b. in Northboro, 19 Oct., 1877; was grad. Amherst Coll., 1900; in jewelry business in Hudson, Mass. Ch.:

1 *Loriman Stone*¹⁰, b. 7 Feb., 1906.

ii Lilla May, b. 7 Feb., 1881; m. 7 June, 1905, Russell B. Tower of Cohasset, Mass.

iii Drusilla Percival, b. 14 Sept., 1883.

714 ELIJAH⁸, son of Rev. Elijah⁷ and Mary (Locker) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 May, 1828; died in Worcester, Mass., 2 March, 1889; married (1) 3 Oct., 1850, Fanny Augusta, daughter of John Norcross; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 19 Jan., 1832; died in Sutton, Mass., 17 Jan., 1878; married (2) 29 Oct., 1884, Hassie Melissa, daughter of Richard Ware; born in Buckland, Mass., 14 April, 1839.



Loriman J. Brigham.

At 17 he went around Cape Horn, on a 3 years' cruise. Was Sergt. Co. H, 10th Mass. Infantry, Civil War; disabled and honorably discharged; re-enlisted Co. C 1st Mass. Cavalry March, 1864, and served through the war. Resided in Wayland, Mass., and then moved to Sutton.

Children (by first wife), born in Wayland:

i Anna Augusta⁹, b. 3 Jan., 1852; d. 26 March, 1852.

ii Anna Frances, b. 15 July, 1853; m. 14 June, 1873, John A., son of Enoch Hammond of Douglass, Mass., from whom divorced; res. unm., s. p., Spencer, Mass.

715 MARY LOUISA⁸, daughter of Rev. Elijah⁷ and Mary (Locker) Brigham; born in Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Oct., 1831; died in Milford, Mass., 26 Jan., 1879; married (1) 18 Feb., 1849, George Taft, son of John Daniels of Holliston, Mass.; born 14 March, 1822; died 24 Oct., 1874. He was a boot manufacturer, selectman, assessor, and a prominent 32d degree Mason. She married (2) 21 June, 1876, Stephen Mathewson of Milford, Mass. (first wife Harriet W. Day of Attleboro); born in Rhode Island, 26 July, 1820, and died ———.

Children (Daniels), b. in Holliston:

i Emma Genevieve⁹, b. 6 Dec., 1849; m. 1870, Albert P. Pond; a prominent hotel man who d. in Chicago, 1892.

ii Mary Louise, b. 16 Dec., 1851; d. 15 Oct., 1887; m. Edwin M. Battles, who was in the Civil War; he res. Boston. Ch. (Battles):

1 George E.¹⁰, res. Philadelphia, Pa.

iii George Dexter, b. Aug., 1860; d. Jan., 1863.

716 ANNA DOROTHY⁸, daughter of Rev. Elijah⁷ and Mary (Locker) Brigham; born in Fitchburg, Mass., 31 Aug., 1833; died in Mt. Vernon, Ia., 26 June, 1863; married 22 Aug., 1855, Rev. Denison Gage, Jr., of Lynn; born in Malden, Mass., 1829; died in Mt. Vernon, 25 July, 1862. Mrs. Gage taught languages in Amenia Seminary, N. Y., and drawing and painting in Cornell College, Mt. Vernon. Mr. Gage was graduated from Wesleyan College in 1855; was Principal of Stanstead Academy, P. Q.; Principal Amenia (N. Y.) Seminary; Prof. Latin, Cornell College.

Children (Gage):

i Anna Frances⁹, b. 17 Feb., 1857; m. William H. Sylvester, who was grad. from Harvard Univ., 1879. Ch. (Sylvester):

1 Harold¹⁰, d. y.

ii Minnie Adaline, b. 3 May, 1859; m. Rev. Edgar E. Davidson of Newtonville, Mass. Ch. (Davidson):

1 Helen W.¹⁰, b. 1887.

717 DR. JOHN WESLEY⁸, son of Rev. Elijah⁷ and Mary (Locker) Brigham; born in Fitchburg, Mass., 11 March, 1835;

died in Sutton, Mass., 14 Sept., 1898; married 14 Sept., 1856, Betsey Ann, daughter of Capt. Alonzo Jelleff (a pioneer of Fon Du Lac, Wis.) and widow of John A. Delancey of Ripon, Wis.; she was born in Columbia, Pa., 11 Dec., 1828. Dr. Brigham was educated in Wilbraham Academy and practiced medicine in Massachusetts, Wisconsin, and Iowa; later resided in Sutton where he held town offices.

Children, the second and third born in Green Lake, Wis.:

- i Dea. Dexter Alonzo⁹, b. in Rushford, Wis., 30 July, 1857; m. 2 March, 1881, Jennie Abbie, dau. of John S. Burnap; b. in Sutton, 4 Dec., 1857; res. Sutton, where selectman, etc.; a farmer and mechanic. Ch.:
 - 1 *Mary Ethel*¹⁰, b. 13 May, 1884.
 - 2 *Alice Minerva*, b. 8 Sept., 1887.
 - 3 *Minnie Ann*, b. 6 Sept., 1889.
 - 4 *Mabel Louise*, b. 3 May, 1891.
- ii Alphonso Gilderoy, b. 5 April, 1860; m. 16 April, 1884, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John S. Burnap; b. in Sutton, 1 Jan., 1865; res. Fisherville, Mass.; with bro. Sidney; did business as contractor and builder until 1893. Ch., b. in Sutton:
 - 1 *Ralph Bertram*¹⁰, b. 2 Sept., 1886.
 - 2 *Bertha Gertrude*, b. 30 Dec., 1891.
- iii Sidney D., b. 26 Aug., 1862; m. 6 Jan., 1885, Fannie Ellen, dau. of Pierre Chabotte; b. in Grafton, Mass., 16 April, 1867; res. Whitinsville, Mass.; head of firm S. D. Brigham & Bros. until 1893, when dissolved. Ch.:
 - 1 *Wallace Grover*¹⁰, b. 1887; d. 1888.
 - 2 *Carl Sidney*, b. 3 Dec., 1889; d. 15 May, 1895.
- iv Curtis Mortimer Jelleff, b. in Whitewater, Wis., 14 Aug., 1868; m. Lillian W. Ferry, b. in Northboro, Mass., 17 Oct., 1868; a contractor and builder; res. Fisherville.

718 MAJOR CHARLES OLIN⁸, son of Rev. Elijah⁷ and Mary (Locker) Brigham; born in Fitchburg, Mass., 1 Dec., 1836; died, s. p., in Derby Line, Vt., 24 June, 1890; married Clara A. Spalding; born in Province of Quebec, 4 April, 1842.

Major Brigham had a fine war record. He was in Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn., when he enlisted, in 1861, in Co. G, 4th Conn. Infantry; was in the Army of the Potomac until his discharge in 1865; was 1st Sergt., 2d and 1st Lieut., Capt., and finally breveted Major for bravery before Petersburg, Va. He resided in Derby Line, Vt., where was a prominent lawyer.

719 REV. CHARLES HENRY⁸, son of Dennis⁷ and Roxor-enna (Fay) Brigham; born in Boston, Mass., 27 July, 1820; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1879.

He was graduated, Harvard College, A. B., 1839, receiving the Bowdoin prize of \$40; was graduated Cambridge Divinity School, 1843, in which year he received the degree of A. M. from Harvard College. Ordained in Taunton, Mass., 1844, he remained there many

years. Later was Prof. of Biblical Archaeology and Ecclesiastical History in Meadville (Pa.) Theological Seminary. In 1865 he organized the United Society at Ann Arbor, Mich., and remained there until obliged from ill health to retire. He traveled extensively through the East and Europe, and wrote tirelessly for periodicals, and published many sermons and lectures. Was Secy. Board of Trustees Bristol Academy 15 years. He was corresponding secretary of the Old Colony Historical Society for 5 years, and was on the Executive Committee of the American Unitarian Association for 2 years. Before his fortieth year he had accomplished more than many men in a lifetime.

720 LUCIEN FAY⁸, son of Dennis⁷ and Roxorena (Fay) Brigham; born in New York City, 9 Aug., 1842; married (1) 7 Dec., 1870, Louise, daughter of G. W. Alexander, who died in Pottsville, Pa., 26 June, 1890; married (2) 18 Oct., 1892, Laura Sherbrooke, daughter of Dr. John T. Carpenter of Pottsville, where he resides.

Children (by first wife), the 2 elder born in Brooklyn, N. Y., the third and fourth in Plainfield, N. J.:

i Alexander Fay⁹, b. 21 Feb., 1872; m. in Capetown, So. Africa, 2 Sept., 1902, Helen A. Pruner; is a mining engineer; res. Kimberly, So. Africa. Ch., b. there:

1 Fay¹⁰, b. 5 Aug., 1903.

2 Patricia, b. 12 Sept., 1904.

ii Lucien Maxwell, b. 6 June, 1874; a business manager in New York City, where he res.

iii Charles Henry, b. 15 March, 1877; res. New York City.

iv John Gardner, b. 9 Nov., 1880; d. 9 April, 1902, unm.

v Celia Louise Caroline, b. in Pottsville, 21 June, 1890.

Children (by second wife), born in Pottsville:

vi Edward Carpenter, b. 22 Aug., 1893.

vii Adelaide Hill, b. 9 July, 1895.

viii Robert Hill, b. 23 Nov., 1896.

ix Laurence Fay, b. 4 Oct., 1903.

721 CAPT. ALFRED WILLARD⁸, son of Trowbridge⁷ and Sarah F. (Morse) Brigham; born in Southboro, Mass., 19 June, 1837; married 30 May, 1876, Annie H., daughter of Col. Ruel Hough of Boston; she was educated in the Ursuline Convent, Columbus, O.

Capt. Brigham enlisted on the eve of the firing on Fort Sumter, as Corp. Co. B, 13th Mass. Vols; was wounded at Antietam and discharged; re-enlisted as 1st Lieut. Co. C, 3d Mass Heavy Artillery, 1863; A. A. Q. M. 3d Brigade Hardin's Div., 22d A. C. from April to Oct., 1864; Capt. Co. C, 3d Mass. Art., Oct., 1864; Judge Advocate Gen., Court Martial in Fort Stevens, D. C., June and July, 1865; commanded Fort Mahan, D. C., fall to spring, 1864-'65;

mustered out, Oct., 1865; retired, disabled by wounds. Resides in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

- i Mary Worcester⁹, b. 25 April, 1879; m. 20 April, 1904, Burt W., son of Samuel Emmes; res. Brookline, Mass. Ch. (Emmes):
 1 *Arthur Bertram*¹⁰, b. in Brookline, 15 Aug., 1905.
- ii Helen Adelia, b. 23 Nov., 1882.

722 DR. EDWIN HOWARD⁸, son of Elijah Sparhawk⁷ and Sarah J. (Rogers) Brigham; born in Boston, 27 Sept., 1840; married in Watertown, Mass., Jane Spring, daughter of Moses and Mehitable (Nye) Peirce; born in Medford, Mass., 5 Sept., 1845.

During the Civil War he was in the 13th Mass., Vols., Co. A, from 20 July, 1861 to 24 Feb., 1864, when he became Hospital Steward, U. S. A. He was graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1868; in 1875 became Asst. and Resident Librarian of the Boston Medical Library, and is head of the Nurses Directory for Medical Library; in 1884, became Librarian of the Mass. Medical Society.

Children, born in Boston:

- i Percy⁸, b. 14 July, 1874; d. in Boston, 2 June, 1875.
- ii Ethel, b. 23 June, 1878; m. 15 Oct., 1901, Albert Thompson, son of Andrew F. and Florence (Thompson) Leatherbee; b. in Boston, 20 Dec., 1876; res. Allston, Mass.
- iii Edwin Howard, b. 9 Dec., 1883; d. 25 Dec., 1883.
- iv Ralph Peirce, b. 10 June, 1888; student in Mass. Inst. Technology.

723 WILLIAM HARTWELL⁸, son of Stowell⁷ and Elizabeth (Bowen) Brigham; born in Madrid, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1853; married (1) in Watertown, N. Y., 1875, Margaret Hickey, who died 19 Aug., 1881; married (2) in Troy, N. Y., 1884, Mary F. Wallace, who died s. p., 8 Dec., 1904.

He resides in Washington, D. C., where he is in the Government Printing Office; is President of the Royal Arcanum Hospital Bed Fund Association.

Children (by first wife):

- i George J.⁹, b. 21 April, 1876; m. 17 Sept., 1899, Mary J. Mety of Long Island City, N. Y.; b. 1 April, 1877. He is in the R. E. and Ins. business; res. Blissville, L. I. City. Ch.:
 1 *Gertrude M.*¹⁰, b. 25 Aug., 1900.
 2 *John W.*, b. 10 June, 1902.
 3 *Helen*, b. Sept., 1903.
- ii John, on the death of his mother lived with his maternal uncle in Watertown, N. Y., and has assumed the family name of his mother, "Hickey"; m. Angelina Cooper of Perth Ontario, Canada. He res. New York City. Ch. (Hickey):
 1 *Elizabeth M.*¹⁰, b. Aug., 1905.



SETH E. BRIGHAM, OF FITCHBURG (735)

724 DANA BULLARD⁸, son of Joseph Lincoln⁷ and Sally Gay (Wheeler) Brigham; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 April, 1845; married 10 April, 1872, Frances, daughter of Edward Slade, a dry goods commission merchant of Baltimore, Md.; born 1 March, 1853. Mr. Brigham is a commission merchant in New York City.

Children, the 3 elder and the youngest born in New York City:

- i Joseph Lincoln⁹, b. 15 Jan., 1873; d. 20 Aug., 1873
- ii Dana Bullard, Jr., b. 16 Feb., 1874; a business manager; res. Flushing, L. I.
- iii Ellen Slade, b. 1 Dec., 1875.
- iv Edward Slade, b. in Flushing, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1877; d. 6 Aug., 1878.
- v Sally, b. in Petersham, Mass., 20 Aug., 1880; res. Flushing.
- vi Francis Gorham, b. 27 Sept., 1882; in 1905 a student in Colgate University.

725 JOSEPH LINCOLN⁸, son of Erastus Forbes⁷ and Sophia De Wolf (Homer) Brigham; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1840; married in Houghton, Mich., Feb., 1868, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Schnitzer of St. Paul, Minn.; born 17 Nov., 1847; died 10 April, 1893. Mr. Brigham claims a residence in St. Paul, Minn., but he is engaged in business in New York City.

Children, born in St. Paul:

- i Emeline Marie DeWolf⁹, b. 5 Dec., 1870; m. 26 Sept., 1899, Henry M., son of Niven Agnew; res. St. Paul. Ch. (Agnew):
 - 1 Elizabeth J.¹⁰, b. 8 Feb., 1901.
 - 2 Janet M., b. 1 Nov., 1903.
 - 3 Nell Brigham, b. 2 May, 1905.
- ii Lincoln Flagg, b. 21 March, 1878; unm., 1905.

726 CAPT. EZRA⁸, son of Aaron⁷ and Abigail (Maynard) Brigham; born in Charleston, Vt., 13 Sept., 1796; died there 20 March, 1883; married 26 Aug., 1821, Mary Pierce of St. Johnsbury, Vt., who died 21 March 1888, æ. 83. He resided in Charleston, Vt., and was a carpenter. He was also Capt. in the militia.

Children:

- i Levi P.⁹, b. 12 April, 1822; d. in St. Johnsbury, 7 July, 1854; m. 1844, Ann Sylvester of St. J. Ch.:
 - 1 Emma¹⁰, m. Carlton Woodbury, and d. 8 Feb., 1882, in St. Johnsbury.
 - 2 Ella M., m. Charles Perrigo of St. Johnsbury. Ch. (Perrigo):
 - i Lilla¹¹; ii Robert; iii Harry.
- ii Lucy, b. 14 April, 1824; d. 1 May, 1842.
- iii Lewis W. b. 12 Feb., 1827; d. 28 Feb., 1873; m. Ellen Garvin of Boston, Mass. Ch.:
 - 1 Ezra G.¹⁰, b. 1871; res. Irondale, O.
- iv Lucius T., b. 6 June, 1829; d. 27 March, 1830.
- v Lucian L., b. 20 Jan., 1831; d. in Dudley, Mass., 8 Dec., 1888; m. 1874, Nellie M., dau. of Richard and Mary (Ashworth)

Hargreaves of England; b. 4 Aug., 1842; she res. Peru, N. Y., before marriage. Ch.:

- 1 *Nellie A.*¹⁰, b. 5 July, 1876; m. 17 Oct., 1904, Fred E., son of LaFayette W. and Lucia (Brigham) Stevens of Island Pond, Vt., where they res.
- 2 *Nettie L.*, b. 20 Oct., 1881; m. 30 Oct., 1900, Ralph W. Nichols of Saundersville, Mass. Ch. (Nichols): *Corydon R.*¹¹, b. 18 Feb., 1904.
- vi *Loren M.*, b. 6 Sept., 1842; d. on field of battle at Gettysburg, 3 July, 1863; he was in Co. F, 1st Vt. Cavalry.
- vii *Lucia A.*, b. 2 Sept., 1845; m. 1872, LaFayette W. Stevens, b. 14 Aug., 1850; res. Island Pond. Ch. (Stevens):
 - 1 *Fred E.*¹⁰, b. 3 Sept., 1872; m. *Nellie A.*, dau. of *Lucian L. Brigham*.

727 *ABIGAIL M.*⁸, daughter of *Aaron*⁷ and *Abigail* (Maynard) Brigham; born 30 Dec., 1798; died 28 Oct., 1876; married 27 Nov., 1845, Leonard Gilson of East Burke, Vt.; born 8 May, 1795; died 24 Oct., 1869.

Children (Gilson), probably born in E. Burke:

- i *Lucinda*⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1821; m. 27 Nov., 1845, John Graves.
- ii *David*, b. 30 April, 1824; d. 21 Dec., 1897; m. 21 Oct., 1850, *Fanny Phippen*.
- iii *Clara*, b. 16 June, 1826; m. 14 Feb., 1851, *Hollis Shorey*.
- iv *Daniel B.*, b. 18 July, 1828; m. 22 Aug., 1858, *Harriet E. Hill*; res. *E. Burke, Vt.* Ch., b. there:
 - 1 *Fred O.*¹⁰, b. 7 June, 1859; d. 7 Oct., 1863.
 - 2 *Alvah D.*, b. 28 March, 1863; m. 20 Jan., 1885, *Mary E. Brown*.
 - 3 *George A.*, b. 21 Aug., 1867; m. 7 June, 1899, *Lettie B. Stearns*.
 - 4 *Eda M.*, b. 13 Aug., 1872; d. 29 Sept., 1883.
- v *Lemon*, b. 21 Oct., 1830; m. *Emily Kimball*, 2 May, 1858; d. 11 Aug., 1863.
- vi *Abigail M.*, b. 18 Jan., 1834; d. 13 Sept., 1867.
- vii *Mary*, b. 24 April, 1836; d. 27 July, 1852.

728 *THOMAS*⁸, son of *Aaron*⁷ and *Abigail* (Maynard) Brigham; born in Charleston, Vt., 1816; died in Lawrence, Mass., 1873; married (1) in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1843, *Abigail Pierce*, who died in 1861; married (2) 1866, *Phoebe Watson*. Was a marble cutter in St. Johnsbury; thence moved to Lawrence.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury:

- i *Charles W.*⁹, b. 2 Oct., 1845; m. 1870, *Abbie Harvey* of Burke, Vt.; res. *Pelham, N. H.* Ch., b. in Concord, Vt.:
 - 1 *Sidney L.*¹⁰, b. 1875.
- ii *Helen*, b. 1851; m. 1872, in St. Johnsbury, *Almon N. Bryant*, who d. in Lawrence, 1896; she res. there, a widow. Ch. (*Bryant*), b. in St. Johnsbury:
 - 1 *Mary L.*¹⁰, b. 1873; res. Lawrence.
 - 2 *Seth P.*, b. 1875; res. Lawrence.
- iii *Sidney H.*, b. 10 March, 1853; d. in Lawrence, 23 Nov., 1903; m. 1875, *Sarah A.*, dau. of *Eben Woodbury* of Andover and

Lawrence, Mass.; b. in Andover, 1856; res. in Lawrence. He was connected with the Lawrence Post Office over 25 years. Was postmaster 1898-1902. Ch.:

1 *Helen*¹⁰, b. in Lawrence, 1886; d. 1904.

729 REV. AZEL PARKHURST⁸, son of Thomas⁷ and Mary W. (Lacy) Brigham; born in Enosburg, Vt., 7 April, 1809; died in Plymouth (or Lebanon), N. H., 28 Sept., 1843; married 7 April, 1834, Amanda Adams of Henniker, N. H. They resided in Henniker. Mrs. Brigham resided in Lebanon, N. H., in 1905.

Children, born in Henniker:

i Carrie Augusta⁹, b. 6 Oct., 1835; m. 1 Jan., 1857, George W. C. Dudley of Hanover, N. H.; res. Lebanon. Ch. (Dudley):

1 *Sarah Amanda*¹⁰, m. Eugene C. Chase of Lebanon. Ch. (Chase):
i Helen¹¹; ii Lyle; iii Eula; iv Lawrence.

2 *Emma Gertrude*, m. William H. Jones of Nashua, N. H. Ch. (Jones): i Rae¹¹; ii Leon; iii Forest.

ii Emma Amanda, b. 7 May, 1843; res. 1903, unm., Lebanon.

730 WILLIAM LACY⁸, son of Thomas⁷ and Mary W. (Lacy) Brigham; born in Enosburg, Vt., 30 Dec., 1810; died in 1893; married, in Bath, N. H., 24 Nov., 1831, Achsah, daughter of Enoch and Ann (Bedel) Blake (who were also married in Bath, 25 Nov., 1799).

Children, born in Exeter, N. H., except the eldest:

i Azel P.⁹, b. in Littleton, N. H., 7 Sept., 1832; res. Milford, N. H.; is m. and has a family. See No. 816.

ii Atlanta Ann, b. 27 May, 1837; d. at Exeter, 3 Sept., 1838.

iii Ephraim Thomas, b. 31 March, 1839; d. in Key West, Fla., 16 Feb., 1894. See No. 816.

815 iv William Henry Brewster, b. 13 Aug., 1841.

816 v George Albert Draper, b. 29 Oct., 1843.

vi Annie A., b. 28 March, 1847; d. in Tewksbury, Mass., 15 April, 1903; m. (1) Jan., 1866, Daniel W. Dudley of Exeter; m. (2) 10 May, 1877, John G. Atherton of Exeter. Ch. (Dudley):

1 *Leola A.*¹⁰, b. 16 Dec., 1866; m. 28 June, 1884, Charles A. Parker of Exeter. Ch. (Parker): i Dora I.¹¹, b. in Exeter, 13 July, 1887; ii Walter A., b. in S. Newmarket, N. H., 10 May, 1889.

2 *George A.*, b. 28 Feb., 1868; m. 26 June, 1895, Grace B. Waldron of Portsmouth, N. H. Ch., b. in Exeter: i Ralph A.¹¹, b. 21 March, 1896; ii Gertrude M., b. 7 May, 1897.

817 vii Orange Scott, b. 15 Jan., 1852.

731 WILLIAM⁸, son of Aaron⁷ and Comfort (Valentine) Brigham; born in Northampton, Mass., 1 Oct., 1812; died in Westboro, Mass., 12 Aug., 1853; married (1) Jane C. Munroe of Boston, who died 16 May, 1838; married (2) in Concord, Mass., 14 June, 1839, Lucy Ann Merriam of Concord, who died 21 Jan., 1872.

Children (by second wife), all but the eldest born in So. Boston:

- i William Cleveland⁹, b. in Boston, 2 Sept., 1840; d. 4 Dec., 1894; m. 2 Oct., 1867, Marcia W., dau. of Samuel and Anna (Marshallbank) Sheppard; b. 24 Oct., 1844; d. 2 May, 1877; res. Concord, Mass. Ch., the 3d and 4th b. in Boston:
 - 1 Waldo¹⁰, b. in Salem, 16 June, 1869; d. 18 Nov., 1893.
 - 2 Emma S., b. in Cambridgeport, 27 June, 1871; d. 22 Oct., 1871.
 - 3 Lucy M., b. 23 April, 1873; res. Boston.
 - 4 Louise A., b. 10 Jan., 1875; res. N. Y.
 - 5 Anna E., b. in Medford, Mass., 9 Feb., 1876; m. 29 Jan., 1902, Edward M. Fisher; res. N. Y.
- ii Jane Munroe, b. 30 Aug., 1842; m. William Le Brun, 3 June, 1866, in Hanover, Germany; he d. in York, Me., Aug., 1883.
- iii Charles P., b. 23 May, 1844; d. 28 July, 1846.
- iv Alice, b. 11 Aug., 1847; d. Jan., 1893; m. George S. Parsons, in Framingham, Mass., 31 Dec., 1868; he also d. Ch. (Parsons):
 - 1 Lucy Brigham¹⁰; 2 Joseph L.; 3 Alice Munroe; 4 Ethel.

732 LEVI SAMUEL⁸, son of Dea. Abel⁷ and Mary (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 4 Aug., 1825; died in Ayer, Mass., 1 April, 1892; married (1) 7 Sept., 1845, Sophronia, daughter of Luke and Anna (Gleason) Rice of Marlboro; born 1 April, 1828; died 16 May, 1848; married (2) 22 Jan., 1850, Elizabeth Davenport, born 11 Feb., 1826; died 10 Nov., 1891. Resided in Ashby and Ayer, Mass.

Children (by first wife), born in Ashby:

- i Abel Rice⁹, b. 21 Nov., 1846; d. in Milford, Mass., 18 May, 1906; m. 7 Oct., 1874, Addie, dau. of George Tabor of Rockville, R. I.; b. 7 Sept., 1844; he was in Co. B, 6th Mass. Infantry, Civil War, and member Post 22, G. A. R., Milford; a pattern maker; res. Milford. Ch., b. in Woonsocket, R. I.:
 - 1 Della Adelaide¹⁰, b. 1 Aug., 1877; m. 26 Sept., 1900, Francis Ballou Follet.
 - 2 Everett Linwood, b. 24 Feb., 1880; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (by second wife), born Ashby:

- ii Edwin Davenport, b. 13 Nov., 1850; m. 23 Aug., 1876, Elis Wanstrom of Sweden; res. in Ashburnham, Mass., a coal and ice dealer. Ch.:
 - 1 Charles Edwin¹⁰, b. in Seekonk, Mass., 12 June, 1878; d. unm., 8 April, 1902.
 - 2 Fred W., b. in Ashburnham, 7 July, 1882; is a photographer.
- iii Orison Orlando, b. 1 Aug., 1852; d. s. p., March, 1901, in Gardner, Mass.; m. 1887, Edwina A. Chapman.
- iv Mary Alice, b. 12 June, 1854; d. 7 Aug., 1855.
- v Lizzie Jane, b. 15 June, 1856; d. 8 Sept., 1856.
- vi Lyra Sophronia, b. 5 Dec., 1857; d. 22 Jan., 1902, in Gardner; m. W. E., son of Samuel Knight of Harrisville, N. H.; res. Gardner. Ch. (Knight):
 - 1 Howard L.¹⁰; 2 Flora M.; 3 Harry O.; 4 Lizzie.
- vii Lucien Elmer, b. 29 Dec., 1861; res. unm., a farmer in Gardner.
- viii Bertis Bigelow, b. 17 June, 1870; m. 24 June, 1891, Mary E.,



LEWIS FREDERICK RICE AND HIS WIFE, CAROLINE ELIZABETH ELLIS (522)



dau. of Samuel R. Sprague of Malone, N. Y.; b. 21 March, 1871; res. a carpenter, Westboro. Ch., b. in Barre Plains, Mass.:
 1 *Clara Estella*¹⁰, b. 17 April, 1895.

733 CATHERINE ELIZABETH^s, daughter of Deacon Abel⁷ and Mary (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 27 Feb., 1831; married 5 April, 1849, Alden Phelps; born 13 Dec., 1823; died 20 July, 1890. Resided Fitchburg, Mass.

Children (Phelps):

- i Samuel Dennis⁹, b. in Marlboro, 8 Dec., 1849; d. there, 19 Oct., 1853.
- ii Mary Bigelow, b. in Sterling, Mass., 9 Nov., 1851; m. 30 March, 1875, Edward M. Palmer, b. 2 Oct., 1854. Ch. (Palmer):
 - 1 *Hattie E.*¹⁰, b. 8 March, 1876; m. 4 March, 1899, Chas. W. Rumrill; 1 ch.
 - 2 *Almira E.*, b. 5 June, 1878; m. Herbert F. Rumrill.
 - 3 *Adelaide C.*, b. 1 July, 1880; m. 6 Feb., 1901, Willis Whitten.
 - 4 *Edna M.*, b. 1 Jan., 1882.
 - 5 *Frank H.*, b. 22 Oct., 1884.
 - 6 *Kathie L.*, b. 2 Feb., 1886.
 - 7 *Rufus A.*, b. July, 1888; d. Jan., 1890.
 - 8 *Irene L.*, b. 29 Oct., 1890.
 - 9 *Cecil E.*, b. 16 Dec., 1893; d. 17 Dec., 1896.
- iii Austin A., b. 22 July, 1854; unm.
- iv Lizzie Rebecca, b. 20 Jan., 1857; d. 4 Feb., 1905; m. 17 Feb., 1882, Stuart J. Park, b. 10 May, 1854; d. 13 Oct., 1900. Ch. (Park):
 - 1 *Arthur Stuart*¹⁰, b. 4 July, 1883.
 - 2 *Ray Silas*, b. and d. 1887.

734 EDWARD^s, son of Daniel⁷ and Sophronia (Emerson) Brigham; born in No. Bridgton, Me., 24 Jan., 1826; died in Westboro, Mass., 14 June, 1868; married 9 June, 1859, Ellen, daughter of Nathan and Eliza (Stevens) Whitney; born in Bolton, Mass., 11 Dec., 1838; died in Worcester, Mass., 3 June, 1887.

Child, born in Westboro:

- i Merrill Draper⁹, b. 26 Jan., 1866; m. 9 Oct., 1889, Alice Gray Brown of Newburyport, Mass., b. 27 Nov., 1863; in business in Worcester, Mass., where he res. Ch.:
 - 1 *Lawrence Whitney*¹⁰, b. 17 Oct., 1890; 2 *Ruth Montague*, b. 24 May, 1892; 3 *Harold Kingsbury*, b. 1 Feb., 1894; 4 *Ellenore A.*; 5 *Margaret*; 6 *Alden I.*

735 SETH E.^s, son of Daniel⁷ and Sophronia (Emerson) Brigham; born in Bridgton, Me., 2 June, 1834; married 12 Jan., 1859, Louisa M., daughter of George and Sophronia (Houghton) Fitch of Lancaster, Mass.; born 5 Dec., 1832; died in Fitchburg, Mass., after a lingering illness and great suffering, 22 Nov., 1902. He is a blacksmith and resides in Fitchburg.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

- i Helen Sophronia⁹, b. 22 Oct., 1859; res. unm., Boston, a book-keeper, holding a very responsible position.
- ii Everett Edward, b. 23 June, 1861; d. in Fitchburg, unm., 12 Dec., 1884.
- iii William Emerson, b. 18 July, 1864; res. unm., Fitchburg; with the Fitchburg Ry.
- iv Melville Webb, b. 25 Feb., 1873; d. in California, unm., 16 Feb., 1899.

736 LOUISA⁸, daughter of Henry⁷ and Mary (Estes) Brigham; born in Waterford, Me., 30 June, 1830; died in Minnesota, 7 Jan., 1892; married May, 1849, Albert Valentine Hamlin of Waterford; born 16 June, 1821; died 17 Oct., 1864, drowned in White River, Arkansas, while going south to join his regiment. They removed to Wabasha Co., Minn., from No. Bridgton or Waterford.

Children (Hamlin):

- i Florence L.⁹, b. in N. B., 10 Aug., 1850; m. 22 Dec., 1867, Hiram P., son of Minot Boyd; b. 19 Oct., 1841; res. Plainview, Minn. Ch. (Boyd):
 - 1 Hattie E.¹⁰, b. 21 June, 1870.
 - 2 Carrie G., b. 10 Dec., 1872; m. 26 June, 1895, Arthur Hale Davis; 4 ch.
 - 3 Olive B., b. 17 April, 1879; m. 8 March, 1900, William Drury; 2 ch.
 - 4 Walton H., b. 16 Jan., 1886.
- ii Isabella M., b. in Smithfield, Minn., 31 July, 1858; d. 25 Feb., 1891.
- iii Charles Lincoln, b. 27 June, 1864; m. 25 Dec., 1896, Isabelle Woods; res. Plainview. Ch.:
 - 1 Eva¹⁰, b. 27 Sept., 1897.

737 ELIZA MARIA⁸, daughter of Loring⁷ and Clarissa A. (Fay) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 30 Oct., 1821; married 15 April, 1840, Benjamin, son of Aaron Hastings; born in Boylston, Mass., 27 May, 1817; died 28 April, 1892. They resided in Grafton, Shrewsbury, Northboro, and Boylston, Mass. She resides now in Boylston Centre.

Children (Hastings), the 4 younger born in Boylston:

- i Charles Henry⁹, b. Grafton, 17 Jan., 1841; m. (1) 1868, Ellen O. Ball; m. (2) Mary I. Cooley. Ch.:
 - 1 Ellen¹⁰; 2 Edward.
- ii John Edward, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 14 Dec., 1842; d. in Boylston, 25 Nov., 1860.
- iii Clarissa Augusta, b. in Northboro, 26 Aug., 1845; unm.
- iv Benjamin Eugene, b. in Boylston, 25 Jan., 1848; m. 1877, Carrie L. Frye. Ch.:
 - 1 Charles¹⁰; 2 Carrie; 3 Benjamin; 4 William; 5 Frank.
- v Miriam Maria, b. in Northboro, 2 July, 1850; d. in Lewiston, Me.; m. Daniel Lynch.

- vi Nancy Sophia, b. 6 March, 1853; m. 1872, Charles F. Hale. Ch.
(Hale):
1 *Ralph*¹⁰; 2 *Charles*; 3 *George*; 4 *Marion*.
- vii Walter, b. 20 Sept., 1856; m. 1889, Emma Harland. Ch.:
1 *Leslie*¹⁰.
- viii George, b. 29 May, 1860.
- ix Ida Janette, b. 5 June, 1865; d. 1880.

738 FREDERICK A.⁸, son of Dr. Adolphus⁷ and Rebecca W. (Knowlton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1 April, 1835; married 16 Oct., 1860, Mary A. H., daughter of Stephen Flagg; born in Boylston, Mass., 16 Oct., 1842; died 5 Sept., 1894.

Mr. Brigham is a real estate dealer in Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

- i Arthur Alden⁹, b. 26 May, 1862; d. 12 Sept., 1863.
- ii Alice Rebecca, b. 10 Jan., 1865; m. 13 Sept., 1890, Prof. Horace E., son of Horace L. Horton; a grad. of Harvard University; a chemist; res. Waukegan, Ill. Ch. (Horton):
1 *James E.*¹⁰, b. 2 July, 1891.
2 *Alice C.*, b. 22 Sept., 1892; d. 1 Oct., 1893.
3 *Margaret W.*, b. 13 Dec., 1895.
4 *Horace B.*, b. 9 Jan., 1899.
- iii Edward Franklin, b. 16 Oct., 1866; a singer (basso profundo) of wide reputation; in 1902 he gave a recital before the B. F. A., and again in 1904. Res. New York City.

739 DR. FRANKLIN WHITING⁸, son of Dr. Adolphus⁷ and Rebecca W. (Knowlton) Brigham; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 13 Sept., 1841; died in Shrewsbury, 28 Feb., 1899; married 14 Sept., 1869, Alice R., daughter of Joseph Bates of Providence, R. I.; born 10 Feb., 1850; died 3 Feb., 1872.

Dr. Brigham was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1865, and after serving two years as Acting Asst. Surgeon, U. S. N. (1863-1865), settled in his native town, where he continued to reside, one of its most beloved and useful citizens. His father had been known as "The Doctor of Shrewsbury," which applied with equal force to the son. Not only Shrewsbury, but all surrounding towns looked to him for health when ill. Probably no physician in central Massachusetts was so often sought in consultation; none have been more universally mourned. He was long conspicuous in the Massachusetts Medical Society and repeatedly at the head of the Worcester District Medical Society, always having been a close student. Without political aspirations, his opinions were sought, irrespective of party lines, upon all local improvements; chiefly to his influence the town owed its public library; to all the needy, he was a generous friend. His home, with its beautiful old-fashioned furnishings, was charming, and none who ever visited there will forget it or the cordial greeting of the master of the house.

He was one of the officers of the Brigham Family Association from its inception and was always present at the meetings until 1898, and none gave it a heartier "God-speed."

He was an occasional poet and essayist. The following verses, written by him, were sung at the funeral of his mother, and were rendered by the quartet of his choice, at his own obsequies:

"Father of all, to Thee returns my soul,
Worn with the travail of the earthly strife;
Henceforth, Thy mansions blest shall be my goal,
And the glad leisure of celestial life.

"Friends of my heart, I will not say adieu,
For you shall follow me, ere many days;
Impatient I shall there be waiting you,
Where funeral dirges change to songs of praise."

Child, born in Shrewsbury:

i Estella⁹, b. 29 March, 1871; d. 12 Sept., 1871.

740 REV. SIDNEY S.⁸, son of William D.⁷ and Lucy (Doane) Brigham; born in St. Albans, Vt., 15 Feb., 1836; married 27 May, 1861, Anna Beals. He is a retired minister of the M. E. Church, and resides in Underhill, Vt. He enlisted as a private, Co. H, 3d Vt. Vols., and was mustered out Capt., July, 1864, having been in 27 battles and skirmishes.

Children:

- i William Sidney⁹, b. in Swanton, Vt., 6 Dec., 1863; m. 8 June, 1892, Lulu V. Crowell; res. a merchant in Westfield, Mass. Ch.:
1 Wesley C.¹⁰, b. 12 Dec., 1894.
- ii Fannie Ainsley, b. 24 Dec., 1871; m. 30 Oct., 1895, R. C. Ballard, a farmer of Fairfax, Vt. Ch. (Ballard):
1 George Kenneth¹⁰, b. 31 Oct., 1898.
- iii Winona L., b. 10 July, 1877; m. 16 Dec., 1901, R. W. Taft of Burlington, Vt. Ch. (Taft):
1 Robert Brigham¹⁰, b. 4 Oct., 1902.

741 SANFORD J.⁸, son of William D.⁷ and Lucy (Doane) Brigham; born in St. Albans, Vt., 31 Jan., 1838; married 4 Nov., 1862, Sarah J. Bronson, who died 20 March, 1901. He is a farmer and resides in St. Albans.

Children, born in St. Albans:

- i Henry S.⁹, b. 20 July, 1864; m. Dec., 1892, Carrie A. Holyoke; res. St. Albans. Ch.:
1 Marion S.¹⁰, b. 24 Aug., 1893; 2 Anice S., d. y.; 3 Dorothy, b. 30 Aug., 1899; 4 John H., b. Jan., 1901.
- ii Lummus, b. 28 Nov., 1865; d. while a student at Dartmouth Coll., 13 March, 1891.
- iii Elbert S., b. 19 Oct., 1887; was grad. B. S., Middlebury Coll., 1903.



Franklin W. Brigham

742 IRA^s, son of Joel^r and Nancy (Brigham) Brigham; born in Berlin, Mass., 12 Jan., 1809; died 11 Feb., 1892; married Betsey, daughter of Luther Carter; born 20 March, 1814; died 12 April, 1856. They resided in Berlin but died in Northboro.

Children, born in Berlin:

- i George L.^s, b. 5 Dec., 1835; d. y.
- ii Louisa E., b. 3 March, 1838; d.
- iii George Henry, b. 5 Dec., 1841; m. 5 Aug., 1863, Elizabeth Hastings; res. Northboro. Ch., b. in Northboro:
 - 1 George E.¹⁰, b. 9 Oct., 1864; m. Lillian Hastings, Boston.
 - 2 Bessie E., b. 31 May, 1868; m. 11 Sept., 1889, Frank A. Hadley. Ch. (Hadley): i Mildred W.¹¹, b. 29 Aug., 1892; ii Walter C., b. 6 Feb., 1894; res. Greendale (Worcester), Mass.
 - 3 Grace V., b. 5 Dec., 1872; m. 1 Feb., 1893, Maitland D. Bailey.

743 ABRAHAM^s, son of Joel^r and Nancy (Brigham) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 23 Jan., 1816; died in Chicago, Ill., 23 Nov., 1857; married 2 Dec., 1840, Hannah A. Stone of Westboro, Mass.; born 15 Sept., 1822; died in Berlin, 26 Dec., 1857. He resided for a time at Berlin (Carterville) from 1852, where he manufactured shoes under the firm name of "Brigham & Stone." The male line is extinct.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i George A.^s, b. 8 Sept., 1841; d. from fright, 26 Jan., 1856.
- ii Marion S., b. 25 Nov., 1843; married 1 July, 1860, Charles B. Rathbun of Berlin. Ch. (Rathbun), b. in Berlin:
 - 1 Alice M.¹⁰, b. 3 Oct., 1867; m. 3 Oct., 1893, Dr. Frank L. Harvey of Leominster, Mass.; res. Milford, Mass.; he has a private hospital.
- iii Annie Louisa, b. 22 March, 1845; m. 18 April, 1861, Benjamin F. Seymour; res. Ohio.
- iv Henrietta D., b. 7 June, 1848; m. 28 May, 1867, Edward S. Bryant from Hyde Park, Vt., to Berlin, Mass.; removed to Sullivan, N. H., 1885, where he d. 23 Aug., 1889; he was in the Civil War. After his death she returned to Berlin. Ch. (Bryant), b. in Berlin:
 - 1 Edith L.¹⁰, b. 19 May, 1869; 2 Eva E., b. 19 May, 1869; m. Lester, son of Rufus Wheeler; res. Sullivan, N. H.; 3 George E., b. 15 March, 1873; 4 Lillian E., b. 26 Aug., 1877; 5 Carroll W., b. 28 May, 1884.

744 JOHN^s, son of Joel^r and Nancy (Brigham) Brigham; born in Northboro, Mass., 1818; died there 1 June, 1893; married 22 April, 1842, Mary S., daughter of Edward Bemis; born in Westboro, Mass., 5 Jan., 1820; died 19 Sept., 1892. He was a farmer and resided in Northboro.

Children:

- 818 i Charles L.^s, b. in Berlin, 22 April, 1844.
- 819 ii Walter Augustus, b. in Boylston, 22 May, 1846.
- iii Ellen M., b. 3 March, 1850; m. March, 1870, Alvin Wheeler of Marlboro; d. s. p., 3 Dec., 1872.

- iv Delia F., b. 16 Sept., 1858; m. in Baltimore, Md., 3 Dec., 1884, Edwin S., son of T. F. Corey; b. 31 Dec., 1861, in Brighton, Mass.; she was grad. State Normal School; res. Northboro. Ch. (Corey), b. in Northboro:
 - 1 *Florence E.*¹⁰, b. 1 Oct., 1885; 2 *Marjorie M.*, b. 30 July, 1889; 3 *Dorothy Brigham*, b. 6 Nov., 1899.
- v George A., b. 17 Nov., 1859; m. 29 June, 1880, Sarah A., dau. of Rev. Edward A. Goddard; b. 9 Sept., 1858; a farmer in Northboro. Ch.:
 - 1 *Ellen Marion*¹⁰, b. in Boylston, 27 Aug., 1883; res. in Northboro; 2 *Robert Goddard*, b. in Northboro, 18 April, 1892.
- vi Florence A., b. 3 Oct., 1862; m. 21 Feb., 1884, William J., son of Cyrus Potter; res. Northboro. Ch. (Potter):
 - 1 *Raymond B.*¹⁰, and 2 *Norman B.*, twins b. 5 July 1886.

745 SAMUEL⁸, son of Joel⁷ and Nancy (Brigham) Brigham; born in Berlin, Mass., 5 April, 1822; died 9 Oct., 1878; married 3 Nov., 1857, Mrs. Sarah E. Bemis, daughter of Asa P. and Hannah (Pierce) Miller; born in Westboro, Mass., 25 Jan., 1826. Mr. Brigham was a teacher of the violin in early life, and later became a farmer. Resided in Northboro, Mass.

- i Emma L.⁹, b. in Berlin, 27 Sept., 1860; m. 27 June, 1876, Clarence W., son of Daniel Rowland of Boston; b. 18 Feb., 1853; was grad. Amherst Agricultural College; d. 10 June, 1886. Ch. (Rowland):
 - 1 *Caroline*¹⁰, b. 3 Sept., 1879; m. 21 June, 1906, Robert, son of Robert MacKenzie of Auchinines-Dalbeattie, Scotland, and of Barre, Vt.; she is a soloist and church singer in Boston.
 - 2 *Ethel*, b. 9 Dec., 1883; was grad. from Boston Normal School, 1904.
- ii Lilla E., b. in Northboro, 13 Aug., 1866; m. 7 Oct., 1885, Herbert A. Smith of Bridgewater, Mass.; s. p.

746 CHARLES H.⁸, son of John Swarrow⁷ and Parmelia (Brace) Brigham; born near Rochester, N. Y., 30 June, 1830; married (1) Phalla House, who died 22 April, 1873; married (2) Lelia P. Wheeler, in 1876. He has resided in Somnauk, Ill., Hamilton, Mich., and Page Co., Ia.

Children (by first wife):

- i Charles W.⁹, b. 27 Sept., 1858; m. 31 Dec., 1880, Elizabeth Cain; res. St. Joseph, Mo. Ch.:
 - 1 *Oscar Leroy*¹⁰, b. 27 Nov., 1881; m. Charlotte ———. Ch.: Oscar Denton¹¹, b. 1 Dec., 1901.
 - 2 *Robert*, b. 22 Oct., 1883; 3 *Kenneth*, b. 7 Oct., 1887; 4 *Charles*, b. 7 Jan., 1889.
- ii Frank, b. 8 June, 1860; m. 15 Feb., 1881, Nellie L., dau. of A. E. Ames of Somnauk, Ill.; b. 17 April, 1863; res. in Fostoria, Ia. Ch., the 2 younger b. in Mason City, Ia.:
 - 1 *Wesley Duane*¹⁰, b. in Wedron, Ill., 21 Jan., 1882; d. 16 Oct., 1890.
 - 2 *Alice May*, b. in Sandwich, Ill., 21 April, 1884; m. 4 Jan., 1905, Archibald Cutler of Langdon, Ia., b. 11 Dec., 1882.

- 3 *Henry Arthur*, b. in Primghar, Ia., 24 Dec., 1887; 4 *Leslie Harold*, b. 29 Dec., 1895; 5 *Harriet Dorris*, b. 11 Oct., 1897.
- 820 iii *Edward D.*, b. 22 Feb., 1863.
- iv *Ellen M.*, b. 29 July, 1865; d. s. p., 1 Dec., 1903; m. 29 June, 1899, *Ezra H. Stevens*.
- v *Nelson J.*, b. 6 Dec., 1870; d. 6 Sept., 1886.
- vi *Oscar Duane*, b. 23 Nov., 1873; m. *Rachel Mackie*; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.:
- 1 *Mildred M.*¹⁰, b. 6 Aug., 1896; 2 *Marjorie M.*; 3 *Arthur Brigham*.
- vii *Mae*, b. 7 March, 1879; m. 6 Jan., 1899, *William W. Shannon*. Ch. (*Shannon*):
- 1 *Lloyd*¹⁰, b. 3 Aug., 1900; 2 *Earl*, b. 29 Sept., 1902; 3 *Infant*, b. 18 Feb. 1905.
- viii *Grace*, b. 6 April, 1880.
- ix *Harry*, b. 12 May, 1881.
- x *Elroy C.*, b. 21 Feb., 1884; d. 12 Sept., 1904.
- xi *Flora*, b. 1 Oct., 1887.

747 CHARLES FIDELIO⁸, son of Wesley Hervey⁷ and Harriet N. (Smith) Brigham; born in Youngsville, Pa., 18 April, 1848; married (1) 1869, *Mary Keller*, born 9 June, 1851; died 23 Dec., 1884; married (2) 7 Feb., 1887, *Margaret Jack*, born 29 April, 1851; died in New York City, 4 March, 1899; married (3) 14 Sept., 1905, *Electa Groger*, born 3 April, 1847. He has been employed on the Pa. Ry. for more than 30 years, and has won meritorious distinction. He resides in Oil City, Pa.

Children (by first wife):

- i *Harry Risley*⁹, b. in Alexandria, Va., 5 Nov., 1869; m. 24 July, 1889, *Cora Blakeley*, b. in Corry, Pa., 7 June, 1870; Ry. Engineer. Ch., b. in Oil City:
- 1 *Edward L.*¹⁰, b. 10 May, 1891; d. 5 Oct., 1891.
- 2 *Florence E.*, b. 9 Oct., 1892.
- ii *Harriet Louisa*, b. 27 May, 1877; d. 15 Nov., 1877.
- iii *Harriet Louisa*, b. in Oil City, 12 Nov., 1878; m. 12 Sept., 1905, *Oliver M.*, son of Rev. O. C. Sherman of Plum, Pa.

Children (by second wife), b. in Oil City:

- iv *Charles Fidelio*, b. 27 April, 1888.
- v *Samuel Jack*, b. Feb., 1890.
- vi *Richard Douglass*, b. 5 May, 1892.

748 EDMUND DOUGLASS⁸, son of Rev. George French⁷ and Aurilla E. (Douglass) Brigham; born in Dunkirk, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1856; married, 12 Aug., 1879, in Republic, Mich., *Edith*, daughter of Prof. John Northmore (a well-known educator in Northern Michigan).

He is General Freight Agent for the Chicago and North-Western Railway and largely interested in successful gold mining properties in Sonora, Mexico, and California. Resides in Glencoe, a suburb of Chicago.

Children, the 2 younger born in Chicago:

- 822 i George Samuel⁹, b. in Ishpeming, Mich., 27 May, 1880.
 ii Edmund Douglass, Jr., b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 13 June, 1884;
 a student in Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Col.
 iii John Northmore, b. 1 Sept., 1887; a student in Yale University.
 iv Fanny, b. 29 Sept., 1890.

749 GEORGE FRENCH, JR.⁸, son of Rev. George French⁷ and Aurilla E. (Douglass) Brigham; born in Fredonia, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1863; married in Kansas City, Mo., 14 Jan., 1891, Nellie Carrie, daughter of James Watkins.

He is General Agent for the Freight and Passenger Department of the C. & N. W. Ry., St. Louis, Mo., and resides there.

Children, the 2 younger born in St. Louis:

- i James Watkins⁹, b. in Kansas City, 20 Oct., 1891.
 ii Aurilla Douglass, b. 10 May, 1895.
 iii Godfrey Macdonald, b. 15 Dec., 1897.

750 HENRY HANSON⁸, son of Rev. George French⁷ and Aurilla E. (Douglass) Brigham; born in Sharon, Wis., 31 Aug., 1868; married in Burlington, Wis., 27 Nov., 1894, Ethelyn Belle, only daughter of Adams J. Hanna.

He is General Traffic Manager for the Booth Company of Chicago, Ill., and of the Booth Line of Lake Superior Steamers. Resides in Glencoe, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

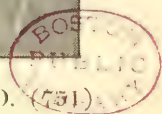
- i Frances Elizabeth⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1896; d. 9 Oct., 1896.
 ii Erwin Risley, b. 9 April, 1897.
 iii Edith, b. 10 Jan., 1902; d. 12 Feb., 1902.
 iv Edith Margaret, b. 21 Jan., 1903.

751 COL. JOSEPH HENRY⁸, son of Winfield Scott⁷ and Mary E. (White) Brigham; born in Lodi, Ohio, 12 Dec., 1838; died in Delta, O., at the home of his son Roy, 30 June, 1904; married 1 Dec., 1863, in Wauseon, O., Edna Allman, who died 20 Nov., 1903.

He enlisted as a private in Co. F, 12th O. Infantry, in 1861, for three months, and re-enlisted in Co. A, 69th O. Infantry, of which he became Captain; was promoted to be Lieut.-Col. of the regiment and later was brevetted Colonel, but not mustered out as such because there were too few men left in the regiment. He commanded a brigade on Sherman's March to the Sea. In 1873 he joined the order of Patrons of Husbandry; was Master of the State Grange for 10 years; Master of National Grange in 1888 and for 9 years; 3 terms sheriff of Fulton Co., O.; State Senator 1 term; trustee of State University; member of Board of Control of Ohio Experiment Station; member of Board of Managers of Ohio State Peni-



COLONEL JOSEPH H. BRIGHAM, OF DELTA, O.



tentiary, 6 years, appointed by Gov. McKinley; member of Ohio State Board of Agriculture of which president 1 term; appointed U. S. Asst. Secretary of Agriculture by Pres't. McKinley, 22 March, 1897, by whom appointed Chairman Board of Management of Trans-Miss. and International Exposition at Omaha; also of the Pan American Exposition at Buffalo and of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis. He was 6 ft. 6 in. in height, and weighed 250 pounds. He was noted as being the tallest man in official life in Washington, D. C. He resided in Delta, O., when not in Washington.

Children:

- i Kate⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1865; m. 18 March, 1887, William Leist. Ch. (Leist):
 - 1 Henry¹⁰,
- ii Georgie, d. y.
- iii Bessie M., b. 12 Jan., 1873; m. Sept., 1893, Prof. R. H. Dunbar, Prin. of School, Delta, O. Ch. (Dunbar):
 - 1 Fred D.¹⁰; 2 Marguerite.
- iv Roy S., b. 2 July, 1874; m. April, 1896, Carrie E. Mason; he is a farmer. Ch.:
 - 1 Helen¹⁰.
- v Harry H., b. 26 April, 1876; m. Mabel Coffin; res. Portland, Ore.
- vi Mary M., b. 12 Aug., 1879; m. S. S. Cline; res. Washington, D. C.
- vii Josephine, b. 22 Nov., 1882; res. with sister, Mrs. Cline, in Washington.

752 JOEL SEBASTIAN⁸, son of Winfield Scott⁷ and Mary E. (White) Brigham; born in Chatham, O., 28 Oct., 1850; married (1) 1875, Everna E. Overman of Pleasant Hill, Neb.; married (2) 27 Sept., 1880, Carrie A. Kellogg. He resided in Welles Point, Texas, and Toledo, O.; is an extensive gardener in Bowling Green, O.

Child (by first wife):

- i Erle W.⁹, res. Lincoln, Neb.

Children (by second wife), the 2 elder born in Welles Point, the younger in Texas:

- ii Joel Winfield, b. 22 Jan., 1883.
- iii Stella May, b. 1 Dec., 1885.
- iv Helen M., b. 10 July, 1887.
- v Haven A., b. 13 July, 1893.

753 WALTER SCOTT⁸, son of Joel⁷ and Betsey (Lyon) Brigham; born in Lodi, O., 6 Aug., 1843; died in Wauseon, O., of apoplexy, 1 Jan., 1906; married (1) April, 1864, Julia, daughter of Warren Williams of Huron Co., O., who died 18 Jan., 1865; married (2) 13 Dec., 1866, Ellen, daughter Harvey Buchanan of Norwalk, O.

He enlisted 27 May, 1862, at the age of 18, as private; Co. I, 87th O. Vols. Inf., and was honorably discharged 3 Oct., 1862, a

paroled prisoner, having been captured in Harper's Ferry. He was 14 years Ry. P. O. clerk, between Detroit and Cincinnati; Pres't. McKinley, in 1897, appointed him Postmaster in Wauseon, where he resided. It was through his influence that the first Rural Free Delivery was established in Fulton Co. He was highly esteemed in the community.

Children (by second wife), born in Wauseon:

- i Etta B.⁹, b. 7 Feb., 1869; was grad. 1888, N. W. Coll Inst.; m. 8 July, 1891, Bert W. Crissey; res. Oak Park, Ill. Ch. (Crissey), b. in Wauseon:
 - 1 Luce¹⁰, b. 7 Nov., 1893; 2 Mildred, b. 4 Sept., 1895; 3 Joel Brigham, b. 8 Oct., 1898.
- ii Richard J., b. 2 Dec., 1870; d. 18 Jan., 1871.
- iii Ralph W., b. 11 Jan., 1874; expert electrician; m. Fanny Parsons; res. Wauseon. Ch.:
 - 1 Walter Pearson¹⁰, b. 29 July, 1904; 2 Joel Harvey, b. 8 July, 1906.

754 HAVEN T.⁸, son of Joel⁷ and Betsey (Lyon) Brigham; born in Lodi, O., 7 May, 1846; married 28 Sept., 1876, in Madison, N. Y., Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of John S. and Julia (Coe) Lucas; born in Madison, 3 Oct., 1852. At 16 he enlisted as a private in the Civil War, and served for six months; was honorably discharged. Early in life he was a partner in a book and stationery store; afterward became interested in telephone plants in Ohio and Iowa. Resides in Wauseon, O.

Children, born in Wauseon:

- i Laurence⁹, b. 7 Jan., 1880.
- ii Helen, b. 6 April, 1883.

755 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, son of Samuel⁷ and Emily Ann (Sweet) Brigham; born in Bainbridge, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1840; married (1) 22 Feb., 1866, Elizabeth J., daughter of Syrenus Luce; born in Orange, O., 1845; died in Chardon, O., 30 July, 1887; married (2) 17 June, 1891, Lynda B., daughter of H. J. Cleaves; born in Orwell, O., 15 July, 1860. He is a farmer and resides in Chardon.

Children (by first wife), born in Chardon:

- i Byron Franklin⁹, b. 9 Aug., 1867; m. 20 Dec., 1891, Lucy Harold; res. Windsor, O. Ch.:
 - 1 Zelda J.¹⁰, b. 29 April, 1893; 2 Walter, b. 5 Nov., 1894.
- ii Rudolph Clayton, b. 28 Dec., 1869; d. 4 May, 1886.
- iii Samuel Adrian, b. 3 July, 1877; m. 13 Feb., 1897, May D. Griffin; res. Chardon. Ch.:
 - 1 Jesse Franklin¹⁰, b. 5 Aug., 1902; 2 Mildred, b. 9 June, 1904.
- iv Benjamin Forest, b. 5 Dec., 1880.

756 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, daughter of Luther⁷ and Parmelia (Barrie) Brigham; born 27 Sept., 1825; died in Northampton,

Mass., 25 July, 1886; married 16 June, 1847, Sylvester J. Bosworth of Northampton; born in 1818; died 14 Oct., 1886.

Children (Bosworth), born in Northampton:

- i Mary Ella⁹, b. 11 April, 1848; res. Florence, Mass.
- ii Helen Josephine, b. 19 Dec., 1849; d. 16 July, 1860.
- iii Jennie Lind, b. 20 Oct., 1852; d. 25 Sept., 1865.
- iv Herbert Sylvester, b. 22 July, 1854; d. 30 April, 1898, s. p.; m. June, 1886, Kate Eager; res. in Florence, Mass.
- v Luther Henry, b. 22 Aug., 1857; m. 5 Sept., 1882, Lillie C. King; res. Florence. Ch.:
 - 1 Robert A.¹⁰, b. 26 May, 1883; 2 Nettie A., b. and d. 1886; 3 Arthur K., b. 28 May, 1887.
- vi Emily Parmelia, b. 31 Oct., 1859; res. Florence, Mass.
- vii Jessie Fremont, b. 1 Feb., 1863; m. 13 Nov., 1886, Louis H. Bailey of Florence. Ch. (Bailey):
 - 1 Henry S.¹⁰, b. 1 Nov., 1887; 2 Frederick L., b. 31 May, 1889; 3 Irving, b. 8 May, 1894; 4 Helen L., b. 22 Jan., 1904.
- viii Anna Josephine, b. 12 April, 1866.

757 ELIJAH⁸, son of Silvester⁷ and Mary W. (Bingham) Brigham; born in Dover, Ill., 14 March, 1843; married 5 March, 1874, Julia P. Huntley. He was in the 134th Ill. Regt., Civil War; educated University of Chicago; in Real Estate and Fire Ins. business, Trinidad, Colo., where he resides.

Children, born in Trinidad:

- i Frank Elijah⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1877; d. 10 Jan., 1880.
- ii Eva Maud, b. 11 Oct., 1882.
- iii Dora M., b. 30 May, 1884.
- iv Leslie Elijah, b. 17 June, 1889.

758 GEORGE⁸, son of Silvester⁷ and Mary W. (Bingham) Brigham; born in Dover, Ill., 9 Oct., 1846; married 26 Feb., 1874, Mrs. Martha E. (Canover), widow of William Lawrence. He is a farmer and resides in Elk Falls, Kans.

Children, born in Elk Falls:

- i Hattie E.⁹, b. 8 Feb., 1875; d. 26 March, 1889.
- ii Clara C., b. 28 Dec., 1876; d. 3 April, 1877.
- iii Addie M., b. and d. 1878.
- iv Sylvester William, b. 24 Sept., 1879.
- v Charles M., b. 31 Dec., 1881.
- vi Clarence F., b. 16 Aug., 1884.
- vii Ray S., b. 11 Sept., 1886; d. 6 Feb., 1894.
- viii Arthur E., b. 24 April, 1889.
- ix Mary E., b. 25 Dec., 1891.

759 HON. WILLIAM OAKLEY⁸, son of Samuel Sumner⁷ and Mary (Powers) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 16 May, 1836; married (1) 17 February, 1864, Nella M., daughter of John Perkins; born in Bakersfield, 6 March, 1844; died 10 Dec., 1893; married (2) 22 Oct., 1895, Rilla (Field) Worthing; born 26 Aug., 1846.

He was educated at Bakersfield Academy; from 1858-60 was in Illinois. Enlisted Sept., 1862, Co. G, 13th Vt. Vols.; was in the battle of Gettysburg; honorably discharged in 1863. Is a farmer and resides on his father's homestead in Bakersfield; he has held many town offices, selectman, etc.; 14 years overseer of the poor; Commander of the G. A. R. of Bakersfield; was in the Legislature in 1882.

Children (by first wife), born in Bakersfield:

- 821 i Clarence Sumner⁹, b. 5 Feb., 1867.
 ii Clara S., b. 5 Feb., 1867; m. 23 Sept., 1896, Myron C. Boutwell; res. Shrewsbury, Mass. She was grad. from the Boston Art School; taught several years in Brigham Academy, Bakersfield. Ch. (Boutwell):
 1 Doris Nella¹⁰, b. 21 May, 1898; 2 Charles M., b. 16 April, 1902.
 iii John P., b. 18 July, 1872; matriculated Univ. Vt., but did not take a degree; was grad. Boston Dental Coll.; m. 29 Dec., 1896, Mabel A. Powers; practices dentistry in Winchendon, Mass. Ch.:
 1 Muriel Adele¹⁰, b. 21 March, 1898.

760 DR. GEORGE STANNARD⁸, son of Holloway Taylor⁷ and Eunice (Fay) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 16 June, 1845; married 22 June, 1875, Mrs. Benjamin Farrar (Emily Cook Burr); born in Fairfield, Vt., 6 May, 1840. He is a physician with a large practice in St. Cloud, Minn.; was graduated M. D., McGill Coll., Montreal, 1869, and M. D., Univ. Vt., 1870.

Children, the 2 younger born in St. Cloud:

- i Charles Fay⁹, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 29 April, 1876; was grad. M. D., Univ. Minn., 1901; in practice with father in St. Cloud; m. 11 Nov., 1903, Frances A. Harmer of Minneapolis, Minn.
 ii Florence Louise, b. 11 March, 1878.
 iii Frank Taylor, b. 18 April, 1880; M. D., Univ. Minn., 1905.

761 WILLIAM ERASTUS⁸, son of Moses⁷ and Elmira E. (Fillebrown) Brigham; born in Boston, 16 Feb., 1865; married (1) 6 Sept., 1888, Lettie Jane, daughter of Francis Mitchell; born in Hartland, Me., 19 Nov., 1863; died in Somerville, Mass., 3 Aug., 1891; married (2) 21 Jan., 1899, Carrie Emerson, daughter of Jacob Everett Brown; born in Rye, N. H., 18 March, 1872.

He was graduated from the Somerville High School, 1884; 7 years on editorial staff of the *Boston Globe*; 2 years managing editor *Lynn Daily Press*; 3 years manager *Somerville Citizen*; in 1898 attached to and later legislative and political writer *Boston Transcript*; since 1902 private secretary to Eugene N. Foss; is of musical tastes and education. He was President of the Brigham Family Association during the reconstruction period, 1896-1900; one of the Publication Committee, and associate editor of the *History of the*



WILLIAM F. BRIGHAM (761)

President of the Brigham Family Association, 1896-1900

Brigham Family; resided in Somerville since 1868. Was the chief instrument in preparing the present accurate history of the residences of the Puritan Thomas in America, which has never before been published.

Children (by first wife), born in Somerville:

i Editha⁹, b. 3 Dec., 1889; d. 14 July, 1893.

ii Son, b. and d. 3 Aug., 1891.

762 CLARENCE LINCOLN⁸, son of Luther Ayres⁷ and Helen Juliette (Temple) Brigham; born in Colrain, Mass., 6 April, 1866; married 26 Jan., 1887, Lizzie P., daughter of William P. March; born in Stuttgart, Germany, 17 April, 1866. He resides in Elm Grove, Mass., on the family place; is a musician and music dealer, also a band-master; has been in charge of music in the public schools of Colrain, Buckland, Shelburn, Leyden and Leverett for several years.

Children:

i Warren Luther⁹, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 2 Dec., 1887; he is a professional violoncellist; he and his father gave their services at the meeting in 1904, of the B. F. A.

ii Arthur Temple, b. 12 Jan., 1890.

iii Rose Marie, b. 26 Dec., 1894.

763 WILLIAM MUNROE⁸, son of Addington Munroe⁷ and Mary (Estabrook) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 23 January, 1864; married 21 June, 1889, Florence Rhoda, daughter of John and Catherine (Constable) Evers; born in Northampton, Eng., in 1866.

He was graduated from Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, A. B., in 1887; LL. B., in 1889; admitted to Middlesex Co. bar in 1889; practiced law in Marlboro; appointed Associate Justice of Marlboro Police Court; served as Representative from 21st Middlesex Dist. (which includes the city of Marlboro and the towns of Sudbury and Wayland), 1899-1907, inclusive. Was on Recess Committee for Revising Pub. Statutes; on Committee to receive Pres't. McKinley in 1899; chairman of Committee on Cities 6 years.

Children, the first and third born in Marlboro:

i Ulysses Addington⁹, b. 31 Aug., 1890.

ii Alfred Estabrook, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 3 Aug., 1892.

iii William Munroe, Jr., b. 12 Dec., 1894.

764 GEORGE H.⁸, son of Charles Amory⁷ and Eliza A. (Fairbanks) Brigham; born in Nashua, N. H., 1 March, 1851; married Sarah M. Peaseley; born 15 Sept., 1857.

He resides in Nashua where he has been Councilman, Alderman, State Representative, Street Commissioner, etc. In the '70s he

carried the U. S. Mail across Nebraska; carried dispatches in the Sioux War; is a member of the Nashua Board of Trade; member of the Legislature of New Hampshire in 1907 and in previous years.

Children, born in Nashua:

- i Sadie P.^o, b. 3 June, 1879.
- ii Charles E., b. 29 Aug., 1882.
- iii Jessie P., b. 14 March, 1887.
- iv Rosalie, b. 31 July, 1895.
- v Mary E., b. 8 Jan., 1898.
- vi Kathryn, b. 16 May, 1900.

765 HIRAM N.⁸, son of William C.⁷ and Polly (Cox) Brigham; born in Lorraine, N. Y., 3 May, 1829; married 12 Oct., 1854, Amanda, daughter of Warren Horr; born in LeRoy, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1835. Resides in Pilot Knob, Wis.

Children, the first 7 born in Lorraine:

- i Wellington C.^o, b. 12 Nov., 1855; m. 1881, ————; a farmer, res. Pilot Knob.
- ii Annie, b. 15 June, 1857; d. 18 Oct., 1875.
- iii Ella J., b. 24 Jan., 1859; m. 1886, Byron T. Plugh; res. Rhineland, Wis., where town treasurer; 3 yrs. in 12th Wisconsin Hvy. Arty. in Civil War. Ch. (Plugh):
1 *Nellie D.*¹⁰, b. 6 March, 1882.
- iv Etta, b. 5 Feb., 1861; m. 1885, ———— Dimmock; res. Sackett Harbor, N. Y.
- v Orin, b. 6 March, 1863; res. Havre, Mont.
- vi Byron, b. Aug., 1865; res. Westfield, Wis., where he has a dairy farm.
- vii Henry, b. 15 June, 1868; a farmer, res. Pilot Knob.
- viii Minnie, b. Pilot Knob, 15 Sept., 1872; m. ———— Farnsworth.
- ix Viola, b. 16 July, 1875; d. 2 Jan., 1876.

766 PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER⁸, son of William C.⁷ and Polly (Cox) Brigham; born in Lorraine, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1831; married, Mrs. Helen Cordelia, daughter of Clark Remington and widow of Lester Lawrence; born in Lorraine, 1830; died 1889. He resides with his daughter in Lake Forest, Ill. The male line is extinct.

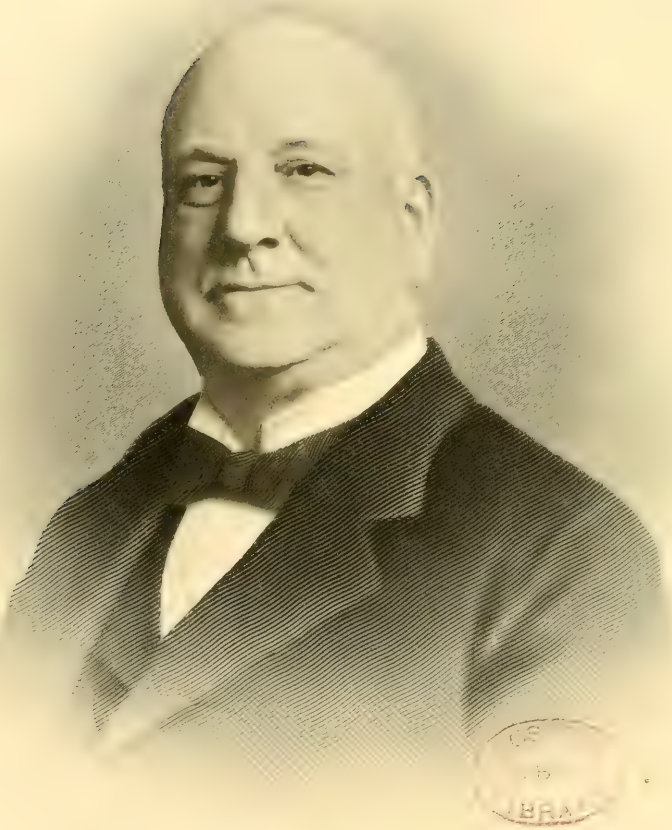
Children, born in Lorraine:

- 822 i Brayton A. R.^o, b. 1 Jan., 1862.
- ii Nettie May Dora, b. 3 Dec., 1872; m. (1) 17 Sept., 1892, John D. Furlong; m. (2) John Hart; res. s. p., Lake Forest, Ill.

767 AARON S.⁸, son of Philip P.⁷ and Jane A. (Miller) Brigham; born in Galilee, Pa., 10 Nov., 1834; married 10 Feb., 1858, Clarissa, daughter of Charles Keesler.

Children, born in Galilee:

- i Melitta V.^o, b. 29 May, 1862; m. 21 June, 1880, Jeremiah Canfield, a farmer, b. 21 June, 1856; res. Galilee. Ch. (Canfield):
1 *Forest L.*¹⁰, b. 15 March, 1881; 2 *Bertha E.*, b. 22 July, 1883; 3 *William J.*, b. 26 Feb., 1885; 4 *Frank A.*, b. 15 Oct., 1888.



Very truly
C. O. Brigham

- ii Charles P., b. 22 May, 1869; m. 3 March, 1887, Jane Blackwell; res. Tobyhanna, Pa. Ch.:
 - 1 Howard L.¹⁰, b. 20 April, 1889; 2 Lulu M.; 3 Ernest James, b. 30 May, 1895.
- iii Rockwell L., b. 25 Oct., 1871; m. 7 June, 1888, Lucy Henderson; res. Galilee.
- iv Flora Musetta, b. 19 Sept., 1877; m. 16 July, 1895, Rev. Albert C. Brackenberry, from England to the U. S.; res. Galilee.
- v Cora May, b. 28 May, 1880.

768 CHARLES OLIVER⁸, son of Hon. Mavor⁷ and Clarissa (Bill) Brigham; born in Dundee, Mich., 9 Sept., 1838; died in Toledo, O., of apoplexy, 2 May, 1906; married (1) 11 October, 1860, Sarah M., daughter of Hosmer and Sarah A. (Goodman) Graham; born 10 Sept., 1840; died in Toledo, 9 Feb., 1870; married (2) 23 Nov., 1871, Mary L., daughter of Perez Porter and Clarissa (Goodman) Peck; born 21 Dec., 1834; died in Toledo, 25 March, 1903.

Mr. Brigham received the best education obtainable in a pioneer country; at 15 entered the telegraph service with the Erie and Mich. Telegraph Co., and upon the reorganization of the Western Union Co., entered the Toledo office, where he continued as Manager for 45 years, or until Oct., 1900. For 20 years he was correspondent of the Western Associated Press for Northwestern Ohio; for several years superintendent of the Toledo electrical system; was for 18 years trustee of Central Congregational Church. He gave time, thought, and money to charitable work in Toledo. A man of the highest integrity, he had a keen sense of honor in social and business life. His tastes were broad and refined. His favorite study was ornithology. He was a brilliant, magnetic public speaker, and his fine carriage and expressive face gave additional power to his eloquence. He was deeply interested in the Sons of the American Revolution. Pres. of Anthony Wayne Chapter, he presided at a banquet given by himself to this chapter in Toledo, the night before his death, making one of his grandest addresses. Was the first President of the Brigham Family Association, elected in 1893, and serving until 1896; again elected in 1900 and continuing until his death; presided at meetings of 1893, '94, '95, '96, 1902, '04, always speaking eloquently. He was a cordial and generous supporter of the History of the Brigham Family, and without his active leadership and strong co-operation the History might not now be written. It is impossible to estimate fully the service which he has so freely given as President and as Chairman of the Publication Committee. Those who have been associated with him know how large is the debt the family owes him. No finer character ever bore the Brigham name.

Child, born in Toledo:

- i Charles Graham⁹, b. 24 Dec., 1869; m. 12 Dec., 1894, Minnie Aldora, dau. of Adam Cully, b. 28 April 1874; res. Toledo. Ch.:

- 1 *Harriet Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. 9 Dec., 1896.

769 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸, son of Hon. Mavor⁷ and Malinda P. (Merrell) Brigham; born in Toledo, O., 21 Sept., 1853; married 22 Sept., 1875, Cora Frances, daughter of Denison and Hetty (Cole) Steele. Mr. Brigham is Asst. Manager of the Woolson Spice Co., and resides in Toledo.

Children, born in Toledo:

- i Cora Steele⁹, b. 3 Oct., 1876.
- ii Bessie Louise, b. 26 Aug., 1882.

770 FREDERICK MERRELL⁸, son of Hon. Mavor⁷ and Malinda P. (Merrell) Brigham; born in Toledo, O., 17 July, 1864; married in Ripon, Wis., 8 Sept., 1893, Alice Ballou, daughter of Gustavus F. and Anna (Ballou) Horner; born in Ripon, 19 Sept., 1866. Mr. Brigham is a lawyer in Toledo.

Child, born in Toledo:

- i Robert⁹, b. 26 Aug., 1899.

771 HENRY MARTYN⁸, son of Dea. Milton⁷ and Mary A. (Finch) Brigham; born in Ogden, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1859; married in Huntington, L. I., 17 Aug., 1887, Marie Antoinette Whiting of Spencerport, N. Y.; born 2 June, 1857.

Mr. Brigham was graduated from Rochester Univ., A. B., 1883. Studied law in New York City and admitted to the bar in 1885; practices in New York City, and resides in Brooklyn. Has devoted his attention largely to patent and corporation law and has acted as counsel for the National Lead Company and other large corporations; director Northern National Bank of New York; member of the Crescent Athletic Club, St. Maurice Club, and Clove Valley Rod and Gun Club.

Child, born in Brooklyn:

- i Henry Whiting⁹, b. 19 Dec., 1890.

772 REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GOODRICH⁸, son of Moses⁷ and Chloe (Pond) Brigham; born in Worcester, Mass., 3 Dec., 1823; resided and died in Enfield, Conn., 12 Oct., 1897; married in 1853, Eleanor M., daughter of John Smith, of Middletown, Conn. He was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1847, and later from the Bangor Theological Seminary.

Children, born in Enfield:

- i Nellie, d. y.
- ii Charles S.⁹, b. 1 May, 1854; m. 11 Jan., 1876, Hattie J. Ranney,

b. in Conway, Mass., 3 Feb., 1854; Ry. conductor, res. Hartford, Conn. Ch.:

1 *H. Eleanor*¹⁰, b. 6 Oct., 1876.

2 *Edna L.*, b. 6 Feb., 1882; d. 3 Jan., 1883.

iii William M., b. 15 Jan., 1857; m. 16 Sept., 1878, Josephine A. Deming, b. 13 May, 1858, in Middletown; res. Hartford. Ch.:

1 *William C.*¹⁰, b. 20 Sept., 1879; 2 *Lillian H.*, b. 3 July, 1884; 3 *Charles*, b. 18 Nov., 1889; d. *ibid.*

773 JOHN OLIN⁸, son of Charles Corriden⁷ and Sabra Butler (Cook) Brigham; born in Woonsocket, R. I., 15 July, 1848; married, 14 October, 1874, Alice, daughter of Peleg and Keturah (Gavitt) Saunders, of Westerly, R. I.; born 6 July, 1854.

In early life Mr. Brigham removed to Carolina, R. I., and at the age of 18 came to Providence, R. I., and accepted a position with his uncle, John Kendrick, manufacturer of harnesses. In 1873 he entered the wholesale grocery business and in 1885 with Joseph H. Babcock established the firm of Babcock & Brigham. This firm was dissolved in 1890 and Mr. Brigham went into the real estate business in which he has continued to the present time.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

i Herbert Olin⁹, b. 15 Dec., 1875; entered Brown Univ. in 1895, but did not grad., owing to ill health. In 1899 became second asst. librarian in Brown Univ. Library, and in 1903 was appointed State Librarian of Rhode Island, which position he now holds. He is Secy. of the R. I. Library Assn. and a member of the Am. Library Assn. and of the Am. Hist. Assn.

ii Clarence Saunders, b. 5 Aug., 1877; entered Brown Univ. in 1895, graduating in 1899; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. After a short service in Brown Univ. Library, he was appointed librarian of the R. I. Hist. Society in Jan., 1900, which position he still retains. Is a member of the Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Bibliographical Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., and the R. I. Library Assn., and numerous local clubs. Is Archivist of Brown Univ., and an editor of *Brown Alumni Monthly*. His contributions to historical literature include the following: Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; Records of Town of Portsmouth, 1901; Hist. of R. I., 1902; Bibliog. of R. I. Hist., 1902; The Harris Papers, 1903; Roger Williams and Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; 17th Cent. Place-Names of Providence. 1903; Report on the R. I. Archives, 1904, and is a contributor to historical and genealogical magazines.

774 CALEB LEWIS⁸, son of Tileston⁷ and Mary L. (Russell) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 12 March, 1858; married in Hudson, Mass., 24 Sept., 1885, Anna Eliza, daughter of Charles H. and Ada J. (Bragdon) Robinson of Marlboro; born 7 Jan., 1865.

Mr. Brigham is the fourth of the name of Caleb. Was graduated from the N. E. Conservatory of Music in Boston, 1876, and studied piano and organ in the Boston University College of Music.

Entered the Hudson National Bank as clerk and was appointed cashier, which position he now holds. Has been an organist for many years and is leader of the church orchestra in the Unitarian church of Hudson, where he resides. A member of the Doric Lodge F. & A. M., Rawson Council, R. A., and of the Corinthian Chapter Eastern Star.

Children, born in Hudson:

- i Ada Maria⁹, b. 12 Oct., 1887; ii Eva Belle, b. 20 Nov., 1888; iii Laura Grace, b. 27 Sept., 1891; iv Marion Robinson, b. 14 July, 1896; v Everett Russell, b. 9 Aug., 1898; vi Doris Ruth, b. 11 June, 1900.

775 REV. JOAB⁸, son of George⁷ and Lydia (Shinn) Brigham; born in Bloomington, Ill., 23 Nov., 1837; married (1) 10 Oct., 1866, Narcissa Quinn; married (2) 10 Sept., 1872, Mrs. Mildred, daughter of John McDonald and widow of William D. Doolittle. A minister of the Christian Church and resides in Padua, Ill.

Children (by second wife):

- i George McDonald⁹, b. 20 Sept., 1873; d. June, 1876; ii Hattie M., b. 24 June, 1875; iii P. Whitmer, b. 20 Sept., 1878; iv Elwood, b. 15 Nov., 1881; d. 15 May, 1892; v Emma J., b. 20 Nov., 1884.

776 BENAIAH⁸, son of George⁷ and Lydia (Shinn) Brigham; born in Bloomington, Ill., 3 Nov., 1840; married 25 Aug., 1868, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Sherer of Griggsville, Ill. Five years in the Civil War, Co. C, 33d Ill. Vols.; wounded at Vicksburg. Resides, a farmer, in Fletcher, Ill.

Children:

- i Edna M.⁹, b. 5 Feb., 1871; m. 15 April, 1890, Marion Parr of Cooksville, Ill. Ch. (Parr):
 - 1 Leland W.¹⁰, b. 2 Nov., 1892; 2 Arthur E., b. 5 Feb., 1895; 3 Edith L., b. 28 July, 1901.
- ii William B., b. 11 Aug., 1874.
- iii Alice G., b. 2 Nov., 1876; m. William C. Pickering, 19 April, 1894. Ch. (Pickering):
 - 1 Ethel G.¹⁰, b. 19 April, 1895; 2 Elizabeth E., b. 28 Aug., 1897; 3 Edna M., b. 31 Jan., 1900; 4 Wilbur L., b. 29 Sept., 1903.
- iv Carrie H., b. 5 Oct., 1878; m. John W. Stipp, 23 Jan., 1901. Ch. (Stipp):
 - 1 Muriel E.¹⁰, b. 13 Dec., 1901; 2 Stanley, b. 22 Aug., 1903; 3 Eveline, b. 10 June, 1905.
- v Myra P., and vi Mary B., twins b. 22 Sept., 1882.

777 FLETCHER⁸, son of George⁷ and Lydia (Shinn) Brigham; born in Bloomington, Ill., 13 Jan., 1845; married 19 Dec., 1872, Charlotte C., daughter of John Pray of Le Roy, Ill.; was in

the Civil War, Co. C, 33d Ill. Vols.; wounded in a railway wreck; a farmer and resides in Bloomington.

Children, born in Bloomington:

- i Dora May⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1873; m. (1) 16 Aug., 1893, John Woolums of Ohio; m. (2) 30 Aug., 1899, H. Nelson Harne of Maryland. Ch. (Woolums):
 1 *Lydia Esther*¹⁰, b. 16 June, 1894. Ch. (Harne): 2 *Dora Mabel*, b. 15 Oct., 1901; 3 *Fletcher Brigham*, b. 28 July, 1905.
- ii George W., b. 15 Jan., 1875; m. 20 Sept., 1899, Annie Pretzlaff of Sibley, Ill. Ch.:
 1 *Ruth Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. 9 Aug., 1901; 2 *Rachel Esther*, b. 8 Aug., 1903.
- iii Rachel E., b. 10 Oct., 1876; m. 19 Feb., 1896, William H. Foster. Ch. (Foster):
 1 *William Lawrence*¹⁰, b. 29 April, 1900; 2 *Charlotte*, b. 3 Dec., 1902.
- iv Nora Mabel, b. 19 Oct., 1879.
- v Mary Esther, b. 22 Oct., 1881; m. 18 Feb., 1903, Fred Eastman, Jr., of Ill. Ch. (Eastman):
 1 *Edith Barbara*¹⁰, b. 27 Jan., 1904; 2 *Fred Fletcher*, b. 19 Oct., 1905.
- vi Annie, b. 29 Jan., 1885.
- vii Charlotte F., b. 28 June, 1888.

778 JOHN⁸, son of George⁷ and Lydia (Shinn) Brigham; born in Bloomington, Ill., 16 April, 1847; married 2 March, 1871, Louisa, daughter of L. Fossett of Blue Mound, Ill. A farmer, and resided in McLean Co., Ill., until 1892, when he removed to Tomora, Neb.

Children:

- i John R.⁹, b. in LeRoy, April, 1874, and d. 1874.
- ii Gertrude, b. 20 Aug., 1876.
- iii Annie, b. 4 Jan., 1878; m. 16 Feb., 1898, F. C. Vawter, Jr., of Butler Co., Neb. Ch. (Vawter):
 1 *Walter F.*¹⁰, b. 22 Dec., 1898; 2 *J. Wayne*, b. 15 Nov., 1901.
- iv Bertram E., b. 12 Dec., 1880; m. 5 Feb., 1902, Pearl, dau. of John Wimberly; b. in Ulysses, Neb., 26 Dec., 1880. Ch.:
 1 *Nadeen*¹⁰, b. 3 Dec., 1903.
- v Byron D., b. 6 Feb., 1882.
- vi Walter L., b. 13 Oct., 1885.

779 WILLIAM VALENTINE⁸, son of William Augustus⁷ and Hannah S. (Chapman) Brigham; born in Worcester, Mass., 17 May, 1850; married, 1868, Lillion Lillie of Willimantic, Conn.; born there, 14 May, 1846; died in Newton Highlands, Mass., 17 March, 1892. A stock broker in Boston, where he resides.

Children:

- i Louis Stanhope⁹, b. in Stanhope, N. J., 30 Aug., 1869; m. 8 Aug., 1900, Edith May, dau. of Pliny Nickerson of Newton Highlands; b. in Boston, 14 Feb., 1873; is principal man in the Brigham Gelatine Co. in Newton Highlands. Ch.:
 1 *Stanhope*¹⁰, b. 18 Oct., 1903.

- ii Charles Lillie, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1871; d. 2 Jan., 1871.
- iii Oliver Henry Harrington, b. in Willimantic, 8 Oct., 1871.
- iv Charles Edwin, b. in Carmel, N. Y., 26 July, 1873; m. ————; res. Lowell, Mass.
- v George Ernest, b. in Springvale (now Islington), N. Y., 13 May, 1875.
- vi Lillie Chapman, b. in So. Boston, 23 March, 1877; d. 24 April, 1877.
- vii Lotta May, b. 1 May, 1880; d. 4 Feb., 1881.
- viii Ruth Chapman, b. in Newton Highlands, 15 Dec., 1881; m. Leslie Briggs; res. Lowell.
- ix Lillian Estella, b. 5 Feb., 1884.
- x Harold Augustus, b. 22 Sept., 1887.

780 LOUIS KOSSUTH⁸, son of William Augustus⁷ and Hannah S. (Chapman) Brigham; born in Worcester, Mass., 30 Jan., 1852; married 5 Jan., 1876, Abbie Ware, daughter of John and Ellen (Cunningham) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., 23 Sept., 1853. A business man in Boston.

Children, born in Newton:

- i Edmond Francis⁹, b. 13 April, 1878; res. Boston.
- ii Harriet Ellen, b. 18 March, 1881.

781 DR. DANIEL TAYLOR⁸, son of Franklin⁷ and Ann Whitman (Taylor) Brigham; born in Lancaster, Mass., 30 May, 1840; married 22 Aug., 1867, Ellen Jane, daughter of James G. Brown; born in Hingham, Mass. Has been, for many years, a dentist in Boston with a large practice; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

- i Percy Herbert⁹, b. 14 June, 1871; a dentist in Boston.
- ii Arthur Winsor, b. 14 July, 1883.

782 REV. LEONARD WARREN⁸, son of Elisha Warren⁷ and Elizabeth L. (Faunce) Brigham; born in Elmore, Vt., 25 May, 1841; married 5 April, 1862, Henrietta M. Hubbard.

Educated in Vermont; prepared for the ministry with clergymen in active service; licensed to preach about 1865; ordained in 1868; became a Universalist and settled in La Crosse, Wis., in 1874; held the position of superintendent of churches in Illinois for 7 years. For 18 years was director in an Insurance organization in Illinois, and also general supervisor for several years. Re-entered the ministry in 1905, which he left on account of throat trouble. A prominent I. O. O. F., he was grand patriarch in Vermont and grand-master in Wisconsin, 1882-83. Resides in Chicago.

Children:

- i (Rev.) Leonard Ward⁹, b. 21 May, 1865, in Dover, Vt.; m. 15 May, 1888, Emma Ballou; res. 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.:
 - 1 Warren Ballou¹⁰, b. in Munda, Ill., 17 May, 1889.
 - 2 Eva Marie, b. in Rochester, Minn., 3 July, 1901.

- ii Bret Hugh, b. in Rutland, Vt., 6 May, 1871; m. 20 July, 1892, Mildred Woods; a lawyer; res. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch.:
 - 1 *Grace E.*¹⁰, b. in Chicago, 8 Jan., 1894.
 - 2 *Cecilia H.*, b. Simi, Cal., 31 May, 1897.
- iii Frederick Guy, b. 8 June, 1874; d. 1 Oct., 1874.
- iv Paul Laffin, b. 20 June, 1882; m. 8 Oct., 1904, Eleanor Hunt; a business man. Ch.:
 - 1 *Donald Hunt*¹⁰, b. 4 Oct., 1905.

783 DR. HOMER COLBY⁸, son of Dr. Gershom Nelson⁷ and Laura E. (Tyler) Brigham; born in Waitsfield, Vt., 10 July, 1851; married (1) Nellie Atherton of Waterbury, Vt.; married (2) Harriet, daughter of Hon. Whitman Ferrin of Montpelier, Vt.

Was graduated from the New York Homeopathic College in 1872, and has practiced in Montpelier, Vt., Grand Rapids, Mich., and New York City; has been President of the Vt. Homeopathic Society, and Vice-President of the Mich. State Homeopathic Society; also U. S. Pension Examiner; resides in Montpelier and New York City.

Children (by first wife), born in Montpelier:

i Roy⁹, d. æ. about 1 year.

ii Conrad, d. æ. about 1 year.

Child (by second wife), born in Montpelier:

iii Laura, d. æ. about 1 year.

784 WILLARD IRVING TYLER⁸, son of Dr. Gershom Nelson⁷ and Laura E. (Tyler) Brigham; born in Montpelier, Vt., 31 May, 1859; died s. p. in Auburn, Cal., 26 Sept., 1904; married 22 March, 1893, M. Hazel Morse; born in Concord, Vt., who married after his death, her cousin, Edwin E. Nelson, and resides in Texas.

Willard was a natural leader in the local grammar school, and class orator of Grand Rapids, Mich., High School, 1878. He taught a year, then entered the University of Michigan, Class of '83; elected Freshman Historian, principal contributor to the Sophomore "Oracle," corresponding secretary Alpha Delta Phi; for his excellence in Greek and Natural History was advised by the professor of each to adopt that branch of teaching for his life work. Leaving college through ill health, he studied law in Grand Rapids, also a year with the leading practitioner of Petosky, Mich., where, for services rendered the Pottowatomie Indians, he was adopted by the tribe under the name of "Kenoshaus" (pickerel, big-mouth—hence orator).

Long a student of Shakespeare and excelling as a reader and amateur actor, he now accepted a flattering offer from Thomas Keene, the tragedian. The next 5 years were spent in touring the United States with such eminent players as Booth, Barrett, Sheridan, Haworth, Marie Prescott, and under "the Frohmans." He be-

came a B. P. O. E. and a recognized "leading heavy," with bright prospects; but finding the life too exacting for his nervous type, he returned to practice at Grand Rapids, incidentally writing the chapter, "Bench and Bar," for Baxter's History of Grand Rapids. In 1890 he removed to Minneapolis, where he continued in the law, and was a chief assistant in the preparation of Judge Atwater's excellent history of that city. He removed to Chicago in 1893 and continued there until 1901, when ill health sent him to Phoenix, Ariz. During this period he was attorney for the State Board of Dental Examiners and interested also in important cases, one being a division suit among minors of the real estate of his deceased father, valued at \$100,000. He went to Auburn in Sept., 1904.

Genealogically, he traced back, among others, to Richard Warren of the *Mayflower* and to those early governors of Massachusetts, Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet; the latter the first public man who dared brave the savage furies of the Salem Witchcraft in 1692 and his wife, Anne, the first American woman of letters, whose old mansion is still standing at Andover, Mass. Through his mother he was descended from John² Brigham, thus having 2 lines of descent from Thomas¹ Brigham. Always an eager student of history and genealogy, Willard turned naturally to literary work along these lines when failing health compelled him to abandon the law. Since 1893 he continued uninterruptedly the historianship of the Brigham Family Association, then organized (see Appendix) and published an official report of seven reunions filled with historical matter involving years of labor and invaluable to the family. In 1901 he was formally engaged to write the History of the Brigham Family, and it was literally upon his dying bed that his final work upon the present volume was done. How generously and enthusiastically he gave of his time and strength to the family without recompense, how uncomplainingly he later bore the indifference and discouragements incident to some phases of his work, how bravely he battled for life that he might finish his noble, his almost self-imposed task—all this can never be sufficiently known to his kinsmen. His editors marvel at his erudition and his industry. He spent the summer of 1900 in Great Britain and France in researches. In fact, he contracted the disease from which he died while searching the archives in the damp stone buildings of London. He founded the Tyler Family Association (his mother's family), of 5 of whose reunions he published complete reports; and was engaged at the time of his death in tracing all the families of that name in this country. Mr. Brigham was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Southern History Association, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, British Record Society; also corresponding member of the New Hampshire and



B.F.A. AT WORCESTER
1896



Maine Historical Societies. With all these his rank as a genealogist was established. He is buried in Montpelier.

785 THEODORE SMITH⁸, son of George⁷ and Almena (Smith) Brigham; born in Clayton, N. Y., 25 March, 1833; married 3 July, 1859, Olivia Delight Porter; born 7 Nov., 1840. A farmer and resides in Clayton.

Children, born in Clayton:

- i Laura Almena⁹, b. 17 April, 1863; d. 28 March, 1872.
- ii William Jasper, b. 7 Dec., 1864.
- iii Rosa Belle, b. 24 Jan., 1871.
- iv George Asa, b. 30 March, 1874; m. Florence R. Graves, b. 30 Jan., 1875. Ch.:
 - 1 Jasper Irvin¹⁰, b. 2 April, 1898; 2 Ronald Graves, b. 21 Sept., 1899; 3 George Asa, b. 12 Oct., 1900; 4 Theodore William, b. 5 Feb., 1902.
- v Maud Louisa, b. 26 Nov., 1876; d. 10 Oct., 1887.

786 DON FERDINAND⁸, son of Lewis⁷ and Louisa (Tilden) Brigham; born in Mansfield, Conn., 15 Jan., 1839; died 27 Feb., 1888; married 26 Nov., 1863, Harriet Maria Storrs; resided in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- i Herbert Storrs⁹, d. y.
- ii Ernest Ward, b. 13 Feb., 1869; m. Edith Bennett. Ch.:
 - 1 Ferdinand B.¹⁰; 2 Robert B.
- iii Clement Hugh, b. 20 June, 1873; m. Lilian Talcott. Ch.:
 - 1 Storrs Talcott¹⁰.
- iv Alice, b. 9 Aug., 1876; was grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1900; a teacher.
- v Clara, b. 8 Oct., 1878; m. Arthur P. Bennett; he attended Amherst Coll., 1859-61; res. Oxford, N. J. Ch. (Bennett):
 - 1 David B.¹⁰

787 GEORGE CARLETON⁸, son of Paul Wooster⁷ and Louisa M. (Slack) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 1 Jan., 1831; died there, 18 Sept., 1900; married 28 Feb., 1858, Wealthy C., daughter of Joseph Rogers; born in Norwich, 1 Jan., 1832. Was a farmer and resided in E. Randolph, Vt.

Children, born in Norwich:

- i George Edward⁹, b. 13 Oct., 1858; m. 28 Dec., 1880, Phena F. Burroughs; res. E. Randolph. Ch.:
 - 1 Phelina May¹⁰, b. 30 Aug., 1885; 2 Frank George, b. 27 Oct., 1887; 3 Paul Andrew, b. 3 March, 1896; 4 Lillian M. Sprague, b. 15 June, 1898.
- ii Nellie Elizabeth, b. 10 June, 1865; m. 28 Dec., 1886, George Arthur Robinson of E. Randolph. Ch. (Robinson):
 - 1 Nellie Ethel¹⁰, b. 20 May, 1888; 2 Jennie Welthea, b. 6 June, 1894; 3 Ina May, b. 30 Sept., 1898.
- iii Jennie May, b. 13 Sept., 1872; m. 3 Jan., 1893, Gilbert Morrill Blaisdell of E. Randolph. Ch. (Blaisdell):
 - 1 Ernest Gilbert¹⁰, b. 9 Oct., 1893; 2 Infant, b. and d. 1896.

788 JAMES M.⁸, son of Paul Wooster⁷ and Louisa M. (Slack) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 11 May, 1843; married 25 Dec., 1872, Harriet, daughter of L. S. Partridge; born in Norwich, 5 May, 1854. A farmer and resides in Norwich.

Children, born in Norwich:

- i James B.⁹, b. 6 June, 1873; m. 18 Nov., 1896, Mattie B. Hutchinson; res. New London, Conn., where manager for Swift & Co. (packers).
- ii Paul W., b. 26 Sept., 1874; d. 4 April, 1881.
- iii Laughton E., b. 25 March, 1878; res. Fitchburg, where manager for Swift & Co.; removed to Burlington, Vt.
- iv Elizabeth Ellen, b. 13 May, 1880; res. Medford, Mass.
- v Charles R., b. 4 July, 1883; buyer for Swift & Co.; res. Manchester, N. H.
- vi Frederick Lewis, b. 28 Aug., 1885.
- vii Nina Ethel, b. 26 Sept., 1887.
- viii Minnie Maud, b. 9 Oct., 1889.
- ix Bessie Edith, b. 4 Oct., 1891.
- x Lillian Margaret, b. 2 Feb., 1892.
- xi Vivian Rosetta, b. 21 Oct., 1895.

789 ANDREW WILLIAM⁸, son of William⁷ and Ann T. (Proctor) Brigham; born in Norwich, Vt., 31 Jan., 1847; married 4 Feb., 1868, Abbie S., daughter of Edson Johnson; born in Strafford, Vt., 29 Nov., 1848. Resides (1903) on the Governor Brigham homestead in Norwich.

Children, born in Norwich:

- i Annie A.⁹, b. 3 Feb., 1869; m. 31 Dec., 1896, Arthur L. Douglass of Norwich; s. p.
- ii Grace L., b. 5 March, 1872; m. 21 Aug., 1895, Grant C. Thornton, who d. 15 May, 1898; res. Lawrence, Mass. Ch. (Thornton):
1 Gladys¹⁰, b. 6 Feb., 1896.
- iii William E., b. 12 June, 1875; m. 7 Jan., 1903, Myra Parrizo; a teacher and res. Lawrence.
- iv Paul A., b. 9 Feb., 1883; res. unm., in Norwich.

790 TRUMAN ELBRIDGE⁸, son of Abel⁷ and Emeline (Hibbard) Brigham; born in North Hadley, Mass., 3 March, 1842; married 10 May, 1866, Harriet Newell Hibbard; born in North Hadley, 2 June, 1845. He resides in Amherst, Mass.

Children, born in No. Adams, Mass.:

- i Laura Belle⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1867; d. 8 Feb., 1875.
- ii Clarence Truman, b. 4 Dec., 1869; m. 4 Oct., 1892, Estelle Wetmore; res. No. Adams. Ch.:
1 Willard Clarence¹⁰, b. 2 Nov., 1893; 2 Ruth Estelle, b. 8 Aug., 1895; 3 Carolyn, b. 14 May, 1898; 4 Proctor K., b. 5 Jan., 1902.
- iii Allen Eugene, b. 27 Aug., 1872; m. 8 Oct., 1895, Helen Beatty; res. No. Adams. Ch.:
1 Leonard Allen¹⁰, b. 22 Feb., 1898.
2 Ralph Armond, b. 20 Feb., 1900; d. 8 April, 1901.

- iv Harriet Emeline, b. 19 Feb., 1875; m. 19 Dec., 1900, Ransom P. Nichols; res. San Juan, P. R. Ch. (Nichols):
 - 1 Doris Adelaide¹⁰, b. in Amherst, Mass., 16 Oct., 1901.
 - 2 Ransom Brigham, b. in San Juan, P. R., 8 Dec., 1902.
- v Ethel Clara, b. 1 Aug., 1879; d. N. A., 29 July, 1881.
- vi Arthur Abel, b. 7 April, 1882; d. 1907.
- vii Ralph Hibbard, b. 10 Oct., 1883.

791 DR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER^s, son of William^t and Caroline (White) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 16 June, 1846; married 17 Oct., 1872, Julia D. Odom. He is a physician in Girard.

Children, born in Girard:

- i William Randall⁹, b. 17 Jan., 1874.
- ii Annie Beulah, b. 2 Oct., 1875; d. 6 Feb., 1900; m. 11 Dec., 1895, George F. Brinson.
- iii John Christopher, b. 5 Aug., 1877; d. 22 June, 1885.
- iv Arthur Julian, b. 19 May, 1879; m. 28 Oct., 1902, Josie Parnell; res. a farmer, in Girard.
- v Jennie Freeland, b. 28 March, 1885.
- vi Savannah, b. 7 April, 1887.
- vii Ernest Talmadge, b. 11 July, 1889.
- viii Julia Pauline, b. 9 March, 1893.

792 WILLIAM HENRY^s, son of William^t and Caroline (White) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 23 July, 1848; married (1) 8 Feb., 1877, Mary E. Cochran; married (2) 7 April, 1881, Jennie F. Rutherford of Augusta, Ga.

Child (by first wife), born in Girard:

- i James Cochran⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1877; d. 3 May, 1878.

Children (by second wife), born in Girard:

- ii Charles Stanley, b. 26 June, 1882; d. 25 Dec., 1887.
- iii William Henry, b. 13 June, 1883; d. 10 Oct., 1887.
- iv Constantia Louise, b. 27 Oct., 1884.
- v Eugenia B., b. 13 Nov., 1887.
- vi Grace, b. 20 Jan., 1891.
- vii Jennie Rutherford, b. 18 Aug., 1892.

793 THADDEUS RUDOLF^s, son of William^t and Caroline (White) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 25 Aug., 1849; died 1 May, 1898; married, 25 Jan., 1894, Mary Burton Powell of Georgia.

Children:

- i Thaddeus Powell⁹, b. 11 Jan., 1895.
- ii Gladys, b. 23 March, 1896.
- iii Aramintha, b. 9 Nov., 1897.

794 CLARENCE RUSSELL^s, son of William^t and Caroline (White) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 6 Sept., 1856; married 19 Dec., 1878, Georgia V. Odom.

Children:

- i Carrie Maud⁹, b. 1 Feb., 1880.
- ii Infant, b. 12 Sept., 1882; d. y.
- iii Clarence Evans, b. 13 Sept., 1884; d. 1 March, 1887.
- iv Horace, b. 17 Feb., 1886.
- v Clifford, b. 24 Feb., 1889.
- vi Essie, b. 30 Oct., 1890.
- vii Harold, b. 17 Oct., 1892.
- viii Hazel, b. 18 Nov., 1894.
- ix Russell, b. 2 Nov., 1897; d. 24 April, 1899.
- x Infant, b. 25 April, 1900; d. y.

795 CHARLES⁸, son of William⁷ and Caroline (White) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 3 Oct., 1860; married (1) 6 May, 1886, Julia Rowland, who died 26 June, 1890; married (2) 15 Dec., 1891, Ada Mariah Lewis, who died 10 May, 1896.

Child (by first wife):

- i Alma⁹, b. 15 July, 1889; d. Sept., 1889.

Children (by second wife):

- ii Ada Ruth, b. Dec., 14, 1892.
- iii William Lewis, b. 19 June, 1893.
- iv Sarah Caroline, b. 20 Nov., 1895; d. 20 June, 1903.

796 WALTER BRECKENBRIDGE⁸, son of William⁷ and Caroline (White) Brigham; born in Girard, Ga., 25 June, 1863; married, 29 July, 1884, Lillie Ann Tabb of Georgia. He is a wholesale grocer in Augusta, Ga.

Children:

- i Walter Breckenbridge⁹, b. 26 May, 1885; m. 1 June, 1905, Susie Wood of Aiken, Ga.
- ii Eugene Foster, b. 4 Oct., 1886.
- iii Tulia Loween, b. 28 Dec., 1888.
- iv Lillie May, b. 29 July, 1890; d. 9 Aug., 1892.
- v and vi Twins, b. 15 May, 1892; and d.
- vii Mary Freeland, b. 12 July, 1893; d. 6 Sept., 1896.
- viii Lillian, b. 26 Nov., 1895.
- ix John Christopher, b. 31 Dec., 1897.
- x Dorothea, b. 13 Oct., 1899.
- xi William Roscoe, b. 9 Feb., 1902.

797 HERBERT ELLIOT⁸, son of Lawson Sibley⁷ and Martha J. (Bigelow) Brigham; born in Rutland, Mass., 10 Jan., 1857; married 30 Nov., 1876, Olive Augusta, daughter of Homer M. and Olive (Houghton) Adams of Hubbardston, Mass.; born 27 July, 1852. Is a farmer and resides in Hubbardston.

Children:

- i Stella Hattie⁹, b. in Hubbardston, 14 Oct., 1877; m. 29 May, 1904, Anson E. Nutting.
- ii Edith Augusta, b. in Oakham, Mass., 3 Sept., 1879; m. 14 Oct., 1897, Herbert A., son of Aaron Ware of Barre, Mass.



Mrs. Rose Brigham Coxford



Alasco De Lancey Brigham (799)

iii Jennie Henrietta, b. 21 Jan., 1881.

iv Bertie Lawson, b. 21 June, 1884; d. 6 Oct., 1884.

v Herbert Elliot, b. 17 Oct., 1891.

798 HENRY HARRISON⁸, son of William Harrison⁷ and Hannah (Nash) Brigham; born in Barre, Mass., 8 Dec., 1846; died there, 24 March, 1891; married 22 Oct., 1867, Olive, daughter of Henry E. and grand-daughter of Francis and Nancy (Brigham) Rice (339), born in Barre, 5 Jan., 1851. He was a farmer and resided in Barre where his widow now lives.

Children, the eldest born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

i Francis Henry⁹, Rev., b. 3 Nov., 1873; m. 6 May, 1899, Alice Shock of Sedalia, Mo., b. 1 March, 1872.

He was grad. from Lawrence Univ., Wisconsin, in 1904; was a very noted football player and athlete; is 6 feet, 2½ inches in height, and weighs 200 pounds. Was in charge of the gymnasium work and out-door athletics at Lawrence Univ. before graduation. Represented Mass. at the athletic event in connection with the 31st International Convention Y. M. C. A. of No. America, in 1895, at which he was the winner. In the mile run he "beat the field so badly he seemed to be running alone." He was ordained an elder in the M. E. Church in 1903. He has been preaching 10 years. Ch.:

1 Dorothy¹⁰, b. in Green Bay, Wis., 21 May, 1900.

2 Jean, b. in Appleton, Wis., 14 Sept., 1901.

3 Ruth, b. in Kankana, Wis., 8 April, 1904.

ii Myron Pinkerton, b. 13 Aug., 1883; drowned in a lake in Waupaca, Wis., 9 July, 1906. He was a student at Lawrence Univ., and had completed the sophomore year; he excelled in athletics, oratory, languages and mathematics. Was in charge of an M. E. Church in Detroit Harbor, Wis., in the summer of 1905, and in the spring of 1906 received a call to the Congregational Church in Chilton, Wis., where he preached the day before his death. His young life, so suddenly cut short, was full of promise in his chosen profession, and his loss is irreparable to a large circle.

iii Henrietta Harrison, b. 21 June, 1891; res. Barre.

799 ALASCO DE LANCEY⁸, son of Ebenezer Damon⁷ and Mary (Aldrich) Brigham; born in E. Smithfield, Pa., 9 March, 1838; died in New York City, 10 Nov., 1881; married 4 April, 1870, Ella Eudora, daughter of William H. Grey; born in Geneva, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1849. He was editor of the "Weekly Underwriter," in New York City, where he resided. Was vestryman in St. Ignatius Church, W. 40th street.

Children, born in New York City:

i Rose Ella⁹, b. 28 April, 1871; m. 26 April, 1893, William F., son of William H. Coxford of New York City; b. in 1848; he is a manufacturer of firearms, and they res. s. p., in New York City. Mrs. Coxford has taken a great interest in the B. F. A., and with her mother has attended most of the meetings.

ii Grey Mills, b. 8 Nov., 1873; d. 17 May, 1881.

800 DR. READER SMITH⁸, son of George⁷ and Amy (Stockwell) Brigham; born in Granville, Pa., 16 June, 1832; died in New Albany, Ind., 11 March, 1890; married, 10 April, 1860, Mary, daughter of John Goe; born in Ohio, 5 Oct., 1835. She resides a widow in New Albany. Dr. Brigham was one year in the U. S. N. as surgeon; practiced in Weston, Mo., Cairo, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i Frank Payne⁹, b. 28 June, 1861; a druggist in Louisville, Ky.
- ii Birdie, b. 8 May, 1866; d. 18 April, 1870.
- iii Fred Lincoln, b. 22 Aug., 1871; a druggist in New Albany.
- iv Pearl, b. 30 July, 1873.
- v John Goe, b. 4 Sept., 1875.
- vi Lieut. Claude Ernest, b. 14 April, 1878; was grad. West Point Military Academy, 1901; thence to the Philippines, 31st Co., Coast Art.

801 MARY LOUISE⁸, daughter of Phineas⁷ and Eliza (Johnson) Brigham; born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1839; married 6 March, 1856, Norris M. Compton; born in Sullivanville, N. Y., 26 April, 1836. They reside in Horseheads, N. Y., and he is Deputy U. S. Marshal, West District, N. Y.; is a veteran of the Civil War.

Children (Compton):

- i Ida Brigham⁹, b. 31 July, 1857, in Sullivanville; m. in Alpine, N. Y., 3 July, 1873, James Robert Fitzgerald, b. 1850; res. Sugar Grove, Ill. Ch. (Fitzgerald), the 4 youngest b. in Oswego, Ill.:
 - 1 Clifford Compton¹⁰, b. in Sullivanville, 23 Oct., 1876; res. Sugar Grove.
 - 2 Mary Belle, b. in W. Almond, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1881; res. Morgan Park, Ill.
 - 3 Anna Maude, b. 19 Jan., 1885.
 - 4 James Robert, b. 8 Nov., 1892; d. 25 Aug., 1893.
 - 5 Wilbur Norris, b. 17 Dec., 1896.
 - 6 Harold Leon, b. 17 Dec., 1898.
- ii Hon. William R., b. 8 April, 1860; m. (1) Alice Forshea; m. (2) 27 April, 1899, Helen R., dau. Samuel M. Tubbs, b. 8 Dec., 1877; he is U. S. Marshal, West Dist. N. Y., and real estate dealer; res. Horseheads. Ch. (by first wife):
 - 1 Amy¹⁰, b. in Elmira, N. Y., 23 March, 1882; d. Aug., 1882.
 - 2 Isabelle, b. in E., 11 Jan., 1884.
 - 3 Leon, b. in Sullivanville, 25 Sept., 1886; res. Wichita, Kan.
 - 4 Fasset Brigham, b. 8 June, 1889.
 Ch. (by second wife):
 - 5 William R., b. in Horseheads, 9 July, 1902.
- iii Johnson Brigham, b. 9 June, 1863; d. 4 March, 1886.
- iv Mary Edith, b. 1 April, 1875; m. 10 Oct., 1900, Lewis Henry Lent, b. in Tompkins Cove, N. Y., 27 July, 1871; res. New York City. Ch. (Lent):
 - 1 Worthington Compton¹⁰, b. 14 Nov., 1902.
- v Lena May, b. 12 March, 1879; m. 1 Feb., 1898, Rev. John Ford Leffler, of Shelbyville, Ind., b. 28 Sept., 1867; he is a member

of the Genesee Conference of the M. E. Church; res. Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1905. Ch. (Leffler):

1 *Compton Alba*¹⁰, b. 26 May, 1900.

802 HON. JOHNSON⁸, son of Phineas⁷ and Eliza (Johnson) Brigham; born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 11 March, 1846; married (1) 1 Sept., 1875, Antoinette Gano, in Watkins, N. Y.; married (2) 20 Dec., 1892, Lucy H., daughter of William W. Walker; born in Cedar Rapids, Ia., 17 Jan., 1860; Mrs. Brigham studied at Wellesley College.

In 1869, Mr. Brigham studied at Cornell University, where he was an organizer of A. D. Chapter and its first president; at Hamilton College in 1871. Became a journalist and was editor and proprietor of the Cedar Rapids *Republican* and founder and managing editor of the *Midland Monthly*. Was Collector of the Port of Brockport, N. Y., and one term U. S. Consul at Aix la Chapelle, Germany, under Pres't. Harrison. In 1898 became State Librarian of Iowa, with a residence in Des Moines, Ia., which position he now holds. Was Pres't. of the Iowa Library Com., 1890-04; Pres't. Iowa State Library Association, 1902-03; and Chairman Iowa Fifth Congressional Committee and Pres't. of the Iowa State Republican League, 1892, etc., etc. Contributes both prose and poetry to the leading magazines of the country, and has published a novel, "An Old Man's Idyll," under a nom de plume. Mr. Brigham is now, 1907, editing the papers of the late Senator Harlan, of Iowa, at the request of his daughter, Mrs. Robert T. Lincoln, preparatory to writing the Senator's biography for the State Historical Society.

He is an occasional speaker before colleges and institutions and on public occasions; has contributed poems for the B. F. A. meetings; in 1895 delivered the address at the banquet of the Association in Boston, and in 1904 delivered the address at the meeting in St. Louis. He has traveled extensively in America and Europe, and has resided at Elmira, Watkins, Brockport, and Hornellsville, N. Y., and Cedar Rapids and Des Moines, Ia. He has taken a deep interest in the family history. As first Vice-President of the Association he became, by the death of President C. O. Brigham, President of the Association and Chairman of the Publication Committee. The following verses were written for the B. F. A. in 1900:

THOMAS BRIGHAM, THE PURITAN

I

No "doubting Thomas" was our family's founder;
 In faith he rode the wide Atlantic's waves.
 On yonder rock-ribbed shore he lived, expounder
 Of simple creed that Service only Saves.*

* A free translation of our Brigham Family Association motto, "In Cruce Salus."

II

His name shall stand with us for strenuous living,
 For honest thinking, and for righteous laws;
 For humble doing and for noble giving
 Of self for conscience or for freedom's cause.

III

Soul calls to soul, by kinship's ties united;
 From out the past we hear a hale godspeed;
 Soul answers soul, by trials unaffrighted,—
 We, too, would serve, or bravely do the deed.

IV

Our course should mark the way of progress plainly,
 And bid the true and daring walk therein;
 Against it must detraction war but vainly,—
 Who strives for progress can but grandly win.

Child (by first wife):

- i Anna Gano⁹, b. 17 Jan., 1877; m. Charles P. Hartley, asst. in Physiology and Plant Breeding, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Children (by second wife):

- ii Ida Wilkinson, b. 22 Aug., 1895.
- iii Mary Walker, b. 27 Jan., 1898.

803 CLARENCE E.⁸, son of Horace A.⁷ and Sarah (Young) Brigham; born 24 July, 1854, in Smithfield, Pa.; married 19 Jan., 1876, Ophelia M. Bourne; born in Burlington, Pa., 2 Aug., 1854. Is a farmer of Athens, Pa.

Children, born in Athens:

- i Russell Elmer⁹, b. 9 Dec., 1877; unm. 1905; res. a jeweler, Oneonta, N. Y.
- ii Alice May, b. 10 Jan., 1879; m. 21 March, 1904, Albert F. A. Schlotzhauer of Canajoharie, N. Y.; res. Briarclif, Manor, N. Y.; he is manager of Dairy Dept. of Briarclif Manor. Ch. (Schlotzhauer):
 - 1 Grace Louise¹⁰, b. 13 Feb., 1905.
- iii Arthur Bourne, b. 13 Aug., 1880; m. 21 Jan., 1904, Charlotte Williams; res. Athens. Ch.:
 - 1 Ernest Lee¹⁰, b. 21 March, 1905.
- iv Clarence Ray, b. 25 Aug., 1885; d. 19 Dec., 1891.
- v Sarah Effie, b. 16 Oct., 1887; d. 22 Dec., 1891.
- vi Horace D., b. 30 Oct., 1888.
- vii Agnes Ora, b. 9 June, 1892.



HON. JOHNSON BRIGHAM, OF DES MOINES, IA. (802)

President of the Brigham Family Association, 1906—

804 REV. PROF. ALBERT PERRY⁸, son of Horace Ames⁷ and Julia (Perry) Brigham; born in Perry, N. Y., 12 June, 1855; married in Amsterdam, N. Y., 27 June, 1882, Flora Winegar of Amsterdam, born 1 July, 1861.

Prof. Brigham was graduated from Colgate (then Madison) University, A. B., 1879; from Hamilton Theological Seminary 1882, and received degree of A. M. Was ordained to the ministry in 1882; was pastor of the Baptist Church in Stillwater, N. Y., 1882-1885; pastor Tabernacle Baptist Church, Utica, N. Y., 1885-1891; graduate student of Harvard University, 1891-1892, receiving degree of A. M.; Prof. of Geology in Colgate University, 1892 to present time; Instructor in Geology, summer sessions, Harvard Univ., 1891, 1894, 1895, 1900; Prof. of Geology, Colorado Summer School, 1893; Prof. of Geology and Geography, Cornell Univ., summer sessions 1901-02-03-04; has been Chairman of the Committee of Physical Geography, National Educational Association; Associate Editor Bulletin American Geographical Society; Pres't. N. Y. State Science Teachers' Assn.; secretary and treasurer Association of American Geographers; Follow of the Geological Soc. of America and of American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Association of American Geographers and of the National Geographic Society. Has contributed many papers to leading journals of a scientific and educational character, and is a contributor to the New International Encyclopædia. He has published "*Text-book of Geology*"; "*Introduction to Physical Geography*"; "*Geographic Influences in American History*"; "*Student's Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography*."

Children:

i Charles Winegar⁹, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1883; d. 2 Jan., 1899.

ii Elizabeth, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1895.

805 GEN. and HON. WILLIAM H.⁸, son of Rufus H.⁷ and Basha (Mossman) Brigham; born in Hudson, Mass., 1 Feb., 1863; married in Hudson, 25 Nov., 1884, Cora Belle, daughter of Benjamin Dearborn; born in Stowe, Mass., 1 March, 1863.

Gen. Brigham is the Pres't. of the F. Brigham and Gregory Co., of Hudson and Boston, the oldest shoe manufactory in the U. S. He is a director in various banks and of the N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn. Was a member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1892-93, serving on the committee of Military Affairs and Banking. Was a member of the Mass. Senate in 1897-98 in the sixth Middlesex Dist. and served on the committees for rules, towns, education, railroads and military affairs. Was a member of the Board of Selectmen of Hudson 1890-96, inclusive. Has been connected with the Mass. Militia for many years, as follows:

First Lieut. of Co. M, 5th Infantry, 1887; Major and Asst. Inspector of Rifle Practice on staff of the first Brigade; was Lieut. Col. and Inspector Gen. Staff of Gov. Crane, 1900; Brig. Gen. and Inspector General staff of Gov. Crane, 1901-03; Brig. Gen. and Inspector Gen., staff of Gov. Bates, 1903 and 1904; staff of Gov. Guild, 1906.

He resides in Hudson.

Children, born in Hudson:

- i Mildred Ellen⁹, b. 29 April, 1888.
- ii William Mossman, b. 5 July, 1896.

806 HON. ANDREW CORTHELL⁸, son of Col. Henry Hobart⁷ and Mary Ripley (Corthell) Brigham, born in Whitman, Mass., 5 May, 1837; died there, 4 Feb., 1907; married, 23 Oct., 1857, Helena Sophia, daughter of Martin L. and Maria P. (Bearse) Peterson; born 13 Nov., 1840.

He was superintendent of a tack factory in Whitman, his father having been a manufacturer of tacks. Was in the Civil War, 4th Mass. Infantry. Was a member of the Mass. Legislature, and was on the board of selectmen for the town of Whitman for 7 years; always resided in Whitman, where he was greatly respected.

Children, born in Whitman:

- i Albert Henry⁹, b. 25 Feb., 1860; m. 25 Feb., 1882, Hannah Jane Stevens, b. April, 1859; a tack maker and inventor; res. s. p., Whitman.
- ii Mary Hobart, b. 4 Jan., 1873; m. 4 Jan., 1894, Harry, son of George H. Stanley, b. in Manchester, Eng., 19 April 1870; res. Whitman. Ch. (Stanley):
 - 1 Henry Brigham¹⁰, b. 4 March, 1896.
 - 2 Donald Hobart, b. 14 Feb., 1901.
- iii Herbert Andrew, b. 8 Nov., 1876; d. 8 July, 1903.
- iv Stella, b. 16 June, 1881; d. 14 July, 1884.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

807 ELLEN MARIA⁹, daughter of Martyn Freeman⁸ and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Brigham; born in Wilmington, Vt., 3 Oct., 1841; married in Boston, 27 May, 1867, Thomas D., son of William and Mary (Watson) Cook of Scotland; born in East Boston, 1 July, 1840; died in Dorchester, Mass., 26 Jan., 1906; a business man in Boston about 40 years; she resides in Dorchester.

Children (Cook), born in Boston:

- i Walter Freeman¹⁰, b. 20 July, 1868; m. 13 Aug., 1900, Minnie Louise, dau. of John A. Crotty of Boston; was grad. from the Institute of Technology, Boston, 1890; carries on the business and is administrator of the estate of his late father. Ch.:
- 1 Frank Brigham¹¹, b. in Dorchester, 1 July, 1901.
- ii Frank William, b. 20 July, 1870; d. 14 Jan., 1876.
- iii Ernest Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1875; d. 21 Sept., 1875.
- iv Marion Brigham, b. 9 Nov., 1877; m. 10 Sept., 1900, Benjamin Simpson, son of Thomas Frost of Boston; b. 21 June, 1873; of the firm of T. D. Cook & Co., Boston. Ch. (Frost):
- 1 Katherine¹¹, b. in Dorchester, 1 Jan., 1902.
- v Emma Eleanor, b. 26 May, 1879; d. 4 Jan., 1880.
- vi Ellen Maria, b. 20 Aug., 1881; d. 13 Jan., 1882.

808 GEORGE BICKFORD⁹, son of George Ball⁸ and Caroline J. (Leland) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 8 Oct., 1856; married 30 Oct., 1884, Lottie B. Mathewson of Millbury, Mass. Was graduated from Brown University, A. M., 1881. Is a boot and shoe manufacturer in Ayer, Mass.

Children:

- i George B.¹⁰, b. 1889.
- ii Flora B., b. 1886.
- iii Roger W., b. 1897.

809 DR. FRANK FONTANELLE⁹, son of George Ball⁸ and Mary Phipps (Homer) Brigham; born in Westboro, Mass., 15 Oct., 1859; died in Lynn, Mass., 10 March, 1903; married 26 April, 1888, Ida McDonald.

Dr. Brigham was graduated from Brown University in 1882, Harvard University, M. D., 1885; was house surgeon of Lynn Hospital 1885-86; member board of health of Lynn, 1887-91; School Board 1894-98. He was a practicing physician in Lynn until his untimely death, and prominently identified with the philanthropic and Christian movements of the city.

Children, born in Lynn:

- i Ruth McD.¹⁰, b. 1889; ii Frank D., b. 1889.

810 ERVIN FRANK⁹, son of Dea. Curtis⁸ and Esther (Met-calf) Brigham; born in Sylvan, Mich., 17 April, 1853; died in Lenville, Idaho, 3 June, 1893; married in Moscow, Idaho, 5 Oct., 1880, Emma, daughter of William Overacker of Iowa; born 22 July, 1859; she resides a widow in Kipling, Wash. Was a fruit-grower in Idaho. Justice of the Peace and Sunday School superintendent. He was 6 ft 1½ in. in height.

Children, all but the eldest born in Lenville:

- i William Curtis¹⁰, b. in Moscow, 4 Sept., 1881; educated Univ. of Idaho; a teacher and medical student; in 1905 went to Des Moines, Ia., and thence to Los Angeles, Cal., to study Osteopathy.
- ii Frank Howard, b. 17 May, 1883; d. 17 July, 1894.
- iii Harrison Benton, b. 11 Nov., 1888.
- iv Fleda Adaline, b. 18 Dec., 1891.
- v Ella Gladys, b. 20 Oct., and d. 14 Nov., 1893.

811 DEXTER E.⁹, son of Lyscom⁸ and Mary (Norton) Brigham; born in Decatur, Mich., 14 May, 1862; married 27 Jan., 1892, Clara W., daughter of William and Olive (Wait) Lindsey; born in Prairieville Township, Mich., 9 Sept., 1861. He resides in Decatur, Mich., where he is a grower and distiller of essential oils; is a member of the Village Council.

Children, born in Decatur:

- i Margaret Wait¹⁰, b. 15 Aug., 1893.
- ii Doris Mary, b. 15 June, 1895.
- iii Lyscom Dexter, b. 2 Oct., 1901.

812 WALTER DAMON⁹, son of Alfred Milo⁸ and Caroline (Damon) Brigham; born in Natick, Mass., 4 Sept., 1853; married in Manchester, N. H., 17 July, 1879, Carrie B., daughter of Charles Brigham; born E. Kingston, N. H., 2 Sept., 1860. He resided in Willimantic, Conn., for many years, where he was superintendent in the factory of the Willimantic Linen Co.; was also Postmaster and alderman. Removed to Plymouth, Mass.

Children, all but the eldest born in Willimantic:

- i Abbie Wood¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Mass., 22 Oct., 1881.
- ii Helen Idora, b. 21 Sept., 1884.
- iii Barbara Louisa, b. 26 Nov., 1884.
- iv Paul Goodrich, b. 25 Sept., 1894.

813 NATHANIEL MAYNARD⁹, son of Alfred Milo⁸ and Caroline (Damon) Brigham; born in Saxonville, Mass., 8 March, 1856; married 18 June, 1894, Mrs. Luella Cobb Young of Salt Lake City, Utah.

He is a graduate of Harvard University in the famous class of 1880 (Roosevelt); a member of the 'Varsity crews of 1877, '78, '79,



MR. AND MRS. DEXTER E. BRIGHAM (811)

'80, and celebrated as the tenor soloist of the Harvard Glee Club. His beautiful voice made him famous all over the country. Resided in Utah for 9 years, and for 4 years (1893-97) was United States Marshal for the territory and warden of the Territorial Penitentiary. For the last 5 years he has been on the illustrated lecture platform. Resides in Chicago.

Children:

- i Nathalie Frances¹⁰, b. 10 Jan., 1896.
- ii Virginia Howe, b. 22 Nov., 1898.

814 ERNEST ALGERNON⁹, son of Algernon S.⁸ and Matilda M. (Hayden) Brigham; born in Marlboro, Mass., 29 July, 1852; married 2 Oct., 1870, Adeline Frances, daughter of Otis and Frances (Pond) Cole; born in Ashland, Mass., 22 Feb., 1853. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

- i Archie Valentine¹⁰, b. 26 April, 1871; m. in Hot Springs, Ark., 11 Nov., 1896, Elaine Bryant McCarter; is the Gen. Baggage Agt. in St. Louis for the Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., and res. there.
- Ch.:
 - 1 David Ralston¹¹, b. 26 Oct., 1897; d. 29 Jan., 1899.
 - 2 Elizabeth Townsend, b. 3 Aug., 1900.
 - 3 Natalie Adeline, b. 24 Sept., 1905.
- ii Ethel Percy, b. 5 Nov., 1873; res. Chicago.
- iii Amy Frances, b. 26 Feb., 1876; res. St. Louis.

815 WILLIAM H. BREWSTER⁹, son of William Lacy⁸ and Achsah (Blake) Brigham; born in Exeter, N. H., 13 Aug., 1841; married Aug., 1871, Mary E. Spead, born in New Market, N. H., 3 May, 1847. See No. 816. In 1863-4 was on the U. S. S. Ohio. He resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Children:

- i Annie Gertrude¹⁰, b. 3 May, 1877; d. 27 May, 1879.
- ii Harry, b. 13 Jan., 1881; res. Summersworth (Great Falls), N. H.

816 GEORGE ALBERT DRAPER⁹, son of William Lacy⁸ and Achsah (Blake) Brigham; born in Exeter, N. H., 29 Oct., 1843; married (1) April, 1868, Ida R. Albee, who died; married (2) Mrs. Mary E. Carver. Mr. Brigham and his 3 elder brothers enlisted as musicians in the Civil War, 27 April, 1861, in the 11th Mass. regiment. After the first Bull Run battle their regiment was formed into Hooker's Brigade. Saw service on lower Potomac at Budd's Ferry, Md., and then were in the Peninsula campaign under McClellan. They officiated at the Siege of Yorktown, battles of Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Savage Station, Glendale, Malvern Hill, and lay at Harrison's Landing when discharged 8 Aug., 1862, under

a general order doing away with regimental bands. They came home and all re-enlisted; Azel P. in the N. Y. Cavalry, and William H. B. in the 15th N. H. George then spent 2 years on U. S. S. Ohio, and then joined the army in front of Petersburg, 1 Oct., 1864, attached at headquarters of Gen. Mott's Div. of (the 2d) Hancock's Corps. Was at Appomattox at Lee's surrender. Discharged 8 June, 1865. He does business in Charlestown, Mass., where he has long resided.

Children (by first wife):

- i Ida Florence¹⁰, b. in Somerville, Mass., 13 Sept., 1869; a violinist of repute.
- ii Ethel May, b. 13 Sept., 1871; d. Feb., 1872.

817 ORANGE SCOTT⁹, son of William Lacy⁸ and Achsah (Blake) Brigham; born in Exeter, N. H., 15 Jan., 1852; married, 1884, Ida Bell Glover; born in Exeter, 14 March, 1866. Resides in Exeter.

Children, the first and third born in Boston:

- i Carl Eugene¹⁰, b. 29 Jan., 1885.
- ii Florence Leola, b. in Exeter, 10 March, 1886.
- iii Anna Atalanta, b. 24 Dec., 1888.
- iv Abby Elizabeth, b. in Exeter, 16 Nov., 1891.

818 CHARLES LEWIS⁹, son of John⁸ and Mary S. (Bemis) Brigham; born in Berlin, Mass., 22 April, 1844; married 1 Sept., 1868, Laura A., daughter of Nathaniel Hastings; born in Clinton, Mass., 16 June, 1850. A farmer in Northboro, Mass.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i Charles Montford¹⁰, b. 26 July, 1873; married at W. Somerville, Mass., 15 Sept., 1897, Helen E., dau. of Rev. Edward A. Goddard of Northboro; b. in Huntington, Mass., 15 Jan., 1872; res. s. p., in Northboro.
- i Walter O., b. 14 Sept., 1877; m. 22 Dec., 1897, Alice L., dau. of James Bowes; b. in Northboro, 22 Jan., 1878; res. Northboro. Ch.:
 - 1 Charles Clayton¹¹, b. 16 Aug., 1898.
 - 2 Harold Montford, b. 6 April, 1900.
 - 3 Ernest Lynden, b. 9 April, 1902.

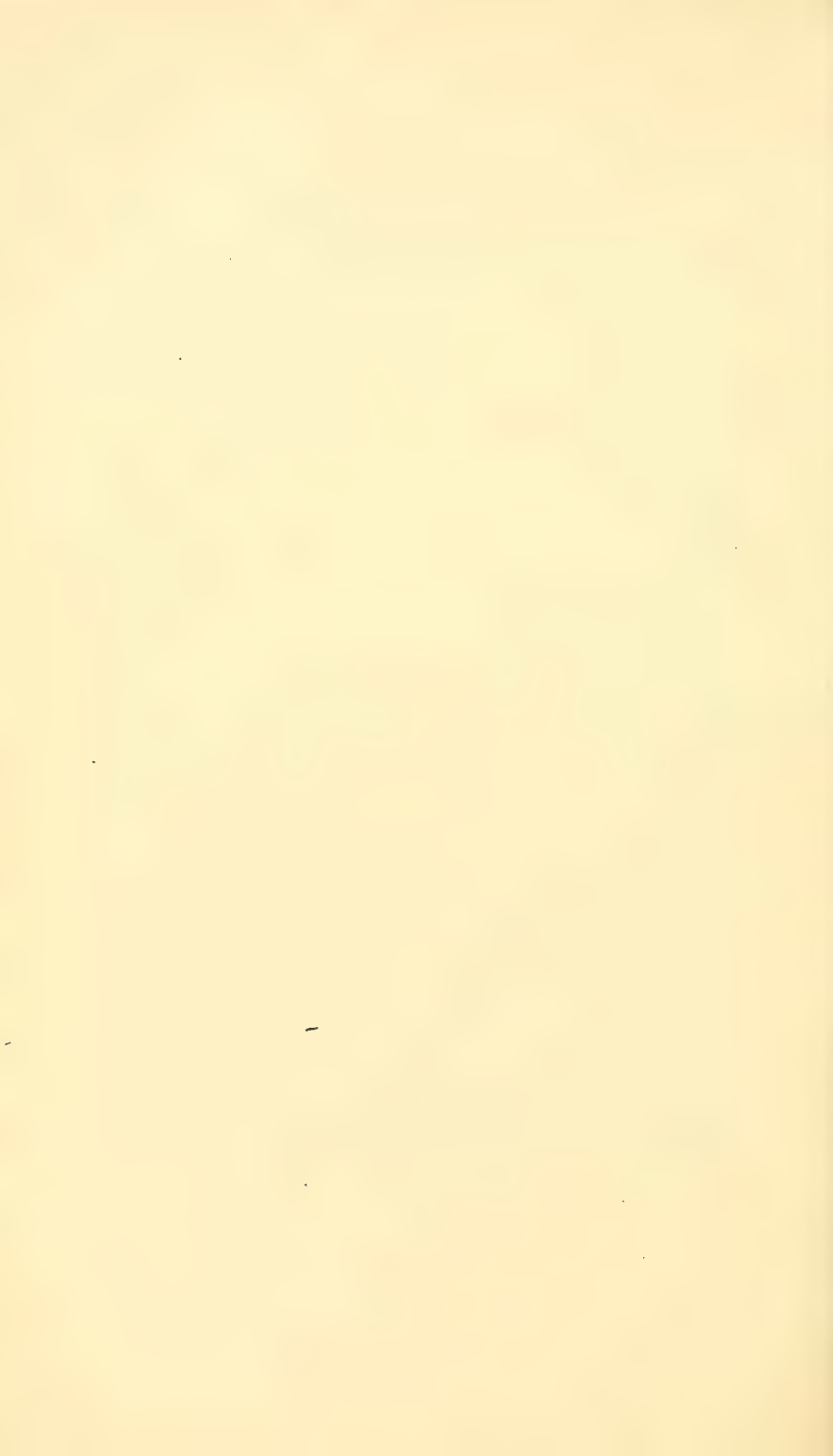
819 WALTER AUGUSTUS⁹, son of John⁸ and Mary S. (Bemis) Brigham; born in Boylston, Mass., 22 May, 1846; died 23 Aug., 1903; married 29 March, 1868, Jennie M., daughter of Alexander Smith; born 22 Jan., 1878. For 6 years he was superintendent of the Northboro Town Farm; for several years in the milk and ice business in Boston.

Child, born in Boylston:

- i Herbert Augustus¹⁰, b. 6 April, 1869; m. in Westboro, Alice C., dau. of John Gilman; b. 5 Aug., 1866; res. Boylston Cen.,



NATHANIEL MAYNARD BRIGHAM, OF GLEN ELLYN, ILL. (813)



P. O., Northboro. Ch., the eldest and 2 younger b. in Medford, Mass.:

1 *Charlotte E.*¹¹, b. 26 Sept., 1888.

2 *Walter Gilman*, b. in Boylston Cen., 25 Jan., 1890.

3 *Hazel A.*, b. in Boylston Cen., 13 Aug., 1892; d. 10 Oct., 1892.

4 *Herbert L.*, b. 21 July, 1894.

5 *Marion E.*, b. 19 June, 1896.

820 HON. EDWARD D.⁹, son of Charles H.⁸ and Phalla (House) Brigham; born in Somnauk, Ill., 22 Feb., 1863; married (1) 5 July, 1887, Mary, daughter of Michael Corcoran; born in Boscobel, Wis., 1867; died 17 Dec., 1889; married (2) 8 Dec., 1892, Clara L., daughter of Charles A. McCoy of Seattle, Wash.; born in Monteith, Ia., 8 Dec., 1873.

Mr. Brigham is the Labor Commissioner for the State of Iowa, appointed to his second term in 1905. He began at the age of fifteen in the railway service and worked up to conductor; was employed from 1890 to 1902 by the Chicago Great Western Railway Co. In 1902 left active service to become Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Resides in Des Moines, Ia.

Child (by first wife):

i Jay Edward D.¹⁰, b. Mason City, Ia., 7 April, 1888; d. 12 Dec., 1899.

Children (by second wife):

ii Leon Herbert, b. in Des Moines, 8 Feb., 1896.

iii Lyle Duane, b. in St. Joseph, Mo., 5 Oct., 1899.

821- DR. CLARENCE SUMNER⁹, son of William Oakley⁸ and Nella M. (Perkins) Brigham; born in Bakersfield, Vt., 5 Feb., 1867; married (1) 20 Sept., 1893, Anna H. Tracy of Hamburg, N. Y., who died 27 Feb., 1898; married (2) 7 Nov., 1901, Mrs. Jennie B. Kinney of Los Angeles, Cal. Was graduated A. B. Univ. of Vt., 1889; M. D., same 1891; post-graduate N. Y. Polytechnic School, 1896; practiced in Jamaica, Vt., and in 1903 resided in Leominster, Mass.

Children (by first wife):

i Paul Tracy¹⁰, b. 17 Sept., 1896.

ii Helen Pearl, b. 28 Oct., 1897.

822 GEORGE SAMUEL⁹, son of Edmund Douglass⁸ and Edith (Northmore) Brigham, born in Ishpeming, Mich., 27 May, 1880; married in New Haven, Conn., 1902, Christine, only daughter of Mrs. Anne Hempstead. He is a Yale graduate, 1901, and took up Engineering and Maintenance of Way on the C. & N. W. Ry. upon leaving College. He is now General Manager of the Blue Ridge Copper Co., at Stanleyton, Va., where he resides.

Children, born in Mankato, Minn, 1:

i Edmund Hempstead¹⁰, b. 1905.

823 DR. BRAYTON ALVARO REMINGTON⁹, son of Philip V.⁸ and Helen C. (Remington) Brigham; born in Lorraine, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1862; died in Lake Forest, Ill., Oct., 1901; married 15 Feb., 1887, Mrs. Amanda, daughter of J. T. McManus and widow of J. B. Blackwood, from whom he was divorced in 1893.

Dr. Brigham was the founder of the Brigham Family Association, 1893. He was connected with the Battle Creek Sanitarium 2 years. Was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., and was a lecturer at the Harvard Medical College in Chicago. His specialty was Gynecology; was considered a good operator; had several medical works planned but none published. Began a history of the Brigham Family, which was unfinished at his death; the results are embodied in this volume.

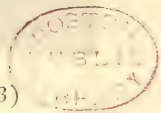
Children, born in Chicago:

i Mabel Olive¹⁰, b. 24 March, 1888.

ii Henry Cox, b. 1889; d. *ibid.*



DR. B. A. R. BRIGHAM, OF CHICAGO (823)
First Secretary of the Brigham Family Association, 1893-1896



APPENDIX

APPENDIX A.

"BRIGHAM FARME ON YE ROCKS."

In 1648 there was laid out by the town of Cambridge to Thomas¹ Brigham "72 acres on ye Rocks on Charlestown line." In view of the important error of Mr. Morse in locating upon this plot the homestead in which Thomas died in 1653, the place has borne a distinction in Brigham family history which is unwarranted by its actual position as a Brigham possession. Morse, mistaking the well-known ledges of Clarendon Hill for "ye Cambridge Rocks," declares that the last habitation of Thomas was in Somerville. Having done this, he easily draws a graphic picture of the Brigham Farm as it might have appeared in the last days of its owner; and he even goes so far as to offer the baseless conjecture that Thomas was buried in Medford.

The "Cambridge Rocks" were, as Morse says, a well-known ancient landmark, but they were not where Morse places them. They begin in Cambridge on the Watertown line, at a point which is now the corner of Pleasant Street and Concord Avenue, Belmont. They skirt the western boundary of Pleasant Street to the corner of Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, where the public library now stands. This site was originally the corner of the old Watertown road. Thence they cross Massachusetts Avenue and, following the line of the present Water Street, extend to Fowle's Mill Pond and thence northwesterly along the mill pond and brook, and northerly across the brook to the Charlestown line. (This brook, Sucker Brook, was originally Alewife Meadow Brook, and should not be confounded with the present Alewife Brook, flowing out of Fresh Pond, originally the Menotomy [a] River.) "The Rocks" continued along the Charlestown line to a point near the present Lexington and Arlington line. The territory to the west—Lexington since 1713—was originally known as Cambridge Farms.

It was colloquial to refer to the grants in this immediate vicinity as the "small farms"; hence the item in the inventory of the property of Thomas¹ Brigham, "a small farme at Charlestown line, £10." The ancient use of the term "farm" did not imply that the land was under cultivation.

It will thus be seen that all the present Arlington Heights, also

the well-known Turkey Hill (which is *half an inch* lower), was included in what was anciently known as the Cambridge Rocks.

Of the 72-acre grant to Thomas¹ Brigham, it may be said, in modern terms, that it is now in a northwest part of Arlington. While originally bounded on the north by Charlestown line, a change in the line at the incorporation of Winchester (originally Woburn) in 1850 left a triangular piece in the northwest corner lying in Winchester. Turkey Hill is near the center of the grant. Forest Street runs across the property, about a mile from Massachusetts Avenue, where one leaves the electric car.

The 48-acre grant of Nicholas Wyeth, which adjoined that of Thomas¹ Brigham on the northwest, later passed into possession of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College, and was held by his descendants many years. In a bill of sale of the Dunster piece given by John Steadman, county treasurer, to Thomas Danforth, in 1674, the lot is described as bounded "n. (n.e.) by Woburn line . . . e. (s.e.) by a small farm layed out to Thomas Brigham." The Brigham grant also adjoined, on the Charlestown line, a 300-acre farm of Increase Nowell and also the 480 acres of "Squa Sachem," which the Colony reserved to her when settlement was made with the Indians for the territory comprising Charlestown and Cambridge. The familiar Indian monument on the Peter C. Brooks place in West Medford was erected by Mr. Brooks in memory of the son of Squa Sachem, Sagamore John.

Thomas¹ Brigham died 8 Dec., 1653, leaving this 72-acre grant, with all his other property, to his widow and five children. In 1656 the General Court gave the overseers of his will the right to sell all his real estate. It would appear that this "Brigham Farm," as many ancient deeds refer to it, was bought for £16 by Hon. Thomas Danforth, an executor of the will, although no deed of the property is recorded. In 1695 the farm on the Rocks figures in the suit brought by the children of Thomas Brigham to recover, apparently, all the property which the overseers of their father's will had sold. In the formal ceremony of claiming the "Brigham Farm," as quaintly attested by the witnesses in the chapter on "Thomas Brigham the Emigrant," it will be noted that the "ffarme" is described as "upon the Rocks within the bounds of Cambridge."

Settlement was reached apparently in 1703, when on 26 Feb., Thomas², Samuel² and John² Brigham quitclaimed "that tract or p^rcell of land commonly called or known by y^e name of Brighams farme: Seituate, lying and being on y^e Rocks neer Oburn line within the Township of Cambridge . . . containing by Estimation Seventy Two acres be the same more or less . . .," to Francis Foxcroft, Esq., Samuel Sparhawk and Daniel Champney, joint executors of the will of Hon. Thomas Danforth. This deed was

given "in consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds pd to y^e Children of Thomas Brigham late of Cambridge Dece'd by Thomas Danforth Esq. and Thomas Fox called Overseers of y^e Estate of s^d Thomas Brigham Dece'd: and Thirty pounds in money to us in hand etc." From this document, and others affecting the other properties, it might be inferred that the suits grew out of the dissatisfaction of the children of Thomas, now of age, with the disposition of their property while they were yet minors.

In 1706 the property was bought by Thomas³ Prentice for £68. It was then bounded "N.E. by Charlestown line, N.W. by Nathaniel Patten Senor and John Carter of Oburn, W. by Walter³ Russell E. and S. E. by the land of Jason Russell." Thomas³ Prentice was a brickmaker and resided on what is now the west side of Garden Street opposite the Botanical Garden. He died 7 Dec., 1709; and the inventory shows: "72 acres, Brigham's Farm, £68." In the distribution of his property the Brigham Farm went to his son, Rev. Thomas⁴ Prentice (b. 1702, H. C. 1726, d. 1782), who made his first sale, of nine acres, in 1724, as if to aid him through Harvard, to Andrew Mallet, who built the Old Powder House in Somerville. A second purchaser, of twenty acres, was Deacon John Bradish, a celebrated real estate trader of his day. He always styled himself, even in his deeds, "glazier of Harvard College," and he held this unique position for forty years. By 1753 Rev. Thomas Prentice had disposed of more than 70 acres of the original grant for £443. Much of the property remained within the Prentice family.

In 1773 John⁵ Hutchinson, whose descendants at the present time own all but about ten acres of the original grant, made his first purchase from the Brigham tract, paying Henry Prentice, an uncle of the Rev. Thomas, £50, 13s. 4d. for 9½ acres "on * Turkey Hill" —the first mention of this name in the deeds. John Hutchinson owned and occupied the Nowell-Broughton-Gardner farm of about 70 acres adjoining on the Charlestown side of the line, and at his death in 1783 had acquired also some 40 acres of the Brigham place. In 1817 his son Thomas⁶, to whom the farm later descended, bought 22½ acres more, 20 of which were "Brigham land," of Daniel Reed of Charlestown, making all but about eight acres, on the southwest side, of the original grant. At the death of Thomas⁶ in 1863, the property was divided among his six children, and most of it is still held by their heirs. No building ever has been erected on the land originally owned by Thomas Brigham. It is now partly tilled. The Hutchinson homestead, on the original Charlestown side on the old Nowell farm and replacing the buildings erected in

* In olden times this was a favorite sighting point for vessels making Boston Harbor, as it was heavily wooded and Arlington Heights was not.

1743-45 and burned a few years ago, stands on the corner of Ridge Street and Hutchinson Road (Fruit Street), Winchester. It is occupied by Mrs. Mary A., widow of Thomas⁷ O. Hutchinson, a daughter, Miss Mary A., and a son, Thomas⁸ M. Hutchinson, the well-known antiquarian, to whose generosity and exhaustive researches, covering many years, the writer is indebted for many of these authenticated facts relative to the "Brigham Farme on Ye Rocks."

APPENDIX B

BRIGHAMS IN THE EARLY WARS

In every stage of the nation's progress whenever it has become necessary to resort to arms, the Brigham family has loyally responded to every call for volunteers. The colonial and revolutionary periods brought to the front a remarkable quota of Brighams, and the roll of honor is a heritage which their descendants may justly transmit with pride to coming generations. The civil war, the greatest conflict of modern times, found earnest defenders of the Union among the Brighams, and the intelligent bravery displayed by them on various battlefields would furnish an interesting chapter of history. We have not attempted to give a complete list of the Brighams in this war, but where known the records have been entered under individuals.

In the Black Hawk war, which was one of the incidents of the early settlement of the western section of the United States, Sylvester Brigham (519), who was a pioneer from Massachusetts, did his part in opening to civilization that vast region, which has since furnished many of the largest and most prosperous States to the Union.

About the same period Asa (403) and Benjamin (403-iii) served in the war with Mexico under Major Morse; and Henry O. (682), who entered the service as a drummer boy, earned by merit the ranks of lieutenant and major—a great distinction in view of the fact that regular troops of the United States preponderated in that contest and junior officers from that branch were usually selected for promotion.

In the war with England, 1812-15, the Brigham family sent the following named representatives:

Dexter B. (189), pri.; Pierpont (186), capt.; Elijah (198), capt.?[?]; Jonas (208-iv), officer?[?]; John (278), pri.; Josiah (251), (Morse, p. 43); Bela (415), capt. (Morse, p. 54); Uriah (147-iii) (Morse, p. 76); Pliny (153-iii); Joel (227), lieut.; Silas (274);

William C. (446), sergt.; Ephraim (192), col.; Ebenezer (179), capt.; Curtis (434), captured as a civilian; Thomas (476), killed Chippewa Plains, Canada, after three years' service; Orleans (307); Asa (403), Maj. Morse; Benjamin (403-v); Henry (682) drummer boy, lieutenant and major.

It is difficult to present satisfactorily a story of the revolutionary heroes, as the records of that period are incomplete and probably inaccurate. Every known source of information, however, has been sought in securing the list and every means of verification has been tried. It is interesting to note that the "minute men" of 1775 had a remarkable percentage of Brighams, who not only marched to Lexington and Concord but also to other points which were threatened by English troops.

BRIGHAMS IN THE REVOLUTION.

Aaron, Marlboro (163), pri., Capt. Edward Langley's Co., Col. Cogswell's Regt.; served three months in fortifications around Boston; later six months in Continental Army.

Abel, Sudbury (51-i), pri., Capt. Andrew Haskell's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; served from 23 June, 1776, to 1 Dec., 1776, 5 mos., 9 days; also in Capt. Moses Barnes' Co., Lieut.-Col. Pierce's Regt., from 29 May, 1779, to 1 July, 1779 in Rhode Island; served in Continental Army for 6 mos.; in Capt. Ashael Wheeler's Co., Col. Read's Regt., 41 days' service with Northern Army, in 1776; in Capt. Edward Langley's Co., Col. Cogswell's Regt., 3 mos. service in 1778, to guard and fortify posts around Boston.

Abijah, Sudbury (51), sergt., and reported with the "minute men" at Cambridge by the way of Concord 19 April, 1775; 2d lieut. 7th Sudbury Co., Capt. Ashael Wheeler, of Col. Ezekiel Howe's Regt.; commissioned 5 July, 1776; also served as 2d lieut. in Capt. Amasa Cranston's Co., Col. Denny's Regt.; enlisted 30 Oct., 1779, discharged 23 Nov., 1779.

Abner Croyden (residence not given) (79-i), corp. in Capt. Luke Drury's Co., Col., Jonathan Ward's Regt., enlisted for service in Quebec under Col. Arnold; was sergt. in 1779 under Col. Chase.

Abraham (residence given as Bolton), (62), joined Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt., in Continental Army; enlisted for 3 years in 1777 and promoted to sergt.

Amariah, Sutton (12 under 77), pri. in Northern Department of Continental Army and did duty in Rhode Island for eight months.

Antipas, Westboro (106), marched to Cambridge on 19 April, 1775, and marched to Hadley to reinforce the Northern Army; in the army in 1775, 1777, 1778 and 1779.

Antipas, Marlboro (64), corp. in Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co.; marched on alarm of 19 April, 1775; also served for 13 weeks, 6 days as sergt. with Capt. Barnes; promoted from corp. to sergt. 9 June, 1775.

Artemas, Northboro (85), pri., Capt. Sam Wood's Co. of "minute men" in Gen. Ward's Regt., which marched on alarm of 19 April, 1775; later was sergt. in Lieut. Seth Rice's Co., of Col. Job Cushing's Regt.; saw service with the Northern Army in Berkshire County.

Artemas, New Marlboro (153), pri. in 1775, and marched on alarm at Lexington 19 April, 1775; promoted to corp. and saw service in New York State; served in several other organizations and discharged 16 Oct., 1780.

Asa, Westboro (40-vii), pri., Capt. Reuben Sibley's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; on duty in Rhode Island.

Barnabas, Westboro (105), pri., Capt. Edward Brigham's Co. of "minute men" in Gen. Ward's Regt., which marched to Cambridge on 19 April, 1775; in Capt. Todd's Co., Col. Crafts' Regt. of Artillery; in fortifications around Boston from 1 Feb. to 8 May, 1776.

Benjamin, Westboro, pri., Capt. Seth Morse's Co., Major-Gen. Ward's Regt., marched to Cambridge on alarm 19 April, 1775.

Benjamin, Upton, Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th Regt. of Continental Army; also served with Capt. Caleb Brooks in Col. Dike's Regt.

Daniel, Marlboro (209), pri., Capt. William Morse's Co., of Col. Jonathan Read's Regt., which marched to reinforce General Gates; later served six months in Continental Army in western part of Massachusetts; in Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Cyprian Howe's Regt. from 24 May, 1779, to 1 July, 1779.

Daniel, Jr., Marlboro, pri., Capt. William Morse's Co., Col. Jonathan Read's Regt.; marched to reinforce General Gates; may have been the Daniel who served at age of fifteen as waiter in Capt. John Gleason's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.

Daniel, Westboro (107), surgeon's mate, Col. John Rand's Worcester County Regt., served 3 mos., 12 days, and was at West Point when Major Andre was captured.

David, Shrewsbury (97), Capt. Ross Wyman's (Artillery) Co., of Col. John Wood's Regt., which marched to Cambridge on 19 April, 1775; also in Capt. John Maynard's Co., Col. Job Cushing; marched to Hadley 21 Aug., 1777, by order of Col. Denny on alarm from Bennington.

Ebenezer, Northboro(?), pri., Capt. Joseph Warren's Co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's Regt.; also saw service of several months in

Rhode Island and marched to the western part of Massachusetts when Bennington, Vt., was threatened; his enlistments covered from 1777 to 1779 inclusive.

Edmund, Westboro (73), capt. of Company of "minute men," Major-Gen. Ward's Regt., which marched to Lexington 19 April, 1775; also Capt. in Col. Job Cushing's Regt., which marched to reinforce Northern Army by order of General Stark and General Lincoln; remained in service until February, 1779, when resigned on account of injuries received by kick from a horse.

Edmund, Westboro, son of Capt. Edmund (181), pri., Capt. James Myrick's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt.; was in fortifications around Boston for 2 months and 3 days.

Edward, Westboro (104), pri., Capt. Moses Bullard's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County Regt.; responded to the alarm from Lexington; promoted to corp. and sergt., and served $4\frac{3}{4}$ mos. in New York and 8 mos. at Dorchester.

Edward, pri. (probably of Westboro, same as 104), Capt. Moses Bullard's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County Regt.; did duty in Rhode Island for 3 mos.; as member of another organization marched on 40 days' expedition by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Elijah, Southboro (76), lieut., Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., of "minute men" which marched to Cambridge, 19 April, 1775.

Elisha, Brookfield (93), pri., Capt. Asa Danforth's Co., Col. Converse's Regt.; served in the army of Gen. Gates and was at Battle of Saratoga.

Gardner, Northboro (215), pri., Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co., Col. Denny's Regt.; served 3 mos., 20 days at West Point.

George, Marlboro (54), pri., Capt. Gates' Co.; did duty around Boston; also served in Company of Capt. Homes, Col. Jonathan Read's Regt.; was member of committee from Middlesex County to raise men for New York and Canada.

George, Jr., Marlboro (54-ii), pri., Capt. William Brigham's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; marched on alarm of 19 April, 1775, to Cambridge.

Gershom, Marlboro (125), marched to Cambridge in Capt. William Brigham's Co.

Gershom, Marlboro (120), was on the alarm list and did duty with Capt. Benjamin Monroe.

Henry, Marlboro (146?), sergt., Capt. William Brigham's Co., which went to Cambridge on 19 April, 1775; also sergt. in Capt. Silas Gates' Co., Col. Ward's Regt.

Hosea, Bolton, pri., Capt. James Mirick's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; went to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Isaac, Grafton (206), pri., Capt. Luke Drury's Co., Gen. Ward's Regt.; marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; also at the alarm at Bennington; later reinforced Continental Army; was promoted to corp. and sergt.

Ithamar, Marlboro (81), lieut., Capt. William Brigham's Co., Gen. Ward's Regt., which marched to Cambridge; also Capt. William Morse's Co., Col. Read's Regt.; went to reinforce Gen. Gates.

Ithamar, Marlboro (208), pri., Capt. William Morse's Co., Col. Jonathan Read's Regt., in 1777; pri., Capt. Joshua Leland's Co. of Guards in 1779, under Major Nathaniel Heath; manned forts around Boston by order of Governor Hancock.

James, credited to the 3rd Precinct of Brookfield as having served for 8 mos. in 1778.

Joel, Sudbury (135), pri., Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co.; marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; served in Continental Army and promoted to sergt.; was in the army nearly 7 years and attached to several organizations.

Joel, Jr., Marlboro, served in Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Howe's Regt. for 9 mos.; afterwards made commissary.

John, Sudbury (141), pri., served 3 mos. at Claverack, and was also stationed at White Plains, N. Y.; his term of service was between 1776 and 1779.

John, pri., Col. John Rand's Worcester County Regt.; did duty at Princeton, N. J.

John, pri., Capt. Daniel Bowker's Co., Col. Webb's Regt.; went to reinforce the Continental Army.

John, Templeton, pri., Capt. Joel Fletcher's Co. of "minute men" and probably responded on alarm 19 April, 1775.

John, Bolton and Princeton (155), corp., James Mirick's Co., from 2 to 18 Oct., 1777; corp. in Capt. Homes' Co. from 1 April, 1778 to 4 July, 1778.

John, pri., Capt. Timothy Brigham's Co., 27 July, 1777, to 29 Aug., 1777; at Bennington.

John, pri., Capt. Ephraim Lyons' Co., from 24 June, 1778, to 13 July, 1778, at Rhode Island; also in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co. from 30 July, 1778, to 13 Sept., 1778.

John, pri., Capt. Ephraim Stearns' Co., from 11 July, 1780, to 11 Oct., 1780.

John Gott, Marlboro (145), Capt. Morse's Co., Col. How's Regt.; marched to reinforce the Continental Army.

Jonas, Sudbury (136), pri., Capt. Jonathan Rice's Co., Col. Samuel Willard's Regt.; served 4 months in Continental Army.

Jonas, Westboro (352), probably capt.; saw 7 mos.' service at Dorchester and 3 mos. at New York.

Jonas, Brookfield (103), sergt., Capt. Jonathan Barnes' Co. of "minute men," Col. Jonathan Warner's Regt., which marched on alarm of 19 April, 1775; then 2nd lieut., Capt. Daniel Gilbert's (Ninth) Co., Col. James Converse's (Fourth Worcester County) Regt.; promoted to 1st lieut. and marched to relief of Gen. Gates. His term of service began April, 1775 and ended 9 Sept., 1779.

Jonathan, Brimfield, sergt., Capt. John Ferguson's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; did duty around Roxbury.

Jonathan (94) served to the credit of 3rd Precinct of Brookfield; 30 June, 1778, list dated.

Jonathan, Marlboro (probably 89), pri., Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co.; marched to Cambridge on alarm 19 April, 1775; also guarded stores in Boston and later marched to reinforce Gen. Gates.

Joseph, Jr., Marlboro (119), sergt. Capt. William Brigham's Co., Col. Ward's Regt., which marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; saw service in Rhode Island as 2nd lieut.

Josiah, Grafton, pri., Lieut. Seth Rice's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt.; went on 21 Aug., 1777, on alarm to reinforce Northern Army, but on arriving at Hadley found services not wanted; served 3 mos. in other parts of the army.

Levi (38), lieut.-col. of Col. John Goulding's (6th Worcester County) Regt., raised in Southboro, Westboro, Shrewsbury, Northboro and Grafton.

Lewis, Marlboro (169), pri., Capt. William Brigham's Co.; responded at Cambridge on alarm of 19 April, 1775.

Lovewell, Marlboro (151), pri., marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; also served in Northern Army in Rhode Island and in the Continental Army.

Ober, Northboro, pri., Capt. Thomas Fisk's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt.; saw service in Rhode Island.

Origen, New Marlboro (57-iii), surgeon's mate, enlisted for 3 years, Capt. Simeon Smith's Co., Col. Seth Werner's Regt.; saw service in Continental Army.

Paul, Marlboro (82), 2nd lieut., Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co.; marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; rose to rank of capt. and was in Army of Northwest.

Paul, Marlboro (211), served under Capt. Thomas Pritchard in Continental Army.

Phineas, Marlboro (149), on 2nd July, 1776, engaged to march to New York and remain in service until 1 Dec., 1776, unless sooner discharged; on 26 June, 1777, found in Capt. John Gleason's Co..

Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; 27th Sept., 1777, enlisted in Capt. Joseph Warren's Co., Lieut.-Col. Wheelock's Regt.; discharged 23 Oct., 1777; probably enlisted 17 Oct., 1778, as pri. in Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. John Jacobs' Regt., enlistment expired 1 Jan., 1779; next served until 1 July, 1779, in Col. Cyprian Howe's Regt. at Tiverton, R. I.; completed term of service in Capt. Moses Barnes' Co.

Phineas, pri., Capt. Jonathan Houghton's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; year not given.

Phineas, Westboro (177), pri., Capt. Edmund Brigham's Co. of "minute men," Maj.-Gen. Ward's Regt.; marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; made sergt. and was stationed at North Kingstown, R. I., for 6 mos. and 12 days.

Phineas, Marlboro (149), pri., Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. John Jacobs' Regt.; did duty in Rhode Island; promoted to sergeant.

Roger, (82), pri., Capt. Seth Newton's Co., Col. Elijah Stearns' Regt.; saw service for 3 mos. and 2 days in Roxbury; was a corp. in Capt. Isaac Harrington's Co., Col. Samuel Denny's Regt.; joined Continental Army at Claverack.

Samuel, Sudbury (48v), pri., Capt. John Nixon's Co. of "minute men," Col. Abijah Pierce's Regt.; marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775.

Samuel, Marlboro, pri., Capt. Caleb Brooks' Co., Col. Dike's Regt.; 3 mos. guarding stores in Boston; also under Capt. William Morse; Col. Jonathan Read's Regt.; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates.

Samuel, Shrewsbury, pri. in Capt. Job Cushing's Co. of "minute men," marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775.

Samuel, Westboro, also given Grafton, fifer; later served in Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt. at Dorchester; also member of Capt. Edward Brigham's Co. and served in the West.

Samuel, was in Capt. Samuel Monroe's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt.; in Rhode Island in 1778; muster roll dated at Stow.

Samuel, lieut., was detached from militia and sent to reinforce Continental Army in June, 1779; commissioned 30 June, 1780.

Seth, Westboro, marched to Cambridge and later was on duty in New York.

Stephen (probably 118), pri., Capt. John Maynard's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt.; went to Bennington, Vt., Aug., 1777.

Tilly (92), on list of men who served to credit of 3rd Precinct of Brookfield, dated 30 June, 1778, term of service 13¼ mos.

Timothy, Northboro, 1st lieut., Capt. Samuel Wood's "minute men"; marched to Cambridge 19 April, 1775; did duty at Dor-

chester; and reinforced the Northern Army when Bennington was threatened by attack; promoted to capt. in 1775.

Uriah, Jr. (147), pri., Capt. Silas Gates' Co., Col. Ward's Regt.; did duty at Dorchester and in the army of Gen. Gates.

William, Marlboro (74), capt., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; marched to Cambridge on alarm from Lexington.

Winslow, pri., Capt. Seth Morse's Co., Major-Gen. Ward's Regt.; marched to Cambridge on alarm 19 April, 1775.

Winslow, on 2 July, 1776, agreed to march to New York and continue in service until 1 Dec., 1776. Nothing in the records conflicts with the belief that both these men may have been the Winslow who follows:

Winslow, Northboro (101), pri., Capt. Silas Gates' Co., Col. Ward's Regt.; was in service in Rhode Island 6 mos. and 12 days; also a member of Capt. Timothy Brigham's Co., Col. Cushing's Regt.; Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's Co.; and Capt. Nathan Fisher's Co. of Col. Wade's Regt.; service in North Kingston, R. I., from 23 June, 1778, to 1 Jan, 1779; also on muster roll Jan.—Nov., 1778.

The New Hampshire contingent was:

Don C. (132), Capt. Moulton's Co., 1781; pensioner 1832-1840.

Elnathan (45), Rudd's Co.; took part in battles of Newport and Long Island, 1778; with Capt. Waterman at New London, 1781.

Paul (128), 2nd lieut., Oct., 1776; capt. 7th Co., 12th Conn. Regt. Dec., 1776; in Col. Chandler's Regt., Feb., 1777; in 8th Regt., "Conn. Line," raised for entire war; camped at Peekskill, spring of 1777; at Germantown and Fort Miflin; wintered 1777-78 at Valley Forge and at White Plains; resigned 22 April, 1781.

Stephen (432), ensign 8th Co., 5th Regt., 1779.

Alpheus (110), Smith's Co., Hale's Regt., 1776.

Asa (40), Cheshire Co., 1776; Mellin's Co., Hale's Regt., at Ticonderoga, 1777; also served in Major Nichols' Regt.

Asaph (110-i), Philip Thomas' Co., 1781.

Abner (79-i), sergt., Chase's Regt.; reinforced Ticonderoga, 1777.

Asa (40-vii), Lewis' Co., Moor's Regt.; at Saratoga, 1777.

Isaac (206), Chase's Regt.; at Ticonderoga, 1777.

Jonathan (273), Chase's Regt.; at Ticonderoga, 1777.

Leonard (112), Parker's Co.; at Ticonderoga, 1776.

Samuel (144), Chase's Regt.; at Saratoga, 1777.

Stephen (113), Whitcomb's Co., 1775.

The list from Connecticut was:

Daniel C., Coventry, Capt. Wm. Moulton's Co., 1781.

Don C., Hartford.

Elnathan, Capt. Rudd's Co., Tyler's Brigade; took part in attempt to dislodge British from Newport; was in battle of Long Island.

Nathan B., Capt. Waterman's Co.; on duty at New London.

Paul B., Coventry; commissioned capt. 1 Jan., 1777, in 8th Regt., "Conn. Line"; took part in defense of Fort Mifflin; was in battle of Monmouth; wintered at Valley Forge and White Plains; commended by Connecticut Assembly for bravery.

Stephen B., Mansfield; 26 Sept., 1777, rendered distinguished service by transporting supplies to Boston much needed by army.

BRIGHAMS IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS.

(From Massachusetts Archives.)

Aaron (77), Grafton, on Train Band, 25 March, 1757 (Capt. Warren).

Abijah, Sudbury (85), pri. on Crown Point Expedition, 1755-6, 13 weeks, Capt. Samuel Dakin.

Abijah, Sudbury (28), 1758, Capt. Henry Spring, Col. Abraham Williams; served 22 days.

Artemas, Westboro (85), pri. in Train Band, 1757, Capt. Bezeleal Eager.

Asa (40), Shrewsbury, ensign on Train Band, 28 March, 1757; Capt. Artemas Ward.

Asa, Marlboro (63), corp., 26 April, 1757; Capt. (Col.) Abraham Williams' Co.

Antipas, Marlboro (64), 26 April, 1757; Capt. (Col.) Abraham Williams' Co.

Benjamin, Marlboro (44), sergt., 26 April, 1757; Capt. (Col.) Abraham Williams' Co.

Charles, Grafton (21), 25 March, 1757; Capt. Sam Warren (prob. 1725); "Centinel" 3 weeks, 1 day in Capt. Nathan Brigham's troop of horse.

Daniel, Grafton (21-ii), 25 March, 1757, Capt. Sam Warren; 1759, pri., Whipple's Co., Ward's Regt.; 18½ days at Pontosook (Pittsfield) to recruit forces.

Ebenezer, Southboro (75), pri., 1759, Capt. Maynard's Co., Col. Williams' Regt., 8 mos., 15 days.

Edmund, Southboro (19-iii), under Capt. Timothy Brigham.

Elisha, Grafton (80), 25 March, 1757, on Train Band, Capt. Warren.

George, Marlboro (54), 26 April, 1757; Col. Abe Williams.



B. F. A. AT MARLBORO 1898



Gershom, Westboro (43), 1 April, 1757; Capt. Fay's Train Band.
Ithamar, Marlboro (81), corp., 1757, 1st Marlboro Co., Col. Williams; ensign, Capt. Jesse Rice's Marlboro Co.

James (35), corp., 9 Aug., 1757; marched to Kinderhook, 17 days.

Jesse, Westboro (33), ensign, Train Band, 1757, 2nd Co., Capt. Bezaleal Eager, capt., 2nd Westboro Co., Col. Ward, 1762.

John (14-iv), on alarm list and in Sudbury Co., Capt. Josiah Richardson, 1757.

John, Shrewsbury (36), 1757, on alarm list, Capt. Artemas Ward; in Oct. and Nov., 1759, returned from army as invalid; went into service again (α . 19) Col. Abe Williams' Regt., invasion of Canada; pri., 1760, Capt. Maynard's Co., to westward, 8 mos., 21 days; "Centinel," Capt. Josiah Brown's troop of horse.

John, Jr., Shrewsbury (95), 1757, Capt. Ward, Train Band.

Jonas, Westboro (39), lieut., Train Band, Capt. Benjamin Fay, 1757; lieut. (acting capt.), 1758, Capt. Fay, Col. Williams, 14 days; on relief Fort William Henry.

Jonathan, Jr. (32), 1757, in Col. Abe Williams' (1st Mr'l.) Co.

Joseph (42), (1725 prob.) "Centinel" under Capt. Nathan Bringham, 3 weeks, 1 day.

Levi, Shrewsbury (38), cornet, 1757, Third Regular Troop Horse, Capt. Benjamin Eager.

Nathan (71), on alarm list under Capt. Timothy Brigham; lieut., 1759, Capt. Taplin, Col. Bagley, 8 mos., 25 days; lieut., 1760, 8 mos., 21 days, Capt. Stephen Maynard; capt., 1761, 28 weeks, 2 days; capt., 1763, 43 weeks, 3 days.

Nathan, Jr. (22), (prob. 1725) "Centinel," Capt. Nathan Bringham, 3 weeks, 1 day.

Noah (83), Marlboro, 1st Co., under Col. Abe Williams; 1759, Lieut. Rice, Col. Williams, 14 days on relief of Fort William Henry.

Paul, Marlboro (82), 1757, 1st Co., Col. Abe Williams.

Samuel (52), surgeon, 1755, 14 weeks, 1 day on Crown Point Expedition, Col. Josiah Brown.

Samuel, Sudbury (48), Capt. Josiah Richardson's 2nd Sudbury Co.; 1759 (α . 42), Col. Elisha Jones, invasion of Canada.

Silas (37), pri., Train Band, 1757, Shrewsbury 1st Co., Capt. Ward.

Stephen (59), 1757, 2nd Marlboro Co., Capt. J. Weeks, Train Band.

Thomas (23), (prob. 1722), "Centinel," Col. Buckminster, 1 week, 4 days, with detachment of Shrewsbury men under Sergt. Nahum Ward, Westboro and Shrewsbury scout.

Timothy, Westboro (84), Train Band, Capt. Bezaleal Eager,

1757; 1758, 46 days, Capt. Maynard, Col. Williams; 1759, Capt. Maynard, 7 mos., 20 days, for reduction of Canada.

Timothy, Southboro (20), capt. and colonel in 1757.

Uriah (53), lieut., 1762, 3rd Marlboro Co., Capt. Thomas How, Jr., Col. Ward.

William (74), Southboro Co., Train Band, Col. Timothy Brigham, 1757; Grafton, 1757, Train Band, Capt. Sam Ward.

Winslow (60), pri., 1756, Rutland (? or pos. Mr'l.), Capt. Samuel How, 15 weeks, 1 day; in Col. Willard's Regt., Crown Point; 1757, pri., 2nd Marlboro Co., Capt. J. Weeks, Train Band.

APPENDIX C.

AMERICAN BRIGHAM PLACES.

BRIGHAM CITY, a hamlet in Apache Co., Arizona, whose P. O. is Winslow.

BRIGHAM, a hamlet in Greenwood Co., Kansas, whose P. O. is Flint Ridge.

BRIGHAMVILLE, a hamlet in Red River Co., Louisiana, whose P. O. is East Point.

BRIGHAM HILL and **BRIGHAM SCHOOL**, Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass.

BRIGHAM, a hamlet in Allegany Co., N. Y., P. O. Spring Mills.

BRIGHAM, a hamlet in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., P. O. Fredonia.

BRIGHAM, a hamlet in Clinton Co., N. Y., P. O. Black Brook.

BRIGHAM, a hamlet in Franklin Co., N. Y., P. O. Saranac Lake.

BRIGHAM, a post village in Brome Co., Quebec, on the Canadian Pacific Ry., having saw mills, a tannery and sash factory, population, in 1895, 275.

BRIGHAM JUNCTION (near the above), a station on the Canadian Pacific Ry.

BRIGHAM CITY, post town, capital of Boxelder Co., Utah, at west foot Wahsatch Mts., on Southern Pacific, Utah Northern Branch U. P., and Cent. Pac., Rys., (2½ miles from "Brigham Station") 56 miles north of Salt Lake City; has a church, seminary, public library, flour mill, woolen factory and a bank; engaged in fruit-growing and agriculture; waterworks owned and operated by the municipality. Population, in 1900, 2859.

BRIGHAM HILL, a delightful viewpoint near Burlington, Vt.

BRIGHAM PRAIRIE, a hamlet in Dunn Co., Wisconsin, P. O. Menomonie.

APPENDIX D.

BRIGHAM YOUNG NOT A BRIGHAM.

Because of Brigham Young's Christian name, the author of this work often has been called upon to explain a seeming consanguinity. Fortunately, the truth is not far to seek. Brigham Young was a son of John Young, once of Hopkinton, Mass., who married Abigail Howe, daughter of Phineas Howe of Hopkinton. Said Abigail had a sister Susanna Howe, who married Phineas Brigham of Southboro, Mass., and Eaton, N. Y. Susanna and her race were such estimable people that Brigham Young was honored by being christened after his Brigham aunt. This (*Deo laudamus!*) is the utmost opprobrium the Brigham family has to bear in the matter of "The Prophet."

APPENDIX E.

TWO BRIGHAM HOSPITALS.

It is a matter of profound pride with the Brigham Family that the name of Brigham is to be perpetuated by two of the noblest charities the spirit of beneficence could devise; that the two men of the Brigham name who won the greatest success, from the material point of view, should have sought to outrival each other in generous provision for the helpless and suffering of posterity.

The careers of Peter Bent Brigham and his nephew, Robert Breck Brigham, were singularly alike in many respects. Both men came from the country without means and laid the basis of their fortunes in the restaurant business. Both owed their greatest financial success to their foresight in the purchase and development of real estate. Both confined their investments to property within a short distance of their places of business. Both were men of the highest integrity and correct personal habits, kindly, unassuming and little influenced by ambitions outside their own sphere of activity. Neither sought public life, yet both were keenly interested in the issues of the day and contributed materially to the upbuilding of the community in which their business lives were passed. Alike in life and effort, in death each made identically the same disposition of his property for the benefit of humanity.

Peter Bent Brigham died at his home in Boston 24 May, 1877, leaving a will which was duly admitted to probate 17 Oct., 1877. According to the inventory of his estate, filed in 1877, the real

estate was valued at \$690,000, and the personal estate at \$659,075.74, as follows:

Real Estate:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Land and bldgs. 79 to 89 Causeway st. and 178 to 210 Portland st. | \$75,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 166 to 176 Portland st. | 65,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 36 to 46 Canal st. and 36 to 46 Friend st. (Mortgaged for \$100,000) | 130,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 217 to 229 Friend st. | 30,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 61 to 63 Blackstone st. | 21,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 11 Charlestown st. | 25,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 5 to 10 Tremont Row. | 185,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 90 and 92 Court st. | 85,000.00 |
| Land and bldgs. 223 and 225 Washington st. | 70,000.00 |
| 4 shares in Chardon St. Club stable at \$750. | 3,000.00 |
| Tomb in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. | 1,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$690,000.00 |

Personal Estate:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| \$50,000 U. S. 5.20 bonds 1865. | *\$52,000.00 |
| \$21,000 U. S. 5.20 bonds 1867. | *22,260.00 |
| \$29,000 U. S. 5.20 bonds 1868. | *31,030.00 |
| \$5,000 currency 6s (U. S.), \$120. | 6,000.00 |
| 1000 Lancaster R. R. bonds, \$40. | 40,000.00 |
| 312 sh. Fitchburg R. R., \$106. | 33,072.00 |
| 1000 sh. Lancaster R. R., shs., \$10. | 10,000.00 |
| 183 shs. Nashua, Acton & Bos. R. R., \$1. | 183.00 |
| 5 sh. Framingham & Lowell, \$1. | 5.00 |
| 64 sh. Boston Gaslight Co., \$800. | 51,200.00 |
| 15 sh. Union Nat'l Bk., \$136. | 2,040.00 |
| 7 sh. State Nat'l Bank, \$107. | 749.00 |
| Note of Fitchburg R. R. | 100,000.00 |
| Note of Fitchburg R. R. | 100,000.00 |
| Note of Fitchburg R. R. | 88,000.00 |
| Note of Fitchburg R. R. | 14,000.00 |
| Mtg. note Henry Farnum et ux. | 20,000.00 |
| Mtg. note Harvey D. Parker. | 30,000.00 |
| Mtg. note John F. Wells. | 30,000.00 |
| Note of Devlin. | 200.00 |
| Horses, carriages, etc. | 1,500.00 |
| Watch and chain in possession of Mrs. Jacobs. | 40.00 |
| Gold watch and chain. | 100.00 |
| Cash. | 26,696.74 |

Total\$659,075.74

There were debts of about \$150,000, personal bequests of \$55,500, personal annuities of \$14,600; and provision also was made for the distribution of \$138,000 among the children of the annuitants, if living, at the death of the latter. The sum of \$40,000 was be-

* Pledged to secure notes of P. B. Brigham for \$100,000.

queathed to the Town of Bakersfield, Vt.; the income of \$10,000 to be expended for the care of the graves of the parents, brothers and sisters of the testator and of the burying ground generally, and the remaining \$30,000 to be invested as a permanent fund, "which shall be called the Brigham School Fund and the income thereof shall be expended for educational purposes, either in the district schools or for a school of higher grade, as the said town shall from time to time determine."

The supremely important provision of the will was as follows:

"At the expiration of said term of twenty-five years from time of my decease, my said Executors shall dispose of said rest and residue of my property and estate, and of all the interest and accumulations which shall have accrued thereon, for the purpose of founding a hospital, in said Boston, to be called the Brigham Hospital, for the care of sick persons, in indigent circumstances, residing in the said County of Suffolk, in the following manner, that is to say; they shall procure the formation of a corporation to be called the 'Brigham Hospital,' with suitable provisions as to officers, their powers and duties for control, direction, conduct and administration of the corporation and the care and management of the funds in its charge; and upon the legal formation and organization of said corporation, my said Executors shall transfer to it all the property and estate provided for it as aforesaid, to be by it used and employed for the purposes above declared, and I give, devise, and bequeath said rest and residue of my property and estate accordingly."

The Executors were given full power as to sale, lease and management of the real estate, to change and alter investments, and to treat stock dividends, in their discretion, as belonging either to the principal or income of the estate.

The will was witnessed by J. P. Healy, C. F. Kittredge, and Fisher Ames. Robert Codman and Joseph Healy of Boston were appointed Executors of the will; and it was expressly directed by the testator that no bond should be required of either of them.

Mr. Healy died soon after the testator, and the property remained in the sole control of Mr. Codman until his death in January, 1901. In all the annals of trusteeship, there is no more splendid example of faithful and able administration of a trust than was exhibited by Robert Codman in his management of the property of Peter B. Brigham. It was not Mr. Codman's nature to speculate, and it is said of him that in the various and important trusteeships with which he was honored, he never lost a dollar. With property representing \$1,349,075.74 committed to his care in 1877, Mr. Codman's Twenty-second Annual Report, made just before his death, showed a book value of \$2,846,718.47, or representing an actual value considerably in excess of this figure.

Upon the death of Robert Codman, his son, Edmund D. Codman, and Laurence H. H. Johnson were duly appointed trustees under the will, 25 January, 1901. On 8 May, 1902, they procured the formation of a corporation called the "Peter Bent Brigham Hospital." On 22 May, 1902, the General Court, by Chapter 418 of the Acts of 1902, authorized the Hospital to hold, "for the purposes for which it was incorporated, real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding \$5,000,000 in value, including the amount that it is already authorized by law to hold" (\$1,500,000).

On 24 May, 1902, exactly twenty-five years after the death of the testator, the Peter B. Brigham Hospital took over the real and personal estate, amounting to \$4,323,168 appraised value. On 24 May, 1906, this immense property had appreciated more than \$700,000, and had a book value of \$5,045,255.54.

The Peter Bent Brigham Hospital is composed (1907), as originally, of the following named: Alexander Cochrane, president; Edmund D. Codman, treasurer; Laurence H. H. Johnson, secretary; Eben S. Draper, Augustus Hemenway, Walter Hunnewell, Henry S. Howe, and William Ropes Trask.

Except for litigation upon certain technical points, the outcome of which is not feared by the Trustees, the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital already would be an established institution. The corporation has made an agreement to purchase of Harvard College, upon advantageous terms, a site adjoining the new Harvard Medical School on the Back Bay Fens. The corporation has made a friendly arrangement with the Harvard authorities which, it is expected, will be mutually beneficial to the Hospital and the Harvard Medical School. In view of some misunderstandings created by this action, it may be said that the Peter B. Brigham Hospital will remain wholly independent of the Harvard authorities in point of purpose and administration. The terms of the alliance between the Peter B. Brigham Hospital and Harvard College are sufficiently illustrated by the following extract from a letter of the Trustees to the authorities of Harvard:

"So far as the charitable purposes of this trust shall in our opinion permit, we hereby declare our desire to promote the objects of your Medical School by seeking advice from its Faculty, and by giving careful consideration to its nomination in making appointments to our Medical Staff, and by permitting access for students to the Hospital. Except for the purchase of the land, subject to the defeat, as above stated, of all claims of the Brigham heirs, we do not enter into any agreement or contract in any sense; but we are ready if you so desire to spread this letter upon our records."

Robert Breck Brigham died 2 Jan., 1900, leaving a will wherein

he appointed Charles O. L. Dillaway, Halsey J. Boardman and Sylvester G. Willey as Trustees. Mr. Boardman and Mr. Willey have since died and their places were filled by William E. L. Dillaway and Hiram M. Burton who, with Charles O. L. Dillaway, constitute the present (1907) Trustees under the will. Charles O. L. Dillaway acts as surviving Executor, the others having died. The Trustees are to be succeeded, after ten years, by the New England Trust Company as Trustee.

Mr. Brigham left an estate valued at about \$3,000,000. This was represented by about \$750,000 of personal and about \$2,250,000 real estate, the latter including, besides Brigham's Hotel, the Hollis Street Theatre and much of the remainder of the property on Hollis Street, Burroughs Place and Hollis Place; the building occupied for years by Cobb, Aldrich & Co., corner of Washington and Kneeland Streets; the building formerly occupied by Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, corner Washington and Beach Streets, now the site of the Globe and a smaller theatre; a large block on Eliot Street, and a block on Beach Street; parcels corner Shawmut Avenue and Dover Street and elsewhere.

The will provided for small bequests to individuals ranging from \$100 to \$1000, amounting to about \$15,000; two personal life annuities of \$200 each and one of \$300; a gift of \$2000 to the Boston Emergency Hospital and an annuity (in perpetuity) of \$1000, payable every year, to each of the following named charitable institutions: Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Associated Charities of Boston, Boston Dispensary, Boston Provident Association, Channing Home, Children's Hospital, Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute, City Missionary Society, Home for Aged Men, Home for Aged Women, Massachusetts Infant Asylum, New England Home for Little Wanderers, Home for Aged Couples, Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston Home for Incurables, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, New England Hospital for Women and Children, Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston Lying-in Hospital, Home for Aged Colored Women, Burnap Home for Aged Women, all of Boston; and the Warner Home of St. Albans, Vt.

In line with the tender solicitude of the testator for the helpless, whether by reason of extreme youth, old age, or other infirmity, the will provided also that the balance of the *net income* from the estate should be paid to the "Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables"; said corporation to be organized "for the purpose of maintaining an institution for the care and support and medical and surgical treatment of those citizens of Boston who are without necessary means of support and are incapable of obtaining a com-

fortable livelihood, by reason of chronic or incurable disease or permanent physical disabilities."

All the net income of the estate over and above the annuities—these amounting to \$22,000—is to be invested by the Trustees and held by them for accumulation until the accrued income, with interest thereon, is of an amount which is large enough, in the opinion of the Directors of the Hospital, for the purchase of land in the city of Boston and the erection and thorough equipment of a building or buildings of size and capacity adequate for the purposes of said Hospital. On the erection of the Hospital, the Trustees are to convey the same, together with the land, to the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, and thereafter the Trustees under the will are to pay all the rest, residue and remainder of the net income from the estate as the same shall be collected to the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables forever.

In accordance with the direction of the will that "said Trustees shall select not less than seven citizens of Boston, well known and of high character and reputation, who shall associate themselves together and form a corporation under the provision of Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes of Massachusetts, or under a special act of the Legislature, if deemed advisable," the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables was organized 11 Feb., 1903, with the following named persons as incorporators: John Shepard, Charles J. Lincoln, Francis H. Manning, Andrew J. Bailey, Michael J. Anagnos, Hiram M. Burton, Ubert K. Pettingill, Eugene N. Foss and Charles F. Whittemore. The following named are directors of the Hospital: Andrew J. Bailey, Miss Elizabeth F. Brigham, Eugene N. Foss, William S. Crosby, Francis H. Manning, Ubert K. Pettingill, Wallace L. Pierce, John Shepard, C. F. Whittemore. The foregoing, with the following named, compose the present (1906) membership of the Corporation: John Quincy Adams, Hiram M. Burton, James S. Conant, Ernest W. Cushing, M. D., Charles O. L. Dillaway, Wm. E. L. Dillaway, Robert B. Dixon, M. D., William J. Fegan, Charles H. Olmstead, John F. Souther.

In 1902 the Trustees under the will purchased about ten acres of land on the top of Parker Hill, Roxbury District, as a site for the Hospital. The site is about 230 feet above sea level and is one of the highest and most commanding locations in the city of Boston, within whose limits, according to a provision of the will, the buildings must be erected.

Under the terms of the will, the total net income after the construction of the buildings must be applied to the maintenance of the Hospital; thus precluding, inferentially if not absolutely, additions, whether of land or buildings, to the original Hospital estate. The Trustees under the will are restrained also, except on order

of the Court, from acquiring or disposing of real estate except for the Hospital purposes specified. The estate is now free of litigation, but for the reasons stated, and others, the Directors of the Hospital are awaiting a sufficient accumulation of the fund before beginning construction. The Trustees under the will have accumulated a large surplus for Hospital purposes, and expect to begin construction within a very few years. It is provided in the will that on the completion of the Hospital a tablet of stone or bronze bearing the inscription "Erected by Robert B. and Elizabeth F. Brigham" shall be set in an appropriate place in the building or in one of the buildings if there be more than one.

APPENDIX F.

BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

* The Brigham Family Association owes its origin to the late Dr. Brayton A. R. Brigham of Chicago, upon whose call Brighams resident in Chicago met in his office 15 Aug., 1893, to consider "the question of holding a reunion of the Brigham Family in Chicago during the Columbian Exposition." Besides Dr. Brigham, Rev. Leonard W., and Messrs. Edward D. and Gus. B. Brigham attended, and took action which led to a gathering of 107 persons, representing the Brigham name, held in the Illinois State Building of the Exposition 18 Oct., 1893.

The Brigham Family Association was then organized with these officers: President, Charles O. Brigham of Toledo, O.; vice-presidents, Captain H. G. Brigham of Chicago, O. A. Brigham of Lowell, Mass., Hon. Johnson Brigham of Des Moines, Iowa, Thomas Brigham Rice of Barre, Mass., James R. Brigham of Corry, Pa.; secretary, B. A. R. Brigham, M. D., of Chicago; treasurer, E. D. Brigham of Chicago; historian, Willard I. Tyler Brigham of Chicago; librarian, Emma E. Brigham of Boston; orator, Rev. George F. Brigham of Sharon, Wis.; and a board of trustees consisting of these and Charles W. Brigham of Lowell, Mass., Gus. B. Brigham of Chicago, H. C. Brigham, M. D., of Grand Rapids, Mich., Colonel J. H. Brigham of Delta, O., and Jerome R. Brigham of Milwaukee. The features of the meeting were a description, by Hon. Johnson Brigham, of a visit to the town of Brigham, Cockermouth, England; an address, "The Lineage of Brigham," treating of the English origin and heraldry of

* This sketch is an abstract of an article by William E. Brigham (President B. F. A., 1896-1900), published in the "Official Report of the First Six Meetings of the American Brigham Family Association," in 1900.

the Brigham Family, by the Historian, W. I. T. Brigham; an address by Rev. George F. Brigham of Sharon, Wis.; an exhibition of relics, deeds and other heirlooms; and the singing of a quartet, "Brigham," the words and music by the venerable Mavor Brigham, father of the first President of the Association. A Constitution was adopted (superseded in 1898); and a full coat of arms exhibited, as follows: Ar. a fleur de lis within an orle of martlets sable; crest, a boar's head bendways couped sa; motto, *In cruce salus*. From the address of the Historian it was learned that "Dr. B. A. R. Brigham has in his possession a letter elicited from an English-American Brigham, who can trace his descent through very many generations, who speaks of this motto as being won in Palestine in the time of the Crusades for acts of bravery on the part of an ancestor." * The valuable pamphlet descriptive of this meeting is now out of print.

The second meeting was held at Marlboro, Mass., 12 Sept., 1894, with Loriman S. Brigham as Local Chairman. It was voted to adopt the coat of arms, crest and the motto, "In Cruce Salus," as the emblem of the Association. Mayor William M. Davenport welcomed the Association at the dinner in City Hall.

All Odd Fellows Building was utilized for the reunion held in Boston, 5 Oct., 1895, William E. Brigham of Somerville, Mass., Local Chairman. Not less than 500 persons attended the banquet in the afternoon and the ball in the evening. Thanks to Miss Emma E. Brigham, the first, and Addington M. Brigham, the present Librarian-Curator, the general display of antiquities at Marlboro in 1894 and the portrait show in Boston in 1895 constituted two of the most noteworthy exhibitions of the kind ever given under the auspices of a family association in this country. Among these family treasures were the carved oak box in which Mercy Hurd, wife of Thomas Brigham the Emigrant, brought her caps from England; the original deed, in parchment, by Benjamin Rice to Thomas² Brigham, of the Thomas Brigham farm in Marlboro; a silver salt cup which belonged to a daughter of Mary Chilton, the first woman to land on Plymouth Rock in 1620—it having been held in the Brigham Family for generations; the chair in which Thomas² Brigham died; and scores of other priceless articles. Of the portrait show, one writer has said: "The opportunity to trace the Brigham characteristics in those old portraits was improved with eagerness; and it was clearly shown that two or three types have come down to the present day with great persistence. The peculiar droop of the eyelids, noticed in many of the visitors, was seen also in a large number of the portraits." The Committee on

* For reasons stated in an early chapter of this volume, the Brigham Family Association never has claimed for the family a title to arms.

Family Badge made a report, showing a pin of design picked out from a Brigham coat-of-arms, already described, which was formally adopted.

The Worcester reunion of 14 Oct., 1896, Lucius L. Brigham, Local Chairman, was held in the Y. M. C. A. building and Salisbury Hall. It was noteworthy as being the last held under strictly local auspices and at the personal expense of local residents; and for an important change in administrative policy. President Charles O. Brigham, an ideal official, voluntarily retired, and William E. Brigham of Somerville was elected president and Miss Emma E. Brigham of Boston secretary.

The new administration entered upon its duties with a well-defined policy, prominent in which was the purpose to raise the B. F. A. to an independent financial position, thus relieving individuals of the heavy expense incident to the reunions; and to insist that the Association fulfil its original mission of undertaking the preparation and publication of a History of the Brigham Family. It was with great satisfaction, therefore, that the Treasurer was able to report to the fifth meeting, held in Marlboro, 14 Sept., 1898, that all bills had been paid by the Association, and nearly \$100 remained in the treasury. A simplified Constitution, providing for biennial, instead of annual, reunions was adopted; the President outlined plans looking to the ultimate publication of a History of the Brigham Family, and urged also the preservation, in pamphlet form, of the admirable historical papers prepared by the Historian, W. I. T. Brigham, for every meeting of the Association.* At this meeting, as at Worcester in 1896, a successful group picture of the Association was taken.

Charles O. Brigham reassumed the presidency and Willard I. Tyler Brigham was elected Secretary-Historian of the Association at the sixth meeting held in the American House, Boston, 10 Oct., 1900. At the dinner, the Historian exhibited photographs and gave an interesting account of his recent visit to historic Brigham places in England.† Upon the menu was a poetic illumination of the family motto, "In Cruce Salus," by Hon. Johnson Brigham.

The seventh reunion, held in the American House, 10 Sept., 1902, marked an epoch in the history of the Association and the great work it had undertaken. In 1900 President William E. Brigham had said: "The past of the Brigham Family Association has been such that we review it with inexpressible pride. Our greatest successes, however, must be of the future. For a year or two after its

* These papers were gathered in a pamphlet in 1900, and form the basis of the historical chapters of this volume.

† The Historian was aided materially in extending his British researches by the special contributions of members of the Brigham Family Association.

organization, the B. F. A. held hopefully to its original plan of making itself the means of the publication of a "Lineage of Brigham," which should complete the honorable work so well begun by Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., in 1859; but an unexpected change of circumstances rendered the immediate consummation of this project impracticable, and the officers, abandoning with regret the earlier proposition, concentrated their efforts upon a development of the social features of the organization; depending upon time and strength gained from social contact to indicate the way toward a fresh start. This policy has proved its own wisdom. . . . The Brigham Family Association, as such, is in a position to authorize the preparation of a 'Lineage of Brigham,' under its own auspices."

Confidence had been restored; and at this meeting in 1902 it was reported that a sufficient guaranty fund had been raised to secure the preparation of a History of the Brigham Family. The details of the plan were worked out by President C. O. Brigham. A Committee on Publication was appointed and Willard I. Tyler Brigham, secretary-historian of the B. F. A. and a trained genealogist, was engaged to prepare the book. His own painstaking researches had continued, modestly and without reward, since 1893; and no better choice could have been made. The valuable genealogical documents collected by the late Dr. B. A. R. Brigham were purchased by the B. F. A., thus materially shortening the task of the Genealogist.

At the eighth meeting of the B. F. A., held in the American House, 14 Sept., 1904, none of the social features which had made all the reunions so successful were lacking.* At the seventh and eighth reunions, papers were read as follows, in addition to the regular contributions of the Historian: "Hon. Lincoln F. Brigham, Jurist and Scholar," by Hon. William T. Forbes of Worcester; "Dr. Amariah Brigham, a Distinguished Specialist," by Dr. D. R. Burrell of Canandaigua, N. Y.; "Nicholas Brigham," by Hon. William T. Forbes. Secretary Willard I. T. Brigham had planned a "Brigham Day" at the St. Louis Exposition, which was held, but without his presence, Hon. Johnson Brigham making an address; and at the time of the Boston reunion he lay upon his death bed, writing to the last. He died within a few days; his work unfinished, but so far advanced that it was practicable for others to attempt its completion. How well this duty has been performed by Miss Emma E. Brigham of Boston and her associates,

* It is deeply regretted that there is not space to treat herein of the social features of the B. F. A. reunions and to give due credit to the many talented Brighams and others who made them so delightful. These were described in the published report of 1900.



B. F. A. AT BOSTON 1904

JOSEPH
PUBLISHED
BOSTON

the present volume attests. C. O. Brigham, the first and last president of the Association, here greeted his kinsmen for the last time, for he died in May, 1906. He is succeeded by Hon. Johnson Brigham of Des Moines, State Librarian of Iowa. At this writing, the ninth meeting of the Association is called to take place at Marlboro, Mass., June 6, 1907, when it is expected that "The History of the Brigham Family" will be ready for distribution.

In closing this imperfect sketch of a noble organization, its difficult task and its measurable achievement, can more fitting words be used than those of the beloved President C. O. Brigham in his magnificent and what proved to be farewell address to the Brigham Family Association in 1904:

"No one, I think, can look back over the history of our Association without discovering the fact that since its organization in Chicago at the time of the World's Fair in 1893, up to the present hour, we have easily enjoyed a position at the head of the family associations of America; and I cannot doubt that even if many of the older ones, myself included, are to be swept aside in the all-devouring process of time, there will be raised up to this association another generation who will take up the work where we are compelled to lay it down. Our lips shall teach this to our sons, and they again to theirs, that generations yet unborn may teach their sons, and so shall we hand down this work to succeeding generations; adding to its interest and value as times goes on."

So mote it be!

ADDENDA

EUNICE⁵, daughter of Lieut. Nathan (See 22-ii) and Dina (Rice) Brigham, b. in Marlboro 4 Oct., 1721; m. 8 Sept., 1742, Hezekiah Newton, son of Isaac and Sarah Newton of Marlboro, b. 28 July, 1719, Marlboro, d. 4 Feb., 1786, in Paxton, Mass.

Children, (Newton) the 3 eldest born in Southboro, the 4th in Leicester, the others in Rutland:

- i Persis Newton, b. 14 June, 1743; m. 16 April, 1766, in Rutland, Mass., Daniel Estabrook, Jr., who d. in Rutland 11 Sept., 1816, in his 75th year. She d. 25 Dec., 1828, in Rutland.
- ii Silas, b. 10 Dec., 1744.
- iii Catherine, b. 10 Jan., 1746-7, prob. d. young.
- iv Mehitable, b. 22 Feb., 1748-9.
- v Catherine, b. 16 May, 1751.
- vi Ruth, b. 25 April, 1753; m. 1772, John Stewart, (afterward General) and removed to Brattleboro, Vt. He d. in 1812 and she survived him 8 mos.
- vii Hezekiah, b. 25 June, 1755; m. 8 Oct., 1783 in Rutland, Lucy Cogswell of Paxton. He d. in Rutland 6 Jan., 1848. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.
- viii Eunice, b. 17 March, 1758
- ix Nathan Brigham, b. 28 March, 1760; m. Mary Stewart of Paxton, (sister of Gen. John Stewart, above) and settled in Royalston, Mass. He d. in Royalston 18 Dec., 1843, *æ.* 84 and she d. 15 Dec., 1842.
- x Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1763; m. Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Leicester, int. pub., 15 March, 1781. He d. in Leicester, 11 Oct., 1838 *æ.* 84, and she d. 5 Jan. 1840.
- xi Edmund, Capt., b. 9 June, 1765.

OWNER'S LINEAGE

FIRST GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SECOND GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

THIRD GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

FOURTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

FIFTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SIXTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SEVENTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

EIGHTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

NINTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

TENTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

ELEVENTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

TWELFTH GENERATION

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

INDEX



INDEX

This index refers only to the genealogical section, and to numbers, not pages. The letter *u* preceding a number indicates that mention of the person is to be found *under* or in connection with the record carrying that number. The letters *f u* signify reference to a *footnote under* the number.

A

- Abrams, ———, u 303
Ackermann, Jonathan
Bartlett, u 237
Adams, ———, u 327
Albert, u 312
Allen, u 304
Andrew, Jr., u 66
Amanda, u 729
Benjamin H., u 221
Caroline, u 142
Caroline M., u 580
Carolyn E., u 277
Cephas B., u 277
Cornelia, u 132
D. J., u 312
Dulcena, u 304
E. J., u 580
Elias, u 417
Elmer, u 132
Emily, u 221
Eunice, u 142
Frederick Brigham, u 277
Homer M., u 797
Isaac, Jr., u 277
John, u 142
John F., u 142
Joseph B., u 142
Josephine, u 142
Josiah H., u 142
Lucy, u 66
Lyman W., u 632
Mary, u 398
Olive, u 797
Olive Augusta, u 797
Polly, u 67
Rebecca, u 142
Roxana, u 146
Adsitt, Angeline E., u 291
Agnew, Elizabeth J., u 725
Henry M., u 725
Nell Brigham, u 725
Niven, u 725
Aiken, Mary Adaline, u 369
Aitcheson, Grace Bamford, u 536
John S., u 536
John Shepard, u 536
Samuel, u 536
Thomas Brigham, u 536
Akerman, William, u 275
Albee, Abby W., u 167
Ida R., u 816
Mabelle, u 437
Alberty, Dwight, u 579
Richard Dwight, u 579
Aldrich, Addison A., u 161
Addison L., u 161
Anna Eliza, u 161
Hannah Maria, u 161
Margery, u 388
Mary, u 638
Mary Wilder, u 246
Roy, u 388
William Henry, u 388
Alexander, Celia G., u 464
G. W., u 720
Harriet, u 417
Louisa, u 86
Louise, u 720
Mary L., u 420
Samuel, u 688
Allard, Mary A., u 418
Allen, Antoinette, u 568
Arthur Leon, u 585
Asa, u 585
Benjamin W., u 395
Benjamin Weeks, u 169
Boutelle E., u 179
Brigham Elijah, u 179
Carlton Brigham, u 585
Carrie A., u 243
Charles Edgar, u 596
Charles H., u 395
Charles Vernon, u 585
Elijah, u 179
Ellen D., u 179
Ellery, u 585
Elvira W., u 179
Halsey L., u 132
Helen Louise, u 585
Howard Brigham, u 585
Jacob, u 179
James, u 169, 596
John J., u 239
Julia P., u 179
Kezia A., u 239
Levi, u 133
Lewis, u 169
Lewis H., u 395
Mary, u 125, u 169, u 198
Mary A., u 217
Mary Louise, u 596
Miriam, u 83
Allen, Ralph C., u 596
Raymond, u 596
Rebecca, u 634
Robert B., u 596
Samuel, u 125
Sarah, u 125, u 179, u 493
Silna, u 568
Susan, u 169
Thomas, u 568
Allhouse, Lila, u 513
Allison, Burt McVey, u 659
Allman, Edna, u 751
Alsworth, Mary, u 115
Ames, A. E., u 746
Joseph, u 286
Lewis, u 286
Lucinda, u 286
Lucy, u 286
Lydia, u 286
Martha L., u 3, u 42, u 73, u 120, u 286
Moses, u 286
Nancy, u 286
Nellie L., u 746
Robert, u 286
Stephen, u 286
Susan, u 350
Amsden, Susan, u 463
Susan R., u 311
Anderson, ———, u 521
Alice Lucinda, u 657
David C., u 657
Elvira, u 255
Emma Elizabeth, u 657
George Weston, u 657
James, u 144
Mary Estelle, u 657
Ola, u 370
Walter Harvey, u 657
Andrews, Adeline P., u 450
Amelia Rebecca, u 517
Calvin Henry, u 517
Caroline Frances, u 285
Charles, u 295
Charles C., u 295
Elmer L., u 219
Erasmus Jones, u 285
Felicia H., u 579
Florence Helen, u 517
Frank Edwin, u 579
Harriet Ball, u 285

- Andrews, Jeremiah W., u 579
 John, u 86
 John T., u 517
 Julia A., u 625
 Lathan, u 639
 Mary Elizabeth, u 517
 Robert, u 625
 Angell, Cyril, u 609
 Frank C., u 609
 Hannah L., u 609
 Wilmer, u 609
 Anthony, Alice J., u 709
 Archibald, ———, u 429
 Armington, Betsey Brigham, u 357
 Edith Blanche, u 357
 Eliphalet I., u 357
 Armistead, Frances Bryant, u 652
 Armstrong, Andy A., u 613
 Byron D., u 613
 Clara E., u 613
 Charles A., u 613
 Frank B., u 613
 Georgiana, u 581
 Lucina, u 646
 Nellie A., u 613
 Stillman C., u 613
 Willie E., u 613
 Arnold, ———, u 26
 Aaron, u 358
 Ann, u 358
 Douglass Luther, u 502
 Fanny, u 502
 Harold A., u 502
 India Howe, u 672
 James, u 183
 Lucy, u 139
 Luther S., u 502
 Willard Henry, u 502
 Ashcroft, ———, u 332
 Ashworth, Mary, u 726
 Atchison, Malinda, u 564
 Aten, Mary Adaline, u 369
 Atherton, John G., u 730
 Nellie, u 783
 Atkins, Carra, u 331
 Elias C., u 331
 Emma L., u 331
 Emory, u 618
 Henry C., u 331
 Mary D., u 331
 Roama V., u 170
 Atwood, Evelyn M., u 370
 Lucy P., u 345
 Austin, Blanche, u 564
 Charles, u 689
 Florence, u 564
 Frank K., u 564
 Mary, u 410
 Avery, Harriet, u 466
 John, u 466
 Nancy, u 175
 Axtell Charles S., u 417
 Ayer, Nancy H., u 242
 Thomas, u 59
 Ayers, Adelaide A., u 318
 Betsey, u 256
 Ayers, Catherine, u 375
 Francis W., u 318
 Henry W., u 318
 Mary, u 312
 Ayling, Henry, u 248
 Maria R., u 248
 Ayres, Curtis, u 255
 Matilda, u 255
 Metcalf, u 255
- B
- Babbitt, Eugene H., u 266
 Babcock, Azubah, u 213
 Elizabeth S., u 403
 William, u 213
 Bacheller, Susannah, u 36
 Bacon, David, u 449
 Elbridge, u 242
 Ella, u 337
 Francis, u 337
 Frank, u 337
 George U., u 242
 Henry E., u 242
 J. L., u 595
 Joel, u 595
 John H., u 242
 Lila, u 337
 Lillian, u 595
 Maria, u 339
 Mary R., u 242
 Nancy Helen, u 449
 Nellie, u 595
 Badger, Angeline E., u 155
 Charlton, u 155
 George K., u 155
 Badgley, Charles W., u 518
 Bagnall, Anna Theresa, u 166
 Charles Dana, u 166
 Edwin Elijah, u 166
 Elijah H., u 166
 Emma Brigham, u 166
 Florence May, u 166
 Henry Ward, u 166
 Wilbur Fisk, u 166
 Bagster, Nellie, u 628
 Fred, u 628
 Bailey, Amherst, u 58
 Asenath, u 212
 Barnabas, u 212
 Bertha, u 58
 Calvin, u 58
 Charles W., u 530
 David, u 199
 Elizabeth, u 241
 Francis Everett, u 521
 Frederick L., u 756
 George Emery, u 404
 Hannah, u 58, u 567
 Harriet M., u 404
 Helen L., u 756
 Henry S., u 756
 Holloway, u 58
 Irving, u 756
 Jefferson A., u 530
 Bailey, Levina, u 58
 Lewis, u 58
 Louis H., u 756
 Lucinda, u 58
 Lucy, u 58
 Maitland D., u 742
 Parmelia, u 514
 Persis, u 58, u 144
 Ruth Nye, u 521
 Sampson, u 404
 Sarah, u 58
 Silas, u 58, u 82
 Timothy, u 58
 William, u 58
 Zilpah, u 58
 Baker, Abigail, u 175
 Dorothy Deane, u 579
 Edward, Jr., u 6
 Edwin G., u 579
 Hannah, u 129, u 556
 Jane, u 175
 John, u 397
 Lavinia, u 397
 Levi, u 162
 Margaret, u 579
 Persis, u 39
 Samuel, u 6
 Sara, u 190
 Walter Sage, u 579
 Balcom, George, u 688
 James L., u 148
 Joseph G., u 148
 Lucy, u 139
 Sally, u 129
 Samuel, u 48
 Baldwin, Angeline A., u 86
 Charles H., u 437
 Edwin Niles, u 166
 Elias Briggs, u 166
 Henry Fay, u 437
 Henry W., u 263
 Jacob, u 166
 Julia Anna, u 166
 Ziba, u 290
 Ball, ———, u 84
 Abigail, f u 249
 Catherine, u 249
 Dolly, u 249
 Edwin Brigham, u 536
 Edwin Pliny, u 536
 E. P., Mrs., u 536
 Elizabeth, u 249
 Ellen O., u 737
 George, u 217
 Gertrude Ada, u 536
 Harriet F., u 285
 J——, u 388
 John, f u 249
 Jonas, f u 249, 336
 Joseph, f u 249, u 461
 Levi P., u 463
 Lewis F., u 164
 Lucy, u 152
 Lydia, u 183, u 461
 Lydia A., u 490
 Margaret E., u 656
 Mary, u 144
 Mina Linda, u 536
 Nixon, u 181

- Ball, Ollie W., u 166
 Peter, f u 249
 Rebecca, u 74
 Reuben, u 118
 Samuel S., u 285
 Sarah, u 249
 Sarah Walker, u 536
 Silas, u 249
 Stephen, u 144
 William, u 536
- Ballard, Albert Willard, u 460
 Elizabeth Forge, u 460
 George Kenneth, u 740
 Helen Brigham, u 460
 Joseph, u 460
 R. C., u 740
 Rutherford Carlton, u 460
 Sarah, u 460
- Ballou, Abner, u 251
 Anna, u 770
 Emma, u 782
- Bamford, Asa, u 536
 Lucinda Denison, u 536
 Mary, u 536
- Banister, Sophia, u 64
 Bannister, Martha, u 12
 Barber, Edwin A., u 510
 Frank, u 510
 George E., u 510
 Henry, u 306
 Henry E., u 510
 Rosa B., u 510
 Ruth, 510
- Barbour, George, u 237
 Bardin, Dorothy, u 651
 Earl C., u 651
 Edith L., u 651
 Park M., u 651
 Ward N., u 651
- Bardwell, Rebecca, u 423
 Barker, ———, u 183
 Asa A., u 187
 Carrie, u 661
 Charles A., u 187
 David, u 187
 Electa, u 277
 Hendrick, u 183
 Henry, u 183
 Olive E., u 187
- Barnard, ———, u 65
 Benajah, u 123
 Daniel, u 117
 Delia, u 563
 Edward, u 117
 Elizabeth, u 117
 Francis, u 117
 Francis L., u 583
 George, u 117
 Joel, u 117
 Jonathan, u 123
 Julia, u 123
 Lavinia, u 42
 Loring, u 117
 Martha, u 583
 Mary, u 117
 Mary Frances, u 583
 Robert, u 117
- Barker, Sarah H., u 360
 Sarah M., u 262
 William, u 117
- Barnes, Abigail, u 61, f u 343
 Anna G., u 713
 Anna Janette, u 628
 Betty, u 163
 Catherine, u 165, u 208
 Charles W., u 170
 Charlotte, u 165
 Daniel, u 61, u 119, u 122, u 168
 Daniel, Jr., u 42
 Edward, u 163, u 170
 Edward F., u 170
 Edward Forbes, u 354
 Elizabeth, u 165, u 395
 Elizabeth Forbes, u 354
 Emilia, u 165
 George H., u 395
 Hannah, u 122
 Henry, u 170
 Hepsibah, u 64
 John, u 42, u 165
 Jonathan, u 26, u 61
 Josephine A., u 354
 Judith, u 165
 Lucy, u 63, u 79, u 165
 Lydia, u 58, u 119, u 165
 Marion, u 395
 Martha, u 42, u 168
 Mary, u 400
 Paul, u 74
 Rachel, u 26
 Samuel, u 62, u 165
 Sarah, u 261
 Silas, u 74
 Solomon, u 165
 Stella B., u 395
 Submit, u 163, u 170
 William, u 165
 William, Jr., u 395
 Winslow, u 165
 Zerviah, u 119, u 122
- Barnum, Matilda, u 552
 Barr, Ella C., u 703
 H. O., u 703
- Barret, Erastus, u 319
 Rebecca, u 319
- Barrett, Benjamin, u 92
 Emma S., u 402
 George E., u 402
 Henry P., u 92
 Sophia A., u 92
 Thankful, u 116
- Barrie, Parmelia, u 514
 Barrows, Brigham, u 308
 Elmer, u 308
 Henrietta, u 308
 Sarepta, u 307
 Walter, u 308
- Bartlett, Anne De Wolf, u 410
 Clarissa, u 86
 Franklin D., u 86
 Hollaway, u 86
 Joel, u 86
 John, u 86
 Jonathan, u 86
- Bartlett, Jotham, u 76, u 86
 Josiah, u 76
 Lavinia, u 58
 Lawson, u 86
 Lois, u 479
 Mary E., u 86
 Salina, u 86
 Sarah, u 86
 Sophia, u 86
 Thirza, u 64
 William L., u 86
- Bartley, Joseph, u 520
 Barton, Alice H., u 565
 Charles, u 565
 Charles A., u 565
 Evelyn F., u 565
 Henrietta F., u 696
 Howard S., u 565
 Lillis A., u 565
- Bartow, Maggie, u 338
 Vernon, Mrs., u 351
- Bascom, Harold Earle, u 636
 Harold Irving, u 636
 I. H., u 636
- Basset, Anne, u 664
 Daniel H., u 252
 Eugenia L., u 252
 Fred E., u 252
- Bassett, Henry E., u 346
 Henry M., u 346
 Ina Loretta, u 346
 Jane Sigourney, u 338
 Leslie Walter, u 346
 Stella M., u 346
 Walter Artemas, u 346
 William Howland, u 710
- Batchelder, Charles, u 585
 C. Fred, u 585
- Batcheller, Anna, u 392
 Batcock, Alice W., u 683
- Bates, ———, u 573
 Abigail, u 265
 Adeline, u 265
 Alice R., u 739
 Bathsheba, u 326
 Douglas, u 540
 Edgar N., u 433
 Eliza, u 540
 Ella M., u 573
 George Brigham, u 703
 George D., u 540
 Helen A., u 577
 Joseph, u 739
 Joshua, u 265
 Katherine, u 540
 Lucius R., u 703
 Lucius Ray, u 703
 Marion, u 703
 Martha, u 703
 Mary K., u 573
 William M., u 703
 Zealous, u 265
- Bathrick, David, u 177
 L. E., u 321
 Lydia, u 177
- Battles, Edwin M., u 715
 George E., u 715
- Baxter, Aurilla S. D., u 300

- Baxter, Bernard, u 300
 Bernard Nelson, u 300
 Celia, u 599
 Charles F., u 251
 Charles Fuller, u 251
 Eber H., u 300, u 599
 Elizabeth F., u 251
 Flora H., u 302
 Langdon, u 251
 Lucy Irene, u 300
 Timothy, u 302
 William A. C., u 300
 Bayard, Louis P., Jr., u 473
 Bayles, Clara M., u 251
 Baylis, Annie T., u 332
 Mary, u 332
 Nicholas, u 171
 Susanna, u 171
 William, u 171
 William B., u 332
 William W., u 332
 Beach, Ahiva, u 528
 Anna C., u 562
 Charles, u 349
 Elisha, u 562
 Helen L., u 562
 Lucilia, u 349
 William A., u 562
 Beals, Anna, u 740
 Beaman, Abraham, u 81
 Anna, u 209
 Mary, u 81
 Olive, u 41
 Beattie, James S., u 554
 Beatty, Helen, u 790
 Beckwith, Arthur M., u 155
 Fanny O., u 155
 Flora H., u 155
 Forest P., u 155
 Gertrude, u 155
 George A., u 582
 Henry, u 368
 Herbert H., u 155
 Jared, u 155
 Joel, u 155
 John, u 155
 Lewis, u 368
 Lucy M., u 155
 Lydia A., u 155
 Milan Sumner, u 155
 Silas H., u 155
 Vera V., u 155
 Walter E., u 155
 William, u 155
 Bedel, Ann, u 730
 Beeton, Azubah, u 289
 Thomas, u 296
 Belcher, Mary L., u 166
 Phebe, u 488
 Belden, Galen, u 520
 Belknap, Anna, u 429
 Austin, u 268
 Ebenezer, u 120
 Esther, u 120
 Eunice, u 120
 Frances R., u 268
 George, u 120
 Howard P., u 268
 Belknap, Jennie M., u 268
 Louisa, u 120
 Martha, u 120
 Robert William, u 268
 Seth, u 429
 Stearns E., u 268
 Bell, Eliza James, u 294
 Helen S., u 533
 Isaac, u 294
 Joseph T., u 602
 Bellows, Lavina, u 271
 Newell, u 196
 Bemies, Carl, u 597
 Charles O., u 597
 James O., u 597
 William H., u 597
 Bemis, Abbie Maria, u 523
 Almira, u 490
 Annie Hudson, u 523
 Calvin, u 241
 Charles A., u 523
 Charles Brigham, u 523
 Cynthia, u 395
 Cynthia M., u 688
 Deborah, u 241
 Edward, u 744
 Emma A., u 523
 Emma Augusta, u 523
 George, u 311, u 595
 Harland, u 311
 Ida M., u 340
 Lewis, u 523, u 688
 Lewis T., u 523
 Maria, u 241
 Mary, f u 38
 Mary Brigham, u 523
 Mary H., u 666
 Mary S., u 744
 Sarah E., u 745
 Bemus, Albert, u 645
 George, u 645
 George H., u 645
 Walter, u 645
 Bender, Abigail, u 65
 Betsey, u 65
 Henry, u 65
 Jacob, u 65
 John, u 65
 Jotham, u 65
 Louisa, u 65
 Peter, u 65
 Samuel, u 65
 Stephen, u 65
 Benjamin, Kate J., u 697
 Bennett, ———, u 219
 Arthur P., u 786
 Asa, u 317
 Charles E., u 507
 Charles W., u 427
 David B., u 786
 Edith, u 786
 Florence, u 507
 Fred H., u 507
 Frederick, u 317
 J. H., u 507
 Lucy, u 41
 Lucy A., u 164
 Mary Lizzie, u 317
 Walter, u 507
 Bent, ———, u 74
 Abigail, u 123, f u 343
 Betty, u 113
 Carrie F., u 330
 Hyman, u 239
 John, f u 343
 Mary, f u 343
 Peter, u 123, f u 344
 Robert, f u 343
 Susan, u 239
 Thomas Albert, u 330
 Bentley, Edwin, u 497
 Lynn, u 497
 Benton, Emma M., u 698
 Bentz, Barbara Jean, u 474
 Berreman, Dora, u 704
 Frank B., u 704
 George, u 704
 Hattie, u 704
 James, u 704
 James W., u 704
 Joel, u 704
 Bettis, Addie, u 214
 Henry, u 214
 Stephen, u 214
 Bevel, Elizabeth, u 73
 Bevins, John, u 318
 Bickford, ———, u 302
 Lomelia, u 302
 Sally, u 703
 Bidwell, Lois, u 153
 Bigelow, Abel, u 78, u 283
 Abigail, u 64
 Abraham M., u 86
 Ada, u 286
 Adelaide, u 391
 Adeline, u 64
 Alfred, u 394
 Andrew, u 41
 Angie H., u 164
 Ann, u 286
 Anna, u 41
 Amariah, u 78
 Artemas, u 64
 Arthur, u 286
 Asa, u 64, u 635
 Augusta B., u 394
 Augustus, u 479
 Bernard, u 394
 Caroline, u 394
 Charles, u 41, u 283
 Clarence, u 64
 Comfort, u 42
 Cordelia, u 286
 David, u 31
 Dexter, u 151
 Edgar, u 394
 Edward, u 64, u 634
 Edwin, u 286
 Electa, u 286
 Elijah, u 64
 Elizabeth Ann, u 151
 Ellen, u 283
 Elmer, u 64
 Elnathan, u 78
 Enos, u 151
 Ephraim, u 31, u 283, u 395
 Erastus Brigham, u 283

- Bigelow, Ernest, u 64
 Erwin, u 394
 Francis, u 64, u 78
 Freedom, u 42
 George, u 64, u 151
 George William, u 151
 Gershon, u 31, u 394
 Gertrude, u 394
 Harriet, u 464
 Henry, u 283
 Horace, u 286
 Horatio Nelson, u 283
 Ivory, u 64
 Jane S., u 100
 Jerusha, u 41
 John, u 41, u 42, u 64, u 355
 Joseph, u 41
 Josiah, u 464
 Jotham, u 64
 Julian, u 286
 Lambert, u 286, u 391
 Leander, u 286
 Lenox E., u 634
 Levi, u 64, u 78, u 87, u 286
 Lucas, u 682
 Lucy, u 243
 Luther, u 64
 Lydia, u 23, u 31, u 55, u 78, u 286
 Lydolf Willis, u 394
 Lyman, u 394
 Lyman Waldo, u 394
 Mahala Jane, u 682
 Martha, u 41, u 79, u 635
 Mary, u 31, u 41, u 81, u 90, u 90, u 169, u 286, u 479
 Mary B., u 395
 Mary D., u 355
 Mary Louisa, u 394
 Mehitabel, u 25, u 41
 Nathaniel, u 151
 Robert Edward, u 634
 Rosella, u 182
 Samuel, u 78, u 79
 Sarah, u 78, u 110
 Sidney, u 64
 Solomon, u 41
 Sophia, u 64
 Stephen, u 41, u 64
 Timothy, u 31
 Waldo, u 394
 Walter S., u 674
 William, u 64, u 286
 William A., u 394
 Windsor, u 64
 Bill, Clarissa, u 562
 Oliver, u 562
 Billings, Eunice, u 255
 Sarah, u 166
 Timothy, u 13
 Bills, Phebe, u 226
 Bingham, Mary W., u 519
 Binnin, Mary, u 568
 Bishop, Amasa, u 165
 Carrie, u 568
 Clarence Brigham, u 310
 Bishop, Edward, u 310
 Frank B., u 568
 Isabella, u 568
 Joseph Snelling, u 310
 Julia, u 310
 Robert, u 568
 Sarah A., u 540
 Thomas Brigham, u 310
 Bissell, Horace, u 446
 Ida M., u 446
 Bitzer, Henry E., u 506
 Black, ———, u 183
 Charlotte, u 417
 Blackfan, Hallie M., u 695
 Harry, u 695
 Harry C., u 695
 Kenneth D., u 695
 Blackwell, Jane, u 767
 Blackwood, Amanda, u 823
 J. B., u 823
 Blair, Addie, u 613
 Blaisdell, Abel, u 311
 Amanda, u 311
 Bell, u 311
 Bessie, u 311
 Carrie, u 311
 Charles E., u 610
 Charles Willard, u 610
 Dennis, u 311
 Edward, u 311
 Egbert, u 311
 Elizabeth, u 311
 Ellen, u 311
 Emma L., u 610
 Ernest Gilbert, u 787
 Franklin, u 311
 George, u 311
 Gilbert Morrill, u 787
 Henry, u 311
 Lizzie, u 311
 Mary E., u 311
 Maud M., u 706
 Michael, u 311
 Nettie, u 311
 Blake, Achsah, u 730
 Ann, u 730
 Anna Dana, u 591
 Edmund, u 408
 Enoch, u 730
 Fanny, u 408
 Frank D., u 260
 Henry, u 389
 Mary, u 408
 Walter, u 408
 Blakeley, Cora, u 747
 Blanchard, Abiathar, u 338
 James E., u 303
 George, u 256
 Walter E., u 571
 Blanford, Sarah, u 5
 Blanpied, Lauren J., u 250
 Blatterman, Money, u 660
 Blight, ———, u 65
 Bliss, Aaron, u 106
 Brigham, u 238
 George, u 300
 Henry, u 112
 Bliss, Hiram, u 112
 Horace G., u 238
 James, u 83
 Mary F., u 238
 Pliny C., Mrs., u 220
 T. F., u 214
 Blodgett, Hattie A., u 679
 Blodgett, Mary, u 490
 Louisa C., u 164
 Blossom, Edmund Dwight, u 353
 Henry Martin, u 353
 Henry M., Jr., u 353
 May, u 353
 Russell Nelson, u 353
 Susan Sumner, u 353
 Blood, ———, u 130
 Lucy, u 183
 Bly, Ella Katherine, u 311
 Harriet Osgood, u 311
 Henry Osgood, u 311
 James, Jr., u 311
 James Brigham, u 311
 Boardman, Anna Sophia Brigham, u 99
 Joseph F., u 99
 Maria Ann, u 99
 Mary, u 537
 Bock, Carl, u 506
 Gertrude E., u 506
 Wyman C., u 506
 Boden, Edward B., u 592
 Bodge, Sarah P., u 617
 Mary E., u 617
 Henry, u 617
 Bogardus, Everett, u 690
 Bolster, Loren, u 417
 Lydia A., u 636
 Bond, Alfred, u 643
 Charles, u 506
 Ella, u 643
 Hannah, u 267
 Mary, u 643
 Boroughs, James, u 569
 Maria, u 569
 Bosworth, Anna Josephine, u 756
 Arthur K., u 756
 Emily Parmelia, u 756
 Helen Josephine, u 756
 Herbert Sylvester, u 756
 Jennie Lind, u 756
 Jessie Fremont, u 756
 Luther Henry, u 756
 Maria, u 377
 Mary Ella, u 756
 Mather, u 377
 Nettie A., u 756
 Robert A., u 756
 Sylvester J., u 756
 Bouker, Sibilla, u 30
 Bourgeois, Mary, u 686
 Bourne, Helen M., u 149
 Ophelia M., u 803
 Boutelle, Sarah, u 179
 Boutwell, Charles M., u 759
 Doris Nella, u 759
 Helen A., u 311
 Myron C., u 759

- Bowdoin, William, u 253
 Bowen, Elizabeth, u 470
 Frances E., u 591
 Marcia, u 545
 Mary F., u 661
 Bowers, Alice, u 603
 Bowes, Alice L., u 818
 James, u 818
 Bowker, Charles, u 448
 Charles H., u 448
 Charlotte, u 524
 Edwin, u 524
 Edwin H., u 524
 Elizabeth, u 15
 Frank, u 448
 Frank S., u 448
 George H., u 524
 Mary, u 448
 Persis, u 51
 Sarah, u 4
 Sewall H., u 448
 Bowles, Albert Morse, u 471
 Frances Elizabeth, u 471
 Joseph Brigham, u 471
 Mary, u 471
 Robert Brigham, u 471
 Robert C. M., u 471
 Sallie, u 471
 William Cushing, u 471
 Bowman, —, u 175
 Alexander, u 364
 Beatrix W., u 592
 Charles Augustus, u 592
 George R., u 592
 H. S., u 208
 Louis Wellington, u 592
 Persis G., u 175
 Sarah, u 364
 Boyce, Ada Leonore, u 604
 Clayton Brigham, u 604
 George O., u 604
 Ida Lucinda, u 604
 Leonore, u 604
 Lucy Lillian, u 604
 Maria, u 299
 Boyd, Alice May, u 694
 Annie Frothingham, u 388
 Carrie G., u 736
 Carrie Warren, u 388
 Clinton, u 694
 Cyrus W., u 694
 Delia Bucklin, u 388
 Ethel Jane, u 694
 Fannie Brigham, u 388
 Florence Augusta, u 388
 Hattie E., u 736
 Henry Irving, u 388
 Hiram P., u 736
 Isaac M., u 148
 Lydia, u 164
 Lydia Sophia, u 388
 Martha, u 56
 Minot, u 736
 Olive B., u 736
 Samuel, u 388
 Walton H., u 736
 William, u 164
 Boyden, Mary L., u 31
 Boynton, Nellie C., u 148
 Brace, John C., u 504
 Parmelia, u 491
 Brackenberry, Albert C., u 767
 Bradford, Laura G., u 255
 Bradley, Augustus L., u 214
 Charles E., u 214
 Edwin, u 214
 Jennie, u 625
 Lyman, u 214
 Mary A., u 214
 Bragdon, Ada J., u 774
 Bragg, Abiel, u 30
 Abram R., u 254
 Ebenezer, u 30, u 54
 Elizabeth, u 30
 John, u 30
 Hollis R., u 254
 Lovisa, u 30
 Lydia, u 30
 Mary, u 30, u 54, u 162
 Moses, u 30
 Nathaniel, u 30
 Samuel, u 277
 Sumner A., u 254
 Timothy, u 30
 Thankful, u 30
 Zerviah, u 30
 Brainerd, Charles, u 230
 Branch, Henry, u 230
 Mary E., u 230
 Viola E., u 230
 Branding, Polly, u 243
 Braman, Amasa, u 69
 Brash, Laura, u 565
 Bream, Alethea, u 373
 Breck, Hannah, u 99, u 100, f u 539
 John, f u 539
 Robert, u 53, f u 539
 Sarah, u 53, f u 539
 Brewer, Alfred D., u 454
 Arthur L., u 454
 Asa, u 243
 Caroline E., u 174
 Charity, u 625
 Deborah, u 241
 Eliza, u 402
 Frank W., u 454
 Harriet R., u 243
 Leon, u 454
 Leonard, u 454
 Leonard W., u 454
 Mabel H., u 454
 Nellie W., u 454
 Ruth E., u 454
 Samuel, u 454
 Brewster, Nellie M., u 703
 Bride, Hannah, u 217
 Bridge, Charles, u 144
 Lowell, u 466
 Mattie A., u 466
 Watson, u 466
 Watson W., u 466
 Bridges, Rebecca, u 345
 William, u 345
 Bridgman, Daniel H., u 92
 Emily F., u 92
 William P., u 92
 Briggs, Abigail, u 460
 Darius, u 549
 Edward P., u 455
 Esther C., u 174
 Hannah, u 347
 Julia, u 549
 Leslie, u 779
 Nancy A., u 100
 Brigham, —, u 262
 Aaron, u 23, u 60, 77, u 77, u 82, 161, 163, 393, 475, 477, 481, u 481, 585
 Aaron Augustus, u 393
 Aaron E., u 475
 Aaron G., u 159, 369, 377
 Aaron S., 767
 Abbie A., u 3
 Abbie Alice, u 541
 Abbie Ann, u 460
 Abbie Elizabeth, u 593
 Abbie H., u 229
 Abbie Howe, u 392
 Abbie L., u 336
 Abbie Swallow, u 701
 Abbie Wood, u 812
 Abbot Otis, u 545
 Abby Ann, u 532
 Abby B., u 527
 Abby Elizabeth, u 817
 Abby F., u 452
 Abby Frances, u 452
 Abby H., u 355
 Abby Louisa, u 462
 Abby Lucinda, u 428
 Abel, u 51, 270, 479, 618, 625
 Abel, Jr., u 51
 Abel Rice, u 732
 Abigail, u 10, u 14, u 16, u 19, u 50, u 53, u 64, 65, u 74, u 95, u 169, u 181, 226, u 257, u 261, f u 343, u 424, 458, 594
 Abigail Adeline, u 265
 Abigail C., u 407
 Abigail Fisk., u 251
 Abigail M., 727, u 727
 Abigail Martyn, u 233
 Abigail Rudd, u 232
 Abijah, u 4, 51, u 142, u 205, 327
 Abner, u 18, u 23, u 51, u 79, u 81, 157, u 157, 210, u 293, 484
 Abraham, 62, u 81, u 168, 743
 Abraham Fay, u 233
 Abraham Munroe, 264
 Abram, 372
 Achсах, u 270
 Achсах Elizabeth, 442
 Ada, u 677
 Ada Anne, u 576
 Ada Iretta, u 536
 Ada Maria, u 774

- Brigham, Ada Ruth, u 795
 Ada V., u 551
 Adaline A., u 452
 Adaline E., u 311
 Adaline Stevens, u 462
 Adaliza, u 198, u 433
 Addie A., u 527
 Addie Champion, u 308
 Addie L., u 677
 Addie M., u 758
 Addie M. S., u 301
 Addie Rebecca, u 697
 Addington Munroe, u 3, u 107, 541
 Addison M., u 349
 Adelaide Fidelia, u 415
 Adelaide Hill, u 720
 Adelia, u 211
 Adelia Augusta, u 467
 Adelia L., u 481
 Adeline F., u 361
 Adelize, u 468
 Adeliza Lewis, u 403
 Adella Bell, u 498
 Adolphus, u 121, 485
 Adoniram Judson, u 519
 Agnes L., u 353
 Agnes Louise, u 690
 Agnes Ora, u 803
 Agnes Otis, u 545
 Alanson, u 142, u 333
 Alasco DeLancey, 798
 Albert, u 281, u 312, u 433, u 493, 602
 Albert Carlton, u 614
 Albert Crawford, 560
 Albert Danforth, u 619
 Albert Erwin, u 602
 Albert Gallatin, 637
 Albert Glenn, u 599
 Albert Henry, u 560, u 806
 Albert Hillard, u 464
 Albert J., u 584
 Albert Perry, 804
 Albert Quincy, u 397
 Albert Sherman, u 692
 Albert Smith, 382
 Albert Stone, u 658
 Albert W., u 542, u 658
 Alden, u 23, u 40, u 81, u 210, u 293, 686
 Alden B., u 648
 Alden I., u 734
 Aldis Leonidas, u 599
 Aleathia Maria, u 281
 Alethea B., u 373
 Alexander, 306, 512
 Alexander Fay, u 720
 Alfred, u 229, u 230, u 324, u 358, u 395
 Alfred Aaron, u 585
 Alfred Adams, u 675
 Alfred C., u 705
 Alfred Clarendon, u 692
 Alfred Curtis, u 704
 Alfred Estabrook, u 763
 Alfred G., u 671
 Alfred H., u 677
- Brigham, Alfred Milo, 710
 Alfred Russell, u 585
 Alfred W., u 549
 Alfred Willard, 721
 Alfred Winslow, u 588
 Algernon Raymond, u 712
 Algernon Sidney, 712
 Alice, u 86, 250, u 259, u 264, u 267, u 352, u 488, u 650, u 683, u 731, u 786
 Alice A., u 424, u 644
 Alice Augusta, u 588
 Alice Corinthia, u 697
 Alice Eliza, u 352
 Alice Elvira, u 583
 Alice F., u 608
 Alice Fay, u 449
 Alice G., u 776
 Alice Louise, u 500
 Alice M., u 223
 Alice Marie, u 500
 Alice May, u 261, u 631, u 746, u 803
 Alice Minerva, u 717
 Alice Rebecca, u 738
 Alice Ruth, u 650
 Alice Whitney, u 680
 Allen C., u 618
 Allen E., u 648
 Allen Eugene, u 790
 Allen J., u 511
 Alletta B., u 567
 Alma, u 795
 Alma J., u 613
 Almary, u 223
 Alma Salinda, u 585
 Almand, u 274
 Almira, u 417
 Almira A., u 199, u 282
 Almira Low, u 593
 Alonzo, u 179, u 269, 565
 Alonzo Gleason, u 302
 Alonzo Howe, 631
 Alonzo P., u 374
 Alpheus, 110
 Alphonso Gilderoy, u 717
 Alphonso Rice, u 302
 Alvah D., u 727
 Alvan W., u 564
 Alvin Lucas, u 302
 Alvin Ozro, u 302
 Alvina, u 481
 Alzina, u 298
 Amanda, u 231, u 257
 Amanda S., u 220
 Amanda W., u 486
 Amariah, u 60, u 77, u 162, 365
 Amariah Ward, 653
 Amelia Gray Perry, u 592
 Amelia Rebecca, u 687
 Amos Leslie, u 310
 Amy, u 269
 Amy Belle, u 631
 Amy Frances, u 814
 Amy S., u 551
- Brigham, Andrew A., u 512
 Andrew B., u 183
 Andrew Corthell, 806
 Andrew J., u 318, u 407 u 553
 Andrew LePierre H., u 472
 Andrew William, 789
 Angelina, u 481
 Angelina, u 89, u 189, u 438, 440
 Angeline A., u 198
 Angenette Cook, u 579
 Angie Sophia, u 687
 Anice S., u 741
 Ann, u 166
 Ann C., u 557
 Ann D., u 220
 Ann E., u 507
 Ann Elizabeth, u 462, u 608
 Ann Frances, u 265
 Ann Gott, u 144
 Ann Janette, u 164, u 293, u 354
 Ann Maria, 248, u 467, u 592
 Ann P., u 153
 Anna, u 38, u 62, 67, u 79, u 98, f u 99, u 107, u 126, 131, u 132, 137, u 409, u 433, u 640, u 642
 Anna Allen, 526
 Anna Atalanta, u 817
 Anna Augusta, u 692, u 714
 Anna C., u 616
 Anna Dorothy, 716
 Anna E., u 186, u 314, u 409, u 680, u 731
 Anna Eliza, u 409
 Anna F., u 305
 Anna Frances, u 714
 Anna Gano, u 802
 Anna Gott, u 102
 Anna Matilda, u 464
 Anna Parker, u 267
 Anna R., u 655
 Anna Rebecca, u 670
 Anna Scammell, u 471
 Anna Sophia, u 99
 Anna T., u 311
 Annah D., u 255
 Annah Eliza, u 409
 Annas, u 123
 Anne, u 53, u 83, u 306, u 490
 Anne Fisher, u 388
 Annie, u 590, u 650, u 765, u 777, u 778
 Annie A., u 476, u 730, u 789
 Annie Beulah, u 791
 Annie Gertrude, u 815
 Annie Howe, u 588
 Annie Hubbard, u 457
 Annie Josephine, u 547
 Annie Louisa, u 743

- Brigham, Annie Veron-ica, u 686
 Ansel Merriam, u 446
 Anson Orlando, u 300
 Antipas, u 61, u 39, 64, u 73, 106, u 106, f u 106, u 183, u 211
 Antoinette Gibson, u 363
 Aramintha, u 793
 Archibald, u 307
 Archibald Rutherford, u 666
 Archie Valentine, u 814
 Archie Waldo, u 688
 Arethusa, u 108, u 113, u 203, u 216, u 276
 Arethusa Ann, u 203
 Arethusa Augusta, u 483
 Arian M., u 559
 Artemas, u 33, u 56, u 60, u 74, 85, 153, 166, u 217, 346, 358, u 491, u 492
 Artemas Ward, 361
 Arthur, u 157, u 536, u 654, u 746
 Arthur A., u 668
 Arthur Abel, u 790
 Arthur Alden, u 738
 Arthur Amber, u 670
 Arthur Austin, u 410
 Arthur Bourne, u 803
 Arthur Bryant, u 520
 Arthur Charles, u 593
 Arthur D., u 559
 Arthur Dexter, u 676
 Arthur E., u 515, u 705, u 758
 Arthur F., u 591
 Arthur Foster, u 547
 Arthur Gay, u 443
 Arthur Henry, u 700
 Arthur Julian, u 791
 Arthur Knowlton, u 485
 Arthur L., u 353, u 648
 Arthur Lee, u 315
 Arthur Nelson, u 558
 Arthur Perry, u 570
 Arthur Putnam, u 647
 Arthur Temple, u 762
 Arthur Wells, u 324
 Arthur Willard, u 555
 Arthur Winsor, u 781
 Asa, u 26, 40, u 40, 63, u 157, 158, u 158, 257, 271, u 271, 318, 403, u 590
 Asa Dewey, u 220
 Asa M., u 157
 Asa Witter, u 511
 Asaph, u 110
 Asenath, u 92, u 126
 Asenath Hazel, u 686
 Ashbel, u 54, 354
 Ashbel S., u 356
 Ashbel Samuel, u 76, 150, u 541
 Ashley, 395, u 395, u 688
 Atherton Fontenelle, u 703
- Brigham, Atlanta Ann, u 730
 Augusta, u 164
 Augusta A., u 425, u 506
 Augusta Hannah, u 421
 Augusta Louisa, u 409
 Augusta Olivia, u 289
 Augustus, u 316, u 418
 Augustus Appleton, u 592
 Augustus E., u 494
 Augustus Kendall, u 258
 Augustus Perry, u 474
 Aurelius, u 418
 Aurilla Douglass, u 749
 Aurora Cordelia, u 302
 Austin, u 210, u 308, u 416, u 481, u 627
 Austin Dana, u 488
 Austin P., u 293, u 361
 Ava Hiram, u 559
 Azel P., u 730
 Azel Parkhurst, 729
 Azuba, u 85
 Azubah, u 213
 Baker, u 104, 445
 Barbara Louise, u 812
 Barna, 228
 Barna Lovering, u 228
 Barnabas, u 3, 105, u 150, 261, 488, u 541
 Bathsheba, u 92, u 228
 Baxter, u 257
 Beatrice, u 338
 Bela Brewster, 415, u 416, u 419
 Belinda, u 240
 Belle E., u 658
 Benajah, 123, 294, f u 343, 776
 Benjamin, u 3, 44, 121, u 125, u 216, 288, u 294, u 488, u 568
 Benjamin Baxter, u 301
 Benjamin D., u 492
 Benjamin F., u 219, u 407
 Benjamin Fay, 435
 Benjamin Forest, u 755
 Benjamin Franklin, u 121, u 232, 755
 Benjamin Gott, 344, u 344
 Benjamin Keene, u 301
 Benjamin Rice, u 403
 Benjamin Thomas, u 3, u 488
 Benjamin Warren, u 483
 Benjie Ellsworth, u 588
 Beriah W., u 155
 Bertha B., u 530
 Bertha Blanche, u 419
 Bertha C., u 419
 Bertha E., u 506
 Bertha Emeline, u 275
 Bertha Emily, u 494
 Bertha Gertrude, u 717
 Bertha Hamilton, u 378
 Bertha L., u 437
 Bertie, u 654
- Brigham, Bertie Lawson, u 797
 Bertis Bigelow, u 732
 Bertram E., u 778
 Bertram Fay, u 703
 Bessie, u 518, u 704
 Bessie E., u 374 u 742
 Bessie Edith, u 788
 Bessie L., u 219
 Bessie Louise, u 769
 Bessie M., u 751
 Bethiah, u 5, u 18, u 56, 130
 Betsey, u 59, u 73, u 84, u 85, u 94, u 103, u 134, u 135, u 146, u 152, u 155, u 157, u 159, u 170, u 181, u 182, u 195, u 205, u 215, u 283, u 305, 362, 376, u 423, u 428, u 461, u 662
 Betsey, M., 661
 Betsey Winslow, u 26, u 164
 Betty, 61, u 87, u 163, u 204
 Beulah, u 420
 Beulah Evangeline, u 598
 Beulah L., u 481
 Birdie, u 800
 Blanche, u 538
 Blanche B., u 374, u 419
 Blanche L., u 605
 Bostwick, 510
 Boyd L., u 704
 Bradley, u 267
 Brayton Alvaro Remington, 823
 Breck, u 147
 Breta Manning, u 598
 Bret Hugh, u 782
 Bryant, 430
 Burnice B., u 704
 Byron, u 338, u 765
 Byron A., u 424
 Byron Franklin, u 755
 Byron D., u 778
 Byron Oakley, u 533
 Caddie E., u 704
 Caleb, u 74, 122
 Caleb B., u 360, u 583
 Caleb, Jr., 293
 Caleb Lewis, 774
 Calvin, u 84, u 112
 Calvin Henry, u 517
 Calvin L., u 355
 Calvin Lloyd, u 267
 Calvin Oaks, u 420
 Candace, u 57, u 318
 Card, u 557
 Carl, u 674
 Carl A., u 549
 Carl Eugene, u 817
 Carl Sidney, u 717
 Carlos Buddington, u 446
 Carlton Baxter, u 612

- Brigham, Caroline, u 277,
u 284, u 447, u 496, 566,
u 568, u 620, u 627
Caroline Adelaide, u 580
Caroline Augusta, u 393,
580
Caroline C., u 192, u
389
Caroline E., u 278, u 374
Caroline Elizabeth, u 464
Caroline Emmons, u 521
Caroline Frances, u 285
Caroline K., u 372
Caroline Louisa, u 322
Caroline M., u 527, u
568
Caroline Maria, u 180
Caroline Matilda, u 264,
u 352
Caroline Rice, u 557
Caroline Sophia, u 478
Caroline W., u 353, u
410, u 576
Caroline Whitney, u 415
Carolyn, u 790
Carrie, u 346, u 374, u
551
Carrie Augusta, u 616, u
729
Carrie B., u 512
Carrie E., u 374
Carrie Elizabeth, u 515
Carrie Emily, u 697
Carrie Georgiana, u 703
Carrie H., u 653, u 776
Carrie J., u 625
Carrie Louise, u 566
Carrie Maria, u 634
Carrie Maud, u 794
Carroll, u 301
Caryl Bessie, u 620
Catherine, u 50, u 57, u
64, u 94, u 138, u 148, u
208, u 211, u 307, u 312
Catherine A., u 655
Catherine Ball, u 525
Catherine Elizabeth, 733
Catherine Jones, u 477
Catherine Maria, u 222
Catherine Martha, u 99
Catherine M., u 417
Catherine Warren, 438,
u 440
Cecilia H., u 782
Celia A., u 507
Celia Louise Caroline, u
720
Celia May, u 599
Celina Emily, u 562
Cephas, 133, u 319
Charles, u 6, u 20, 21, u
21, u 56, u 67, u 80, u
88, u 138, u 159, 171, u
186, u 216, u 220, u 259,
u 260, u 293, u 310, 313,
u 314, 318, u 319, 333,
356, 360, u 374, 381, u
405, u 406, 409, u 484,
u 520, u 553, 567, u 578,
624, u 746, u 772, 795,
u 812
Brigham, Charles A., u
259, u 429, u 512, u
546
Charles Adalbert, u 579
Charles Albert, u 437
Charles Alden, u 686
Charles Amory, 542
Charles Angier, u 547
Charles Arthur, u 494, u
570
Charles Augustus, u 494,
u 702
Charles Augustus Good-
rich, 772
Charles Austin, u 293,
u 435
Charles B., u 349, u 445
Charles Brewster, 684
Charles C., u 157, u 192
Charles Corriden, 579
Charles Clayton, u 818
Charles Dana, u 293
Charles David, u 684
Charles Dennison, u 668
Charles Dexter, u 483
Charles Durfee, 547
Charles E., u 219, u 356,
u 418, u 467, u 478, u
510, u 764
Charles Edgar, u 499
Charles Edmund, u 378,
443, u 446
Charles Edward, u 217,
700
Charles Edwin, u 732, u
779
Charles Elmer, u 267
Charles Elwin, u 579
Charles F., f u 3, u 228,
456, u 482
Charles Fay, u 760
Charles Fidelity, 747, u
747
Charles Francis, u 674
Charles Frank, u 684
Charles Frederick, 616,
u 654
Charles G., u 360
Charles Gould, u 460
Charles Graham, u 768
Charles H., u 431, u 482,
u 492, u 563, u 679,
746
Charles Hanson, u 496
Charles Hastings, 679
Charles Henry, u 348, u
381, u 617, 719, u 720
Charles Hsley, u 518
Charles Joseph, u 520
Charles L., u 83, u 354,
u 424, u 400, u 542, u
601, u 648
Charles Lee, u 170, u
406
Charles Lewis, u 231, u
293, 818
Charles Lillie, u 779
Charles Lincoln, u 471
Charles M., u 758
Charles Montford, u 818
Charles Morris, u 530
Brigham, Charles Nixon,
u 325
Charles Norman, u
616
Charles Olin, 718
Charles Oliver, 768
Charles Orson, u 540
Charles P., u 220, u 731,
u 767
Charles Perry, u 281
Charles Philip, u 352
Charles Pierpont, u 409
Charles Pliny, u 623
Charles R., u 375, u 702,
u 788
Charles Reed, u 384
Charles Richardson, u
619
Charles S., u 519, u 722
Charles Sewall, u 266
Charles Stanley, u 792
Charles Sumner, 666
Charles Taylor, u 233
Charles Vernon, u 585
Charles W., u 155, u 203,
u 223, u 492, u 705, u
728, u 746
Charles Wellington, u
549
Charles Wesley, u 446
Charles West, u 609
Charles William, 619, u
637
Charles Winegar, u 804
Charlotte, u 117, u 222,
u 270, u 294, u 427,
390, u 590, u 777
Charlotte Adelaide, u
521
Charlotte E., u 383, u
578, u 614, u 819
Charlotte Fay, u 384
Charlotte M., u 387
Charlotte Rice, u 256
Charlotte Romella,
u 308
Charlotte Stearns, u 382
Charlotte Warren, u 668
u 670
Cheney, u 147, 258
C. Herbert, u 628
Chesley, u 203
Chester Albert, u 395
Chester E., u 437
Chester Goodell, u 310
Chester Russell, u 266
Chloe, u 40, u 50, u 95
Christine A., u 699
Christine E., u 506
Christine Sill, u 617
Christopher, u 318
Clair Crandell, u 560
Clara, u 352, u 563, u
727, u 786
Clara B., u 563
Clara Belle, u 275
Clara C., u 758
Clara E., u 219, u 255, u
549
Clara Elizabeth, u 692
Clara Estella, u 732

- Brigham, Clara J., u
554
Clara Jane, u 687
Clara Lawrence, u 457
Clara Levina, u 618
Clara S., u 759
Clare, u 429
Clarence, u 348, u 602
Clarence A., u 651
Clarence D., u 677
Clarence E., u 507,
803
Clarence Elisha, u 599
Clarence Evans, u 794
Clarence F., u 758
Clarence Hale, u 712
Clarence J., u 549
Clarence H., u 424
Clarence L., u 555
Clarence Lincoln, 762
Clarence Ray, u 803
Clarence Russell, 794
Clarence S., u 301
Clarence Saunders, u
773
Clarence Sumner, 821
Clarence Truman, u 790
Clarinda O., u 419
Clarissa, u 57, u 126, u
153, u 216, u 327
Clarissa Augusta, u 483
Clarissa Damon, u 236
Clarissa E., u 429
Clarissa M., u 483, u 683
Clarissa N., u 344
Claude Ernest, u 800
Clayton, u 349
Clayton Harcourt, u
667
Clement Hugh, u 786
Clifford, u 360, u 474, u
794
Clifford H., u 707
Clifton, u 463
Clifton John, u 686
Clifton William, u 686
Collins, u 307
Comfort, u 42, u 44
Conrad, u 783
Constance Dexter, u 439
Constantia Louise, u 792
Cora, u 360
Cora Adelaide, u 690
Cora E., u 622
Cora Elsie, u 712
Cora Estabrook, u 541
Cora L., u 313
Cora May, u 767
Cora Miranda, u 564, u
650
Cora Steele, u 769
Cordelia P., u 161
Cornelia Antoinette, u
171
Cornelia Jane, u 270
Cornelia Melvina, u 280
Cornelia S. Thayer, u
291
Crosby, u 253
Curtis, u 162, 434, 462
- Brigham, Curtis D., u
612
Curtis Dunbar, u 520
Curtis Freeman, u 462
Curtis, Jr., 704
Curtis L., u 705
Curtis Mortimer Jelleff,
u 717
C. Waldo, u 688
Cynthia, u 137, u 153, u
311, u 395
Cynthia E., u 688
Cynthia Jennie, u 637
Cynthia M., 552
Cynthia Mary, u 688
Cyrus, u 395, 550
Cyrus Harrison, u 688
Daisy, u 319
Daisy G., u 346
Damaris, u 32, u 83
Dana, u 22, u 74, u 166,
u 319, u 446, 463
Dana Bullard, 724, u 724
Dana E., u 463
Dana Ward, u 99
Danforth Phipps, 322
Daniel, u 6, u 21, u 54,
u 60, 107, 162, u 209,
u 212, 386, 480, u 541
Daniel B., u 727
Daniel Edward, u 265
Daniel F., u 386
Daniel J., u 272
Daniel L., u 262
Daniel Morgan, 557, u
557
Daniel P., u 259
Daniel R., 314
Daniel Rufus, u 557
Daniel Stratton, u 585
Daniel Taylor, 781
Daniel W., u 628
Daniel Watson, u 314
Daniel Webster, u 471
David, f u 3, u 3, 9, u 9,
97, u 97, u 107, 108, u
108, u 122, u 132, 159,
238, 266, 280, 371, u 727
David B., u 272
David C., u 377
David Foster, u 547
David Ralston, u 814
David Sewall, 546, u 546
David Trowbridge, u 235
David William, u 266
Doris Ruth, u 774
Dean Nason, u 325
Deborah, u 9, u 36
Delia, u 496
Delia Adaline, u 499
Delia Augusta, u 585
Delia F., u 744
Delia Harriet, u 499
Delivan Dwight, u 353
Della Adelaide, u 732
Demis Morey, u 160
Dennis,, u 196, u 318,
464
Dennis S., u 40
Dennison, u 6, 668
- Brigham, Dexter, u 73, u
162, u 166, u 181, u 182,
u 186, 189, 433, u 452,
u 462, 505, u 662
Dexter Alonzo, u 717
Dexter E., u 233, 811
Dexter Elbridge, u 446
Dexter G., u 386
Dexter Hammond, 706
Dexter Jr., u 100, 439
Dexter Pierpont, u 433
Diadema, u 205
Diantha, u 307
Dina, u 22, u 46, 197
Dolly, u 118, 626
Dolly A., u 628
Dolly Ann, 523
Don A., u 311
Donald, u 384
Donald F., u 644
Donald Hunt, u 782
Donald P., u 545
Don Alphonso, u 302
Don Carlos, 132, u 313
Don Ferdinand, 308, 786
Don Josephus, u 311
Dora Almeda, u 602
Dora M., u 757
Dora May, u 777
Dorcas, u 333
Doris Mary, u 811
Dorothea, u 796
Dorothy, 55, u 77, u 122,
u 204, u 474, u 625, 741,
u 798
Dorothy A., u 671
Dorothy L., u 675
Dorothy Louise, u 566
Dorothy Matilda, u 712
Dorothy W., u 707
Dorinda, u 199
Dorr, u 319
Dorr Baxter, u 257
Dorr Douglas, u 540
Drusilla Percival, u 713
Dudley E., u 352
Dwight, u 319
Dwight Stillman, u 516
Dwight W., u 353
Dwight William, u 638
Earl Eugene, u 540
Eaton, u 639
Eben, u 179
Ebenezer, u 71, 75, u 97,
179, u 185, 195, u 420,
u 434
Ebenezer B., u 179
Ebenezer Damon, 638
Ebenezer Prescott, u 236
Eber, u 84, 139
Eda M., u 727
Eda Sarette, u 712
Eddie, u 704
Edgar, u 211, u 311
Edgar C., u 319
Edgar Morse, u 467
Edgar Parkis, u 540
Edgar W., u 481
Edith, u 291, u 327, u
688, u 750

- Brigham, Editha, u 761
 Edith Augusta, u 797
 Edith D., u 513
 Edith E., u 559
 Edith Eldora, u 498
 Edith F., u 553
 Edith Lucretia, u 325
 Edith Margaret, u 750
 Edmond, 282
 Edmond Francis, u 780
 Edmund, u 19, f u 53, 73,
 u 73, u 89, u 104, u
 105, u 106, u 177, 181,
 u 186, u 428, u 433, f
 u 701
 Edmund D., u 437, u 487
 Edmund Davis, u 437
 Edmund Douglass, 748
 Edmund Douglass Jr., u
 748
 Edmund Fay, u 188, 437,
 u 707
 Edmund Hempstead, u
 822
 Edmund L., u 336, u 628
 Edmund Monis, 701
 Edmund Reed, u 430
 Edmund Sanford, 375, u
 382
 Edmund Thomas, u 430
 Edmund Trowbridge, 235
 Edna, u 704
 Edna Augusta, u 635
 Edna Josephine, u 348
 Edna L., u 559, u 772
 Edna M., u 315, u 776
 Edna Randall, u 568
 Edward, f u 39, u 89,
 104, 148, u 152, u 219,
 u 222, 259, u 259, 348
 425, u 532, u 561, u
 568, u 577, 734
 Edward A., u 203, u 338,
 u 478, u 483
 Edward Austin, u 410
 Edward Bigelow, u 674
 Edward C., u 219
 Edward Carpenter, u
 720
 Edward D., u 563, 820
 Edward Dennis, u 464
 Edward Dexter, u 582
 Edward Elkins, u 416
 Edward F., u 262, u 700
 Edward Francis, u 348
 Edward Franklin, u 738
 Edward Frederick, u 432
 Edward G., u 374
 Edward H., u 346, u 446,
 u 552
 Edward Harris, u 449
 Edward Henry, u 483
 Edward L., u 418, u
 402, u 747
 Edward Leander, u 540
 Edward Levi, u 500
 Edward M., u 549
 Edward Marshall, u 464
 Edward Morris, u 434
 Edward R., u 161
- Brigham, Edward Rollin,
 u 562
 Edward Sawyer, u 387
 Edward Slade, u 724
 Edward T., u 348
 Edward Tilly, u 509
 Edward Tyler, u 348
 Edward William, u 619
 Edward Winslow, u 669
 Edwin, u 291, u 383, u
 553, u 600, u 646
 Edwin Baxter, u 599
 Edwin Davenport, u 732
 Edwin Eli, u 690
 Edwin Eugène, u 397
 Edwin G., u 314, 315
 Edwin Howard, 722, u
 722
 Edwin Perry, u 570, u
 599
 Edwin Pierson, 646
 Edwin Terry, u 665
 Edwin W., 651
 Edwin Wetherbee, u 580
 Effie Amelia, u 686
 Effie F., u 605
 E. Harriet, u 285
 Elbert, u 315
 Elbert I., u 679
 Elbert S., u 741
 Elbert W., u 563
 Elbridge, u 191, u 211, u
 527
 Elbridge G., u 319, 383
 Eldon Tappan, u 498
 Eleanor, u 494
 Eleanor E., u 277
 Eleanor L., u 402
 Eleanor M., u 674
 Eleanora, u 356
 Eleazer, u 95
 Electa, u 113, u 115
 Elenora P., u 211
 Elmer Elmer J., u 418
 Eli, u 39, u 73, u 82, u
 144, u 177, u 182, 188, u
 188, u 212, 254, 478
 Eli A., 690
 Eli Edwin, u 690
 Eli Howard, 708
 Eli Whitney, u 179, 530
 Eliakim, u 17
 Elijah, u 38, u 50, f u 52,
 u 73, u 75, 76, 99, u 100,
 u 137, 138, u 138, u 144,
 u 150, u 176, u 195, 198,
 247, 279, 452, 714, 757
 Elijah Augustus, u 235
 Elijah Dana, u 200, u
 211
 Elijah Parkman, 521
 Elijah Sparkhawk, 468
 Elijah W., u 219
 Elijah Winslow, 524
 Elisha, u 23, 80, u 80,
 93, u 94, u 125, u 126,
 u 204, u 211, 291, 300,
 u 520
 Elisha Aldis, 599
 Elisha Earl, u 599
- Brigham, Elisha Kos-
 suth, u 599
 Elisha Newell, u 597
 Elisha Warren, u 597
 Eliza, u 89, u 151, u 219,
 u 240, u 270, u 273,
 u 276, 366, u 480, u
 520, u 590
 Eliza A., u 402
 Eliza Ann, u 161, u 183,
 u 371, u 415, u 489
 Eliza Chandler, u 180
 Eliza Catherine, u 582
 Eliza J., 689
 Eliza Jane, u 159, u 233,
 u 322, u 635
 Eliza L., u 153
 Eliza Maria, 737
 Eliza Ripley, 132
 Eliza Roosevelt, u 363
 Eliza S., u 530
 Eliza Stowe, u 308
 Elizabeth, u 6, u 21, 24,
 u 50, u 51, u 52, u 58,
 u 60, u 63, 70, u 73, u
 77, 114, u 135, u 147,
 u 162, 165, u 202, u 212,
 u 213, u 230, u 258,
 304, u 317, u 378, u
 481, u 486, u 577, 586,
 u 590, u 613, u 641,
 u 652, u 804
 Elizabeth A., u 404, u
 424
 Elizabeth Abigail, u 435
 Elizabeth Ann, u 251,
 u 256, 656
 Elizabeth Ann Eunice,
 621
 Elizabeth B., u 262
 Elizabeth C., u 563
 Elizabeth Caroline, u
 160
 Elizabeth D., u 284
 Elizabeth Durfee, u 266
 Elizabeth Ellen, u 788
 Elizabeth F., u 344
 Elizabeth Fay, u 258
 Elizabeth Frost, u 206
 Elizabeth G., u 201, u
 388
 Elizabeth Gardner, u
 546, u 647
 Elizabeth Maria, u 460
 Elizabeth M., u 371,
 u 407
 Elizabeth Newton, u 217
 Elizabeth S., u 432,
 u 434
 Elizabeth Townsend, u
 814
 Elizabeth Valentine, u
 592
 Ella, u 203, u 327, u 726
 Ella Abba, u 401
 Ella Amelia, u 541
 Ella Caroline, u 704
 Ella Eliza, u 706
 Ella Frances, u 293, u
 669

- Brigham, Ella Gladys, u 810
 Ella J., u417, u628, u765
 Ella Josephine, u 593
 Ella Louise, u 500
 Ella Lucile, u 703
 Ella Maria, u 524
 Ella May, u 564
 Ella Munroe, u 460
 Ella S., u 634
 Ella Sophia, u 433, u 500
 Ellen, u 494, u 532
 Ellen A., u 614, u 645
 Ellen Althea, u 393
 Ellen Augusta, u 409, u 612
 Ellen C., u 437, u 613
 Ellen Deering, u 518
 Ellen E., u 88, u 372
 Ellen Elizabeth, u 267 u 353
 Ellen Ione, u 536
 Ellen L., u 651
 Ellen M., u 662, u 744, u 746
 Ellen Maria, u 322, u 571, 807
 Ellen Manora, u 597
 Ellen Marion, u 744
 Ellen S., u 583
 Ellen Slade, u 724
 Ellen Sophia, u 371
 Ellenore, A., u 734
 Elliott Fay, u 707
 Elliott Wadsworth, u 707
 Ellsworth, u 602
 Elmer, u 108, 267
 Elmer Adelbert, u 513
 Elmer W., u 219
 Elmer William, 301
 Elmina, 504
 Elmina S. R., u 348
 Elmira, u 505
 Elnathan, u 3, u 5, 11, 45, u 45
 Eloise, u 652
 Elroy C., u 746
 Elsie Hudson, u 712
 Elsie W., u 549
 Elva Maria, u 257
 Elvira, u 148, u 311
 Elvira I., u 507
 Elwood, u 775
 Emeline, u 231, 663
 Emeline A., u 420
 Emeline B., u 269
 Emeline DeWolf, u 472
 Emeline F., u 297
 Emeline Frances, u 322
 Emeline Marie De Wolf, u 725
 Emeline Minerva, 698
 Emelus, u 513
 Emerson Abel, u 618
 Emery, u 101, u 553
 Emery Cushing, u 101
 Emery P., u 355
 Emily, u 133, u 196, u 255, u 319, u 350, 379, 469, u 643, u 662
- Brigham, Emily A., u 220, u 232, u 616
 Emily Alice, u 206
 Emily Ann, u 513
 Emily Blanche, u 599
 Emily Elizabeth, u 325
 Emily J., u 527
 Emily Jane, u 662
 Emily M., u 417
 Emily Maria, u 382
 Emily Wright, u 314
 Emma, u 51, u 57, u 153, u 211, u 259, u 383, u 644, u 726
 Emma A., u 449
 Emma Almira, u 330
 Emma Amanda, u 729
 Emma Augusta, u 189
 Emma Baker, u 397, u 584
 Emma Cheever, u 706
 Emma Cornelia, u 275
 Emma Elizabeth, u 693
 Emma F., u 505, u 648
 Emma Frances, u 256, u 376
 Emma Isabella, u 452
 Emma J., u 510, u 641, u 775
 Emma Josephine, u 281
 Emma L., u 644, u 677, u 745
 Emma Louise, u 428, u 674
 Emma M., u 555
 Emma O., u 277
 Emma S., u 731
 Emma Salina, u 618
 Emma Satira, u 690
 Emma Winifred, u 426
 Emmons, u 419
 Emory C., u 228
 Enid, u 327
 Enoch A., u 418
 Ephraim, u 23, 28, u 28, u 71, 192, 204, u 204, u 295, 449
 Ephraim Harris, u 449
 Ephraim Thomas, u 476, u 730
 Erasmus Horatio, u 620
 Erastus Forbes, 472
 Erastus Oakley, 533
 Erle W., u 752
 Ernie Belle, u 559
 Ernest A., u 677
 Ernest Algernon, 814
 Ernest Fuller, u 676
 Ernest James, u 767
 Ernest Jerrold, u 599
 Ernest Lee, u 803
 Ernest Lord, u 325
 Ernest Lynden, u 818
 Ernest N., u 553
 Ernest Phipps, u 703
 Ernest Shattuck, u 666
 Ernest Talmadge, u 791
 Ernest Ward, u 786
 Ervin Frank, u 810
 Erwin Risley, u 750
- Brigham, Essie, u 794, Estella, u 384, u 739
 Estella Marcia, u 560
 Esther, u 135
 Esther H., u 142
 Esther Louisa, u 330
 Ethan Kinley, u 602
 Ethel, u 327, u 484, u 686, u 722
 Ethel Clara, u 790
 Ethel L., u 219
 Ethel May, u 697, u 816
 Ethel Percy, u 814
 Ethelinda, u 204
 Ethelyn Estella, u 579
 Etta, u 765
 Etta B., u 753
 Eubulus H., u 219
 Eucla, u 216
 Eugene Barney, u 500
 Eugene C., u 648
 Eugene Carroll, u 669
 Eugene Foster, u 796
 Eugene O., u 679
 Eugene Winslow, 669
 Eugenia B., u 792
 Eugenia Maria, u 415
 Eunette A., u 605
 Eunice, u 22, u 51, u 89, u 95, u 126, u 127, u 255, u 273, u 298, u 306, u 307, 331, u 333
 Eunice Delpha, u 571
 Eunice E., u 282
 Eunice Harriet, u 285
 Eunice Jane, u 256
 Eunice Johnson, u 399
 Eunice Susan, u 308
 Eusebia Miranda, 600
 Eustace Hastings, u 680
 Eva, u 291, u 311, u 556
 Eva Belle, u 774
 Eva Corsella, u 699
 Eva E., u 425
 Eva Marie, u 782
 Eva Maud, u 757
 Evangeline, u 641
 Evelina Fidelia, u 369
 Eveline L., u 133
 Evelyn, u 686
 Evelyn R., u 650
 Everett Edward, u 735
 Everett Eldon, u 498
 Everett F., u 416
 Everett Linwood, u 732
 Everett Russell, u 774
 Ezekiel, u 23, 79, u 172, u 205
 Ezra, 726
 Ezra G., u 726
 Faber, u 276
 Faith Crosby, u 353
 Fannie Ainsley, u 740
 Fannie S., u 651
 Fanny, u 76, u 92, u 121, u 199, u 211, u 223, u 306, u 404, u 748
 Fanny Amelia, u 502
 Fanny A. W., u 418

- Brigham, Fanny E., u
219, u 506
Fanny Elnora, u 396
Fanny H., u 211
Fanny J., u 380
Fanny Jane, u 496
Fannie Josephine, u 517
Fanny L., u 487
Fanny Lucinda, u 176
Fanny M., u 310
Fanny McD., u 486
Fanny Risley, u 502
Faustina, u 627
Fay, u 422, u 720
Ferdinand, u 608
Ferdinand B., u 786
Ferdinand Palmer, u
308
Fidelia, u 282
Fidelio Wesley, u 501
Fidelio Williams, 499
Fitch, u 149
Fleda Adaline, u 810
Fletcher, 777
Flora, u 746
Flora A., u 233, u 605
Flora Adelia, u 535
Flora Ann, u 302, u 501
Flora B., u 808
Flora G., u 625
Flora Halton, u 396
Flora J., u 699
Flora Musetta, u 767
Florence, u 211, u 591,
u 650, u 653, u 684
Florence A., u 744
Florence Adelia, u 564
Florence Alice, u 378
Florence Clay, u 579
Florence E., u 530, u
747
Florence G., u 559
Florence Gertrude, u 690
Florence Lefferman, u
524
Florence Leola, u 817
Florence Louise, u 760
Florence Mabel, u 535
Florence Margaret, u 666
Florence Margery, u
708
Florence Tyler, u 348
Flossie V., u 559
Floyd T., u 555
Fortice U., u 699
Fortunatus, u 42, 168,
u 219, u 490
Frances, u 54, u 71, u
432, u 446, u 627
Frances Ann, u 308, u
635
Frances Augusta, u 583,
u 708
Frances Belinda, u 348
Frances E., u 228, u 506,
u 690
Frances Elizabeth, u 750
Frances Felicia, u 355
Frances Gertrude, u 342,
u 539
Brigham, Frances Homer
u 472
Frances L., u 211
Frances Minnie, u 617
Francis, 57, u 57, u 122,
u 152, u 297, 359, u
437, u 707
Francis A., u 614
Francis Augustus, u 189
Francis D., u 358
Francis Dana, u 293
Francis Edmund, u 423
u 446
Francis Eugene, u 337
Francis Gorham, u 724
Francis Henry, u 693,
u 798
Francis Lincoln, u 180
Francis Low, u 593
Francis Otis, u 260
Francis Stanton, u 465
Francis Stevens, u 462
Francis W., u 360
Frank, u 83, u 327, u
337, u 558, u 569, u
746
Frank A., u 565, u 631,
u 637
Frank A. H., u 220
Frank Austin, u 588
Frank Brewster, u 684
Frank C., u 462, u 556
Frank Clifford, u 275, u
638
Frank Cushing, u 500
Frank D., u 809
Frank E., u 553
Frank Edgar, u 701
Frank Elijah, u 757
Frank Ellsworth, u 650
Frank Eugene, u 420
Frank Fontanelle, 809
Frank George, u 787
Frank Howard, u 810
Frank L., u 380, u 527,
u 671
Frank Lawson, u 535
Frank LeRoy, u 675
Frank Lewis, u 424
Frank M., u 374, u 542,
u 568, u 618, u 705
Frank Markham, u 617
Frank O. J., u 588
Frank Payne, u 800
Frank Pliny, u 690
Frank S., u 319
Frank Seymour, u 352
Frank T., u 231
Frank Taylor, u 760
Frank V., u 555
Frank W., u 223, u 648
Frank Winslow, u 524
Franklin, 593, u 690
Franklin D., u 577
Franklin Pierce, u 612
Franklin Sullivan, u 562
Franklin Whiting, 739
Fred, u 255, u 300, u
569, u 583
Fred A., u 346
Brigham, Fred B., u
481
Fred Clarence, u 515
Fred H., u 612
Fred Hamilton, u 637
Fred Holbrook, u 371
Fred L., u 512
Fred Lincoln, u 800
Fred M., u 549, u 599
Fred O., u 727
Fred R., u 436
Fred Russell, u 642
Fred W., u 732
Fred Willard, u 690
Fred William, u 85, u
378
Frederic Erwin, u 560
Frederic Orrin, u 578
Frederica, u 211
Frederick, u 231, u 568
Frederick A., u 542, 738
Frederick Abbe, u 580
Frederick Augustus, u
285
Frederick Benton, u 314
Frederick C., u 511
Frederick Dana, u 591
Frederick E., u 314
Frederick G., u 563
Frederick George, u 378
Frederick Guy, u 782
Frederick H., u 616
Frederick Howard, u
612
Frederick Hubbard, u
436
Frederick I., u 492
Frederick L., u 282
Frederick Levi, u 416
Frederick Lewis, u 788
Frederick Lucius, u 644
Frederick Matteson, u
501
Frederick Merrell, 770
Frederick Newton, u
616
Frederick S., u 219
Frederick W., u 352, u
625
Frederick William, u
217
Freeman, 389
Garaphelia M., u 281
Gardner, u 62, 215
Geneva B., u 705
Genevieve Z., u 510
George, u 20, u 51, 54,
u 54, u 57, u 94, u
136, u 137, u 149, u
150, u 162, u 223, u
310, u 312, u 319, u
329, 385, u 387, u 404,
u 416, u 436, u 491,
u 493, u 541, u 551, 583,
590, 607, 639, 758
George A., u 401, u 494,
u 727, u 743, u 744
George Adelbert, u 551
George Albert, u 382, u
515, u 688

- Brigham, George Albert Draper, 816
 George Alfred, u 387
 George Allen, u 301
 George Asa, u 785
 George B., u 301, u 808
 George Ball, 429, 703
 George Bickford, 808
 George C., u 312
 George Carleton, 787
 George Chandler, u 380
 George Chase, u 219
 George Clifton, u 462
 George Cushing, u 702
 George Dana, u 293
 George Dean, u 176
 George Dexter, u 446, 662
 George E., u 336, u 425, u 662, u 742
 George Edward, u 233, u 630, u 787
 George Ernest, u 779
 George F., u 356, u 578
 George Fay, u 637
 George Fitch, u 352
 George Frederick, u 260, u 580
 George French, 502
 George French, Jr., 749
 George G., u 492
 George H., u 352, u 372, u 404, u 511, u 542, u 677, 764
 George Henry, u 467, u 539, u 571, u 668, u 742
 George Homer, u 256
 George Howe, u 337, u 350, 352
 George J., u 723
 George John, u 511
 George K., u 644
 George L., u 742
 George Leslie, u 540
 George Lewis, u 426
 George McDonald, u 775
 George Mavor, u 562
 George Merrick, u 380
 George Monroe, u 636
 George Morey, u 380
 George Morrow, u 275
 George Munroe, u 371
 George N., u 314
 George Needham, 617
 George Newton, u 617
 George Otis, 544
 George Raymond, u 223
 George S., u 556
 George Samuel, 822
 George Sewall, u 546
 George Stannard, 760
 George T., u 437
 George Taylor, u 203
 George W., u 155, u 312, u 377, u 389, u 492, u 583, u 605, u 777
 George Washington, u 277, 561
 George Webber, u 478
 George Wesley, u 500
- Brigham, George William, u 578, u 688
 George Winslow, u 354
 Georgiana, u 324
 Georgiana Dexter, u 203
 Georgiana Nancy, u 592
 Georgie, u 751
 Georgie Etta, u 702
 Gerald Hobart, u 602
 Gerald Nelson, u 686
 Gershom, u 3, 10, 43, f u 43, u 47, 120, 125
 Gershom Nelson, u 49, 598
 Gersham Walker, u 598
 Gertrude, u 506, u 778
 Gertrude A., u 675
 Gertrude C., u 325
 Gertrude E., u 648
 Gertrude Louise, u 667
 Gertrude M., u 588, u 723
 Gertrude Rebecca, u 708
 Gilbert Addison, u 697
 Gladys, u 420, 793
 Glen Alcott, u 602
 Godfrey MacDonald, u 749
 Gordon, u 602
 Grace, u 360, u 519, u 746, u 792
 Grace C., u 530
 Grace E., u 782
 Grace Estella, u 690
 Grace F., u 311
 Grace Hunter, u 382
 Grace L., u 219, u 789
 Grace Louisa, u 559
 Grace M., u 540
 Grace May, u 519
 Grace V., u 742
 Grey Mills, u 799
 Gurdon, u 132
 Gustavus Brewster, 684
 Guy A., u 540
 Haley Forester, u 419
 Halloway, u 39
 Halloway Baxter, u 203
 Hannah, u 1, u 4, 5, u 11, u 14, 27, u 28, u 39, u 48, u 60, u 93, u 103, u 108, u 122, 124, u 126, 129, u 148, 241, 244, u 287, u 292, u 310, 412, u 427, u 434
 Hannah Augusta, u 592
 Hannah B., u 262
 Hannah Bride, u 217
 Hannah Elizabeth, u 322
 Hannah Farrar, u 268
 Hannah Halloway, u 39
 Hannah L., u 164, 691
 Hannah Lucinda, u 260
 Hannah M., u 256, u 295
 Hannah R., u 161
 Hannah Tracy, u 609
 Hanson Hutchinson, u 501
- Brigham, Harcourt, u 667
 Harold, u 794
 Harold Augustus, u 779
 Harold Frederick, u 654
 Harold Kingsbury, u 734
 Harold Lewis, u 712
 Harold Lynn, u 560
 Harold Montford, u 818
 Harold W., u 591
 Harriet, u 109, u 120, u 196, u 201, u 213, u 222, u 278, u 292, u 349, 391, u 418, 450, u 464, u 470, u 491, u 520, u 576, 694
 Harriet A., u 188, u 437, u 507, u 577
 Harriet Ann, u 466
 Harriet Amanda, u 280, u 348, u 638
 Harriet Augusta, u 593
 Harriet Cushing, u 249
 Harriet D., u 429
 Harriet Dorris, u 746
 Harriet E., u 389, u 400, u 636, u 665
 Harriet Eliza, u 453, u 562
 Harriet Elizabeth, u 453, u 768
 Harriet Ellen, u 780
 Harriet Emeline, u 790
 Harriet Frances, u 268
 Harriet H., u 360
 Harriet J., u 356
 Harriet Jane, u 300
 Harriet L., u 307
 Harriet Louisa, u 642, u 747
 Harriet M., u 463
 Harriet Maria, u 573
 Harriet N., u 486
 Harriet Nellie, u 348
 Harriet Newell, u 583
 Harriet O., u 427
 Harriet S., u 404
 Harriet Sophia, u 353
 Harriet T., u 277
 Harriette Augusta, 672
 Harris, u 449
 Harrison Benton, u 810
 Harrison Ellsworth, u 688
 Harrison Fay, 702, u 702
 Harrison Gray, u 337
 Harrison M., u 336
 Harry, 364, u 561, u 565, u 685, u 746, u 815
 Harry A., u 481
 Harry Austin, u 324
 Harry Blossom, u 353
 Harry Chase, u 562
 Harry E., u 219, u 481
 Harry H., u 613, u 751
 Harry L., u 707
 Harry Prescott, u 457

- Brigham, Harry Prescott, Jr., u 457
 Harry Risley, u 747
 Harry Van Winkle, u 654
 Harry Webster, u 622
 Harry Winthrop, u 631
 Harry White, u 620
 Hartwell, u 199
 Harvey, u 153
 Harvey Carpenter, u 275
 Harvey Duncan, u 367
 Harvey Pierson, u 602
 Harvey S., u 220
 Hastings, u 63, u 407
 Hattie, u 551, u 567
 Hattie E., u 353, u 478, u 519, u 758
 Hattie F., u 342
 Hattie Idelle, u 708
 Hattie Jemima, u 551
 Hattie Josephine, u 682
 Hattie M., u 319, u 601 u 775
 Hattie Marion, u 687
 Hattie Marsh, u 378
 Hattie Olivia, u 635
 Hattie S., u 262
 Hattie Sophia, u 371
 Haven, u 89, u 227
 Haven A., u 752
 Haven E., u 505
 Haven T., 754
 Hazel, u 626, u 794
 Hazel A., u 819
 Hazel B., u 510
 Hazel I., u 437
 Hazel Laura, u 599
 H. Eleanor, u 772
 Helen, u 60, u 365, u 470, u 483, u 599, u 639, u 723, u 728, u 751, u 754
 Helen Adelaide, u 397
 Helen Adelia, u 721
 Helen Ann, u 465
 Helen Augusta, u 281, u 642
 Helen Belle, u 498
 Helen Blanche, u 708
 Helen Church, u 255
 Helen Cornelia, u 562
 Helen E., u 513
 Helen F., u 584
 Helen Fanny, u 501
 Helen Francis, u 642
 Helen Harriet, u 224
 Helen Idora, u 812
 Helen Katherine, u 219
 Helen M., u 509, u 752
 Helen Pearl, u 821
 Helen R., u 311
 Helen Ransom, u 666
 Helen Sinclair, u 667
 Helen Sophia, u 387, u 710
 Helen Sophronia, u 735
 Henrietta, u 308
 Henrietta A., u 265
 Brigham, Henrietta Augusta, 673
 Henrietta C., u 570
 Henrietta D., u 743
 Henrietta Eliza, u 308
 Henrietta Frances, u 464
 Henrietta Harrison, u 798
 Henrietta L., u 636
 Henrietta Marsh, u 396
 Henrietta Martyn, u 517
 Henry, u 1, u 105, u 137, 146, u 203, 217, u 223, u 228, u 307, u 314, u 318, 340, 405, u 425, 482, 492, u 493, u 576, u 577, 667, u 674, u 765
 Henry A., u 336, u 400
 Henry Albert, u 560
 Henry Artemas, u 636
 Henry Arthur, u 746
 Henry Augustine, 674
 Henry Augustus, u 57
 Henry Bigelow, u 284
 Henry C., 641
 Henry Clay, u 500
 Henry Cox, u 823
 Henry Day, u 667
 Henry E., u 494
 Henry F., u 418
 Henry Foye, u 460
 Henry G., u 86, u 510
 Henry Grey, u 314
 Henry Gustavus, 685
 Henry H., u 339, u 683
 Henry Hanson, u 224 750
 Henry Harding, 517
 Henry Harrison, u 274, u 322, u 393, 798
 Henry Hartstene, u 667
 Henry Hobart, 678
 Henry J., u 490
 Henry Lyman, u 264
 Henry Lester, u 635
 Henry M., u 417
 Henry Martyn, 771
 Henry O., u 87, 682
 Henry Oscar, u 690
 Henry Pierpont, u 189
 Henry Quincy, u 488
 Henry Randolph, u 344
 Henry S., u 741
 Henry Wales, u 580
 Henry Whiting, u 771
 Henry W. R., u 155
 Hepsibah, u 6, u 43, u 72, u 73, u 106, u 146, 201
 Hepzibah Collins, u 337
 Herbert Andrew, u 806
 Herbert Augustus, u 819
 Herbert B., u 703
 Herbert Clarence, u 325
 Herbert D., u 665
 Herbert Dow, u 616
 Herbert E., u 478
 Brigham, Herbert Elliot, 797, u 797
 Herbert Fay, u 342
 Herbert Guy, u 599
 Herbert Irving, u 571
 Herbert Joseph, u 686
 Herbert Lincoln, u 692 u 819
 Herbert Olin, u 773
 Herbert S., u 319
 Herbert Storrs, u 325, u 786
 Herbert W., u 397
 Herbert Willard, u 584
 Herman Corless, u 352
 Hester L., u 282
 Hiram, 275, u 307, u 556, 559
 Hiram N., 765
 Hiram Truman, u 551
 Hiram Wright, u 551, u 555
 Hollis, u 74, u 254
 Hollis B., u 417
 Holloway, 268
 Holloway Taylor, 532
 Homer Colby, 783
 Horace, u 206, u 319, u 360, u 794
 Horace A., 642
 Horace Alfred, u 377
 Horace Ames, 645
 Horace D., u 803
 Horace Eugene, u 703
 Horace J., u 642
 Horace Wait, u 260
 Horatio, u 141
 Horatio G., u 228
 Hosea, 134, 573
 Hosea Wheeler, 699
 Howard, u 436
 Howard B., u 644
 Howard L., u 767
 Howard N., u 608
 Howard Richardson, u 708
 Howard T., u 641
 Hubbard, 531, u 531
 Hubbard Hammond, 436
 Huldah, u 79
 Humphrey, 671
 H. W., u 187
 Ida, u 223, u 662
 Ida A., u 307, u 463
 Ida Celestia, u 608
 Ida Florence, u 816
 Ida Leonore, u 598
 Ida M., u 359
 Ida Matilda, u 712
 Ida May, u 642
 Ida Wilkinson, u 802
 Ira, 742
 Ira S., u 542
 Irma Celia, u 599
 Irvin, u 688
 Irving, u 360
 Irving Arthur, u 432
 Irving D., u 492

- Brigham, Isaac, u 138,
 206, u 206, u 662
 Isabel Wanetta, u 325
 Isabella, u 568
 Isadore, u 628
 Isannah, u 428
 Ithamar, u 23, 81, 208,
 u 209
 Ivers Jewett, u 265
 Ivory, 152
 Jabez, 283, 297, u 297,
 Jackson, u 223
 Jacob, u 79
 Jacob L., u 555
 Jacob W., u 555
 James, 35, u 77, u 92,
 u 139, 230, 224, u 509
 James A., u 418, 615
 James B., u 314, u 788
 James Cochran, u 792
 James Dana, u 612
 James Edward, 511
 James Harcourt, u 667
 James Henry, u 183, u
 398, u 462
 James J., u 527
 James Kendall, u 546
 James L., u 554
 James Lawson, u 334
 James Lewis, u 426
 James M., 788
 James Madison, 398
 James Moore, u 141
 James O., u 506
 James R., u 352
 James Risley, u 224, u
 500
 James Sullivan, u 231
 James Sumner, u 148
 James Wady, u 546
 James Watkins, u 749
 Jane, u 136, u 159, u
 333, 394, u 481, u 569
 Jane Electa, u 399
 Jane Elizabeth, 455,
 508
 Jane Kate, u 553
 Jane Laura, u 385
 Jane M., u 188
 Jane Maria, u 199
 Jane Newton, u 460
 Jane Putnam, u 268
 Jane Sophronia, u 346
 Janette H., u 448
 Janette Hannah, 548
 Jason Stephen, u 493
 Jaspas Irvin, u 785
 Jay C., u 559
 Jay Edward D., u 820
 Jay L., u 554
 Jay P., u 558
 Jean, u 530, u 684, u
 798
 Jedediah, u 6, 18, u 18,
 u 57, u 60, 164, u 164
 Jedediah Thomas, u
 309
 Jefferson, u 166
 Jemima, u 9, u 37
 Jennie Ballard, u 579
 Brigham, Jennie Free-
 land, u 791
 Jennie Henrietta, u 797
 Jennie Louise, u 654
 Jennie Madge, u 275
 Jennie May, u 787
 Jennie O., u 512
 Jennie Rutherford, u
 792
 Jennie Seymour, u 666
 Jennie T., u 707
 Jenny A., u 153
 Jerusha, u 11
 Jesse, 33, u 85, u 120
 Jesse C., u 325
 Jesse Franklin, u 755
 Jessie, u 433
 Jessie L., u 511
 Jessie P., u 764
 Jerome, u 491
 Jerome Ripley, 518
 Jewett Boardman, 535
 Joab, 775
 Joel, u 31, 34, u 85, 88,
 u 92, 135, u 155, u 168,
 227, 229, 319, u 319,
 396, 490, u 506, 507, u
 509
 Joel E., u 482
 Joel F., u 482
 Joel Harvey, u 753
 Joel Sebastian, 752
 Joel Winfield, u 752
 John, u 1, f u 3, 4, 14,
 u 14, 36, u 48, 50, u
 50, u 51, u 79, 90, 95,
 u 95, u 123, u 135, u
 137, 141, u 146, u 154,
 u 155, 155, u 159, 216,
 223, 233, u 233, 278, u
 305, u 307, 328, u 328,
 u 329, u 330, 375, 406,
 u 406, 423, u 424, u
 491, u 520, u 542, 622,
 u 723, 744, 778, u 784
 John A., u 355
 John Addison, u 426,
 u 693, 697
 John Baker, 648
 John Burt, u 631
 John C., u 354, u 447,
 u 563
 John Calvin, 655
 John Christopher, 791,
 u 791, u 796
 John Clark, 363
 John Cotton, u 363
 John D., u 356, 564,
 629
 John E., u 374
 John Edward, u 337
 John F., u 705
 John G., u 231
 John Gardner, u 720
 John Goe, u 800
 John Gott, 145, 337
 John H., u 231, u 404,
 u 419, u 741
 John Hartman, u 176
 Brigham, John Hazel-
 tine, 419
 John Hazzard, u 566
 John Herman, u 275
 John Knox, u 363
 John L., u 219
 John Leland, u 703
 John Lowell, u 465
 John M., u 380, u 553
 John Martyn, u 697
 John Mason, 516
 John Morey, 380
 John Northmore, u 748
 John Olin, 773
 John P., u 614, u 759
 John Palmer, u 308
 John Putnam, u 670
 J. Quincy Adams, u
 277
 John R., u 219, u 778
 John Rufus, u 423
 John Spencer, u 365
 John Stillman, u 516
 John Stratton, u 486
 John Swarrow, 491
 John Tyler, u 253
 John W., u 418, u 434,
 591, u 723
 John Warren, u 256, u
 327, u 704
 John Wells, u 296, u
 419
 John Wesley, 717
 John William, u 591
 John Williams, u 223
 John Winslow, u 60,
 670
 Johnson, 802
 Jonah, u 42
 Jonas, u 9, 39, 103, 136,
 u 136, u 208, 255
 Jonas C., u 256
 Jonas Draper, u 254
 Jonas Edward, u 478
 Jonas Michael, u 255
 Jonathan, u 3, 8, 32, u
 34, u 83, 89, u 89, 94,
 u 94, u 269, 273, u
 354
 Joseph, u 3, u 38, 42, u
 42, u 43, u 73, u 77,
 u 92, 109, u 110, 118,
 142, 180, u 218, 240,
 u 286, 287, u 310, 317,
 u 333, u 349, u 491, u
 509, u 519, u 520, u
 551
 Joseph A., u 311
 Joseph B., u 208
 Joseph C., u 153
 Joseph Clarendon, 421
 Joseph D., u 166, u 356
 Joseph Darwin, u 577
 Joseph Edward, u 261
 Joseph H., 520
 Joseph Henry, u 260,
 751
 Joseph Henry Hobart,
 u 678

- Brigham, Joseph Howard, u 310
 Joseph L., u 425
 Joseph Lincoln, 471, u 724, 725
 Joseph Thomas, 692
 Joseph W., u 229, u 405
 Joseph Walter, u 597
 Joseph Warren, u 120
 Joseph Webb, u 519
 Josephine, u 300, u 627, u 751
 Josephine C., u 625
 Josephine E., u 312
 Josephine Elizabeth, u 378
 Josephine Maria, u 409
 Joshua Bates, 545
 Joshua Leland, u 336
 Josiah, u 38, f u 99, f u 100, u 115, u 211, 251, 289, u 289
 Josiah Fay, 342
 Josiah Merrick, u 453
 Josiah Newton, 115
 Josiah Sanford, u 211
 Josiah Quincy, u 249
 Josie C., u 537
 Jotham, u 6, 19, u 170
 Joyce, u 530
 Judith, u 179, u 208, u 420
 Julia, u 95 u 120, u 133, u 211, u 223, u 305, u 319, u 349, u 475, u 538
 Julia A., u 639
 Julia Ann, u 553
 Julia Estelle, u 598
 Julia F., u 219, u 229
 Julia L., u 374
 Julia Lena, u 598
 Julia Pauline, u 791
 Julia Porter, u 396
 Julia Roxalina, u 291
 Julia S., u 528, u 650
 Julia Angeline, u 432
 Juliette, u 316, u 639
 Julius, u 227, u 475
 Justin, u 316
 Justinian Holden, u 375
 Kate, u 457, u 465, u 752
 Kate Adaline, u 499
 Kate Elmira, u 690
 Kate Hartwell, u 668
 Kate O'Brien, u 386, u 667
 Kate Sawin, u 546
 Katherine, u 315, u 474, u 494, u 518
 Katherine J., u 465
 Kathryn, u 764
 Kenneth, u 746
 Kenneth Stephenson, u 675
 Keston, u 513
 Keziah, 29
 Kitte, u 84
- Brigham, Lambert, u 418
 Laughton E., u 788
 Laura, u 125, u 166, u 273, u 310, u 446, u 565, u 783
 Laura A., u 188
 Laura Almena, u 785
 Laura Ann, u 210, u 293
 Laura Artemesia, 604
 Laura Belle, u 790
 Laura E., u 528
 Laura Etta, u 612
 Laura Grace, u 774
 Laura H., u 230
 Laura Kendall, u 313
 Laura L., u 651
 Laura Muzzey, u 323
 Laura S., u 359
 Laura Sophia, u 711
 Laura Susan, u 578
 Laurence, u 754
 Laurence Fay, u 720
 Laurence S., u 432
 Laurens Orlando, u 223
 Laurie Stanton, u 712
 Laurietta Ella, u 579
 Lavantia, u 270
 Lavenia K., u 476
 Lavina, u 76, 117
 Lavina S., u 389
 Lavinia Moore, u 327
 Lavinia Virginia Patrick, 660
 Lawrence, u 590, u 665
 Lawrence Whitney, u 734
 Lawson Sibley, 635
 Leander, u 319
 Leander D., 540
 Leander Howe, 601
 Lebina S., u 389
 Le Grand Bliss, u 472
 Le Grand S., u 404
 Leland N., u 625
 Lemon, u 727
 Lemuel Hawley, 536
 Lemuel Warren, u 536
 Lena, u 336
 Lena Isabelle, u 360
 Leo Joy, u 559
 Leon D., u 559
 Leon E., u 401
 Leon Edward, u 540
 Leon Herbert, u 820
 Leonard, 112, u 112, u 556, u 590
 Leonard Allen, u 790
 Leonard B., u 417
 Leonard Earle, u 561
 Leonard R., u 272
 Leonard Warren, 298, 782, u 782
 Leonella, u 436
 Leonora Wellington, u 138
 Leroy, u 89, u 568
 Leslie, u 319, u 360
- Brigham, Leslie A., u 705
 Leslie Elijah, u 757
 Leslie Harold, u 746
 Lester Alfred, u 395
 Lester Eugene, u 688
 Lester H., u 707
 Lestina Amanda, u 369
 Levi, 38, 98, u 136, u 208, u 220, 242, u 242, 285, u 297, u 431, 501, 582
 Levi Edwin, 628
 Levi Hanaford, u 501
 Levi Henry, 576
 Levi L., u 183
 Levi P., u 726
 Levi S., u 431
 Levi Samuel, 732
 Levinah, u 2, u 11, u 31, u 40, u 44
 Lewis, u 51, u 84, u 154, 169, 330, 333, 426, u 430, u 490, u 568, 608
 Lewis Alanson, u 330
 Lewis Alexander, 654
 Lewis D., u 273
 Lewis E., 568
 Lewis Frederick, u 522
 Lewis H., u 608
 Lewis Hastings, u 511
 Lewis Henry, u 608
 Lewis L., u 424
 Lewis Maitland, u 654
 Lewis Starkweather, u 608
 Lewis W., u 301, u 726
 Lienella, u 704
 Lilia M., u 301
 Lillian E., u 648
 Lillian Mae, u 625
 Lilla E., u 745
 Lilla Frances, u 462
 Lilla May, u 713
 Lillian, u 608, u 796
 Lillian B., u 553
 Lillian Estella, u 779
 Lillian Estelle, u 608
 Lillian H., u 772
 Lillian Irene, u 551
 Lillian Margaret, u 788
 Lillian M. Sprague, u 787
 Lillian Susan, u 432
 Lillie, u 319, u 337
 Lillie Chapman, u 779
 Lillie Josephine, u 703
 Lillie May, u 796
 Lily, u 494
 Lincoln, u 71, 200, 401, 432
 Lincoln Flagg, 474, u 474, u 725
 Lincoln Forbes, u 474
 Lincoln Lafayette, 677
 Lincoln Sumner, u 211
 Linda Hawley, u 536
 Lizzie, u 417

- Brigham, Lizzie E., u 312
 Lizzie J., u 628
 Lizzie Jane, u 732
 Lizzie M., u 150, u 262, u 456, u 648
 Lloyd, u 599
 L. Mina, u 536
 Lock Wells, u 419
 Lodasca, 495
 Loella J., u 387
 Lois, u 112, u 216, 261
 Lois Genevieve, u 399
 Lois M., u 559
 Lomelia Ann, u 302
 Lora, u 182, u 433
 Loraon, 709
 Loren M., u 726
 Lorenzo, u 228, u 319
 Lorenzo D., u 400
 Loriman Percival, u 713
 Loriman Stevens, 713
 Loriman Stone, u 713
 Lorin, u 104
 Lorinda S., u 486
 Loring, u 288, 483
 Loring W., 527
 Lot, u 94, u 475
 Lottie, u 230
 Lottie Adella, u 498
 Lottie Maria, u 670
 Louis Delos, u 559
 Louis Francis, u 654
 Louis Kossuth, u 780
 Louis Stanhope, u 779
 Louisa, u 51, u 54, u 149, u 156, u 157, u 201, u 204, u 210, u 284, u 312, u 316, 736
 Louisa A., u 614, u 634
 Louisa E., u 742
 Louisa Ann, u 613
 Louisa C., u 511
 Louisa Dorinda, u 199
 Louisa F., u 671
 Louisa M., u 338
 Louise, u 365, u 518
 Louise A., u 734
 Lovell, 218
 Lovette E., u 605
 Lovewell, 151
 Lovina, u 211, u 255, u 271
 Lovina N. Ward, u 486
 Lovisa Jane, u 486
 Lowell, u 109, 466
 Lowell Irving, u 653
 Luceba Augusta, u 369
 Lucetta, u 222
 Lucia, u 133, 611, u 726
 Lucia A., u 726
 Lucian, u 259
 Lucian L., u 726
 Lucian N., u 259
 Lucian T., u 402
 Lucian V., u 259
- Brigham, Lucie E., u 230
 Lucie Howe, u 631
 Lucien Elmer, u 732
 Lucien Fay, 720
 Lucien Maxwell, u 720
 Lucien Morris, u 647
 Lucilia S., u 447
 Lucille Markham, u 617
 Lucina, u 639
 Lucinda, u 85, u 113, u 115, u 118, u 135, u 212, u 218, u 276, 290, u 727
 Lucius, u 4, u 157, u 229, u 374, u 475, 644
 Lucius A., u 229
 Lucius Algernon, u 291
 Lucius L., 457
 Lucius T., u 726
 Lucius W., u 644
 Lucretia, u 57, u 64, u 126, u 427, u 475
 Lucretia Augusta, u 460
 Lucretia Jane, u 325
 Lucretia L., u 203
 Lucretia M., u 256
 Lucy, u 42, u 47, u 53, u 59, u 60, u 61, u 62, u 77, u 85, u 119, u 121, u 155 u 157, u 164, 167, u 168, u 170, u 183, 221, u 240, u 254, u 282, u 294, u 300, u 327, u 333, u 475, u 488, u 519, u 548, u 587, u 677, u 726
 Lucy A., u 318
 Lucy Abigail, u 171
 Lucy Agnes, u 634
 Lucy Ann, u 137, u 183, u 270, u 309, u 428
 Lucy Churchill, u 232
 Lucy Cushing, 252
 Lucy E., u 157
 Lucy Elizabeth, u 375
 Lucy Forbes, u 471, 473
 Lucy H., u 295
 Lucy Harrington, u 108, u 265, u 266
 Lucy J., u 231, u 625
 Lucy Jane, u 337, u 404
 Lucy Louise, u 608
 Lucy M., u 208, u 734
 Lucy Malinda, u 176
 Lucy Maria, u 200
 Lucy R., u 407
 Lucy Rice, u 231
 Lucy S., u 212, u 608
 Lucy Sophia, u 687
 Lula Brown, u 654
 Lulu M., u 767
 Luman P., u 639
 Lummus, u 211, u 487, u 741
- Brigham, Lura, u 327
 Luther, u 84, u 97, u 112, 256, 514
 Luther A., u 551
 Luther Ayers, 537
 Luther Harvey, u 275
 Lydia, 17, u 42, u 44, u 59, u 60, u 74, u 77, 78, u 79, u 83, u 84, u 87, u 89, u 92, u 106, u 110, u 128, u 144, u 151, u 155, u 163, u 164, u 166, u 177, 239, u 257, 286, u 293, 370, u 395, u 428, u 446, 454
 Lydia A., u 175, u 358
 Lydia Ann, u 89, u 296, u 416, u 427, u 461
 Lydia Cushing, u 101
 Lydia F., u 688
 Lydia M., u 705
 Lydia Maria, u 225, 543
 Lydia S., u 311
 Lydia Vose, u 180
 Lydia W., u 434
 Lyle Duane, u 820
 Lyman, u 40, u 168, u 179, u 196, u 271, u 279
 Lyman Farwell, 569
 Lyman H., u 420
 Lyman M., u 268
 Lynn B., u 540
 Lyra Sophronia, u 732
 Lyscom, u 73, 185, u 423, 424, 428, 705
 Lyscom Dexter, u 811
 Mabel, u 518, u 568
 Mabel A., u 629
 Mabel Florence, u 650
 Mabel J., u 481, u 665
 Mabel Jeanette, u 588
 Mabel Louise, u 717
 Mabel Olive, u 823
 Madeline Gertrude, u 686
 Mae, u 746
 Maletta J., u 554
 Malinda, u 255
 Mamie C., u 555
 Marcia, u 89
 Marcia A., u 228, u 230
 Marcia E., u 510
 Marcus Marcellus, u 291
 Margaret, u 414, 574, u 654, u 734
 Margaret Ann, u 385
 Margaret Lorena, u 551
 Margaret S., u 550
 Margaret Wait, u 811
 Margherita, u 630
 Marguerite, u 555
 Maria, u 84, u 120, u 133, u 144, u 159, u 176, u 216, u 318, u 328, u 333, u 618

- Brigham, Maria Caroline, 414, u 574
 Maria E., u 170, u 268, u 393
 Maria Elizabeth, u 354
 Maria J., u 577
 Maria Louisa, u 372, u 373
 Maria Sarah, u 302
 Maria Theresa, 341
 Mariah Elizabeth, u 569
 Marian, u 641
 Marianne Elizabeth, u 238
 Mariette, u 395
 Marilla, u 395
 Marinda, u 367
 Marion, u 684
 Marion E., u 819
 Marion Francis, u 617
 Marion Homer, u 703
 Marion Kathryn, u 501
 Marion M., u 701
 Marion Ray, u 381
 Marion Robinson, u 774
 Marion S., u 741, u 743
 Marion Sophia, u 433
 Marjorie E., u 690
 Marjorie M., u 746
 Marshall H., u 599
 Marshall W., u 155 u 314
 Martin, u 348, 400
 Martin A., u 301
 Martin Gilson, u 399
 Martin Greenleaf, u 205
 Martin Tyler, u 348
 Martin V., u 553
 Martha, u 14, 41, u 42, u 47, u 48, u 71, u 74, u 79, u 97, 102, u 108, u 118, u 162, u 167, u 168, u 185, 202, u 203, u 271, u 293, u 301, u 427, u 428, u 481, u 490, u 491
 Martha A., u 229, u 355
 Martha Adeline, u 701
 Martha Alice, u 669
 Martha Amelia, u 585
 Martha Ann, u 138, u 266, u 330, 632
 Martha Augusta, u 375
 Martha Barnes, u 168
 Martha Chace, u 546
 Martha Chamberlain, u 236, u 514, 587
 Martha E., u 395
 Martha Edwina, u 688
 Martha Eliza, u 256, 327
 Martha Elizabeth, u 466
 Brigham, Martha Eva, u 633
 Martha Fay, u 434
 Martha Lucina, 657
 Martha Moriah, u 375
 Martha R., u 513
 Martha T., u 680
 Martha W., u 186, u 433
 Martha Washington, u 83, u 354
 Martyn E., u 617
 Martyn Freeman, 693
 Marvin N., u 555
 Mary, 2, u 3, u 4, u 8, 13, u 13, u 16, u 21, u 32, u 33, u 37, u 43, u 48, u 50, u 54, u 63, u 67, u 69, u 71, u 83, u 84, u 88, u 92, u 106, u 115, u 123, u 128, u 132, u 138, u 147, u 162, u 166, u 168, u 169, u 201, u 211, 214, u 219, u 222, u 240, u 254, u 279, u 282, u 294, u 307, u 312, u 315, u 328, 334, u 337, u 350, u 352, 357, u 424, u 425, u 428, u 434, u 451, u 462, u 519, u 520, u 538, u 569, u 590, u 645, u 727
 Mary A., u 166, u 229, u 314, u 340, u 418, u 400, u 530, u 531, u 613, u 614, u 639
 Mary Adaline, u 500
 Mary Agnes, u 266, u 547
 Mary Alice, u 732
 Mary Angeline, u 521
 Mary Ann, u 60, u 148, u 160, u 161, u 183, u 261, u 297, u 305, u 337, u 349, u 404, u 419, u 420, 441, u 490, 503, u 506, u 521, u 551
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, u 620
 Mary Augusta, u 494
 Mary B., u 776
 Mary Bemis, u 668
 Mary Brooks, u 410
 Mary C., u 555
 Mary Caroline, u 375
 Mary Chaffee, u 637
 Mary Chapman, u 592
 Mary Douglas, u 363
 Mary E., u 188, u 301, u 311, u 319, u 336, u 356, u 482, u 519, u 528, u 617, u 680, u 758, u 764
 Mary Edna, u 430
 Mary Eggleston, u 521
 Mary Eliza, u 446, u 467, u 540, u 583
 Brigham, Mary Elizabeth u 133, u 199, u 430, u 433, u 451, u 555, u 597, 659, u 686
 Mary Ella, u 377
 Mary Ellen, u 409, u 499
 Mary Elmina, u 507
 Mary Elsie, u 310
 Mary Emma, u 398
 Mary Esther, u 777
 Mary Ethel, u 717
 Mary Eva, u 507, u 536
 Mary F., u 183, u 374, u 407, u 437, u 554
 Mary Frances, u 378, u 399
 Mary Freeland, u 796
 Mary Grant, u 375
 Mary H., u 136, u 192
 Mary Hannah, u 646
 Mary Harcourt, u 667
 Mary Hobart, u 806
 Mary Hubbard, u 449
 Mary Ida, u 560
 Mary Isabella, u 308, u 690
 Mary J., u 228, u 354, u 355
 Mary Jane, u 265, u 310, u 352, u 377, u 384, u 431, u 462, u 662
 Mary Janette, u 565
 Mary Kate, u 569
 Mary L., u 284, u 355, u 365, u 383, u 420, u 601
 Mary Lancaster, 589
 Mary Lester, u 667
 Mary Louisa, u 54, u 371, u 582, 715
 Mary Loring, 664
 Mary Louise, u 274, u 501, u 658, 801
 Mary Lucy, u 687
 Mary Luella, u 275
 Mary M., u 337, u 527, 581, u 584, u 751
 Mary Martha, u 426
 Mary Matilda, u 352
 Mary Mills, u 71
 Mary Parker, u 288
 Mary Prentice, u 249
 Mary R., u 317
 Mary Ripley, u 518
 Mary Rosaile, u 638
 Mary S., u 358
 Mary Sophia, u 198, u 247
 Mary T., u 305
 Mary Upton, u 382
 Mary W., u 284
 Mary Walker, u 802
 Mary Wattles, u 353
 Mary Wheeler, u 471
 Mary Worcester, u 721

- Brigham, Matilda u 155, u 447
 Matthias, u 32, 447, u 449
 Matthias Rice, u 83
 Mattie, u 230
 Mattie B., u 383
 Maud, u 519, u 650
 Maud Allen, u 568
 Maud Ella, u 313
 Maud Lavinia, u 584
 Maud Louisa, u 785
 Maud M., u 511
 Maud Mabel, u 690
 Maude Flora, u 699
 Mavor, 562
 May Adaline, u 570
 May Fay, u 233, u 342
 May R., u 677
 Mehitabel, u 42, u 84, 178
 Melinda L., u 273
 Melissa, u 89
 Melitta V., u 767
 Melville Sidney, u 462
 Melville Webb, u 735
 Melvina, u 417
 Melzar Williams, u 430
 Mercy, u 1, u 4, u 97, 237
 Meriva Jane, u 94
 Merrick Putnam, 549
 Merrill Draper, u 734
 Mervin, u 700
 Micajah R., 384
 Michael, 253
 Mildred, u 701, u 755
 Mildred C., u 563
 Mildred Ellen, u 805
 Mildred M., u 746
 Miller, u 104
 Millicent, u 79
 Milton, 566
 Mindwell, u 37, u 38, f u 99, f u 100, 245, u 261, u 264
 Minerva A., u 223
 Minnie, u 230, u 319, u 492, u 765
 Minnie A., u 566
 Minnie Ann, u 371, u 717
 Minnie Elizabeth, u 648
 Minnie Frances, u 437
 Minnie L., u 300
 Minnie Maud, u 788
 Minnie May, u 707
 Mira N., u 559
 Miranda, u 139
 Miranda A., u 199
 Miriam, u 79, u 82, u 83, u 95
 Miriam A., u 123, u 151
 Miriam Allyn, u 598
 Miriam C., u 276
 Molly, u 80, 111, u 195
 Monroe Bowman, 636
 Morrill F., u 679
 Morris, u 377
 Brigham, Moses, u 38, 69, u 77, u 144, u 168, u 175, 176, u 180, u 208, 219, 420, 572
 Moses Bartlett, 534
 Moses W., u 211
 Moses Woods, u 180
 Muriel Adele, u 759
 Murray Edward, u 700
 Musette A., u 553
 Myra J., u 316
 Myra P., u 776
 Myron Pinkerton, u 798
 Myrtle Edna, u 677
 Nabby, u 84, u 112, u 151, 226, 497
 Nadeen, u 778
 Nahum, u 95, u 106, u 150, u 177, u 183, u 257
 Nahum B., u 354
 Nahum Ball, u 144
 Nahum G., u 183
 Nancy, u 1, u 76, u 101, u 105, u 142, u 157, u 159, u 168, u 209, u 210, u 240, u 282, u 283, 345, u 311, 321, 339, u 482, u 490, u 590, u 662, u 798
 Nancy E., u 386
 Nancy Elizabeth, u 330
 Nancy Gates, u 667
 Nancy Jane, u 260
 Nancy M., u 230
 Nancy Maria, u 249
 Nancy Phillips, u 338
 Nancy Sophia, u 680, 681
 Natalie Adeline, u 814
 Nathalie Frances, u 813
 Nathan, f u 3, u 6, 7, f u 21, 22, f u 22, u 23, f u 42, u 54, 71, u 71, u 73, u 76, u 179, u 205, u 208, u 432, u 461, u 463, u 608, u 693
 Nathaniel, u 53, u 120, 234, 249
 Nathaniel Maynard, 813
 Nathaniel Nelson, u 338
 Nathaniel Phillips, u 338
 Nathaniel Sumner, u 249
 Nathaniel Walley, u 249
 Nehemiah H., u 228
 Nellie, u 429, u 519, u 772
 Nellie A., u 726
 Nellie B., u 338
 Nellie E., u 433
 Nellie Elizabeth, u 787
 Nellie Estey, u 578
 Nellie Ethel, u 690
 Nellie Eva, u 437
 Nellie Frances, u 687
 Nellie Gates, u 668
 Nellie Inez, u 561
 Nellie Maria, u 622
 Brigham, Nelly, u 106
 Nelson, 498, 558, u 599
 Nelson B., u 153
 Nelson Elisha, u 597
 Nelson J., u 746
 Nettie, u 319, u 570
 Nettie Gertrude, u 310
 Nettie L., u 726
 Nettie May, u 677
 Nettie May Dora, u 766
 Newell, u 276
 Newton Curtis, u 374
 Newton J., u 568, u 570
 Newton Josiah, 570
 Nicholas H., 411
 Nina A., u 311
 Nina Cleone, u 275
 Nina Ethel, u 498, u 788
 Niva Hattie, u 501
 Noah, 83, u 257
 Noble S., u 301
 Nora A., u 555
 Nora Dell, u 521
 Nora Mabel, u 777
 Norman, u 47, u 132
 Norman C., u 346
 Norman Carlos, u 313
 Norman H., u 616
 Norman O., u 512
 Norman R., u 384
 Octavia, u 395
 Olga, u 484
 Olive, u 311, u 705
 Olive A., u 318
 Olive C., u 354, u 408
 Olive D., u 402
 Olive L., u 310
 Oliver, u 19
 Oliver Francis, u 583
 Oliver Henry Harrington, u 779
 Oliver M., u 205
 Oliver Smith Chapman, u 592
 Oliver Sumner, u 353
 Olivia Ann, u 572
 Ollie, u 301
 Omer Allen, u 275
 Ora Leach, u 500
 Orange Scott, 817
 Oreb, u 141
 Origen, u 57
 Origen S., u 361, u 651
 Orilla Laura, u 540
 Orin, u 765
 Orison Orlando, u 732
 Orison W., u 417
 Orissa Amber, u 393
 Orlando, 496
 Orlando Sibley, 634
 Orlean, 307, u 307
 Orman H., u 273, u 498
 Orrin A., 555
 Orrin W., u 554
 Orrison W., u 625
 Orville, u 269
 Orville P., 563
 Orville S., u 555
 Oscar Denton, u 746

- Brigham, Oscar Duane, u 746
- Oscar Erastus, u 255
- Oscar Everett, u 648
- Oscar Leroy, u 746
- Oscar Willard, u 584
- Oshea Stowell, u 384
- Otis, u 81, u 135, u 196, 265, u 404, u 480, u 481
- Otis Albert, u 701
- Otis Holbrook, u 426
- Otis Lowell, u 467
- Otis Tileston, u 588
- Owen Benjamin, 580, u 580
- Owen W., u 418
- Ozro Don, u 605
- Parkman, u 158
- Parley, u 153, u 307
- Patricia, u 720
- Patty, u 75, u 103, u 120, u 151, u 282
- Paul, u 23, 46, u 58, u 76, 82, u 119, 128, 211, u 211, u 213, u 450, u 475, u 542, u 614
- Paul A., u 789
- Paul Andrew, u 787
- Paul Goodrich, u 812
- Paul Laffin, u 782
- Paul Printess, u 692
- Paul Tracy, u 821
- Paul W., u 788
- Paul Wooster, 312, 613
- Paulina, u 222
- Paulina Lois, u 274
- Pauline, u 608
- Pauline Wight, u 344
- Pearl, u 565, u 800
- Penniman Mason, u 517
- Percival Hayden, u 712
- Percy, u 281, u 722
- Percy Herbert, u 781
- Perle, u 220
- Perry, 281, u 307, u 568
- Perry N., u 568
- Persis, u 6, u 19, u 22, u 33, u 39, u 53, u 59, 68, u 76, u 82, u 84, u 106, u 150, u 156, 174, u 297
- Persis A., u 229
- Persis Baker, u 107, u 262
- Persis E., u 617
- Persis Elizabeth, u 431
- Persis Eva, u 650
- Persis P., u 355
- Peter, u 74, 316, 453
- Peter Bent, 343, f u 343, u 422
- Peter Fay, u 188
- Peter Maynard, u 453
- Peter W., 296
- Phebe, u 14, u 48, u 91, u 115, u 168, u 223, u 279, u 490, 595
- Phebe Ann, u 154
- Phebe C., u 311
- Phebe Elizabeth, u 655
- Brigham, Phebe L., u 511
- Phebe Maria, u 488
- Phelina May, u 787
- Philena Warren, u 224
- Philip C., u 554
- Philip E., u 559
- Philip P., 554
- Philip Taylor, u 608
- Philip Van Rensselaer, 766
- Phineas, u 16, u 22, u 54, 149, 177, 350, 416, 640
- Phineas Forbes, u 417
- Phineas P., u 259
- Pierpont, u 73, u 82, 186, u 189, u 409, u 428, u 433, 486
- Pliny, u 153
- Pliny Stearns, u 690
- Polly, u 40, u 74, u 112, u 113, u 126, u 153, u 168, u 183, u 205, 214, u 219, u 223, u 240, u 283, 299, 320, 368, 422, 610
- Polly A., u 273
- Polly Wood, u 232
- Porter Elmer, u 219
- Pranza B., u 510
- Prescott, u 97, 236
- Priscilla, u 11
- Proctor K., u 790
- Prudence, u 11
- Pulaski, u 216
- P. Whitmer, u 775
- Rachel E., u 777
- Rachel Esther, u 777
- Rachel Whitney, u 650
- Ralph, u 416, u 558, u 602, u 665
- Ralph Armand, u 790
- Ralph Bertram, u 717
- Ralph E., u 559
- Ralph H., u 456, u 608, u 625
- Ralph Hibbard, u 790
- Ralph Peirce, u 722
- Ralph Sumner, u 666
- Ralph T., u 492
- Ralph W., u 360, u 753
- Ralph Willard, u 585
- Rased A., u 418
- Ray S., u 758
- Raymond L., u 701
- R. E., u 338
- Read Oshea, u 384
- Reader Smith, u 639, 800
- Rebecca, u 77, u 115, u 135, 191, u 257, u 270, u 271, 332, u 475
- Rebecca Elvira, 696
- Rebecca Haynes, u 330
- Rebecca K., u 230
- Rebecca M., 303
- Rebekah, u 204
- Rensselaer, u 106
- Reuben, u 51, u 670
- Brigham, Reuben, Jr.; u 51
- Rhoda, u 491
- Rhoda Martha, u 382
- Rhoda S., u 301
- Richard Douglass, u 747
- Richard Eugene, u 687
- Richard Henry Lee, u 277
- Richard J., u 753
- Risley Hanson, u 499
- Robert, u 53, u 147, u 674, u 746, u 770
- Robert A., u 625
- Robert B., u 786
- Robert Breck, u 53, u 342, f u 343, 539
- Robert E., u 677
- Robert Goddard, u 744
- Robert Hill, u 720
- Robert McMann, u 225
- Robert Morris, u 148
- Robert Nelson, u 560
- Robert O., u 568
- Robert Otis, u 550
- Robert Seymour, u 685
- Robin Henry, u 540
- Rockwell L., u 767
- Rockwood, u 439
- Roger, u 47, u 73, 182
- Roger W., u 808
- Rollin, u 276
- Rollin W., u 456
- Romanzo, u 212
- Ronald Graves, u 785
- Rosa Belle, u 785
- Rosalee Elizabeth, u 501
- Rosalie, u 764
- Rosalinda M., u 198
- Roscoe Fidelio, u 500
- Rose E., u 555
- Rose Ella, u 799
- Rose I., u 494
- Rose Marie, u 762
- Rosella R., u 553
- Rosina, u 599
- Ross J., u 558
- Rowena, u 144
- Roxana, u 148, u 181, u 287, u 342, u 480
- Roxanah, u 95
- Roxey, 326
- Roy, u 783
- Roy Emerson, u 498
- Roy Oscar, u 540
- Roy S., u 751
- Royal, u 307, u 309
- Ruby E., u 425
- Ruby Inez, u 325
- Rudolph Clayton, u 755
- Ruel, u 136
- Rufus, u 98, u 240, u 271, 272, u 318, 325, 367, u 519
- Rufus H., 649
- Russell, u 794
- Russell Elmer, u 803

- Brigham, Ruth, 31, u 81,
u 92, u 17, u 150, u 169,
u 196, u 209, u 211, u
307, u 313, u 480, u
798
Ruth Anna, u 481
Ruth Chapman, u 779
Ruth E., u 701
Ruth Elizabeth, u 500,
u 777
Ruth Estelle, u 790
Ruth Forbes, u 474
Ruth M., u 559, u
679
Ruth McD., u 809
Ruth Montague, u
734
Ruth Rayder, u 598
Ruth S., u 608
Sabra, L., u 549
Sabrina, u 64
Sadie P., u 764
Salem, u 92
Salem Tilly, 509
Salinda, u 127
Sally, u 40, u 50, u 84,
u 94, u 99, u 103, u
113, u 115, u 120, u
126, u 133, u 135, u
144, u 151, u 158, u
163, u 169, 173, u
182, u 190, u 726
Sally Clarinda, u 180
Sally Maria, 695
Sally Sophronia, u 99
Sally Smith, u 423
Salmon, 353
Samantha, u 269, u
274, u 470
Samuel, u 1, f u 3, u 4,
6, u 6, 16, u 16, u 22,
u 36, u 38, 48, u 48,
52, u 54, u 73, u 84,
u 87, u 89, 91, u 91,
96, f u 99, u 134, 137,
u 137, 144, u 159, u
168, 183, 212, 232, 324,
335, u 374, u 386, 399,
u 403, 427, u 428, 461,
513, u 541, u 627, u
677, 745
Samuel Adrian, u 755
Samuel Allen, u 300
Samuel Augustus, u
233
Samuel Davis, 627
Samuel Dexter, u 424
Samuel Edward, u 266
Samuel Fred, u 684
Samuel Granger, u 160
Samuel Jack, u 747
Samuel Leander, u 399
Samuel Neat, u 702
Samuel R., u 429
Samuel Sumner, 528
Samuel T., u 228
Sanford J., 740
Sara Eliza, u 375
Sara M., u 277
Brigham, Sarah, u 4, 12,
u 15, u 21, u 23, 25, u
48, 49, u 53, u 71, u 77,
u 79, u 82, u 83, 86, u
89, u 106, 116, u 118,
u 125, u 137, u 140,
u 146, u 147, u 157,
u 163, 175, 184, u 204,
207, u 211, u 223, u
231, u 250, u 257, u
271, u 276, u 278, u
282, u 294, u 310, 413,
u 417, u 428, u 493,
603, 606
Sarah A., u 480
Sarah Ann, u 217, u
219, u 262, u 478, u
593
Sarah Anna, u 281
Sarah Breck, 347
Sarah Caroline, u 795
Sarah D., u 347
Sarah E., u 155, u 183,
u 520
Sarah Effie, u 803
Sarah Eliza, u 478
Sarah Elizabeth, 596, u
668, 756
Susan Emeline, u 618
Sarah Emma, u 571
Sarah F., u 601
Sarah Foye, 459
Sarah Frances, u 432
Sarah Hepsibah, u 393
Sarah J., u 316, u 318,
u 355
Sarah Jane, u 342, u
430, u 527, u 577
Sarah L., u 360, u 549
Sarah Louisa, u 444
Sarah Marguerite, u 700
Sarah Mariah, u 280
Sarah Martha Jane, u
620
Sarah Mason, u 516
Sarah Paulina, u 688
Sarah Phipps, u 322
Sarah Prentice, u 409
Sarah S., u 272
Sarah Waldo, u 592
Sarah Warren, u 667
Sarepta, u 308
Savannah, u 791
Sears, u 324
Seleucus, u 198
Seneca Paige, u 342
Seraph A., u 229
Seraph J., u 492
Seraphine, u 212
Serena Leroy, u 265
Serviland Theodore, u
690
Seth, u 43, u 231
Seth E., 735
Sewell, u 141
Sherman, u 318
Sherman L., u 692
Shirley F., u 530
Shirley Keeler, u 712
Brigham, Sidney, u 162, u
310, 451, 687.
Sidney Augustine, u
462
Sidney D., u 717
Sidney Eugene, u 687,
u 688
Sidney H., u 728
Sidney L., u 728
Sidney S., 740
Silas, 37, u 43, u 81, u
94, u 155, 160, 274, u
478, u 480
Silas Brooks, u 571
Silas Edwin, u 478
Silas H., u 155, u 336,
u 380
Silas Hermon, u 275
Silas O., u 431, u 478
Silvanus, u 87, 220, 231
Silvester, 519, u 520
Simeon Avery, u 498
S. Maria, u 445
Sobeiski, u 216
Solomon, 56, u 66, u
152, u 171
Sophia, u 40, u 51, u
57, u 144, u 151, u 157,
u 166, u 174, u 176, u
183, u 192, 194, u 196,
u 211, u 212, u 293,
u 297, u 311, 351, 408,
u 446, u 477, 529
Sophia A., u 387
Sophia Augusta u 267
Sophia Austin u 293
Sophia E., u 401
Sophia French, u 224
Sophia Homer, u 472
Sophia W., u 486
Sophie, u 84
Sophie E., u 554
Sophronia A., u 601
Sophronia Delight, u
300
Spofford, u 126
Squire, u 89
Stanhope, u 779
Stanley, u 291
Stanley Faber, u 562
Stanley Fuller, u 676
Stella, u 806
Stella F., u 665
Stella Hattie, u 797
Stella J., u 634
Stella May, u 752
Stella Morton, u 396
Stephen, u 54, 59, 113,
118, 126, u 151, 156, u
157, u 159, u 177, 222,
277, 284, 305, u 375
Stephen A., u 284
Stephen B., u 144
Stephen H., u 372
Stephen Henry, u 377
Stephen Nathaniel
Brooks, 571
Stephen P., 493
Stewart Evans, u 550

- Brigham, Stillman, u 185
 Stillman B., u 434
 Storrs Talcott, u 786
 Stowell, 470
 Sukey, u 169
 Sullivan, 276
 Sumner, u 211
 Susan, u 155, u 181, u 475, u 521
 Susan A., u 86, u 88, u 233
 Susan Ann, u 132, u 242
 Susan Arnold, u 426
 Susan Augusta, 522
 Susan Baker, u 406
 Susan Baker Davis, u 592
 Susan Baylis, u 409, u 574
 Susan Elizabeth, u 235
 Susan Emily, u 439, u 514
 Susan F., u 208
 Susan Forbes, u 461
 Susan Harriet, u 453
 Susan Howe, u 353
 Susan J., u 311
 Susan Laurinda, u 176
 Susan Lee, u 288
 Susan M., u 365, u 492
 Susan Parker, u 267
 Susan Riskey, u 502
 Susan Smith, u 430
 Susan Torrey, u 702
 Susan Walter, u 521
 Susanna, u 31, u 36, u 52, u 89, u 95, u 149, u 169, 172, u 204, u 205, 246
 Susanna Baylis, u 171
 Susanna Harrington, u 217
 Susanna Maria, u 71, u 432
 Susanna Walter, u 99, 100
 Susannah Woodward, u 141
 Susie Augusta, u 258
 Sybil, u 213
 Sybillah, u 16
 Sylvania Emeline, u 562
 Sylvanus, 269, u 318, u 553
 Sylvester, 196
 Sylvester William, u 758
 Sylvia Augusta, u 592
 Sylvia B., u 591
 Sylvia Swain, u 474
 Tabitha, u 7, u 22, 243
 Talcott Mary A., u 712
 Taylor, 203
 Teresa Marjorie, u 617
 Thaddeus Powell, u 793
 Thaddeus Rudolf, 793
 Thankful, u 8, u 40, u 54, u 88, u 162
 Theodora C., u 527
 Theodore, u 227, 665
 Brigham, Theodore Fredrick, u 247
 Theodore Henry, u 247
 Theodore Smith, 785
 Theodore V., u 665
 Theodore William, u 623, u 785
 Theresa, u 144
 Theron, u 513
 Thomas, 1, 3, u 3, u 4, 15, 23, u 23, u 77, u 122, 127, u 127, u 205, 213, u 266, u 286, u 307, 476, u 488, 489, u 590, 728
 Thomas A., u 705
 Thomas B., u 686
 Thomas Benton, u 686
 Thomas Chandler, u 310
 Thomas Dexter, u 183
 Thomas Gage, u 71
 Thomas H., u 492
 Thomas Hartwell, u 449
 Thomas J., u 183
 Thomas Jefferson, u 310
 Thomas Russell, u 266
 Thomas S., 310
 Thomas Sawyer, u 310
 Thomas Swain, u 474
 Thomas T., u 356
 Tileston, 588
 Tilly, 92, u 228, u 229, u 509
 Timothy, u 6, u 19, 20, u 21, u 33, u 43, u 54, u 56, u 84, u 95, 349, u 349
 Tracy Abel, u 270
 Trowbridge, u 199, 467
 Truman Elbridge, 790
 Tulia Loween, u 796
 Tyler, u 348
 Ulric Ulysses, u 699
 Ulysses, u 541
 Ulysses Addington, u 763
 Urania, u 639
 Uriah, u 11, u 20, 47, 53, u 133, u 147, u 258, u 344, f u 539
 Uriah, Jr., 147
 Varnum, 355
 Varnum B., u 355
 Varnum Charles, u 355
 Vashti, u 33
 Verne Ellsworth, u 352
 Vesta C., u 228
 Viola, u 511, u 765
 Viola Jessie, u 690
 Virgil D., u 554
 Virgil O., u 554
 Virginia, u 464
 Virginia Ellingwood, u 498
 Virginia Howe, u 813
 Virginia Sophia, u 564
 Brigham, Viva E., u 555
 Vivian Rosetta, u 788
 Waldo, 538, u 731
 Waldo B., 650
 Waldo D., u 650
 Waldo P., u 519
 Wallace, u 639
 Wallace E., u 553
 Wallace Grover, u 717
 Walter, 225, u 577, u 625, u 755
 Walter A. C., u 402, u 625
 Walter Augustus, 819
 Walter Breckenbridge, 796, u 796
 Walter Cole, u 623
 Walter Damon, u 812
 Walter Dix, u 225
 Walter Dudley, u 568
 Walter E., u 223, u 233, u 494, u 648, u 677
 Walter Evertson, 652
 Walter Gilman, u 819
 Walter I., u 492
 Walter Irving, u 608, u 670
 Walter Joseph, u 692
 Walter Josiah, u 453
 Walter L., u 311, u 778
 Walter Lincoln, u 432
 Walter M., u 549
 Walter O., u 818
 Walter Owen, u 580
 Walter Pearson, u 753
 Walter Sanderson, u 324
 Walter Scott, u 568, 753
 Walter Seymour, u 636
 Walter Stearns, u 500
 Walter Tilden, u 608
 Ward E., u 651
 Warren, u 3, u 44, u 137, u 271, u 297, u 327, u 488
 Warren Ballou, u 782
 Warren Luther, u 762
 Warren S., u 360
 Watson Crocker, u 684
 Wealthy Clarinda, u 175, u 179, u 415
 Wealthy Jane, u 308
 Wealthy M., u 161
 Webster, u 389, u 551
 Webster D., u 628
 Wellington C., u 765
 Wesley C., u 740
 Wesley Duane, u 746
 Wesley Herve, u 499, 500
 Wesley Joseph, u 707
 Whitney E., u 530
 Wilbur B., u 650
 Wilbur F., u 359
 Will Ellsworth, u 630
 Willametta, u 275
 Willard, 193, 292, 447, 584

- Brigham, Willard Chamberlain, 460
 Willard Clarence, u 790
 Willard D., u 583
 Willard Dana, u 583
 Willard Ebenezer, u 583
 Willard H., u 507
 Willard Irving Tyler, u 693, 784
 Willard Proctor, 658
 Willard W., u 222
 William, u 21, u 39, f u 39, u 54, u 61, u 62, 66, 74, u 81, u 83, 87, u 87, u 88, u 89, u 94, u 95, u 104, u 106, u 119, u 123, u 125, 140, u 151, u 152, u 156, u 166, 190, u 284, u 293, u 306, u 316, u 319, 323, u 328, 329, 373, u 374, 387, u 404, 410, u 420, u 553, u 570, 614, 620, u 640, 731
 William A., u 567
 William Alexander, u 373
 William Ashbel, 465
 William Augustus, 592, 769
 William Austin, u 484
 William B., u 211, u 776
 William Baker, u 445
 William Baxter, 605
 William Belknap, 578
 William Boynton, u 385
 William Burpee, u 708
 William C., 553, u 772
 William C., Jr., u 654
 William Chamberlain, u 446
 William Clarence, u 654
 William Cleveland, u 731
 William Curtis, u 810
 William D., u 487
 William Dexter, u 386, 676
 William E., u 316, u 521, u 563, u 578, u 789
 William Edward, u 399
 William Elbridge, u 384
 William Emerson, u 395, u 735
 William Erastus, u 693, 761
 William Ernest, u 616
 William Eustace, 680
 William Eustis, 630
 William F., u 230, u 354, u 359, u 387
 William Fidelio, u 499
- Brigham, William Fife, u 261
 William Frank, u 397
 William H., u 161, u 222, u 352, u 358, u 374, u 395, u 480, 805
 William Harrison, u 633
 William Hartwell, 723
 William H. Brewster, 815
 William Henry, u 256, u 465, u 494, u 514, u 553, u 555, u 609, u 688, 792, u 792
 William Ira, u 580
 William James, u 378
 William Jaspar, u 607, u 785
 William K., u 662
 William L., u 356
 William Lacy, 730
 William Lewis, u 795
 William Loomis, u 640
 William M., u 400, u 772
 William Marean, u 375
 William Maynard, u 453
 William Mossman, u 805
 William Munroe, 763
 William Munroe, Jr., u 763
 William Oakley, 759
 William Oscar, u 352
 William Oscar, Jr., u 352
 William P., u 650, u 674
 William Pitt, u 305, 397, u 584
 William R., u 640
 William Randall, u 791
 William Roscoe, u 796
 William Rufus, u 325
 William Russell, 494
 William Seneca, u 494
 William Sidney, u 740
 William Sinclair, u 667
 William Theodore, 623
 William Tufts, u 410
 William Valentine, 779
 William W., u 553
 William Winthrop, u 676
 Willie, u 481
 Willie Porter, u 437
 Willis F., u 416
 Willis S., u 556
 Windsor, u 89
 Winfield Scott, 506
 Winona L., u 740
 Winslow, u 6, u 18, f u 38, 60, f u 99, 101, u 101, u 264, 388
 Wright, u 110
- Brigham, Zelda J., u 755
 Zella Bell, u 533
 Zenas, u 123
 Zenobia, West, u 576
 Zerviah, 30, u 34, u 54
 Ziba Whittier, u 599
 Zipporah, 26, u 63
 Brightman, Elizabeth C., u 549
 Thomas, u 549
 Brinkerhoff, A. M., u 303
 Brinston, George F., u 791
 Brintall, Hannah, u 48
 Britton, Augusta P., u 321
 Charles S., u 557
 Broadhead, Rachel E., u 555
 Brockett, David Z., u 353
 Minnie E., u 353
 Bronson, Sarah J., u 741
 Brooks, Alethea, u 660
 Alice Maria, u 372
 Alvin, u 156
 Ansel, u 690
 Austin, u 156
 Benjamin B., u 156
 Caroline Stevens, u 372
 Charles A., u 372
 Chauncey, u 660
 Cora Bell, u 690
 Eleanor, u 660
 Elsie Irene, u 690
 Elvira C., u 156
 Fanny Oden, u 660
 Frank Pliny, u 690
 Frederick, u 660
 George B., u 660
 George Henry, u 690
 Gertrude Wadleigh, u 348
 Hallie, u 660
 Henry Frederick, u 660
 Isaac, u 410
 James N., u 156
 Judson Oliver, u 690
 Lavinia, u 660
 Louisa M., u 156
 Margaret Austin, u 410
 Mary, u 282, u 410 u 460
 Nona Lovell, u 660
 Oren, u 111
 Rachel P., u 156
 Sarah, u 31
 Sylvanus W., u 690
 Walter, u 660
 Walter Boone, u 660
 William Brigham, u 660
 William Chauncey, u 660
 William H., u 348
 Brower, Chester Lewis, u 566

- Brower, Henry Somerset, u 566
 Milton Willard, u 566
 Roy Brigham, u 566
 Willard, u 566
 Brown, —, u 245
 Abel, u 49, u 503
 Abigail, u 49
 Alice E., u 135
 Alice Gray, u 734
 Alfred, u 164
 A. H., u 314
 Alonzo A., u 321
 Alpheus, u 49
 Brigham, u 49
 Carrie Emerson, u 761
 Charles Brigham, u 49
 Charles Henry, u 503
 Charles W., u 503
 Chester Franklin, u 321
 David, u 49
 Ebenezer, u 581
 Edith M., u 503
 Elizabeth, u 49, u 319, u 407
 Ella Woodhull, u 654
 Ellen Jane, u 781
 Emma, u 407
 Emmons Augustine, u 581
 Ernest L., u 634
 Eugene Merchants, u 581
 Eva Leila, u 321
 Fannie G., u 387
 Flora J., u 321
 Francis, u 478
 Frank, u 270
 Frank Brigham, u 581
 Fred Z., u 321
 Gaylord D., u 568
 George, u 613
 George Barnard, u 452
 George Dana, u 581
 George Edward, u 440
 George F., u 321
 George Henry, u 321
 Georgietta Isabel, u 321
 Harold Eugene, u 581
 Harriet, u 49
 Henrietta O., u 586
 Jacob Everett, u 761
 James, u 161, u 394
 James G., u 781
 James T., u 568
 J. C., u 245
 Jerusha, u 49
 John, u 407
 John S., u 321
 Jonathan Hubbard, u 49
 Joseph, u 452
 Joseph Brigham, u 452
 Josiah, u 267
 Kate, u 100
 Leroy, u 182
 Leroy W., u 634
 Lizzie, u 321
 Lucy Brigham, u 3
 Lyman S., u 288
 Marion A., u 254
 Brown, Martha, u 49
 Mary E., u 288, u 727
 Mary Matilda, u 581
 Mary Millicent, u 267
 Millicent, u 423
 Nancy, u 120
 Nellie G., u 648
 Orrin, u 49
 Phebe, u 49
 Ralph W., u 452
 Rebecca, u 317
 Robert M., u 503
 Rufus, u 423
 Samuel, f u 14, u 49
 Samuel Ebenezer, u 581
 Sarah, u 49
 Sarah A., u 368
 Sarah Abbott, u 581
 Sarah Wright, u 468
 Seth, u 321
 Sidney, u 488
 Solomon, u 49
 Walter Brigham, u 503
 Brownell, Albert S., u 155
 Carl Brigham, u 257
 Chauncey Sherman, u 257
 Chauncey W., u 257
 Elizabeth, u 314
 Elva Mabel, u 257
 Harry G., u 155
 Helen A., u 155
 Henry Chase, u 257
 Browning, Asa B., u 376
 Betsey Brigham, u 376
 Clara Sherman, u 376
 Elizabeth, u 376
 Elizabeth A., u 376
 Elizabeth M., u 376
 Henry H., u 376
 James, u 376
 John, u 376
 Sally Brigham, u 376
 Sybil H., u 376
 Sybil Marean, u 376
 Bruce, Catherine M., u 152
 Elizabeth W., u 86
 Rufus, u 169
 Rufus L., u 169
 Bryan, Nancy, u 276
 Bryant, Almon N., u 728
 Arthur, Jr., u 520
 Bertha Williams, u 382
 Carroll W., u 743
 Charles Washington, u 382
 Edith L., u 743
 Edith W., u 520
 Edward S., u 743
 Elizabeth, u 520
 Ethel Merrill, u 382
 Eva E., u 743
 George E., u 743
 Lillian E., u 743
 Mary L., u 728
 Rowell, u 614
 Seth P., u 728
 William Cullen, u 520
 Bryant, William E., u 268
 Bryce, Mary Grace, u 369
 Buchanan, Ellen, u 753
 Harvey, u 753
 Buck, Arthur, u 461
 Delia L., u 461
 Frank H., u 445
 George R., u 445
 George W., u 445
 Hattie, u 618
 Howard H., u 445
 Juliana A., u 432, u 461
 Leander, u 461
 Leona B., u 461
 Lucina, u 646
 Oscar B., u 461
 Sophia, u 418
 Wallace B., u 445
 Walter W., u 461
 Warren, u 432, u 461
 William H., u 445
 Buckham, Barbara, u 538
 James, u 538
 Matthew H., u 538
 Waldo Brigham, u 538
 Buckhout, Lillie M., u 592
 Buckley, Charles H., u 680
 Fay, u 680
 Lydia, u 680
 Buckman, Edith C., u 509
 Budd, Nellie A., u 702
 Buell, Loren, u 312
 Oliver S., u 312
 William B., u 312
 Bugbee, —, u 308
 Charity, u 157
 D. Leverett, u 706
 Ernest Dexter, u 706
 Florence May, u 706
 Frank May, u 706
 Harold Sprague, u 706
 Harwood Chapin, u 706
 Bull, Anthony, u 393
 Bullard, Charles M., u 208
 Dana Brigham, u 473
 Eleazar T., u 123
 Elizabeth f u 249
 Frank H., u 208
 George Francis, u 138
 George Jefferson, u 138
 Harriet H., u 208
 Helen Florence, u 123
 Henry M., u 208
 James M., u 208 ?
 Jane M., u 208
 Joel, u 208
 John Lincoln, u 473
 John Parker, u 473
 John Thornton, u 473
 Julia Estelle, u 123
 Lucy Forbes, u 473
 Lucy Frances, u 138
 Marian Adelaide, u 123
 Martha S., u 208

- Ballard, Mary C. J., u 208
 Mary Jane, u 138
 Nancy Brigham, u 123
 Nathan, u 208
 Otis, u 138
 Sarah Spooner, u 473
 William Brigham, u 123
 Bullen, Gideon, u 415
 Bullock, M. E., u 569
 Bullock, Sarah J., u 569
 Bunn, Elmina C., u 425
 Burden, Betsey, u 689
 Burdick, Loraina, u 352
 Burgess, Daniel L., u 353
 Helen M., u 545
 Herbert R., u 353
 Herbert Ray, u 353
 Jane, u 353
 Katherine, u 353
 Marcia, u 545
 Nathaniel, u 545
 Burke, Frances, u 486
 Burlingame, Emma, u 690
 William, u 690
 Burnap, Jennie Abbie, u 717
 John S., u 717
 Sarah Elizabeth, u 717
 Burnet, Dorothy, u 31
 Burnham, Bessie I., u 279
 Marjorie L., u 279
 Nellie B., u 709
 Wilford, u 279
 William L., u 279
 Burns, James, u 136
 Prudence, u 136
 Burpee, Ethie J., u 267
 James, u 267
 Burr, Emily Cook, u 760
 Eva, u 704
 Rebecca, u 293, u 587
 Sarah C., u 450
 Burrage, Alice, u 663
 Bessie, u 663
 Caroline, u 663
 Edward Carter, u 663
 Eleanor, u 663
 Emeline, u 663
 Emma, u 663
 Frances Morse, u 663
 Francis, u 663
 Harry, u 663
 Helen, u 663
 Herbert Emery, u 663
 Johnson Carter, u 663
 Josiah, u 663
 Marion, u 663, u 664
 Ruth, u 663
 Severance, u 663
 Burrell, Caroline M., u 580
 Dwight R., u 366
 Edward P., u 366
 Harry C., u 366
 Howard A., u 366
 Jabez, u 366
 Julia E., u 366
 Lewis Brigham, u 366
 Burrell, Mary, u 366
 Phebe A., u 366
 Robbins, u 366
 Solon, u 366
 Solon J., u 366
 Burrill, Caroline M., u 580
 Burroughs, Phena F., u 787
 S. N., u 273
 Burrows, Josiah, u 92
 Burt, James, u 300
 Mercy E., u 307
 Burton, George, u 311
 Bush, Joseph, u 25
 Mary, u 247
 Sarah, u 165
 Tryphosa, u 25
 Bushby, Bridget, f u 38
 James A., u 369
 Leland W., u 369
 Nicholas, f u 38
 Sarah, f u 38
 Bushnell, Emeline, u 529
 Mary Amanda, u 529
 Niles, u 529
 Orpha Sophia, u 529
 Salome, u 529
 Bussing, Almara, u 223
 Emma, u 223
 Jerome, u 223
 Nicholas, u 223
 Sarah, u 223
 Sophia, u 223
 Butler, —, u 115
 Lucinda E., u 115
 Polly, u 88
 Button, Rena M., u 651
 Butterworth, Ada, u 508
 Ada Frances, u 508
 Arthur, u 508
 Emma (King), u 508
 Florence, Maud, u 508
 Frank Hamilton, u 508
 Henry L., u 508
 Herbert Stillman, u 508
 James Theodore, u 508
 Louis, u 508
 Stillman, u 508
 Theodore M., u 508
 Theodore May, u 508
 Walter C., u 508
 Walter Cummings, u 508
 Buxton, Adna, u 693
 Harriet A., u 693
 Buzzell, George A., u 370
- C
- Cady, Annie Maria, u 619
 James, u 302
 Lomelia, u 302
 Lucy, u 705
 Ransom E., u 619
 Caldwell, Mary, u 199
 Call, Sarah, u 99
 Calloway, —, u 695
 Bertha, u 695
 Cameron, Henrietta, u 511
 Melville D., u 230
 Camp, George H., u 601
 Jeanie, u 279
 Jennie F., u 614
 Lena, u 279
 Mary, u 279
 Wellington, u 279
 Willard, u 279
 Winifred E., u 601
 Campbell, Fannie, u 530
 Ida B., u 674
 William E., u 504
 Caney, —, u 419
 Canfield, Bertha E., u 767
 Forest L., u 767
 Frank A., u 767
 Jeremiah, u 767
 Sarah, u 386
 William J., u 767
 Canover, Martha E., u 758
 Card, Don Brigham, u 566
 Dorothy, u 566
 Henry Harold, u 566
 George Clement, u 566
 Louise Du Bois, u 566
 Lydia P., u 557
 Carlton, Ida, u 464
 Persis, u 297
 Carpenter, —, u 115
 Abbie, u 638
 Alice E., u 246
 Alvin, u 46
 Arthur E., u 246
 Benjamin Jr., u 46
 Charles, u 389
 Charles E., u 246
 Edwin Burnham, u 246
 Edwin P., u 246
 Frank Benjamin, u 389
 Hannah, u 275
 Hattie G., u 246
 John T., u 720
 Laura Sherbrooke, u 720
 Lena M., u 246
 Mabel, u 46
 Mary, u 277
 Minnie M., u 246
 Olivia E., u 389
 Pamela, u 239
 Carr, Alfred H., u 297
 Jane, u 349
 Lucy, u 237
 Carroll, Alice, u 299
 Alma Luana, u 299
 Alzina Sarah, u 299
 Benjamin, u 299
 Burt, u 299
 Charles, u 299
 Charles L., u 299
 Eden, u 299
 Esther Wright, u 299
 Fred C., u 299
 George B., u 299
 George H., u 299
 Lawson, u 299
 Lewis, u 299
 Lovina, u 299
 Lovina D., u 299
 Pliny F., u 299
 Sarah Alsina, u 299
 Susan M., u 297

- Carsley, Asenath, u 481
 Ebenezer, u 481
 Carson, Hiram, u 256
 Carter, Ann, u 489
 Betsey, u 742
 Cora Isabelle, u 450
 Daniel, 144
 Elizabeth, u 481
 Emily, u 172
 Eugenia S., u 252
 Henry, u 481
 J. A., u 625
 James Brigham, u 658
 Kenneth Cranston, u 625
 Leonard, u 144
 Lewis Paul, u 450
 Lucy, u 663
 Luther, u 742
 Lydia Ann., u 144
 Margaret, u 663
 Mary E., u 144
 Philip, u 663
 Richard, u 663
 Selwyn I., u 658
 Sidney Brigham, u 450
 Carver, Mary E., u 816
 Carville, D. W., u 318
 Cary, Jefferson, u 244
 Rachel, u 291
 Case, Catherine B., u 417
 Elizabeth, u 67
 James T., u 417
 William H., u 392
 Cashman, Ann Eliza, u 493
 Castle, Celia, u 558
 Elizabeth, u 341
 H. P., u 558
 Cate, Ammon, u 120
 George N., u 408
 Cathell, John, u 202
 Cather, Mary A., u 437
 Catlin, Sophia, u 568
 Cazeneau, Sarah, u 27
 Cecil, John G., u 659
 Martha, u 659
 Mary, u 659
 Russell, u 659
 Stuart, u 659
 Chabotte, Fannie Ellen, u 717
 Pierre, u 717
 Chace, Elizabeth Gardner, u 546
 Eunice, u 546
 Samuel, u 546
 Chadsey, Hattie M., u 563
 Chadwick, Hannah, u 540
 Chaffee, Ada, u 600
 Alice Florence, u 600
 Altha, u 600
 Arthur, u 600
 Arthur Ernest, u 600
 Cara A., u 600
 Charles A., u 600
 Clarence B., u 300
 Edwin Elisha, u 600
 Emma M., u 600
 Chaffee, George A., u 600
 Helen Adelaide, u 300
 Henry Lincoln, u 600
 Herbert, u 300
 Ida, u 300
 James, u 355
 John, u 600
 John Julius, u 600
 Lois, u 300
 Mary, u 600
 Mary Frances, u 600
 Mary M., u 600
 Minnie, u 637
 Oscar Hubert, u 600
 William H., u 300
 William Henry, u 300
 Willis L., u 300
 Chamberlain, Achsah, u 175
 Daniel H., u 175
 Ebenezer, u 175
 Eleanor Risley, u 499
 Eli, u 175
 Esther, u 175
 Harriet, u 175
 Joshua M., u 175
 L. T., u 175
 Lydia, u 74, u 166, u 293
 Lyman H., u 175
 Martha, u 97
 Noel B., u 499
 Samuel, u 175
 Sarah, u 175
 Champion, Martha J., u 446
 Rhoda, u 308
 Champney, Betsey, u 195
 Chandler, Dorothy, u 471
 John, Jr., u 471
 Julia, u 380
 Mary, u 86, u 203
 Chapel, H. C., u 312
 Lena, u 642
 Chapin, Charles L., u 527
 Josephine, u 537
 Sumner, u 86
 Chapman, Clara, u 606
 Daniel C., u 592
 Edwina, u 732
 Hannah Smith, u 592
 Jonathan, u 57
 Chase, Addison Martyn, u 695
 Aimee Florence, u 583
 Aquila, u 300
 Arthur Francis, u 695
 Benjamin, u 695
 Charles, u 695
 Charles Emerson, u 694, u 695
 Charles S., u 697
 Clinton, u 695
 Daniel A., u 695
 David, u 240
 David Warren, u 240
 Elmer E., u 605
 Elvira Rebecca, u 695
 Elwin, u 695
 Ernest Leonard, u 583
 Chase, Estelle, u 695
 Eula, u 729
 Francis, u 695
 Fred, u 695
 George, u 168, u 695
 George B., u 168
 Harold Addison, u 695
 Harrie Brigham, u 697
 Hattie, u 695
 Hazel Irene, u 605
 Helen, u 729
 Henry E., u 695
 Herbert, u 546, u 695
 Herbert C., u 387
 Hiram W., u 583
 John Brigham, u 695
 Laura Maria, u 257
 Lawrence, u 729
 Lucy A., u 240, u 300
 Lyle, u 729
 Mabelle N., u 583
 Maria P., u 695
 Mary, u 68, u 313
 Mary Ann, u 168
 Mary E., u 240
 Mary Elizabeth, u 695
 Merrick, u 695
 Merrill B., u 546
 Myron Forrest, u 695
 Nancy, u 207
 Paul Addison, u 697
 Robert Martyn, u 697
 Sarah Maria, u 695
 Selinda, u 223
 Seth, u 300
 Sylvester S., u 695
 Truman, u 257
 Cheever, Ebenezer, u 113
 Cheney, Barton Taylor, u 625
 Charles J., u 577
 Clifton W., u 625
 Grace A., u 577
 Cheswell, Ernest C., u 347
 Child, Hannah, u 2
 Lydia, u 2
 Ruth, u 2
 Childs, Charity, u 157
 Ebenezer, u 157
 Elizabeth, u 157
 Emma, u 482
 Harriet, u 175
 Nancy, u 87, u 286
 Ruby M., u 663
 Chilson, ———, u 223
 Chipley, Lucien M., u 647
 Sidney, u 647
 Christian, Ellen, u 668
 Christie, Mary B., u 140
 Church, Charles L., u 246
 Martha E., u 255
 Mary, u 34
 Nellie, u 613
 Sarah J., u 246
 Churchill, Harvey A., u 637
 Lucy, u 232
 Winston, u 637
 Claffin, Joanna H., u 354

- Clapp, Cephas F., u 277
 Dana M., u 86
 Hepsibah G., u 175
 Clark, Abby M., u 376
 Adelaide Maria, u 580
 Alice C., u 376
 Almary, u 495
 Appleton, u 376
 Betsey, u 152
 Cecilia W., u 376
 Clayton E., u 651
 Cora C., u 563
 Edward, u 248
 Edwin R., u 552
 Eunice H., u 155
 Francis Edward, u 248
 Francis F., u 655
 Frank Brigham, u 655
 Frank M., u 526
 George, u 499
 Hazel B., u 651
 Herbert A., u 376
 Hugh, u 376
 Ira, u 344
 James W., u 345
 Jane, u 272
 John, u 580
 John Eastman, u 711
 John W., u 347
 Josie A., u 347
 Mary H., u 376
 Mattie J., u 599
 Nellie, u 481
 Olive, u 57
 Perry, u 599
 Phebe, u 154
 Sarah, u 668
 S. J., u 91
 Susan R., u 376
 Sybil E., u 376
 Valeria, u 651
 Clarke, Botsford Ralph, u 382
 Emma G., u 484
 Walter Ralph, u 382
 Clay, Cynthia, u 658
 Cleaves, H. J., u 755
 Lynda B., u 755
 Cleveland, Charles A., u 483
 C. R., u 263
 Ella J., u 263
 Jane, u 5
 Laura, u 584
 Lizzie, u 340
 Clifford, Esther F., u 694
 Fred W., u 694
 John, u 694
 Nellie D., u 694
 Rebecca E., u 694
 Ruth, u 694
 Ruth W., u 694
 Woodbridge, u 694
 Woodbridge K., u 694
 Clifton, Rosa, u 366
 Cline, S. S., u 751
 Clough, Florence R., u 380
 Susie Elvira, u 712
 Coates, Kate, u 602
 Cobb, Arabella, u 379
 Walter, u 497
 Cobleigh, Amos, u 95
 Bathshebah, u 95
 Chloe, u 95
 David, u 95
 Eunice Brigham, u 95
 John, u 95
 Coburn, Frank, u 233
 Henry L., u 233
 Walter, u 233
 Cochran, Mary E., u 792
 Cochrane, Bessie Lee, u 620
 Codington, Mary A., u 240
 Coe, Julia, u 754
 Coffin, Mabel, u 75
 Cogan, Bernard Brigham, u 258
 Bernard Joseph, u 258
 Elizabeth Genevieve, u 258
 Coit, Kate G., u 474
 Colburn, Nancy, u 111
 Cole, Adaline, u 326, u 329
 Adeline Frances, u 814
 Andrew, u 326
 Caroline, u 326
 Clara A., u 587
 Cornelia, u 270
 Edith L., u 549
 Frances, u 814
 Francis, u 326
 George F., u 549
 Hannah, u 27
 Harriet, u 326
 Henry P., u 326
 Hetty, u 769
 John, u 270
 Lena M., u 270
 Lewis M., u 564
 Marion Billings, u 623
 Mary E., u 326
 Otis, u 814
 Ralph H., u 549
 Sarah Rebecca, u 647
 Susan, u 326
 Thaddeus, u 329
 Collins, E. B., u 271
 Ella C., u 690
 Grace E., u 601
 Hepzibah, u 393
 Mary, u 145
 William A., u 601
 Collis, Stephen, u 298
 Collson, Mary D., u 530
 Colman, Helen M., u 696
 Colt, Ella C., u 711
 Colton, Carlos, u 176
 Hannah, u 95
 Compton, Amy, u 801
 Fassett Brigham, u 801
 Ida Brigham, u 801
 Isabelle, u 801
 Johnson Brigham, u 801
 Lena May, u 801
 Leon, u 801
 Mary Edith, u 801
 Norris M., u 801
 William R., u 801
 Comstock, E. A., u 211
 Conant, Fremont, u 393
 Herbert, u 393
 Hulda P., u 514
 J. F., u 588
 Isaac, u 396
 Lelia, u 393
 Nellie R., u 588
 Cone, Marinda, u 89
 Conger, Lovisa, u 486
 Conklin, Parmelia, u 301
 Connell, Samuel P., u 354
 Constable, Catherine, u 763
 Converse, Benjamin G., u 157
 Frank G., u 157
 Leicester, u 157
 Thomas, u 2
 Cood, Eliza Ann, u 678
 Cook, Angeline, u 89
 Barnabas, u 89
 Catherine, u 422
 Cynthia, u 89
 Daniel, u 68
 Edward, u 89
 Elizabeth, u 68
 Ellen Maria, u 807
 Elsie, u 481
 Emma Eleanor, u 807
 Emogene, u 489
 Ernest Brigham, u 807
 Frank Brigham, u 807
 Frank William, u 807
 Haven, u 89
 Herbert A., u 481
 Laura, u 68
 Lebbeus, u 579
 Lester, u 481
 Lyanda, 489
 Lydia, u 379
 Marion Brigham, u 807
 Mary, u 68, u 579, u 807
 Maurice, u 481
 Nancy, u 68
 Nelson, u 89
 Oliver, u 68
 Persis, u 68
 Sabra Butler, u 579
 Salinda, u 89
 Thomas D., u 807
 Walter, u 579
 Walter Freeman, u 807
 Wartus, u 89
 William, u 807
 Cooke, Adelaide, u 363
 John Henry, u 363
 May Roosevelt, u 363
 Cooley, Althea, u 491
 Mary I., u 737
 Coolidge, David, u 152
 Frederic S., u 179
 Holden L., u 404
 Jay W., u 353
 John E., u 404
 Lucy J., u 404
 Lyman, u 404

- Coolidge, Rachel, u 86
 Ruth P., u 404
 Sarah W., u 404
 Stephen, u 42
 Walter R., u 404
- Cooper, Albert, u 239
 Angelina, u 723
 George, u 302
- Copeland, Alice G., u 266
 Annie Gilbert, u 266
 Christopher D., u 266
 Lucy H. B., u 266
 Valentine, u 266
- Corbett, Edward, u 395
 Ella, u 313
 Lucy Claffin, u 101
 Mattie E., u 383
 Mildred E., u 395
 Myra P., u 395
 Ziba, u 383
- Corbin, Silna, u 568
- Corcoran, Clara L., u 820
 Michael, u 820
- Corey, Amelia, u 701
 Blanche E., u 408, u 673
 Dorothy Brigham, u 744
 Edwin, u 408
 Edwin S., u 744
 Eliza, u 408
 Florence E., u 744
 Marjorie M., u 744
 Stillman, u 151
 T. F., u 744
 Thomas, u 408, u 673
- Corliss, Annie L., u 446
 Lizzie, u 648
- Cornish, Mary, u 153
 Sanford, u 144
- Corthell, Joan, u 678
 John, u 678
 Mary Ripley, u 678
- Cosgrove, Margaret, u 688
- Cotting, Annie F., u 679
 Charles William, u 180
 Henry E., u 180
 John, u 180
 John F., u 679
 John Francis, u 180
 Joseph Clarendon, u 180
 Mary Caroline, u 180
 Sarah B., u 180
- Courtenden, L. A., u 641
- Cousens, George, u 318
 Thomas, u 318
- Cowden, Eliza A., u 183
- Cowgill, Lottie, u 155
- Cowing, Sophia, u 301
- Cowles, Thomas B., u 236
- Cox, Amy, u 269
 Polly, u 553
 Sarah E., u 241
 Thomas, u 553
- Cox, William, u 269
- Coxford, William H., u 299
- Cozzens, Clarence E., u 711
- Crafts, Mary, u 328, u 329
- Cragin, Maria J., u 136
 Moses, u 136
- Cramhall, Mary Parker, u 219
- Crandall, Clinton W., u 379
 Irving, u 560
 Nettie Lenora, u 560
- Crane, Charles, u 144
 Frank, u 144
 James, u 144
 John, u 144
 Lizzie, u 144
 Minnie, u 144
- Cranston, Betty, u 117, u 390
- Crary, A. A., u 273
- Creps, Catherine, u 211
- Cressy, Calista, u 705
 Erastus, u 705
- Crissey, Bert W., u 753
 Joel Brigham, u 753
 Lucel, u 753
 Mildred, u 753
- Critchett, Asa, u 427
- Crittenden, Lucy, u 237
- Crocker, Alphonso, u 142
 Annie E., u 684
 Daniel, u 142
 Josephine, u 348
 Sarah, u 703
 Watson D., u 684
- Cromwell, Maria A., u 92
 Mary F., u 92
 William A., u 92
 William A., Jr., u 92
 William A., 3d, u 92
- Crone, Mary, u 132
- Crosby, —, u 94
 A., u 207
 Elisha, u 165
 Fred K., u 102
 Harriet H., u 226
 Josiah, u 212
 Josiah Quincy, u 212
 Lucy, u 212
 Nancy, u 212
 Rachel, u 253
 Sarah, u 416
 William H., u 212
- Crossman, Caroline, u 447
 Ruth, u 144
- Crotty, Eben, u 689
 John A., u 807
 Minnie Louise, u 807
- Crouse, Matilda, u 374
- Crowell, Lulu V., u 740
- Crowther, Amelia, u 701
 Frederick Stewart, u 701
- Crowther, James S., u 701
 Merton Warren, u 701
 Ralph Frank, u 701
 Roland Lewis, u 701
 Walter G., u 701
- Crozler, Willard E., u 603
- Cully, Adam, u 768
 Minnie Aldora, u 768
- Culverhouse, Mabel, u 705
- Cummings, Adin, u 137
 Daniel P. M., u 593
 Eli, u 508
 Ida, u 335
 John, u 335
 John C., u 137
 Jonas, u 335
 Laura, u 425
 Lester F., u 481
 Mary, u 335
 Orville G., u 481
 Sarah A., u 508
- Cunningham, Anna, u 83
 Charles, u 83
 Eli, u 165
 Ellen, u 780
 Emma L., u 83
 Jonathan Brigham, u 83
 J. T. G., u 580
 Levy, u 83
 Marion Brigham, u 580
 Martha, u 83
 Miriam, u 83
 Nancy, u 83
 Simeon, u 83
 William L., u 83
- Currier, Inez M., u 446
 Nathan, u 446
- Curtis, Chester Welling-
 ton, u 393
 Cora Maria, u 712
 Francis C., u 6, u 93
 Harry Willis, u 393
 James O., u 376
 John, u 46
 Levi, u 235
 Mary Willis, u 393
 Medad, u 46
 Orphia S., u 211
 Thomas B., u 65
- Cushing, Alice, f u 38
 f u 99, u 101, u 264
 Frank C., u 226
 Job. f u 38, u 101
 Milton B., u 226
- Cushman, David, u 593
 Dennis, u 221
 Frances, u 226
 Frank Brigham, u 593
 Ira, u 221
 Malvina, u 221
 Marietta, u 221
 Marilla, u 221
 Mial, u 593
 Minerva, u 221
 Solomon, u 221

- Cushman, Porter, u 221
 Solomon Willard, u 221
 Ziba Champan, u 221
 Cutler, Archibald, u 746
 David A., u 182
 Eben, u 197
 Elizabeth, u 2
 Ezekiel, u 375
 Horace Eaton, u 375
 John Francis, u 375
 Maria, u 197
 Mary Brigham, u 375
 Martha, u 326
 Cutting, Ann, u 172
 Betsey J., u 629
- D
- Dagne, Albert E., u 504
 Dailey, Mary D., u 470
 Dakin, Joel, u 135
 Dalrimple, Sarah J., u 463
 Dalrymple, Ada R., u 699
 Lyman, u 699
 Dalton, C. X., u 318
 Dalzell, Mary J., u 301
 Damon, ———, u 333
 Caroline, u 710
 Charles H., u 571
 Ebenezer, u 149
 Patty, u 349
 Sewell, u 710
 Susan, Brigham, u 149
 Dana, Charles, u 194
 James, u 310
 John C., u 194
 Polly, u 380
 Sarah, u 117
 Danforth, Ella J., u 691
 Frederick E., u 691
 George L., u 691
 Joseph R., u 691
 Susan W., u 691
 Daniel, Charles, u 620
 Ethel, u 620
 James Cochrane, u 620
 Matthew M., u 620
 Nina Thayer, u 620
 William Morgan, u 620
 Daniels, ———, u 178
 Aaron, u 207
 Albert H., u 433
 Charles, u 207
 Elisha, u 207
 Emma Genevieve, u 715
 Emory, u 207
 George Dexter, u 715
 George Taft, u 715
 Henry, u 207
 Horace, u 207
 John, u 207, 715
 Joseph, u 207
 Lewis, u 207
 Louisa, u 207
 Lucy, u 207
- Daniels, Lusiny, u 207
 Marcus, u 207
 Martha, u 207
 Mary, u 207
 Mary Louisa, u 715
 Nancy, u 207
 Otis, u 207
 Philena, u 207
 Sarah, u 207
 Sumner Fifield, u 207
 Zebulon, u 207
 Darling, Addie, u 307
 Ellen, u 307
 Elsie, u 307
 Emery, u 307
 Fenner, u 307
 Joel, u 307
 Mary, u 307
 Milton, u 307
 Samuel C., u 388
 Thomas, u 307
 Darrow, Mary, u 637
 Dart, Curtis H., u 637
 Davenport, Elizabeth, u 732
 Hannah, u 415
 Maria, u 584
 Melinda, u 273
 Nathaniel, u 584
 Richard, u 415
 Sarah, u 478
 Zerviah, u 584
 David, Luetta, u 589
 Davidson, Edgar E., u 716
 Frances, u 261
 Francis A., u 144
 Helen W., u 716
 Davis, ———, u 49
 Aaron, u 216
 Adaline P., u 86
 Alfred B., u 547
 Alfred Herman, u 601
 Almira L., u 86
 Alvin, u 209
 Ann Eliza, u 86
 Arthur Hale, u 736
 Benjamin Nourse, u 435
 Calvin A., u 231
 Carlisle Eleazer, u 379
 Caroline G., u 86
 Catherine, u 134
 Charles C., u 311
 Clarion A., u 601
 Cordelia, u 205
 Cyrus, u 86
 Daniel, u 91
 Edgar A., u 601
 Edgar W., u 547
 Edna W., u 547
 Edward, u 216
 Edward B., u 331
 Edward Warren, u 379
 Eliza J., u 209
 Elizabeth, u 235, u 376
 Ellen, u 231, u 267
 F. Chapin, u 266
 Florence E., u 601
 Forest, u 481
 Frank Brigham, u 601
- Davis, Frederick, u 231
 Frederick Everett, u 379
 George M., u 601
 Gertrude M., u 601
 Gideon, u 216
 Hannah G., u 86
 Harold W., u 601
 Harriet, u 202
 Henry, u 481
 Henry G., u 86
 Herman D., u 601
 Ina L., u 601
 Isaac, u 86, u 143, f u 143
 Isaac Brigham, u 86
 Jane Stewart, u 379
 John, u 86, u 91, u 143
 John Tyler, u 379
 Joseph, u 143, u 435
 Laura Brigham, u 379
 Laura S., u 601
 Lena J., u 547
 Lila Hiatt, u 417
 Lizzie Amelia, u 435
 Lizzie J., u 339
 Lucille, u 481
 Lucinda, u 252
 Lucy, u 235
 Mabel Persis, u 379
 Maria, u 509
 Maria E., u 370
 Martin Warner, u 379
 Merton E., u 601
 Minnie, u 542
 Myron, u 481
 Myron L., u 278
 Myrton O., u 417
 Omer, u 417
 Orlando S., u 601
 Persis Stewart, u 379
 Phebe, u 91, u 130
 Phineas, u 143
 Polly, u 86
 Richard, u 209
 Rufus, u 547
 Ruth, u 209
 Sarah R., u 86
 Teresa I., u 402
 Viola M., u 601
 Davison, Abigail, u 111
 Arethusa, u 111
 Asenath, u 111
 Benjamin, u 111
 Benjamin Brigham, u 111
 Mindwell, u 111
 Molly, u 111
 Sylvene, u 111
 Day, Harriet, u 454
 Joseph, u 394
 Joseph Neal, u 379
 Mary Jane, u 356
 Minnie Louise, u 667
 Ursula, u 88
 Deal, Edward E., u 148
 Edward F., u 148
 Elvin M., u 148
 George F., u 148
 Hiram B., u 148

- Deal, John P., u 148
 Dean, Balch, u 97
 Elizabeth, u 97
 Etta, u 513
 Dearborn, Benjamin, u 805
 Cora Belle, u 805
 Dearth, Alvin S., u 335
 De BeVoise, Mary Elizabeth, u 378
 Stephen H., u 378
 De Bremond, Charles
 Marie, u 353
 Edith Antoine, u 353
 Mary Louise, u 353
 Decker, Charles A., u 564
 Delwin B., u 564
 Gladys, u 564
 Lizzie, u 585
 De Graff, Maltby J., u 246
 DeKay, Catherine, u 691
 Delancey, John A., u 717
 Delano, Charles Henry
 Leonard, u 473
 George, u 473
 Delemater, ———, u 219
 Deming, Josephine A., u 772
 DeMoyer, Charles, u 583
 Fred, u 583
 Percy, u 583
 Demmon, Mary, u 41
 Dempsey, S. M., u 113
 Denison, George S., u 246
 H. C., u 599
 Nina F., u 599
 Nathan, u 246
 Dennis, Agnes Eudora, u 338
 Dexter, u 338
 Frederick Edgar, u 338
 Frederick Walker, u 338
 Lloyd Eugene, u 338
 Denny, Augusta M., u 100
 Caroline A., u 100
 Charles A., u 100
 Charlotte E., u 100
 Christopher C., u 100
 Edward W., u 100
 George, u 100
 George P., u 100
 James H., u 100
 John A., u 100
 Mary H., u 100
 Parkman Tyler, u 100
 Robert Breck, f u 100
 Denton, Mary, u 324
 Dewey, Archibald R., u 344
 Gott, u 344
 Jerusha, u 220
 Julian H., u 344
 Dewing, Anna M., u 99
 Dexter, ———, u 223
 Anson, u 294
 Anson Brigham, u 294
 Mary Ann Ruth, u 294
 Sarah Lancaster, u 294
 Dibble, Burton E., u 466
 Ralph, u 466
 Wallace, u 466
 Dickerman, Millicent, u 592
 Dickerson, Charles M., u 510
 Emma J., u 510
 Dickey, Angelina, u 306
 Christine E., u 657
 James F., u 657
 Dickinson, Alfred L., u 232
 Job, u 396
 Lydia S., u 396
 Marion A., u 232
 Dickson, Ada, u 630
 Alexander, u 630
 Susannah, u 630
 Dimick, Calvin, u 109
 Dimock, Edward, u 308
 Mary A., u 314
 Roderick, u 133
 Dimmock, ———, u 765
 Dinsmore, Anna, u 287
 Emma, u 287
 Henry C., u 287
 Silas, u 287
 Silas Everett, u 287
 Dix, Abigail, f u 249
 Doak, James, u 408
 Doane, Adaline A., u 174
 Allen N., u 669
 Lucy, u 487
 Nathaniel, u 669
 Nathaniel, Jr., u 669
 Ray Winslow, u 669
 Dodd, Agnes, u 353
 Florence, u 353
 Grace, u 353
 Helen, u 353
 Marcus D., u 353
 Marcus Dixon, u 353
 Randall, u 353
 Ruth, u 353
 Samuel, u 353
 Dodge, Adaline, u 701
 Elizabeth, u 88
 Francis, u 701
 John, Jr., u 88
 Leola, u 166
 Lucy, u 88
 Mary Elizabeth, u 701
 Newton C., u 302
 Dolan, John, u 404
 Doolittle, Mildred, u 775
 William D., u 775
 Donnell, Emma, u 577
 Donovan, Wealthy, u 206
 Dorr, Amy J., u 689
 Charles E., u 390
 Frederick F., u 689
 George E., u 689
 Henry L., u 689
 Dorr, Julia A., u 689
 Minnie I., u 689
 Van Buren, u 689
 Doty, Edward, u 276
 Doud, Charles, u 496
 Delia, u 496
 Edward, u 496
 Ralph Brigham, u 496
 Douglass, Carrie B., u 583
 George G., u 583
 George R., u 583
 Grace, u 583
 Stella, u 583
 Douglass, Arthur L., u 789
 Aurilla E., u 502
 Edmund, u 502
 Dow, Mary Antoinette, u 616
 Downer, Albert F., u 130
 Almira, u 130
 Andrew, u 130
 Andrew Otis, u 130
 Augustus, u 130
 Ava C., u 130
 Charles, u 130
 Cutler, u 268
 Dana, u 130
 Diana, u 130
 Don, u 130
 Don S., u 130
 Edward, u 130
 Emily E., u 130
 Helen, u 268
 Henry E., u 130
 Jeanette, u 130
 John, u 130
 Julia A., u 130
 Levina, u 130
 Mary, u 130
 Mary J., u 130
 Norman, u 130
 Phebe, u 130
 Sanford B., u 130
 Roswell C., u 268
 Sarah M., u 130
 William A., u 130
 Zaccheus, u 130
 Drake, Charles Sumner, u 642
 E. K., u 642
 J. M., u 231
 Draper, Anna, u 103
 Charles Herbert, u 294
 Lillian E., u 270
 Drew, John H., u 241
 Mary Eloise, u 241
 Drury, Lois, u 64
 Lydia, u 173
 William, u 736
 Dudley, ———, u 428
 Betsey, u 430
 Daniel W., u 730
 Ellen F., u 536
 Emma Gertrude, u 729
 Experience, u 428
 George A., u 730
 George W. C., u 729

- Dudley, Gertrude M., u 144
 730
 Leola A., u 730
 Mary E., u 284
 Polly, u 79
 Ralph A., u 730
 Samuel, u 284
 Sarah Amanda, u 729
 Dugglas, Ann, u 1
 Dunbar, Carrie A., u 520
 Fred D., u 751
 Gilbert, u 452
 Hannah E., u 452
 John, u 520
 Marguerite, u 751
 R. H., u 751
 Duncan, Elizabeth, u 367
 Isaac, u 367
 Dunklee, Bessie, u 459
 Dunham, Cephas, u 126
 Harriet, u 656
 Lewis Brigham, u 126
 Pamela, u 132
 Dunkley, Savilla, u 86
 Dunlap, Harley M., u 301
 Dunn, Sally, u 152
 Dunsmore, Eunice, u 172
 Durant, Hannah, u 521
 Durfee, Elizabeth, u 266
 Durkee, Almira M., u 602
 Benjamin, u 228
 Emma West, u 576
 Eugene Winslow, u 576
 Helen Winslow, u 576
 Polly, u 91
 Polly Ann, u 227
 Susan, u 227
 Durst, Joseph, u 152
 Dutton, Polly, u 110
 Sarah, u 110
 Thomas, u 110
 Dyer, Abby, u 355
 David, u 609
 Isa, u 609
 Jennie, u 355
 Walter E., u 355
- E
- Eager, ———, u 162
 Aaron, u 26
 Abraham, u 26
 Adaline, u 144
 Almira L., u 144
 Bailey, u 26
 Benjamin, u 144
 Elizabeth, u 25
 Elizabeth G., u 144
 Fortunatus, u 25
 George E., u 144
 Hannah, u 25
 Harriet, u 144
 Hepzibah, u 25
 John, u 24
 John W., u 144
 Jonathan, u 26
 Joseph, u 24
 Joseph T., u 144
 Kate, u 756
 Eager, Lewis, u 144
 Lucretia, u 26
 Lucy, u 121
 Luke, u 24
 Lydia, u 25
 Martha A., u 144
 Mary, u 25, u 144, u 579
 Moses, u 25
 Nahum, u 86
 Nahum Brigham, u 144
 Nathan, u 25
 Phebe, u 57
 Rebecca, u 25
 Sarah A., u 144
 Stephen, u 26
 Triphena, u 25
 Uriah, u 24, u 25
 William, u 13, u 25 u 355
 Zerubbabel, u 25
 Zerviah, u 118, u 122
 Eames, Alice F., u 437
 Arthur A., u 437
 Arthur Benjamin, u 437
 Gershom, u 5
 Hannah, u 5
 Lewis, u 87
 Lucinda, u 87
 Mabel Frances, u 437
 Mary, u 5, u 246
 Moses, u 87, u 246
 Nancy, u 87
 Robert, u 87
 Eastman, Edith Bar-
 bara, u 777
 Fred, Jr., u 777
 Fred Fletcher, u 777
 Susan, u 312
 Eaton, Asenath, u 199
 Jonas, u 7
 Marshall D., u 339
 Mehitable, u 7
 Sarah, u 223
 Eddy, Sophia, u 695
 Edgerton, ———, u 47
 Edgell, Nancy, u 662
 Edson, Celia, u 558
 Edwards, Eliza Ann, u 306
 Helen A., u 306
 Hiram A., u 306
 John L., u 160
 John W., u 306
 Mary M., u 306
 Sarah C., u 306
 William G., u 306
 Eels, Susannah, u 127
 Egerton, Charles Ozro, u 592
 James O., u 592
 Eldredge, Huldah, u 149
 Elliott, Clara J., u 232
 Samuel, u 144
 Ellis, Caroline E., u 522
 Caroline Elizabeth, u 522
 Charles Draper, u 522
 Elias W., u 148
 Ellis, Elisha, u 478
 Hannah Bullard, u 522
 Henry B., u 573
 Henry H., u 573
 James E., u 148
 Joanna, u 374
 Leon F., u 573
 Martha A., u 478
 William A., u 605
 Ellison, Edith Helen, u 656
 Osman S., u 656
 Ellis, Sarah E., u 374
 Ellsworth, ———, u 552
 Elwood, Ada J., u 419
 Ely, Dell A., u 513
 Ernest A., u 513
 Leander A., u 513
 Lorania, u 362
 Lottie, u 301
 Marion, u 474
 Emerson, ———, u 429
 Ann, u 311
 Charles, u 311
 Edward, u 311
 Ephraim, u 376
 Esther, u 130
 George, u 311
 Horace M., u 355
 Isabella, u 311
 Mary D., u 355
 Mary L., u 311
 Molly, u 79
 Oliver M., u 355
 Sally, u 480
 Sophia, u 311
 Sophronia, u 480
 Thomas, u 311
 William, u 480
 Emery, ———, u 486
 Emmes, Arthur Bertram, u 721
 Burt W., u 721
 Samuel, u 721
 Emory, Nellie, u 497
 Ennis, I. J., u 495
 Erwin, Allen, u 223
 Thomas, u 497
 Estabrook, Charles H., u 589
 Hattie J., u 448
 John, u 541
 Mary, u 541
 Mary E., u 589
 Selecta, u 541
 Estes, Mary, u 482
 Evans, Ann, u 550
 Daniel Franklin, u 575
 Florence D., u 435
 George F., u 575
 Grace Darling, u 575
 Henry Winslow, u 575
 John, u 550
 John M., u 214
 Margaret, u 550
 Maynard B., u 435
 Samuel T., u 435
 Samuel Thomas, u 435
 Walter Brigham, u 435
 Winifred H., u 435
 Evarts, ———, u 352

- Evarts, Sally Maria, u 352
 Eveleth, Ruth, u 116
 Sarah, u 78
 Eveland, George, u 643
 Everson, Harriet, u 366
 Evertson, Maria E., u 363
 Ewart, Alexander
 Stewart, u 570
 Evers, Catherine, u 763
 Florence Rhoda, u 763
 John, u 763
- F
- Fairbank, Artemas E.,
 u 179
 Fairbanks, Eliza A., u 542
 E. S., u 246
 Jabez, u 58
 Olive, u 467
 Silas, u 58
 Falconer, Abram, u 505
 Susanna, 506
 Fales, Frank H., u 229
 Fancher, Eliza S., u 273
 Farnham, Clarissa, u
 175
 Florilla R., u 699
 Joseph, u 699
 Rebecca, u 446
 Farnsworth, ———, u 765
 Alice Brigham, u 694
 Alice M., u 250
 Augustus Page, u 694
 Charles Luke, u 694
 Charles Wolcott, u 694
 Edith May, u 694
 Eliza Rebecca, u 694
 Ellen Maria, u 694
 Emilie B., u 250
 Fred W., u 250
 George E., u 250
 Georgianna M., u 250
 Harold T., u 250
 Harrie Clifford, u 694
 Harriet Sophia, u 695
 Hazel A., u 250
 John Addison, u 694
 Kenneth A., u 250
 Laura E., u 694
 Lucy J., u 250
 Luke Walcott, u 694
 Lydia A., u 250
 Mildred Arlene, u 694
 Myron Addison, u 694
 Nellie May, u 694
 Nettie Maud, u 694
 Philatheta, u 89
 Sophia Harriet, u 694
 Thomas, u 694
 Thomas H., u 250
 Thomas T., u 101
 Thomas Treadwell, u
 250
 Winston H., u 250
 Farrar, Benjamin, Mrs.,
 u 760
 Farwell, Eli, u 40
 Farwell, Emma A., u 255
 Harriet A., u 255
 Farwell, Horace, u 255
 Isaac Moor, u 40
 John M., u 180
 Lucy W., u 180
 Lyman, u 40
 More, u 40
 Richard, u 180
 Samuel, u 40
 Willard Brigham, u 180
 Faunce, Elizabeth L., u
 597
 Joseph, u 597
 Fay, Abigail, u 2
 Abraham, u 233
 Addison G., u 164
 Albert E., u 108
 Alfred Chase, u 711
 Alice, u 345, u 422
 Alma, u 535
 Anna, u 429
 Arethusa, u 203
 Asa, u 13
 Bathshebah, u 2
 Benjamin, u 2, u 178,
 u 185
 Betsey, u 178
 Brigham, u 422
 Brigham Park, u 711
 Carl G., u 711
 Caroline M., u 247
 Caroline Sophia, u 408
 Catherine, u 420
 Charles, u 445
 Charles L., u 354
 Charles Lewis, u 408
 Charles Merrick, u 422
 Charles Miles, u 178
 Charlotte Amanda, u
 408
 Charlotte Sophia, u 354
 Clarissa A., u 483
 David, u 2
 Dexter, u 582
 Dinah, u 2
 Ebenezer, u 2
 Edmund, u 422
 Edmund Brigham, u
 422
 Edward, u 178
 Effie, u 408
 Eliot Gilbert, u 711
 Eliza Jane, u 408
 Elizabeth, u 70, u 147,
 u 258, f u 343
 Ella, u 422
 Ella Maria, u 543
 Ellen, u 178
 Emma A., u 462
 Emma S., u 408
 Ephraim, u 70
 Ernestine, u 711
 Esther, u 175
 Eugene Francis, u 345
 Eunice, u 2, u 178,
 u 532
 Everett, u 408
 Fanny, u 445
 Florence, u 408
 Francis, u 345
 Francis B., u 345
 Frank, u 422
 Fay, Franklin Brigham,
 u 345
 Frederick, u 422
 George, u 422
 George F., u 345
 Gershom, u 13, u 32
 Gilbert Park, u 711
 Hannah, u 32
 Harriet, u 422
 Harriet Hastings, u 408
 Harrison Gilbert, u 711
 Harrison O., u 108
 Harry F., u 345
 Heman, u 422, u 464
 Henrietta Adrian, u 354
 Henry, u 178, u 408
 Henry Brigham, u 543
 Henry C., u 711
 Henry Gregg, u 345
 Hepzibah, u 393
 Hercules, u 178
 Ira, u 532
 Irving Wetherbee, u 71
 James, u 2
 Jane, u 342, u 422
 Janet Williams, u 711
 Jedediah, u 70
 Jeduthun, u 2
 Jerome, u 422
 Joanna P., u 100
 John, u 1, u 2, u 3, u 4,
 u 8, u 11, u 13, u 178,
 f u 178, u 342
 John, Jr., u 44
 Jonathan, u 100
 Joseph, u 178
 Joseph Brigham, u 178
 Josiah, u 147, u 178, f u
 343, u 393, u 408
 Lloyd W., u 711
 Louis Payson, u 543
 Lucy, u 108, u 178
 Lydia, u 2
 Marcia, u 178
 Maria, u 178, u 422
 Mark, u 408
 Mark Wesley, u 680
 Martha, u 42, u 178, u
 185
 Martha Ann, u 422
 Martha Fuller, u 711
 Martin, u 422
 Mattie, u 108
 Mary, u 1, u 2, u 8, 13,
 f u 147, u 178, f u 343,
 u 422, u 582
 Mary Frances, u 354
 Mehitabel, u 2, u 178, f u
 178
 Nahum, u 13
 Nancy Maria, u 178
 Nathan, u 70
 Nelly, u 429
 Norman Warren, u 345
 Olive, u 422
 Olive A., u 445
 Olive M., u 711
 Otis, u 108
 Patty, u 464
 Park, u 711
 Park S., u 711

- Fay, Paul, u 13
 Persis, u 13
 Peter, u 188
 Polly, u 178, u 188
 Priscilla Brigham, u 711
 Rebecca, u 2
 Robert, u 429
 Roxorena, u 464
 Sally, u 393
 Samuel, u 2
 Sarah, u 13, u 178, u 233, u 422
 Sibyl, u 345
 Sidney Granville, u 408
 Silas, u 13
 Solomon, u 543
 Stephen, u 2
 Susan, u 178
 Susanna, u 13
 Sylvester, u 422
 Tabitha, u 2
 Thaddeus, u 32, u 483
 Timothy, u 13
 Walter, u 422
 William, u 422
 William Howe, u 408
 Windsor, u 44
 Fayweather, John A., u 100
 Fearing, Edwin F., u 192
 Harriet A. Titcomb, u 348
 William I., u 192
 Federspiel, Laura, u 291
 Feeley, James, u 303
 Felch, Walter, u 210
 Felcher, Horace, u 255
 Fellows, James E., u 481
 Felton, Jane B., u 679
 Lois, u 479
 Lydia, u 478
 Sally, u 479
 William, u 479, u 679
 Fenner, Emma, u 297
 William, u 297
 Fernald, Charles P., u 348
 Ferrel, Charles H., u 275
 Joseph, u 275
 Ferrin, Harriet, u 783
 Whitman, u 783
 Ferry, Lillian W., u 717
 Fessenden, Miranda, u 463
 Field, Bennet, u 126
 Elizabeth, u 126
 Emma Sophia, u 713
 Forrest G., u 395
 Franklin, u 713
 Hannah, u 126
 Rilla, u 759
 Fifield, Harry, u 347
 Fife, Mary, u 261
 William, u 261
 Fillebrown, Almira Elizabeth, u 534
 James, u 534
 Weltha, u 534
 Finch, Mary A., u 526
 Fish, Elisha, u 39
 Halloway, u 39, 263
 Hazel, u 513
 Ira, u 513
 Fish, Mortimer Samuel, u 513
 Fisher, Charles, u 291
 Charles L., u 291
 Clifford, u 291
 Cora B., u 370
 Cornelia M., u 291
 David, u 291
 Edward M., u 731
 Emma, u 291
 Gamaliel, u 407
 Garfield, u 291
 Hannah Bullard, u 522
 Horace, u 291
 Jabin, u 291
 Luman, u 291
 Mary, u 291
 Nahum, u 100
 Nancy, u 247
 Nathan, u 247
 Philip A., u 291
 Samuel, u 291
 Sarah, u 115, u 240, u 241
 Sidney A., u 291
 Susan Florence, u 291
 Theodore B., u 291
 William, u 291
 Fisk, Elizabeth, u 251
 John, u 251
 Lois, 251
 Fiske, David L., u 197
 Georgiana K., u 197
 Mavida, u 197
 Rebecca C., u 197
 Fitch, George, u 735
 Louisa M., u 735
 Sophronia, u 735
 Fitts, ———, u 387
 Fitz, ———, u 178
 Fitzgerald, Anna Maude, u 801
 Clifford Compton, u 801
 Harold Leon, u 801
 James Robert, u 801
 Mary Belle, u 801
 Flagg, Charles, u 173
 Charles A., u 173
 Elijah, u 463
 Francis, u 494
 George, u 173
 Gershom, u 5, u 118
 Hannah, u 200
 Jemima, u 144
 Jeremiah, u 173
 Lydia D., u 173
 Martha, u 144
 Mary A. H., u 738
 Nellie D., u 401
 Otis, u 144
 R. W., u 401
 Samuel C., u 173
 Sarah, u 144
 Sarah A., u 173
 Seth, u 490
 Stephen, u 738
 Susan, u 463
 William, u 173
 Flanders, Abbie, u 336
 Fletcher, ———, u 2
 Ella A., u 376
 Fletcher, Henry B., u 690
 Homer B., u 690
 Flint, Joseph, u 84
 Fogg, J. H., u 166
 Follet, Francis Ballou, u 732
 Forbes, Achsah, u 175
 Allan White, u 414
 Catherine, u 413, u 414
 Catherine S., u 175
 Charles, u 237
 Charles B., u 175
 Charles O., u 296
 Clarissa, u 216
 Cornelia Brigham, u 414
 Daniel H., u 175
 Ebenezer W., u 175
 Elias, u 175
 Elias E., u 175
 Elisha, u 200
 Eliza Sophia, u 175
 Ephraim, u 175
 Ephraim Trowbridge, u 175, u 413, u 414
 Esther L., u 175
 Esther Louise, u 175, u 414
 Frank W., u 175
 George B., u 175
 George H., u 296
 Hannah, u 175, u 200
 Hannah E., u 175
 Hattie A., u 413
 Henry B., u 175
 Holland, u 175, u 237, u 296
 Horace, u 216
 Jacob, u 216
 John S., u 175
 John W., u 296
 Jonathan, u 69, u 175
 Jonathan E., u 413
 Joseph W., u 175
 Julia Miranda, u 175
 Julia S., u 175
 Julius W., u 296
 Katherine Maria, u 414
 Katherine S., u 413
 Levi, u 216
 Lewis, u 175
 Lucy, u 200
 Lucy B., u 175
 Lucy K., u 413
 Malcolm Stuart, u 414
 Martha A. B., u 296
 Mary, u 216
 Mary G., u 175
 Mary W., u 175
 Moses, u 175
 Nancy, u 175
 Sarah, u 175
 Sarah A., u 175
 Sarah Brigham, u 175
 Susanna Brigham, u 175
 Thomas, u 216
 William Trowbridge, u 175, u 414, u 474
 William Trowbridge, Jr., u 414
 Forbush, Alice J., u 433
 Annie Louise, u 712

- Forbush, Charles, u 175
 Charles I., u 688
 Lorima Cheever, u 706
 Mary, u 79
 Mehitabel, u 286
 Mehitable, u 87
 Nettie, u 688
 Submit, u 163, u 170
 Ford, Augustus, u 316
 Forristall, Jesse, u 114, u 237
 Mary, u 114
 Rhoda, u 237
 Forshea, Alice, u 801
 Forster, Carl, u 652
 Forsythe, Jessie Lee, u 503
 Foskett, Albert L., u 690
 William R., u 689
 Fosgate, Alvah Dana, u 481
 Angelina B., u 481
 Emily A., u 481
 Francis O., u 481
 Fred, u 481
 Frederick A., u 481
 Jennie, u 481
 Joel, u 208
 Joel Howe, u 481
 Luke, u 481
 Raymond, u 481
 Ruth, u 481
 Susan, u 208
 Foshner, Josephine, u 481
 Fossett L., u 778
 Louisa, u 778
 Foster, Alpheus, u 110
 Anna D., u 187
 Charlotte, u 777
 George Blanchard, u 471
 George E., u 471
 Helen Fowle, u 471
 Jedediah, u 110
 Lucy Brigham, u 471
 William H., u 777
 William Lawrence, u 777
 Fowler, Alvan, u 256
 Alvan Luther, u 256
 Esther Brigham, u 256
 Herbert Hiram, u 256
 Hiram, u 256
 Lewis Henry, u 256
 Robert, u 408
 Sophia, u 408
 Fox, Alexander Ervin, u 552
 Amy Ann, u 552
 Anna, u 518
 Ashbel C., u 552
 Charles, u 552
 Elisha, u 552
 Elisha G., u 552
 Horace, u 552
 Laura, u 552
 Laura A., u 552
 Louisa A., u 552
 Philander, u 552
 Philip R., u 518
 Sarah Ann, u 552
 Fox, Sylvanus B., u 522
 Theodore B., u 552
 W. B. C., u 327
 William V., u 552
 Foye, Elizabeth, u 193
 William, u 690
 Frail, Elmer G., u 643
 Freeman, Asa, u 590
 A. T., u 590
 C. Litney, u 590
 Constant, f u 693
 Dartha B., u 590
 George Brigham, u 590
 Gladys, u 590
 Huldah, u 305
 Robert T., u 590
 Ruth, u 590
 Sarah, u 423
 Theodore, u 590
 Freese, Ada Belle, u 224
 Fanny Brigham, u 224
 Helen Sophia, u 224
 George Brigham, u 224
 James Brigham, u 224
 John, u 224
 French, Anna, u 268
 Calvin, u 268
 Edward W., u 574
 George Bradford, u 268
 Harold Brigham, u 517
 Herbert H., u 517
 Louise, u 610
 Mary, u 310, u 536
 Otis, u 610
 Warren, u 144
 Frink, Lucy M., u 311
 Frost, Amariah, u 206
 Benjamin Simpson, u 807
 Carrie J., u 301
 D. O., u 358
 Douglas B., u 634
 Elizabeth, u 206
 Ella L., u 621
 Frank P., u 634
 Harriet, u 416
 Isadore, u 497
 Katherine, u 807
 Lavina, u 654
 Major E., u 301
 Thomas, u 807
 William, u 301
 Frye, Augusta, u 583
 Benjamin, u 426
 Carrie L., u 737
 John F., u 673
 Martha A. E., u 426
 Robert P., u 673
 Russell Brigham, u 673
 Walter P., u 673
 Fugit, Osceola, u 559
 R. C., u 559
 Fuller, Alma, u 535
 Amelia, u 191
 Anna, u 191, u 305
 Caroline Williams, u 430
 Esther, u 191
 Eurata, u 191
 Francis, u 191, u 240, u 676
 Fuller, Franklin, u 191
 Gurdon, u 133
 Julia R., u 535
 Lizzie, u 676
 Lydia, u 191
 Marietta, u 191
 Martha, u 191
 Nathan, u 151, u 535
 Rebecca C., u 676
 Reuben, u 191
 Sidney, u 191
 Sophia, u 191
 Fullam, Polly, u 240
 Sarah Perry, u 240
 Furber, Daniel L., u 200
 Furlong, Arthur William, u 391
 John D., u 766
 Furney, Emma L., u 615
 G.
 Gage, ———, u 33
 Abner, u 241
 Alvarius, u 216
 Anna Frances, u 716
 Dennison, Jr., u 716
 Ellen, u 216
 Elizabeth, 241
 Julian E., u 241
 Lois, u 216
 Minnie Adaline, u 716
 Sallie, u 216
 Sobeiski, u 216
 Gager, Andrew, u 132
 Ann Eliza, u 132
 Charles, u 132
 John Webb, u 132
 Lois, u 132
 Mary B., u 132
 Gallagher, J. F., u 320
 Gallop, Joseph, u 79
 Galloway, Job, u 684
 Sarah Ann, u 684
 Gallup, Edward E., u 692
 Henderson, u 257
 Ruth Brigham, u 692
 Gamble, Mrs., u 470
 Gano, Antoinette, u 802
 Gardner, Lydia, u 473
 Olive, u 318
 Garfield, Eunice Hagar, u 333
 Francis, u 333
 Jerusha, u 41
 Josephine, u 337
 Moses B., u 164
 Tempe, u 366
 Garvin, Ellen, u 726
 Ralph E., u 347
 Gary, Nathaniel, u 1
 Gassett, ———, u 33
 Arthur L., u 261
 Ella, u 261
 George, u 261
 Hannah, u 44
 Lawson M., u 261
 Gates, ———, u 122

- Gates, Abraham, u 162, u 202
 Arthur D., u 331
 Catherine, u 338
 Elizabeth, u 202, 386
 Emma F., u 452
 Eunice, u 400
 Fannie M., u 233
 George, u 404
 Henry, u 178
 Lucy S., u 404
 Lyman B., u 404
 Makepeace, u 338
 Martha, u 338
 Mary, u 63
 Nancy, u 386
 Nelly, u 114
 Silas, u 162
 Willard, u 178
 William, u 63, 386
 William Bradford, u 162
 Gault, Charles E., u 437
 Charles Emory, u 437
 Rosella, u 595
 Gavitt, Keturah, u 773
 Gay, Catherine, u 316
 Elizabeth Catherine, u 443
 Phineas, u 443
 Gaylord, D. Henry, u 559
 Mabel, u 559
 Genung, Mary E., u 510
 George, Ann Brigham, u 242
 Benjamin P., u 242
 Charles P., u 242
 Charlotte, u 242
 Elizabeth, u 242
 Jaspar, u 615
 Jasper P., u 615
 Jennette L., u 368
 Jennie P., u 242
 John H., u 242
 John P., u 242
 John W., u 242
 Katherine, u 242
 Mary H., u 242
 Milton Brigham, u 615
 Sidney W., u 242
 Virginia, u 242
 Walter B., u 615
 Gerald, James Harvey, u 97
 Gerry, Sarah Ellis, u 260
 Getchell, Abel, u 579
 Mary Abbie, u 579
 Gibbons, Charles W., u 496
 Frank Eldon, u 495
 Fred Carl, u 496
 Lawrence M., u 496
 Margaret Ethel, u 495
 Roy Brigham, u 496
 Walter Fitz, u 496
 Gibbs, Aaron, u 166
 Alpheus, u 166
 Alvin, u 481
 Benjamin W., u 166
 Charles B., u 166
 Fred C., u 166
 Gibbs, Harry C., u 166
 Jesse, u 481
 Josephine H., u 547
 Lucy, u 236
 Lulu A., u 481
 Lydia A., u 166
 Mary E., u 166
 Sophia, u 166
 Stella A., u 481
 Thomas F., u 547
 Gibson, Eva B., u 616
 Giddings, John W., u 255
 Gifford, Gertrude, u 384
 Jessica M., u 384
 Mandana, u 344
 Wander Fay, u 384
 William R., u 384
 Gilbert, Barnabas, u 499
 Calvin E., u 230
 Charles B., u 362
 Harriet R., u 499
 Maria, u 86
 Silvester, u 513
 Gilkey, Curtis O., u 434
 John, u 434
 John W., u 434
 Martha, u 434
 Mary O., u 434
 Willard E., u 434
 William Y., u 434
 Gillespie, Isabella, u 690
 Patrick, u 690
 Gillett, Demis, u 160
 Gilman, Alice C., u 819
 John, u 819
 Gilson, Harriet P., u 389
 Leonard, u 727
 Girkin, Mary E., u 564
 Gladding, Nelson A., u 331
 Gleason, Alice Estella, u 635
 Amos, Jr., u 648
 Andrew, u 635
 Ann Mary, u 648
 Anna, u 83, u 732
 Benjamin F., u 671
 Charles A., u 246
 Charles E., u 166
 Daisy H., u 460
 Ellen, u 671
 Frances, u 359
 Fred, u 483
 Freeland S., u 635
 George, u 166
 Isaac, Jr., u 138
 Isaac M., u 460
 Joel, u 48
 Judson, u 483
 Mabel Frances, u 635
 Martha, u 71
 Mary, u 138
 Micajah, u 166
 Molly, u 48
 Nellie M., u 460
 Richard, u 111
 Ruth, u 48
 Samuel, u 48
 Sophia, u 359
 William, u 166
 Glidden, Helen Hall, u 710
 Glidden, Irving E., u 710
 Ida Bell, u 817
 Glover, James N., u 597
 Goddard, Ada Frances, u 583
 Clifford W., u 494
 Edward A., u 744, u 818
 Eleazer, u 16
 Ephraim, u 583
 Frank Ballard, u 327
 George Emerson, u 583
 Helen E., u 818
 John A., u 583
 John Edward, u 583
 Lisette Martha, u 327
 Mary, u 175
 Perley, u 67
 Robert Lewis, u 327
 Sarah A., u 744
 Silas W., u 494
 Simon, u 27
 William Lewis, u 327
 Godfrey, Asa, u 187
 Asa Augustus, u 187
 Elizabeth B., u 187
 Mary Augusta, u 187
 Goe, John, u 800
 Mary, u 800
 Goodale, Edward, u 164
 Goodell, Alice Eleanor, u 503
 Benjamin H., u 120
 Charles Brigham, u 504
 David, u 52
 Edith May, u 504
 George W., u 504
 Hettie, u 504
 Jessie Willmina, u 504
 Joel, u 504
 Joel G., u 504
 Leverett Edward, u 504
 Lois E., u 504
 Lydia E., u 504
 Milton P., u 504
 Richard H., u 504
 Goodenow, Adina, u 12
 Calvin, u 12
 Ebenezer, u 12
 John, u 12
 Jonathan, u 12
 Levi, u 12
 Lovina, u 12
 Lydia, u 12
 Martha, u 12
 Mary, u 12, u 13
 Samuel, u 12, 13
 Sarah, u 4
 Stephen, u 12
 Submit, u 12
 Surviah, u 12
 Sybil, u 12
 Tabitha, u 12
 Thomas, u 12
 Timothy, u 17
 Goodman, Clarissa, u 768
 Sarah A., u 768
 Goodnough, Frank, u 319
 Rebecca, u 319
 Goodnow, Albert Wilson, u 696

- Goodnow, Anna, u 696
 Caroline P., u 374
 David, u 2, u 12
 Elizabeth, u 48
 John, u 48
 Jonas, u 48
 Joseph, Jr., u 696
 Joseph Wilson, u 696
 Marion Colman, u 696
 Martha, u 48
 Moses Mrs., u 157
 Nahum, u 48
 Sarah, u 25
 Goodrich, Emeline M., u 510
 George E., u 525
 Isaac G., u 375
 James, u 375
 Goodsell, H. A., u 236
 Goodsite, Alonzo, u 232
 Goodwin, Amy L., u 587
 Joseph T., u 587
 Olive M., u 387
 Gordon, Alice W., u 413
 E. E., u 275
 Frank, u 319
 Gore, Adaline M., u 481
 Elisha, u 393
 Harry B., u 481
 John, u 481
 Lestina S., u 419
 Goss, Rebecca, u 423
 Gott, Anna, u 52, u 102
 Benjamin, f u 539
 Nathaniel, u 53
 Sarah, u 53
 Sarah Breck, f u 539
 Gould, Abigail N., u 460
 Daniel, u 526
 David, u 526
 Eliza, u 526
 George, u 161
 Harriet A., u 460
 James H., u 526
 John, u 526
 John Brigham, u 526
 Joseph B., u 526
 Maria, u 526
 Mary Ann, u 189, u 526
 Mehitable, u 7
 Minerva, u 526
 Selecta, u 541
 Thomas, u 460
 Willard, u 189
 William Bowdoin, u 526
 Goulding, Charles, u 172
 Ephraim, u 172, u 205
 John, u 172
 Lucy E., u 172
 Palmer, u 172
 Sally, u 172
 Solomon E., u 172
 Susan, u 205
 Susanna, u 172, u 205
 William, u 172
 Gowing, Patience, u 204
 Graham, Harry C., u 462
 Hosmer, u 768
 Leon H., u 687
 Nathan, u 270
 Graham, Sarah A., u 768
 Sarah M., u 768
 Warren J., u 462
 Granfield, Charles, u 601
 Daphene L., u 601
 Estella G., u 601
 Ralph E., u 601
 Raymond E., u 601
 W. R., u 601
 Granger, Delia E., u 469
 Emma A., u 469
 Frank, u 469
 Hartwell, u 469
 James W., u 469
 Grant, Emily, u 308
 Eunice, u 114
 Harrison, u 308
 Joseph, u 38, f u 38, u 69
 Maria A., u 612
 Mary, u 448
 Mary E., u 679
 Minnie, u 308
 Graves, Abigail, u 428
 Calvin, u 428
 Chester C., u 192
 Cotton, u 406
 Edward C., u 192
 Ellen, u 689
 Florence R., u 785
 John, u 727
 Lucy E., u 319
 Mary, u 32, u 54
 Sarah, u 85
 Gray, Maria, u 592
 Matthew, u 592
 Millicent, u 592
 Serena, u 184
 Grayham, Jennie P., u 242
 Green, Albert, u 233
 Alice, u 233
 Benjamin F., u 295
 Charles, u 295
 Charles A., u 49
 Cora, u 233
 Elizabeth, u 317
 Florence, u 233
 Henry A, u 233
 James, u 233
 James L., u 233
 Lydia, u 110
 Maria C., u 599
 Marion, u 233
 Nathaniel, u 233
 Samuel, u 49
 Sarah, u 233
 Stephen, u 49
 Greene, Elsie L., u 632
 Hiram, u 330
 Isaiah L., u 65
 Julia H., u 330
 Rebecca C., u 676
 Greenleaf, Mary, u 132
 Grey, Ella Eudora, u 799
 William H., u 799
 Greenough, David, u 65
 Horatio, u 65
 Richard Saltonstall, u 65
 Greenslit, Evelyn Loraine, u 601
 George, u 601
 Ila May, u 601
 Ivan Leander, u 601
 Ruth I., u 601
 Warren, u 601
 Greenwood, Abel, u 303
 Abigail D., u 376
 Delia A., u 426
 Laura, u 303
 Silas A., u 376
 Gregg, Thomas, u 554
 Gregory, Isaac, u 99
 John, u 99
 Laura, u 130
 Mercy, u 99
 Sarah Brigham, u 99
 Gribert, Lewis A., u 511
 Griffin, Mary D., u 755
 Griggs, Alice, u 325
 Bertha Helen, u 325
 George Washington, u 325
 Samuel M., u 265
 Sarah Bancroft, u 265
 Grigor, Annie, u 600
 Grimes, Allie, u 155
 Flora, u 155
 George, u 125
 Lillie, u 155
 Parker, u 155
 Griswold, Adaline, u 497
 Benjamin, u 497
 D. G., u 470
 Elizabeth, u 129
 Ella, u 497
 Emma, u 497
 Fanny, u 497
 George, u 497
 Mary, u 497
 Pamelia, u 497
 Seth, u 497
 Walter E., u 497
 Groesbeck, Josephine
 Ida, u 530
 Groger, Electa, u 747
 Gross, John A. D., u 192
 Grosvenor, Charles P., u 226
 Ebenezer Clark, u 290
 Ellen D., u 226
 Peter Clark, u 290
 T. P., u 226
 Grout, John, u 38, f u 38
 Mehitable, u 69
 Mindwell, u 37
 Sarah, f u 38
 Susanna, u 38
 Grow, Maria, u 380
 Grub, Arabell, u 613
 Gulick, Amelia, u 634
 Gunn, ———, u 486
 Lizzie Florence, u 519
 Lucy, u 519
 Gurden, Burt A., u 506
 Gurley, Abigail, u 129
 Ann, u 129
 Artemas, u 129
 Charles, u 129

- Gurley, Ebenezer, u 129
 Elizabeth, u 129
 Ellen, u 129
 Emily, u 129
 George, u 129
 Hannah, u 129
 Hannah Brigham, u 129
 Jacob, u 129
 Jacob Baker, u 129
 John, u 129
 Jonathan, u 129
 Joseph, u 129
 Lovinia, u 129
 Lucia, u 129
 Lydia, u 129
 Mary, u 129
 Mercia, u 129
 Sarah, u 129
 Uriah Brigham, u 129
 Ursula, u 129
 Guthrie, Elvira, u 91
 Florence, u 91
- H
- Hackley, Thomas Reed, u 331
 Hadley, Arvilla, u 208
 Frank A., u 742
 Mildred W., u 742
 Olivia L., u 256
 Walter C., u 742
 Hagadorn, Cora, u 592
 Hagar, Abigail, u 24
 Alice L., u 424
 Cate, u 24
 Clifford James, u 424
 Ebenezer, u 24
 Elisha, u 424, u 426
 Elizabeth, u 24
 Ephraim, u 24
 Ernest R., u 424
 Frank Elisha, u 424
 Grace E., u 424
 Joel, u 24
 Lovice, u 24
 Lydia, u 24
 May E., u 424
 Martha, u 426
 Martin, u 24
 Nancy, u 24
 Susanna, f u 38
 William, u 24, f u 38
 Hague, Emma, u 562
 Haire, Claude Brigham, u 330
 James, u 330
 Hale, Charles, u 737
 Charles F., u 737
 Charlotte, u 99
 George, u 737
 George W., u 173
 Helen, u 353
 Marion, u 737
 Ralph, u 737
 Hall, Aaron, u 79
 Almon, u 299
 Arthur C., u 689
 Hall, Augustus, u 569
 Benjamin, u 299
 Benjamin H., u 569
 Cecil D., u 325
 Charles C., u 689
 D. D., u 540
 Edgar C., u 325
 Ellen, u 299
 Elizabeth, u 491
 Ervin, u 299
 Frank, u 299
 Frank Brigham, u 569
 Frank E., u 689
 Flora, u 299
 George B., u 25
 G. Stanley, u 291
 Guy, u 569
 Ida, u 300
 Jonathan, u 371
 Julia Fisher, u 291
 Lewis A., u 325
 Lillie, u 540
 Louise, u 540
 Lucius S., u 689
 Lucy M., u 569
 Lydia Smith, u 371
 Lyman F., u 569
 Mabel, u 540
 Mary, u 540
 Mary Jane, u 569
 Mary S., u 297
 Millie F., u 297
 Otis, u 569
 Perley, u 342
 Robert, u 299
 Robert G., u 291
 Robert T., u 689
 Ruth, u 114, u 174
 Sally, u 79
 Sanford, J., u 297
 Sylvia, u 342
 Stephen C., u 689
 Walter A., u 689
 William, u 300
 Willie, u 300
 Hallenborg, Axel, u 379
 Halloway, Hannah, u 646
 Ham, John, u 176
 Hamilton, Basmath, u 229
 Cheney, u 92
 George W., u 92
 James T., u 92
 Joseph W., u 92
 Laura E., u 612
 Mary A., u 92
 Mary E., u 260
 Nancy M., u 92
 Washington, u 92
 Hamlet, Reuben R., u 495
 Hamlin, Albert Valentine, u 736
 Charles Lincoln, u 736
 Eva, u 736
 Florence L., u 736
 Isabella M., u 736
 Hammock, Charles, u 99
 Sarah, u 99
 Hammond, Betsey, u 185
 Edna May, u 589
 Hammond, Enoch, u 714
 John, u 183
 John A., u 714
 Mary A., u 346
 Samuel, u 448
 Hancock, Chas A., u 237
 Edwin Brigham, u 403
 John, u 403
 Hankinson, Charles Bird, u 342
 Hattie B., u 342
 Jennie B., u 342
 Richmond, u 342
 Hanley, Sarah, u 430
 Hanna, —, u 291
 Adams J., u 750
 Ethelyn Belle, u 750
 Hanson, Carl L., u 360
 Charles L., u 360
 Irma I., u 360
 Leighton J., u 360
 Hapgood, Alfred E., u 454
 Alice Sophia, u 681
 Annie Yerington, u 681
 Ben Andrew, u 681
 Edward Thomas, u 681
 Frank Emerson, u 681
 Fred Hastings, u 681
 Harriet S., u 144
 Judith, u 165
 Lucy, u 64
 Mary, u 55
 Mary Ann, u 583
 Thomas, u 583, u 681
 Thomas Emerson, u 681
 William Henry, u 681
 Harding, —, u 115
 Aldusta, u 703
 Archibald, u 274
 Bertha A., u 657
 Blanche H., u 690
 Glen S., u 657
 Herbert N., u 657
 Lucia, u 406
 Polly, u 274
 Ruth A., u 657
 Hardy, Constantine, u 37
 Elijah, u 102
 Hannah, u 287
 Joseph, u 287
 Joseph, Jr., u 157
 Lucy, u 287
 Phineas, u 98
 Prudence, u 98
 Sallie, u 257
 Tabitha, u 98
 Hargreaves, Mary, u 726
 Nellie M., u 726
 Richard, u 726
 Harken, Joseph, u 695
 Harland, Emma, u 737
 Lydia C., u 242
 Harline, Pauline, u 570
 Harlow, Frances, u 577
 Philander, u 577
 Harmar, Belinda, u 570
 Jonathan, u 57
 Lovisa, u 57

- Harmar, Origen, u 57
 William, u 57
 Harmer, Frances A., u 760
 Harne, Dora Mabel, u 777
 Fletcher Brigham, u 777
 H. Nelson, u 777
 Harold, Lucy, u 755
 Harper, Almada, u 602
 Harriden, Harriet, u 312
 Harrington, Alonzo Brigham, u 114
 Anna, u 67, u 114, u 175
 Antipas, u 40
 Arbee Reed, u 114
 Betsey, u 114
 Betty, u 113
 Charles, u 114, u 267
 Daniel, u 60, u 114
 Edward, f u 38
 Edwin, u 135
 Eleanor, u 114
 Elijah, u 114
 Elizabeth, u 60, u 114
 Ephraim, u 21
 Fortunatus, u 67
 Frances E., u 114
 Francis, u 9
 George E., u 135
 George F., u 114
 Harriet, u 21
 Harriet T., u 175
 Isaac, u 40
 Jacob Newell, u 114
 John, u 114
 Joshua, u 67, u 113, u 114
 Leonard Brigham, u 114
 Lucy, u 67, u 108
 Lucy A., u 114
 Lyman, u 114
 Martha, u 21
 Mary, u 9, u 21, u 38, u 67, u 114, u 254
 Nahum, u 108
 Nelson, u 114
 Patty, u 114
 Polly, u 114
 Prudence, u 9, u 21
 Sally, u 21, u 114
 Samuel, u 67
 Sarah, u 113
 Susanna, u 217
 William, u 9
 William H., u 175
 Harris, Benjamin, u 142
 Cate, u 355
 John C., u 142
 Martha, u 568
 Mary, u 568
 Rebecca B., u 142
 Thomas, u 568
 Harrison, —, u 144
 Harshaw, Clara Aline, u 638
 Hart, Alice, u 278
 Edward Clarence, u 278
 Ethel, u 278
 Henry, H., u 137
 John, u 766
 Mildred, u 278
 William, u 278
 William W., u 278
 Harter, Frank D., u 598
 Hartley, Charles P., u 802
 Henry Mrs., u 387
 Hartshorn, Asa, u 643
 Chancellor, u 149
 Dr., u 626
 Edward H., u 626
 Emma M., u 149
 Frances Mary, u 149
 Harry, u 626
 John D., u 149
 William H., u 626
 Hartwell, Edith Myrtle, u 635
 Hattie Lillian, u 635
 John T., u 159
 Harvey, Abbie, u 728
 Adelbert J., u 536
 Frank L., u 743
 Hawley, Brigham, u 536
 Lillian, u 536
 Lizzie, u 318
 Mary Luvia E., u 697
 Rufus, 318
 Thurber, u 318
 Harwood, Betsey S., u 231
 Ethel, u 632
 George N., u 632
 Haskell, Abner, u 121
 Arethusa, u 152
 Caleb, u 152
 Lucia Keyser, u 289
 Lucy, u 152
 Martha, u 121
 Mary A., u 164
 Mary E., u 152
 Nathan L., u 152
 Nelly F., u 152
 Phineas, u 152
 Roena, u 152
 Sally, u 121
 Sarah E., u 152
 Seth G., u 152
 Susan M., u 152
 William B., u 152
 Haskill, Alice, u 473
 Charlotte Green, u 473
 Elisha, u 473
 Haskins, Augustus, u 568
 Hassin, Bernice, u 325
 Fred H., u 325
 Russell R., u 325
 Hastings, Aaron, u 737
 Asenath, u 686
 Benjamin, u 737
 Benjamin Eugene, u 737
 Calvin, u 450
 Carrie, u 737
 Hastings, Catherine, u 449
 Charles, u 737
 Charles Henry, u 737
 Clarissa Augusta, u 737
 Edward, u 737
 Eliza, u 207
 Elizabeth, u 2, u 416, u 742
 Ellen, u 737
 Frank, u 737
 George, u 737
 Ida, Janette, u 737
 Jacob, u 65
 John, u 416
 John Edward, u 737
 Laura A., u 818
 Leslie, u 737
 Lillian, u 742
 Marcia, u 230
 Mary, u 207
 Miriam Maria, u 737
 Nancy Sophia, u 737
 Nathaniel, u 818
 Samuel, u 41
 Timothy, u 144
 Walter, u 737
 William, u 737
 Hatch, Alice E., u 232
 Arabella Z., u 232
 William E., u 232
 William R., u 232
 Hathaway, —, u 57
 Alice, u 473
 Eunice, u 546
 Havens, —, u 552
 Caroline A., u 616
 Hawes, Ada, u 417
 Beulah, u 148
 Buena, u 417
 Charles, u 417
 Fred, u 417
 George, u 417
 Oliver, u 396
 Hawkes, Edward C., u 682
 Frances B., u 682
 Jennie E., u 682
 Marjorie A., u 682
 Hawkins, Eldora E., u 340
 Georgiana M., u 340
 Hawks, Andrew, u 446
 George W., u 446
 Hawley, Eunice, u 256
 Hattie E., u 431
 Margaret, u 301
 Hay, Ann, u 695
 Hayden, Dorothy, u 124
 Emily F., u 164
 Frank A., u 604
 Henry Rogers, u 246
 Julius, u 611
 Matilda M., u 712
 Nelson Everson, Jr., u 697
 Phillip Sherburne, u 604

- Hayes, Abbie H., u 457
 Elijah D., u 457
 Emma, u 203
 Haynes, Charles, u 142
 Josiah, u 4
 Rebecca, u 142
 Hazeltine, Judith, u 179
 Hazelton, Edward C., u 375
 Etta, u 166
 Frances Sophia, u 375
 Orpha R., u 419
 William, u 375
 William B., u 375
 Hazen, Calista, u 646
 Hazlett, Fanny M., u 685
 Theodore, u 685
 Heakok, James F., u 278
 Heath, Annie, u 454
 Donald B., u 547
 Edith, u 454
 Florence, u 454
 Guilford P., u 454
 Oscar, u 547
 Roie, u 454
 Warren, u 547
 Hebard, Edwin, u 312
 Emma, u 312
 George B., u 312
 Lucius C., u 312
 Mary, u 312
 Susan E., u 312
 Hecker, Louise, u 315
 Heckman, Mary Alice, u 379
 Hemenway, Ida M., u 711
 Hemmenway, Ida Gale, u 148
 Hemmingway, Fanny N., u 687
 Richard, u 687
 Hemphill, Ashton G., u 368
 Eugene F., u 368
 Freeland, u 368
 Julian A., u 368
 Kathleen M., u 368
 Hempstead, Anne, u 822
 Christine, u 822
 Henderson, Elizabeth, u 85
 George A., u 459
 Hiram A., u 459
 Julia L., u 278
 Lucy, u 767
 Mildred L., u 459
 Hendry, Helen, u 246
 Henley, Clarie, u 148
 Herman, Ida May, u 352
 Herrick, Ephraim, u 89
 Eunice, u 89
 Winslow, u 522
 Herschler, Emile M., u 250
 Hersey, Abigail S., u 405
 William, u 167
 Hewes, Almira, u 490
 Hewitt, Andrew Noble, u 702
 Arthur Noble, u 702
 Barnabas, u 417
 Bertha Adelaide, u 702
 Flora Abbie, u 702
 Harvey Leroy, u 702
 Irvin Gay Brigham, u 702
 Leland H., u 375
 L. G., u 375
 Mabel Olive, u 702
 Martha E., u 375
 Mary Etta, u 702
 Thomas, u 702
 Heywood, David, u 395
 Nellie R., u 395
 Rebecca, u 43
 Trueworthy, u 694
 Hibbard, Emeline, u 618
 Harriet Newell, u 790
 Hickey, Elizabeth M., u 723
 John, u 723
 Margaret, u 723
 Hicks, Helen A., u 233
 Laura G., u 712
 Higgins, Dorcas, u 352
 Herman K., u 357
 Hildreth, Sarah S., u 338
 Hill, ———, 307
 Alfred Cowden, u 458
 Clarence Ordway, u 458
 Daniel, u 408
 David W., u 267
 Dexter Brigham, u 444
 Elizabeth, u 214
 Esther, u 214
 Florence Abigail, u 458
 Frederic Warren, 444
 Harriet, u 458
 Harriet E., u 727
 James, u 458
 Jennie M. C., u 342
 Joseph, u 458
 Joseph Willard, u 458
 Junius Welch, 444
 Mary, u 214
 Mary Brigham, u 444
 Nancy, u 214
 Olive, u 408
 Philip M., u 444
 Sarah, u 214
 Willard Munroe, u 458
 Hilliard, Philip G., u 252
 Hilton, Nathan, u 84
 Himes, Bessie B., u 384
 Frederick W., u 384
 Lottie E., u 384
 Louis B., u 384
 Malcolm R., u 384
 Robert A., u 384
 Hinkleley, Elijah, u 129
 Chauncey, u 129
 Hinds, Anna, u 228
 Hiscock, Alice Susan, u 278
 Emily F., u 278
 Florence, u 278
 Franklin, u 278
 George L., u 278
 George W., u 278
 Herbert, u 278
 Hitchcock, Caleb Eton, u 270
 Eugenia Ella, u 270
 Joseph, u 270
 Julia C., u 270
 Hitchings, Charles B., u 327
 Daniel, u 327
 Frank, u 327
 George, u 327
 Henry, u 327
 Lucy, u 327
 Martha, u 327
 Hoadley, Albert Edwin, u 313
 Edith L., u 313
 Edwin Cyrus, u 313
 Forest H., u 313
 Jason Kendall, u 313
 Mary Elizabeth, u 313
 Walter E., u 313
 Hoar, Abigail, u 435
 Betsey, u 185
 Cephas, u 394
 Harriet, u 94
 Shadrach, u 435
 Hobart, Aaron, u 405,
 f u 405
 Mary, u 405
 Hobbs, Eliza J., u 231
 John, u 92
 Hodge, Lydia F., u 633
 Hodgson, Edward T., u 612
 Viola M., u 612
 Hoenshett, Albert, u 552
 Elizabeth, u 552
 Simon, u 552
 Hoffman, J. H., u 590
 Sophia, u 590
 Holbrook, Abigail Louisa,
 u 370
 Adelaide M., u 417
 Albert W., u 370
 Anna, u 268
 C. Frank, u 508
 Charles R., u 370
 Ellen Maria, u 370
 Francis W., u 370
 Frank A., u 370
 George E., u 369, u 370
 Jennie, u 370
 Jesse, u 379
 Lewis, u 417
 Louisa A., u 370
 Martha, u 426
 Mary E., u 419
 Mary O., u 370
 Otis, u 426
 Samuel B., u 370
 Stephen, u 370

- Holbrook, Stephen Hubbard, u 370
 Holcomb, Anna E., u 677
 Holden, Andrew, u 297
 Charles A., u 166
 Charles William, u 166
 Electa A., u 595
 Ellen Maria, u 166
 Emeline, u 297
 Esther Damon, u 166
 Ezra, u 158
 George W., u 595
 George Walter, u 632
 Harrison A., u 595
 James A., u 595
 James E., u 632
 Jane A., u 595
 Joseph, u 158
 Justinian, u 158
 Laura Ann, u 166
 Lizzie, u 297
 Lydia Augusta, u 166
 Martha Martina, u 166
 Mary L., u 595
 Rozella V., u 595
 William, u 595
 William O., u 166
 William P., u 166
 Holland, Albert, u 695
 Harriet E., u 148
 James, u 148
 James H., u 148
 Mary B., u 148
 Maria Louisa, u 148
 Hollis, Abbie F., u 268
 Holman, Prudence, u 117
 Holmes, Amy, u 643
 Betsey, u 585
 William, u 690
 Holroyd, Amelia, u 149
 Cordelia, u 149
 Daniel, u 149
 Mary, u 149
 William, u 149
 Zira, u 149
 Holt, Daniel, u 92
 Emma, u 256
 Fred, u 256
 George, u 256
 Maria A., u 92
 Sarah F., u 92
 Holton, Catherine, u 684
 Frank, u 132
 William, u 684
 Holyoke, Adaline Lavina, u 673
 Azvilla M., u 208
 Carrie A., u 741
 C. F., u 408
 Charles F., u 673
 Charles Freeman, u 673
 Frank Henry, u 673
 Freeman, u 673
 Helen M., u 208
 John, u 208
 Martha E., u 208
 Thomas C., u 673
 William, u 673
 Homer, Andrew Le Pierre, u 472
 Mary Phipps, u 703
 Michael, u 703
 Sophia De Wolf, u 472
 Susan, u 703
 Homes, Arthur L., u 643
 Chester, u 643
 Eliza Ann, u 643
 Ella, u 643
 Elvin, u 643
 Fidelia, u 643
 Harold, u 643
 Horace L., u 643
 Leonard, u 350, u 643
 Mary, u 643
 Newell, u 643
 Sarah Ann, u 643
 Hood, Sarah, u 265
 Hook, Hester Ann, u 503
 Hooper, James, u 618
 Hoover, Michael, u 520
 Hopkins, Clarence B., u 355
 Florence Evelyn, u 355
 Martha Amella, u 355
 Mary, u 646
 Maude Frances, u 355
 Nathaniel Fenner, u 355
 Stella, u 355
 Hopper, James Burling, u 363
 Louise Roosevelt, u 363
 Horner, Alice Ballou, u 770
 Anna, u 770
 Gustavus F., u 770
 Horr, Amanda, u 765
 Warren, u 765
 Horton, Alice C., u 738
 Horace B., u 738
 Horace E., u 738
 Horace L., u 738
 James E., u 738
 Margaret W., u 738
 Hosmer, Sarah, u 17
 Hough, Annie H., 721
 Ruel, u 721
 Houghton, Amanda, u 257
 Benjamin, u 517, u 575
 Benjamin Wesley, u 575
 Betty, u 3
 Carrie H., u 575
 Charles White, u 575
 Dinah, u 116
 Elijah, u 198
 Elizabeth, u 480, u 575
 Elizabeth Brigham, u 575
 Emily N., u 359
 George Francis, u 575
 Henrietta E., u 226
 Henry Winslow, u 575
 Hiram R., u 269
 Jay, u 257
 John, u 3
 Houghton, Jonas, u 3
 Josiah, u 637
 Lodoiska, u 257
 Margaret C., u 575
 Marietta, u 637
 Marshall, u 257
 Mary, u 3, u 198
 Olive, u 797
 Persis, u 3
 Prudence, u 3
 Rebecca W., u 517
 Sarah, u 585
 Silas, u 3
 Sophia, u 198, u 269
 Sophronia, u 735
 Truman, u 257
 Warren, u 257
 House, Phalla, u 746
 W. T., u 273
 Hovey, Martha, u 129
 Howard, Catherine, u 394
 Charles Frederick, u 536
 Ephraim, u 536
 Harry M., u 465
 Josephine, u 575
 Lemuel Frederick, u 536
 Lucinda Carolyn, u 536
 Howe, ———, u 360
 Aaron, u 117
 Abigail, u 55, u 337
 Abraham, u 6, u 42
 163, u 169
 Adelaide, u 448
 Albion, u 478
 Alethina, u 334
 Alfred G., u 169
 Alice, u 27
 Alice Baker, u 672
 Alice Lavinia, u 397
 Alice M., u 390
 Allan Dexter, u 397
 Amariah, u 390
 Amory, u 169
 Amy S., u 390
 Anna, u 17
 Annie, u 422
 Annie Brigham, u 672
 Antipas, u 55
 Archelaus, u 163, u 448, u 449
 Archelaus M., u 548
 Artemas, u 31, u 55, u 64, u 169
 Arthur L., u 548
 Asa, u 24
 Benjamin, u 163, u 337, u 492
 Benjamin S., u 169
 Bertha M., u 397
 Bethiah, u 18
 Betsey, u 117
 Betty, u 292, u 390
 Bezaleel, u 17
 Calvin, u 17
 Caroline, u 713
 Catee, u 31, u 88
 Catherine, u 31, u 55, u 58, u 117

- Howe, Charles, u 17
 Charlotte Adelaide, u 672
 Charlotte E., u 390
 Clarence E., u 390
 Cranston, u 117, u 390
 Cyprian, u 31, u 88
 Daniel, u 5, u 31
 Darius, u 17
 David, u 31
 Dexter, u 117
 Diana, u 117
 Dinah, u 31
 Dorothy, u 18, u 31, u 88
 Edgar Brigham, u 261
 Edith, u 17
 Edward W., u 285
 Edwin, u 390
 Edwin L., u 390
 Elbridge, u 169
 Eleazer, u 58
 Eli, u 31
 Eliakim, u 17
 Elisha, u 31, u 64
 Elizabeth, u 5, u 6, u 7, 31, u 117, u 169, u 386
 Elliot, u 632
 Elmer Parker, u 548
 Elsie, u 301
 Emily B., u 390
 Ephraim, u 78
 Ezekiel, u 55
 Ezra L., u 448
 Fiske, u 55, u 78
 Frances, u 7, u 55
 Frank P., u 392
 Freeman, u 117
 Gilbert, u 31
 Harriet, u 390, u 448
 Heman S., u 390
 Henry, u 632
 Hepsibah, u 31
 Herbert H., u 390
 Ida F., u 455
 Isaac, u 7, u 17
 Jabez, u 31
 James, u 165
 Jedediah, u 31, u 478
 Jennie, u 392
 Joel, u 117
 John, u 17, u 24, u 336, u 390
 Jonah, u 117, u 448, u 390
 Jonas, u 31
 Jonathan, u 17
 Joseph, u 18, u 31, u 55, u 117
 Joseph Olin, u 579
 Kittie A., u 478
 Lambert, u 55, u 78
 Laura A., u 390
 Levi, u 31, u 64
 Levina, u 192
 Lewis, u 55
 Lizzie M., u 390
 Louis Porter, u 672
 Louisa M., u 156
 Lovice, u 31
 Lovina, u 31, u 117
- Howe, Lucinda, u 336
 Lucy, u 17, u 31, u 55, u 163, u 237, u 337, u 448, u 548
 Lucy W., u 492
 Luther, u 144, u 448, u 548
 Lydia, u 17, u 31, u 55, u 117, u 155, u 478
 Lyman, u 117, u 713
 Mabel, u 123
 Martha, u 5, u 31, u 117, u 632
 Martha B., u 64
 Mary, u 17, u 31, u 169, u 392
 Mary Eva, u 261
 Mary L., u 169, u 390
 Minerva, u 455
 Miriam, u 31
 Molly, u 17
 Moses, u 31
 Nahum B., u 169
 Nanne, u 117
 Nelson, u 632
 Otis, u 17
 Phebe, u 31
 Phineas, u 31, u 149
 Phinehas, u 31
 Polly, u 55
 Prudence, u 17
 Rebecca, u 17, u 385
 Rebekah, u 55
 Reuben, u 31
 Rhene, u 17
 Rhoda A., u 579
 Rufus, u 117, u 390
 Ruth, u 117
 S. Herbert, u 672
 Sally, u 31
 Samuel, u 31, u 579, u 672
 Samuel I., u 392
 Samuel S., u 422
 Sarah, u 23, u 42, u 117, u 165
 Sarah J., u 462
 Sibyl, u 55, u 210
 Simon, u 31
 Sophia, u 448, u 449
 Sophronia, u 448
 Stephen, u 31, u 117, u 169
 Susanna, u 17, u 117, u 149
 Sylvanus, u 31, u 165
 Thaddeus, u 31, u 117 u 390
 Theodore, u 17
 Thomas, u 17, u 55, u 78
 Tilly, u 17
 Timothy, u 17
 Truman E., u 390
 Warren, u 422
 Warren H., u 123
 Willard, u 74
 William, u 64, u 117, u 455
 William Brigham, u 579
- Howe, William H., u 261
 William Richards, u 579
 Windsor, u 163
 Winifred Eva, u 579
 Howland, Olivia C., u 370
 Howlett, Mary W., u 370
 Hoyt, Grace, u 151
 Hubbard, ———, u 14
 Abel, u 116
 Anna P., u 374
 Daniel, u 192
 Henrietta M., u 782
 Lillie, u 504
 Mary, u 192
 Phebe, f u 14
 Hudson, A. Bradford, u 205
 Charles, u 237
 Charles H., u 237
 Elisha, u 52
 Harriet A., u 237
 Harriet W., u 237
 Herbert, u 354
 John, u 52
 John W., u 237
 Lewis, u 354
 Martha Brigham, u 237
 Mary, u 71
 Mary E., u 237
 Oliver B., u 205
 Samuel, u 52
 William, u 52
 William W., u 205
 Hughes, Elizabeth, u 520
 Hull, John, u 613
 Humphrey, James, u 121
 Hunt, Abbie, u 135
 Abel, u 135
 Andrew, u 135
 Ann, u 576
 Arthur Brigham, u 217
 Asabel, u 135
 Eleanor, u 782
 Ella S., u 586
 Ellen F., u 217
 Frederick, S., u 217
 George, u 135
 H. H., u 320
 Henry A., u 217
 Henry J., u 376
 John, u 297
 Laura, u 626
 Lizzie, u 135
 Mary, u 135
 Mercy, u 1, u 4
 Sophia, u 297
 Stephen, Jr., u 217
 Thomas, u 135
 William, u 1, u 135
 Hunter, Bernie, u 132
 Daniel S., u 132
 Harry R., u 132
 James F., u 132
 Martha J., u 382
 Mary E., u 132
 Huntington, Chas., u 65
 Elizabeth, u 305
 Lena, u 608
 Nellie, u 613
 Huntley, Julia P., u 757

Huntsinger, Marie, u 374
 Hurd, Caroline P., u 205
 John, u 205
 Joseph, u 205
 Mercy, u 1
 Hurlburt, Carrie, u 300
 Diana, u 272
 Douglas, u 272
 Helen, u 300
 Louisa, u 651
 Morris, u 300
 Ray, u 300
 Thomas J., u 300
 William, u 300
 Huse, Sarah T., u 572
 Hussey, Everett, u 360
 Harry E., u 360
 Huston, Fanny, u 176
 Hutchins, Benjamin Cor-
 liss, u 579
 Clytie, u 579
 Ernest Eaton, u 579
 Ila M., u 579
 Maranda Jane, u 579
 Hutchinson, Alice, u 610
 Anson, u 501
 Fannie B., u 610
 Henry A., 610
 Henry Dana, u 610
 James Dana, u 610
 Martha A., u 610
 Mary E., u 501
 Mary M., u 610
 Mattie B., u 788
 Orville K., u 265
 Thomas B., u 610
 Willard, u 610
 Hyde, Charles, u 435
 Curtis, u 463
 Eliza Ann, u 435
 Juliana, u 229
 Lillian, u 463
 Thankful, u 2

I

Ide, ———, u 155
 Eunice, u 155
 Mary, u 155
 Ilesley, Edward, u 518
 Mary Noyes, u 518
 Ingalls, Edwin, u 480
 Ingerman, Olive, u 280
 Ingersoll, Ella Mary, u
 362
 David, u 362
 Henry Brigham, u 362
 Levi H., u 362
 Inglis, Kezia R., u 246
 Ingraham, Alice Choate,
 u 192
 Isabel Frances, u 192
 Paul A., u 192
 Ralph Waldo, u 192
 William, u 192

J

Jack, Margaret, u 747
 Jackson, Edwin, u 277
 Hattie L., u 555

Jackson, Henry, u 648
 Martha, u 366
 Jacobs, Albina C., u 229
 Ann, u 203
 James B., u 147
 James, Annie Fay, u 294
 Benjamin L., u 660
 Brigham Dexter, u 294
 Nellie M., u 634
 William Ellery, u 294
 Jaquith, Anna, u 179
 Bertha, u 536
 Stephen, u 536
 Jeffrey, Stephen W., u 86
 Jelliff, Alonzo, u 717
 Betsy Ann, u 717
 Jenison, Nancy, u 211
 Jenkins, Henry W., u 28
 Jenks, Abby Mallard, u
 357
 Adelaide Persis, u 357
 Arthur Peabody, u 357
 Caroline Harrington, u
 357
 Charles Brigham, u
 357
 Frederic Augustus, u
 357
 Harry Kingsley, u 357
 Jonathan, u 357
 Richard Peabody, u 357
 Vincent Wait, u 357
 William Samuel, u 357
 Jenner, Louis J., u 578
 Jenness, Mary Doe, u 382
 Jennings, Archie Dwight,
 u 430
 Dwight Edmund, u 430
 Earle Brigham, u 430
 Henry, u 504
 Louisa, u 559
 Marguerite Ellis, u 430
 Nathan, u 559
 Jewell, Ephraim, u 191
 Eurata, u 191
 Hollis, u 191
 Ira M., u 191
 Lydia, u 191
 Lydia Ball, u 211
 Martha, u 191
 Samuel, u 191
 Silas, u 191
 William, u 191
 Willard, u 191
 Jewett, Ada, u 172
 E. W., u 487
 Jessie Brigham, u 487
 Jonathan, u 226
 Julia, u 568
 Mary F., u 487
 Matilda C., u 226
 Mehitable, u 568
 Nathan, u 568
 Nellie H., u 487
 Walter C., u 487
 Johnson, ———, u 142, u
 380
 Abbie S., u 789
 Abigail, u 14
 Amy H., u 474
 Ann, u 466

Johnson, Ansel L., u
 276
 Augusta Mayhew, u
 338
 Charlotte, u 241
 Christine M., u 506
 Edson, u 789
 Elisha, u 262
 Emma C., u 506
 George, u 429
 Halle, u 531
 Harriet, u 506
 Hattie L., u 397
 John, u 237, u 465,
 u 466
 Jonathan, u 19, u 20
 Joseph, u 165
 Joseph P., u 679
 Kessie, u 679
 Levi, u 151
 Lurancy, u 308
 Lydia, u 237, u 465
 Martha, u 20
 Martha A., u 262
 Mary, u 20
 Millicent M., u 506
 Myrtle, u 506
 Ray Edgar, u 601
 Samuel H., u 335
 Sherah, u 19
 Silas, u 506
 Sophia, u 568
 Squire, u 506
 Susan, u 299
 Walter Lester, u 601
 Warren, u 568
 Wealthy, u 176
 Wilfred T., u 588
 William, u 108
 William C., u 270
 Woodbridge O., u 331
 Johnston, John, u 390
 Johonnot, Addie, u 431
 Charles Otis, u 431
 Elizabeth Brigham, u
 431
 Frank Brigham, u 431
 Harris Edwards, u 431
 John Oliver, u 431
 Mildred P., u 431
 William Harris, u 431
 Jones, Annie T., u 249
 Benjamin, u 384
 Bessie May, u 664
 Clinton, u 279
 Eli, u 255
 Elizabeth, u 477
 Forest, u 729
 Harriet, u 504
 Helen K., u 384
 Leon, u 729
 Levi S., u 325
 Levina, u 42
 Maria, u 352
 Martha, u 384
 Martha E., u 592
 Mary V., u 575
 Mason, u 562
 Mehitabel, u 42
 Rae, u 729
 Rosamond, u 84

- Jones, Sally, u 42
 Samuel, u 42
 Samuel W., u 562
 Solomon, u 42
 William H., u 729
 Willard, u 249
 Jordan, Frank, u 417
 George V., u 624
 Hannah Elizabeth, u 694
 Rebecca S., u 624
 Thomas J., u 694
 Joslin, Abigail, u 95
 Benjamin, u 95
 Benjamin Barrett, u 95
 Charles W., u 95
 Charlotte, Nelson, u 95
 Chloe Priscilla, u 95
 Dana I., u 95
 Dwight C., u 95
 Edward B., u 95
 Ellen L., u 95
 Hannah L., u 95
 Israel, u 95
 John A., u 426
 John C., u 95
 Levi, u 95
 Mary P., u 95
 Polly, u 95
 Ruth G., u 426
 Serviah, u 95
 Walter C., u 95
 Joslyn, Mary B., u 527
 June, Clarence V., u 646
 Lawrence B., u 646
- K
- Kaler, Carrie F., u 355
 Charles H., u 355
 Herbert H., u 355
 Karcher, Ada, u 232
 Kasson, Polina, u 153
 Keen, Daniel, u 678
 Drusilla B., u 678
 Keeney, Earl G., u 506
 Martha, u 384
 Keesler, Caroline, u 555
 Charles, u 555
 Clarissa, u 767
 John, u 554
 Julius J., u 554
 Melville M., u 554
 Statira V., u 554
 Veruleigh, u 554
 Keith, Hattie Marie, u 239
 Henry Thomas, u 406
 Howard, u 406
 Lucia, u 406
 Keizer, Aletha, u 454
 George E., u 454
 Verlie, u 454
 Keller, Mary, u 747
 Kelly, Daniel, u 379
 James Alexander, u 263
 Lucy Jane, u 379
 Lydia, u 379
- Kellogg, Carrie, u 238
 Carrie A., u 752
 Charles, u 709
 Charles Prescott, u 709
 Florence, Sophia, u 709
 Frederick Brigham, u 709
 George Newell, u 709
 Grace, u 709
 Lewis, u 709
 Mary Ann, u 132
 Maud, u 709
 Nellie, u 709
 Priscilla, u 709
 Ruth, u 709
 Silas, u 709
 Silas G., u 709
 William Channing, u 709
 Kendall, Ada M., u 455
 Allie J., u 455
 Betsey, u 244
 Caroline, u 244
 Charles, u 244
 Charles H., u 244
 Charles W., u 244
 Charlotte, u 455
 Charlotte R., u 455
 Clarissa, u 244
 Clifford H., u 455
 Edward, u 455
 Elizabeth, u 693
 Eugene S., u 455
 Eugene W., u 455
 Flora M., u 455
 Frederick Hobbs, u 455
 Fred K., u 455
 George, u 244
 George Bancroft, u 455
 Hazel M., u 455
 Henry W., u 455
 Herbert B., u 455
 Isadore, u 455
 James, u 546
 Jane E. B., u 455
 J. Fay Brigham, u 342
 Kenneth H., u 455
 Lucy A., u 244
 Lydia Y., u 697
 Lyman, u 244
 Mary, u 455
 Mary Elizabeth, u 546
 Parkman, u 244
 Paul R., u 697
 Peter Bent Brigham, u 342
 Polly, u 243
 Samuel, u 244
 Samuel W., u 455
 Samuel Woodward, u 455
 Sanford, u 284
 Sanford M., 284
 Sarah S., u 431
 Sarah W., u 455
 Seth, u 243
 Sylvina B., u 342
 Timothy, u 244
 Timothy B., u 244
- Kendall, William, u 342
 William B., u 342
 Winifred I., u 455
 Keniston, Nathaniel, u 241
 Sophia, u 241
 Kennedy, Alta E., u 303
 Asa, u 303
 Clara B., u 303
 Cynthia, u 303
 Cyrus M., u 303
 Edna, u 303
 Edwin A., u 303
 Erol, u 303
 Eudora E., u 303
 Eva S., u 303
 Gilbert, u 303
 Inez, u 303
 Janet, u 321
 Laura R., u 303
 Mandana, u 303
 Mary E., u 303
 Robert L., u 303
 Roy, u 303
 Royal, u 303
 Thomas, u 303
 Udellus E., u 303
 William, u 303
 Kennel, Julia, u 321
 Kennon, Elijah, u 59
 Kent, Clara B., u 366
 Kenyon, Mary Ann, u 225
 Kerley, Elizabeth, u 5
 Mary, u 20
 Ketchum, Eleanor Armington, u 357
 Ralph F., u 357
 Kettell, Harriet F., u 86
 Keyes, Charles, u 29
 David, u 29
 Deliverance, u 29
 Dinah, u 59
 Elias, u 5, u 29
 George, u 514
 Gershom, u 5
 Hannah, u 5
 Henry, u 59
 Huldah, u 116
 James, u 29
 John, u 5
 Jonas, u 5
 Keziah, u 29
 Mary, u 5, u 29
 Paul, u 29
 Prentice, u 107
 Robert, u 29
 Sarah, u 5
 Solomon, u 5
 Stephen, u 5
 Thaddeus, u 29
 Thankful, u 5
 Zenas, u 29
 Kiff, Dorothy, u 681
 George Washington, u 681
 Howard H., u 681
 Killam, Hiram, u 160
 Killelea, Kate F., u 436

- Kimball, ———, u 271
 Aaron, u 68
 Amos, u 310
 Anna, u 68
 Betsey, u 68
 Catherine, u 68
 Charles, u 68
 Edwin B., u 271
 Emily, u 727
 Hannah, u 68
 Jennie, u 271
 John, u 393
 Lois Ann, u 310
 Mary, u 68
 Noah B., u 68
 Oliver, u 68
 Persis, u 68
 Polly, u 68
 Sally, u 480
 Sarah, u 417
 Uriah, u 130
 Kimber, Thomas Chandler, u 353
 King, Alice L., u 156
 Alice W., u 266
 Daniel, u 266
 D. S., u 283
 Emma, u 508
 Frank E., u 156
 George A., u 166
 George August, u 266
 George G., u 266
 Lillie C., u 756
 Louise B., u 266
 Mary B., u 266
 Vanna, u 625
 William H., u 156
 Kingman, Carrie W., u 547
 Martin, u 547
 Kinney, Jennie B., u 821
 Kingsbury, Adelaide, u 132
 Albert, u 173
 Benjamin, u 173
 Charles, u 173
 Cyrus, u 116
 Edward, u 173
 Elizabeth, u 132
 George, u 132
 Hannah, u 173
 Henry, u 173
 Horace, u 173
 Jennie, u 132
 John, u 132
 John B., u 132
 Joseph, u 283
 Julia, u 173
 Lyman, u 173
 Mary, u 132
 Nancy, u 283
 Nathaniel, u 172
 Sarah, u 173
 William, u 173
 Kingsley, Martha I., 357
 Sally, u 641
 Kinny, Elizabeth J., u 500
 Kirkup, Mary E., u 702
 Kirwan, Madeline, u 686
 Martin, u 686
 Kissick, Earl, u 520
 Edna, u 520
 Joseph, u 520
 Lottie, u 520
 Pearl, u 520
 William, u 520
 Kitchener, Charles F. J., u 571
 Kittredge, Alice F., u 413
 Alvah Baylis, u 413
 Charles, u 413
 Charles Baker, u 413
 Charles Brigham, u 413
 Ellen L., u 413
 Ellen Louise, u 413
 Francis W., u 413
 Frank A., u 413
 Harriet Dyer, u 413
 Josiah, u 171
 Katie, u 413
 Marguerite E., u 413
 Maria Abigail, u 413
 Mary Clark, u 413
 Sarah Amelia, u 413
 Sarah Blackwell, u 413
 Susie A., u 413
 Kneeland, Albert Cheney, u 303
 Asa K., u 303
 Benjamin Merrill, u 303
 Cynthia I., u 303
 Gilbert B., u 303
 Hannah, Maria, u 303
 Herman M., u 303
 John, u 303
 John Allen, u 303
 Laura, u 303
 Lydia L., u 303
 Mandana P., u 303
 Oscar E., u 303
 Sarah Rebecca, u 303
 Sylva, u 303
 Viola R., u 303
 Knickerbocker, Adelbert, u 149
 Amelia, u 149
 Edwin L., u 388
 Elbert, u 149
 Frank, u 149
 Franklin, u 149
 Harry, u 149
 Henry, u 149
 Irving B., u 149
 Louisa, u 149
 Knight, ———, u 475
 Charles S., u 489
 Flora M., u 732
 Franklin H., u 265
 Harry O., u 732
 Henry S., u 265
 Howard L., u 732
 Joshua, u 93
 Lizzie, u 732
 Robert B. M., u 546
 Roscoe Griggs, u 265
 Samuel, u 732
 Sanford B., u 546
 Knight, Sarah, u 265
 Knights, Rebecca, u 93
 Knowland, Alice I., u 321
 Knowlton, Abraham, u 85
 Addie M., u 288
 Artemas Brigham, u 85
 Caroline E., u 288
 David, u 85
 David Bacheller, u 85
 Edward L., u 288
 Elbridge Gerry, u 85
 Eliza Greenwood, u 288
 Emma, u 288
 Eli, u 85
 Harriet, u 85
 Harry L., u 288
 Helen B., u 233
 Joseph H., u 288
 Julia Ann, u 85
 Lozano C., u 233
 Lucy, Caroline, u 85
 Lucy Maria, u 288
 Mabel E., u 288
 Marietta, u 85
 Martha Brigham, u 288
 Mary Adelaide, u 288
 Rebecca W., u 485
 Susan Ellen, u 288
 Susan K., u 86
 Thomas, Jr., u 485
 Walter Brigham, u 288
 William E., u 288
 William Everett, u 288
 William Hastings, u 288
 Korper, Adolph, u 308

L

- Lacy, Elton Ward, u 321
 Mary W., u 476
 La Due, Mary A., u 362
 Lafond, Mary, u 578
 Lake, Frank E., u 498
 Helen, u 492
 Sarah A., u 700
 Lakin, M. E. F., u 512
 Lamb, Blanche E., u 651
 Rebecca, u 317
 Lambert, Sarah, u 99
 Lamprey, Clarence, u 463
 Norval, u 463
 Rachel, u 463
 Randolph, u 463
 Lamson, Rolla, u 462
 Lancaster, Sarah, u 294
 William, u 123
 Landgraf, Adelaide, u 431
 Lane, Bertha A., u 517
 George H., u 517
 Keziah E., u 351
 Penniman M., u 517
 Lang, Benjamin J., u 663
 Malcolm, u 663
 Margaret Rosamond, u 663
 Langdon, Lucy, u 88
 Langley, Mary E., u 263
 Sophronia A., u 476
 Lapp, William T., u 413

- Larkin, Elizabeth, u 388
 Rhoda, u 521
 Larrabee, Celina S., u 637
 George, u 575
 Mary Ann, u 166
 Larrimore, Delia H., u 266
 Lathrop, Albert, u 128
 Benjamin, u 128
 Brigham, u 128
 Dwight, u 128
 Joseph, u 128
 Lucia, u 128
 Maria Shaw, u 258
 Lavelle, Kate, u 688
 Lawlor, Anna Elizabeth, u 579
 Lawrence, ———, u 144
 Helen Cordelia, u 766
 Lester, u 766
 Martha E., u 758
 Mercy, u 99
 William, u 758
 Lawrence, Martha R., u 483
 Layley, Emma C., u 681
 Leach, Edith O., u 500
 George T., u 100
 Leatherbee, Albert
 Thompson, u 722
 Andrew F., u 722
 Florence, u 722
 Leavit, Celesty, u 390
 Leavitt, Ella May, u 622
 Le Brun, William, u 731
 Lee, Betsey Bathia, u 571
 Cora B., u 692
 Henry, u 43
 Mary, u 43
 Mary Elizabeth, u 561
 Oscar, u 561
 Rebecca, u 43
 Leet, Mary, u 570
 Lefferman, Ella R., u 524
 William, u 524
 Leffler, Compton Alba, u 801
 John Ford, u 801
 Legate, Blanche, u 698
 Edwin, u 698
 Leggett, Daphne, u 233
 Leighton, Albert, E., u 401
 Isabella S., u 360
 Leland, Alice, u 632
 Benjamin, u 79
 Caroline Jones, u 703
 Charles, u 21
 Daniel, u 79
 Ellen A., u 462
 Ephraim, u 21
 George R., u 239
 Huldah, u 79
 John, u 703
 Moses, Jr., u 21
 Prudence, u 21
 Rebecca, u 79
 Sally, u 703
 Le Moyné, Ben Henri, u 410
 Charles, u 410
 Edith B., u 410
 LeMoyné, Frances Moseley, u 410
 Henry, u 410
 McPherson, u 410
 Margaret Brigham, u 410
 Lendahl Charles A., u 504
 Lennett, Elizabeth, u 241
 Lent, Lewis Henry, u 801
 Worthington Compton, u 801
 Lenton, Nellye M., u 695
 Leonard, Caroline, u 446
 Ira, u 446
 Julia P., u 424
 Lilian, u 446
 Mary, u 9
 Mary A., u 446
 Reuben, u 675
 Leslie, Alexander L., u 611
 Charles Brigham, u 611
 Charles Edward, u 611
 Elizabeth B., u 611
 Elizabeth Butler, u 611
 John Warner, u 611
 Julius Hayden, u 611
 Lucia Ann, u 611
 Lester, Joseph H., u 464
 Marion, u 311
 Leveritt, Mary, u 328
 Lewis, Ada Maria, u 795
 Emma J., u 709
 Frederick A., u 164
 Hannah, u 60
 John Melvin, u 671
 Larissa, u 307
 Lemuel J., u 496
 Libbey, Clara, u 539
 Libby, James, u 118
 Liest, Henry, u 751
 William, u 751
 Lillie, Lillian, u 779
 Lincoln, Charles, u 182
 Hannah Clapp, u 421
 Rohanna, u 182
 Sarah A., u 182
 Thomas, u 421
 Lindsey, Clara W., u 811
 Kate, u 705
 Olive, u 705
 William, u 811
 Linley, Walter, u 608
 Little, Betsey K., u 453
 William, u 453
 Littlefield, Caroline, u 209
 Horace W., u 701
 Lulu Agnes, u 701
 N. S., u 209
 Livermore, Agnes Sumner, u 353
 Daniel, u 353
 Daniel Howard, u 353
 Ella M., u 261
 Emma M., u 261
 George, u 459
 George B., u 459
 Georgia D., u 459
 Gertrude W., u 459
 Livermore, Harry Brigham, u 353
 Harry B., u 459
 Harry E., u 261
 Henry Munroe, u 459
 Howard Jerome, u 353
 Ida E., u 261
 Katherine Ella, u 353
 Mary Virginia, u 353
 Sarah Fisher, u 459
 Stephen G., u 261
 Virginia, u 353
 Lobdell, Cassius, u 256
 Henry, u 256
 Jason, u 256
 May, u 256
 Millie, u 256
 Locke, Lydia, u 331
 Mary Frances, u 381
 Samuel Adams, u 381
 Warren S., u 241
 Locker, Mary, u 452
 Paul, u 452
 Lockhart, Annie, u 541
 Logee, Stephen Fairfield, u 592
 Long, Nora, u 462
 Longinotti, ———, u 291
 Longley, Lutheria, u 175
 Looker, Bertha H., u 447
 Edward F., u 447
 Henry B., u 447
 Herbert H., u 447
 Reginald B., u 447
 Thomas H., u 447
 William C., u 447
 Loomis, Charles, u 194
 Charity, u 194
 Chauncey, u 194
 Gustavus H., u 194
 Jeduthun, u 194
 Rebecca, u 194
 Lord, ———, u 142
 Helen, u 325
 Gardner, u 696
 Lydia, u 614
 Nathaniel Y., u 696
 Sarah, u 696
 Loring, George A., u 408
 John, u 261
 Mary, u 125
 Mary Whitney, u 261
 Loud, George W., u 354
 Love, David, u 559
 Etta, u 695
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, u 151
 James Abbot, u 545
 Sarah M., u 545
 Loveridge, Lucretia, u 304
 Lovet, Eliza T., u 132
 Eugene, u 132
 Merton, u 132
 Richmond C., u 132
 Lovewell, Robert, u 72
 Zaccheus, u 72
 Lowe, Abraham, u 99
 Alice, u 99
 Catherine A., u 99
 Charles, u 326
 Charlotte, u 99

- Lowe, Emma Catherine.
u 99
George A., u 99
George Henry, u 99
James R., u 702
Mary Elizabeth, u 702
Susan Brigham, u 99
William, u 490
- Lowell, Charles, u 393
Edward, u 393
Frank H., u 393
Grace, u 393
Herbert, u 393
- Lucas, Anna, u 404
Elizabeth Harriet, u 753
Julia, u 754
John S., u 754
Polly, u 147
- Luce, Curtis, u 223
Elizabeth J., u 755
John, u 223
Lodasca, u 223
Martha, u 223
Moses, u 223
Sarah, u 223
Syrenus, u 755
William, u 223
- Lummerce, Lucius, u 306
- Lynch, Daniel, u 737
- Lyon, Albert E., u 183
Betsey, u 507
Edith Blanche, u 437
Elias, u 507
Frank Clemence, u 437
George P., u 437
Hattie Belle, u 437
- Lyscom, Samuel, u 73
Sarah, u 73
- Lytle, James, u 144
- M
- Mabie, Sarah K., u 501
- MacDonald, Elizabeth, u 381
Hugh, u 381
- MacKenzie, Robert, u 745
- MacLaren, Harriet Christine, u 562
Selah R., u 562
- Mack, Charlotte Cass., u 369
- Mackie, Rachel, u 746
- Macomber, Charles J., u 462
Harry W., u 462
- Madison, Andrew, u 212
- Magennis, Mary, u 152
- Mahan, Caroline S., u 335
David, u 335
George Henry, u 335
Grace, u 13
Harriet Elizabeth, u 335
John Davis, u 335
Mary Ann, u 335
Sarah Jane, u 335
Solomon, u 335
- Mahoon, May, u 332
- Maker, Don Eugene, u 302
Elizabeth Florence, u 302
George Alfred Brigham, u 302
George E., u 302
- Mallard, Abby, a 150
Abigail, u 170
Ann Sophia, u 170
Eliza Brigham, u 170
James, u 170
- Malone, Lucie B., u 332
- Maloy, Lalla Rookh, u 501
- Manchester, Sarah, u 155
- Mandell, Eunice, u 105
- Mann, Herbert J., u 123
John, u 237
Nancy, u 123
Ralph, u 123
Susan, u 237
- Manning, J. B., u 490
- Manny, Edmund Arthur, u 353
Edmund Scaritt, u 353
Mary Sanford, u 353
- Mansfield, Bessie I., u 603
Kate M., u 603
Martin, u 603
William R., u 603
- Manson, George L., u 152
Sarah R., u 152
- Marble, Lucy, u 44
- March, Lizzie P., u 762
William P., u 762
- Marchant, George, u 327
- Marcy, Hannah, u 97
- Marean, Elizabeth, u 158
Sibyl, u 158
William, u 158
- Mark, Aaron, u 495
Alfred, u 495
Calista, u 495
Martha M., u 495
Reuben, u 495
Sarah L., u 495
Sophia, u 371
William, u 371
William C., u 495
- Marks, Calvin B., u 269
Charles F., u 276
Ira Brigham, u 276
James D., u 276
Nellie Eliza, u 276
Ruth E., u 554
- Marlow, George F., u 477
- Marrett, Mary, u 181
- Marrs, Melinda, u 469
- Marsh, Alexander, u 422
Ann, u 422
Bethiah, u 11
Chester, u 239
Eliza D., u 675
Elizabeth, u 11
George, u 422
George A., u 603
Harriet, u 422
Henry, u 422
Mary, u 422
Matthias, u 11
- Marsh, Nina, u 603
Richmond B., u 529
William, u 11
- Marshall, Abigail, u 111
Alphonso, u 299
Arabella, u 561
Bert, u 299
Ellen, u 299
Henry, u 299
Leander, u 299
Willard, u 299
William, u 114, u 561
- Martin, Benjamin W., u 655
Dorothy, u 18
Edna G., u 655
Harold W., u 655
Henrietta, u 711
Herbert S., u 655
Joseph, u 698
Lita, u 590
Phebe, u 62
- Martling, Ellis L., u 666
Merrifield G., u 666
- Martyn, ———, u 144
John, u 181, f u 701
Mary, u 181
Richard, f u 693
- Mason, Abigail, u 349
Abner, u 133
Amos, u 281
Carrie E., u 751
Hannah, u 281
John, u 234
Marcus C., u 643
Martin, u 155
Sarah, u 234
Tyler, u 644
Walter, u 643
W. W., u 486
- Mathews, Eliza, u 131
Newell, u 113
- Mathewson, Lottie B., u 808
Stephen, u 715
- Matson, Kate, u 291
- Matteson, Abby J., u 226
Agnes, u 606
Charles F., u 226
Charles R., u 226
Delia, u 606
Elisha, u 606
Eliza, u 606
Etta, u 606
Gertrude, u 606
Grace Ivon, u 606
Guy, u 606
Isabelle, u 226
Katherine, u 226
Mary, u 606
Norman, u 606
Theodore, u 606
William, u 606
- Matthew, Martha, u 703
- Matthews, Daniel, u 237
Martha A., u 237
- Mattoon, Ellen, u 311
- Maury, William, u 2
- Maxham, William, 614

- Maxwell, Charles Edward, u 464
 Eugene Lascelles, u 464
 Henrietta Frances, u 464
 Henry William, u 464
 John, u 464
 John Rogers, u 464
 Matilda Rogers, u 464
 May, Henry L., u 148
 J. Henry, u 148
 Susannah, u 630
 Maybee, John, u 484
 Lucinda, u 484
 Mayhew, Margaret, u 513
 Maynard, ———, u 231,
 u 289
 Abel, u 453
 Abigail, u 475
 Antipas, u 102
 Benjamin, u 97
 Bethiah, u 124
 Calvin, u 124, u 626
 Capt., u 52, f u 99, f u
 100, u 118, u 143, u
 144
 Charles, u 124
 Charles A., u 626
 Edward, u 102
 Elihu, u 488
 Elisha, u 50
 Elizabeth, u 135
 Ellen, u 626
 Esther, u 135
 Fanny W., u 172
 Hannah, u 124
 Hepsibah, u 102
 Hezekiah, u 124
 James F., u 626
 James Forrest, u 626
 Joel, u 124
 John, u 6, u 102, u 124,
 u 135
 John H., u 162
 John, Jr., u 6
 Josiah, u 102
 Luther, u 124
 Lydia, u 6, u 176, u
 453
 Lyman, u 144
 Malcolm Williams, u
 168
 Mander Alvan, u 168
 Martha, u 102
 Martha Adelaide, u 168
 Martin, u 124
 Mary A., u 454
 Mercy, u 97
 Myron, u 168
 Nahum A., u 626
 Nellie F., u 626
 Persis, u 488
 Phebe, u 488
 Raymond, u 626
 Silas, u 124, u 175
 Stanley, u 626
 Stephen, u 102
 Susan, u 401
 Susanna, u 124
 Maynard, Thomas, u 124
 Willard, u 124
 William, u 102, u 124,
 u 168
 Zadock, u 124
 Zerviah, u 584
 Mayo, Sarah Elizabeth,
 u 690
 Simeon, u 690
 McAllister, Howard, u 317
 McCarter, Elaine Bryant,
 u 814
 McClintock, Caroline, u
 310
 Charlotte Jane, u 310
 Elizabeth, u 310
 Luman, u 310
 Luman B., u 310
 William G., u 310
 McClure, Felix, u 319
 McClure, Henry, u 155
 McComber, Harriet, u 306
 McCormick, Kate E., u
 562
 McCoy, Charles A., u 820
 McCracken, Mary, u 390
 McCullom, Ettie, u 590
 McCullough, ———, u 223
 McDonald, Ida, u 808
 James, u 568
 John, u 775
 Mildred, u 775
 Minnie, u 568
 Rebecca, u 568
 McDerrott, Hannah, u
 646
 McDougal, Dr., u 443
 Jessie, u 443
 McDowell, Sarah, u 199
 McFarland, Brigham
 Wheeler, u 538
 Grace Brigham, u 538
 Helen Marion, u 538
 Henry M., u 538
 Moses, u 538
 McIlvaine, Lloyd A., u
 559
 McIntire, Francis W., u
 412
 McIntosh, William F., u
 580
 McKeen, Annie, u 368
 Catherine S., u 368
 Dean W., u 368
 John, u 368
 John G., u 368
 Jonathan L., u 368
 Lydia, u 368
 Martha E., u 368
 Martha Ellen, u 368
 Polly, u 368
 Samuel, u 368
 McKinley, Carrie E., u 374
 Edward B., u 374
 J. William, u 374
 McLauthlin, Mina Brig-
 ham, u 348
 Walter S., u 348
 McManus, Amanda, u 823
 J. T., u 823
 McNamara, Louise, u
 660
 McNeil, Elizabeth, u 307
 McQuesten, James, u 156
 McQuillan, Mary, u 437
 Mead, Oscar, u 240
 Meader, Joseph, u 427
 Meecham, Rose, u 618
 Mellen, Edward, u 237
 John, u 121
 Puah, u 121
 Sophia W., u 237
 Melvin, Eunice, u 184
 Robert Levi, u 628
 William J., u 628
 William Prescott, u 628
 Mercer, Aaron, u 520
 Jane E., u 520
 Merchant, Prudence, u
 644
 Merchants, Josephine, u
 581
 Merithew, Moses, u 301
 Merrell, Jacob M., u 562
 Malinda P., u 562
 Merriam, Elizabeth, u 67
 Lucy Ann, u 731
 Martha, u 374
 Merrick, Olive J., u 380
 Merrifield, Alpheus, u
 574
 Andrew Lucian, u 414
 Ann Brigham, u 574
 Caroline Amelia, u 574
 Charles Brigham, u 414
 Francis, u 171
 Harriette, u 414
 Henry Kingsbury, u
 574
 Maria Josephine, u
 414
 Mary, u 574
 William F., u 409
 William Frederic, u 574
 William Trowbridge, u
 414, u 574
 Merrill, A. H., u 296
 Alice, u 223
 Anna, u 542
 Anna May, u 239
 Annie E., u 661
 David G., u 382
 Delia, u 223
 Ezra, u 223
 Forest, u 223
 Hannah, u 44
 Harriet, u 148
 Jay, u 223
 Lee, u 223
 Martha A., u 382
 Mary Doe, u 382
 Mary F., u 661
 Nancy, u 498
 Roland, u 223
 Sanford, u 223
 Vinie, u 223
 Merriman, Daniel, u 283
 Merton, John, u 366
 Lewis, B., u 366
 Merz, Mary L., u 563

- Messenger, B. Y., u 153
 Mary Ann, u 153
 Sarah, u 585
 William, u 153
 Metcalf, ———, u 434
 Augusta, u 446
 Carl G., u 582
 Esther, u 704
 Moses, u 704
 Otis, u 446
 Mety, Mary J., u 723
 Michael, Geneviva, u 469
 Noah, u 469
 Miles, Emily A., u 172
 Miller, ———, u 168
 Andrew J., u 526
 Asa P., u 745
 Carl J., u 553
 Elias, u 178
 Ellen I., u 553
 Ellen J., u 203
 Frederick E., u 608
 Hannah, u 745
 Harriet, u 178
 Harry, u 504
 James D., u 553
 Jane A., u 554
 John, u 178
 Lorenza, u 417
 Myrtle I., u 553
 Royal E., u 553
 Sally, u 104
 Sarah E., u 745
 Milliken, Albert T., u 595
 Betsey G., u 496
 Lyman, u 595
 Maria, u 153
 Mills, ———, u 2
 Donald, u 374
 Florence, u 374
 Helen O., u 374
 Mary, u 374
 Robert O., u 374
 Miner, Florence E., u 424
 Mitchel, Deborah, u 147
 Fanny Fay, u 147
 Hubbel, u 147
 John, u 147
 Melissa, u 147
 Temple, u 147
 Mitchell, Angeline Brigham, u 440
 Catherine Warren, u 438
 Charles Warren, u 440
 Clara M., u 657
 Daniel, u 438, u 440
 Daniel Francis, u 438
 Francis, u 761
 Lettie Jane, u 761
 Minnie E., u 657
 Robert D., u 657
 Stanford, u 394
 William Dexter, u 438
 Mixer, Betsey, u 431
 Moin, Augustus R., u 270
 Monington, Gertrude, u 554
 Monis, Judah, f u 701
 Monks, Fred, u 482
 Monroe, Abigail, u 4
 Monteith, ———, u 434
 Moody, Abigail, u 151
 Harriet M., u 692
 Jennie, u 268
 William, u 144
 Moor, Isaac, u 41
 Solomon, u 41
 Moore, Abel, u 84
 Abigail, u 16
 Addie A., u 254
 Alexander Hanson, u 113
 Alma, u 372
 Ann Eunice, u 141
 Charles E., u 246
 David, u 278
 Electa Brigham, u 113
 Elizabeth, u 3
 Etta A., u 246
 Eunice E., u 135
 Francis J., u 519
 Frederick L., u 113
 Horatio, u 113
 Jason, u 333
 Jennie M., u 489
 John, u 3, u 246
 Lansing C., u 113
 Laurilla, u 392
 Lawson, u 246
 Leonard, u 113
 Lewis, u 246
 Lucretia, u 325
 Mary, u 375
 Reuben, u 135
 Sarah E., u 246
 Stella, u 333
 Stephen, u 84
 Susan, u 278, u 515
 William, u 113
 Moores, Robert B., u 527
 Moran, James J., u 484
 Morehead, Annie Taylor, u 593
 James Miller, u 593
 John, u 593
 Morey, Demis, u 160
 Elisha, u 126, u 313
 George J., u 288
 Isaac, u 126
 John, u 160
 Mary B., u 288
 Rhoda, u 160
 Morgan, ———, u 332
 Lydia, u 272
 Sally, u 79
 Morrell, Emma, u 689
 Morris, Franklin S., u 232
 Morrison, Elizabeth M., u 456
 Mary P., u 481
 Ora, u 462
 W. E., u 319
 William, u 481
 William B., u 456
 Morrow, Mary H., u 275
 Morse, Aaron, u 24
 Abner, u 24
 Morse, Ansel, u 412
 Betsey, u 385
 Burleigh, u 164, u 293
 Burrill W., u 252
 Charles E., u 395
 Charles F., u 164
 Charles T., u 663
 Charles Theodore, u 664
 Clara J., u 395
 Curtis, u 290
 Daniel, u 290
 Dinah, u 24
 Dorothea H., u 664
 Edward Ansel, u 412
 Elijah, u 24
 Eliza, u 290
 Elizabeth, u 64
 Ellen Augusta, u 293
 Elliot Howe, u 664
 Emery C., u 252
 Fred L., u 412
 Fred Winslow, u 252
 Frederic H., u 164
 Gardner, u 664
 Gardner W., u 664
 Harding, u 290
 Helen Frances, u 412
 Henry, u 117, u 395
 Henry Franklin, u 395
 James B., u 252
 Jedediah, u 164
 Jennie Eugenia, u 252
 Jesse, u 252
 Jesse W., u 252
 Jessie C., u 252
 John M., u 664
 John W., u 117
 Jonas, u 117, u 121
 Joseph, u 3, u 24, u 467
 Joseph B., u 664
 Joseph Bulkeley, u 664
 Julia A., u 664
 Kezia, u 24
 Lemuel, u 290
 Loring, u 290
 Lucy, u 121
 Lucy Sarah, u 252
 Lydia, u 164, u 293
 Lydia B., u 164
 Lyman, u 164, u 293
 Lyman B., u 164
 Martha O., u 164
 Mary A., u 252
 Mary Adelaide, u 664
 M. Hazel, u 784
 Minnie C., u 601
 Nancy, u 117
 Nathaniel Niles, u 379
 Ocean A., u 164
 Olive, u 467
 Porter, u 164
 Rebecca, u 164, u 385
 Rebeckah, u 494
 Reginald Brigham, u 664
 Sarah F., u 467
 Sarah Newton, u 471
 Stephen, u 24, u 164, u 385, u 664

- Morse, Stephen H., u 252
 Susie Brigham, u 412
 Susie Caroline, u 252
 Sybil Eliza, u 252
 Willard, u 117
 Winslow B., u 252
 Winslow Brigham, u 252
 Morton, Mercy S., u 183
 S. E., u 180
 Seth, u 183
 Mosely, Annie E., u 241
 Moser, Adam, Jr., u 501
 Hanson Edgar, u 501
 Helen Flora, u 501
 Levi Adam, u 501
 Maude Brigham, u 501
 Moses, Alice A., u 300
 Mosher, Charles L., u 563
 Mossman, Basha A., u 649
 Moses, u 649
 Mould, Fred W., u 529
 Henry M., u 529
 Moulton, Ada, u 628
 Dean S., u 628
 Elsie, u 628
 Harry E., u 628
 Lizzie, u 628
 Jude, u 221
 Martha, u 628
 Ralph, u 628
 Ray, u 628
 Ruth, u 628
 Sarah, u 581
 Vera L., u 628
 Mowry, M. Louise, u 494
 Multer, M., u 643
 Munger, Cynthia, u 130
 Munn, Allison, 91
 Asa C., u 91
 Celia, u 91
 Coralia, u 91
 Marie A., u 563
 Marshall Davis, u 91
 Phebe L., u 91
 Russell, u 91
 Munro, Joseph, u 320
 Marjorie, u 320
 Munroe, Abigail, u 193
 Abram, u 107
 Anna, u 107
 David, u 193
 Elizabeth, u 193, u 381
 Eunice, u 285
 Frances, u 285
 Isaac, u 285
 Jane C., u 731
 John F., u 176
 Lois, u 86, u 522
 Mary E., u 86
 Sally, u 86
 Susan Lorinda Brigham, u 176
 Murdock, Belle B., u 459
 Carrie L., u 459
 Henry Judson, u 459
 Herbert E., u 680
 Hezekiah, u 187
 Marjorie, u 680
 Murdock, Phyllis, u 680
 Russell B., u 680
 Murphy, Edgar, u 266
 George, u 690
 Herbert De Lancey, u 638
 Murray, John A., 638
 John Alexander, u 638
 Muzzey, Abby Ann, u 323
 William, u 323
 Myers, Arey, u 442
 Charles Henry, u 442
 Joseph Milton, u 442
 Mary Emma, u 442
 Myrick, ———, u 126
- N
- Nash, Hannah, u 633
 Oliver, u 59
 Nason, Edith Farnsworth, u 694
 Frederick Whitney, u 694
 Neal, Alice, u 513
 E. Jane, u 387
 Susan, u 702
 Needham, Daniel, u 662
 Eliza, u 314
 George, u 314
 Nelson, Aaron F., u 303
 Charles H., u 698
 David, u 36
 Edwin E., u 784
 Evelyn, u 698
 George H., u 698
 Gertrude F., u 698
 Herbert R., u 698
 Herbert S., u 698
 Jonathan, u 36
 Stephen H., u 698
 Neptune, Sarah, u 255
 Sarah J., u 255
 William E., u 255
 Neumann, Clyde Chase, u 695
 Cornelia Barnes, u 695
 Ernest Valentine, u 695
 Valentine, u 695
 Never, Albion, u 427
 Nevers, Benjamin, p 427
 Charlotte C., u 427
 George, u 427
 Newbert, Helen F., u 577
 Walter, u 577
 Newell Prudence, u 114
 Newton, Ada M., u 203
 Agnes, u 341
 Ann Maria, u 341
 Asa, u 59
 Betsey, u 59, u 217
 Catherine, u 249
 Charles L., u 203
 Charlotte, u 341
 Chester, u 203
 Cora A., u 203
 Dexter, u 203
 Edward, u 9
 Edward E., u 203
- Newton, Edward Franklin, u 341
 Eunice Brigham, u 376
 Francis D., u 203
 George, u 335, u 341
 George A., u 335
 George Henry, u 341
 George William, u 341
 Grace, u 24
 Henrieta, u 341
 Henry Phillips, u 341
 Hezekiah, u 22
 Ida L., u 203
 Joel, u 59
 John F., u 213
 Jonathan, u 25, u 59
 Larkin, u 190
 Leslie, u 341
 Lillian, u 203
 Lyman, u 203
 M. Edna, u 135
 Mary, u 9, u 40, u 399
 Micah, u 24
 Nancy, u 165
 Olive M., u 341
 Orin H., u 208
 Persis, u 95
 Peter, u 341
 Peter Augustine, u 341
 Polly, u 399
 Richard, u 25
 Roland S., u 203
 Sally, u 40
 Samuel Dexter, u 341
 Silas, u 59
 Uriah, Jr., u 25
 Nichols, Anna M., u 609
 Carrie, u 322
 Charles H., u 609
 Charles William, u 322
 Corydon R., u 726
 Dexter, u 231
 Doris Adelaide, u 790
 Edward H., u 609
 Frances H., u 237
 Fred, u 322
 George F., u 3
 George Fred, u 541
 Hannah L., u 609
 Henry W., u 231
 Homer, u 231
 Janette E., u 609
 John, u 155, u 231
 John Higgins, u 322
 John Miller, u 237
 Lizzie, u 492
 Lucy, u 609
 Lucy A., u 172
 Martha A., u 609
 Maynard D., u 231
 Norman, u 609
 Patty, u 196
 Ralph, u 609
 Ralph W., u 726
 Ransom Brigham, u 790
 Ransom P., u 790
 Ray, u 609
 Royce, u 609
 Ruth M., u 609
 Sarah E., u 231
 Theodore, u 322

Nichols, Ulysses, u
322

Walter, u 231
Nicholson, Rebecca, u 568
Nickerson, Edith May, u
779

Pliny, u 779
Nixon, Margaretta, u 373
Norcross, Eliza, u 86
Fanny Augusta, u 714
John, u 714
Marion Brigham, u 687
Mildred Carlton, u 687
William, u 687
William A., u 687

Northmore, Edith, u 748
John, u 748

Northrup, Angeline, u 220
Esther Potter, u 344
Thomas, u 344

Norton, Frank, u 311
Harriet A., u 285
Mary, u 705
Seth, u 57
Theron, u 705

Nourse, Albert, u 288
Anna M., u 288
Benjamin, u 263
Benjamin Bailey, u 263
Catherine, u 263
Emma, u 263
Frank, u 263
Henry, u 263
Jane, u 263

Joseph Albert, u 288
Lois Brigham, u 263
Theophilus, u 263
Walter B., u 263
William E., u 288
William K., u 288

Noyes, Betsey, u 178
Diadamia, u 538
George S., u 220
Lucia Ellen, u 538
Lucius H., u 538
Nurse, Sarah, u 339
William, u 2

Nutting, Anson E., u 797
Mary Ann, u 182
Nye, Arthur Eggleston, u
521

Charles Merrill, u 99
Frank, u 346
Frederick O., u 346
George L., u 99
Harriet, u 133
Henry Pearson, u 521
Horace, u 305
James Brigham, u 99
Lou, u 613
Martha W., u 99
Mary Eggleston, u 521
Mehitable, u 722
Minnie, u 346
Rosella C., u 346
Samuel D., u 521
Sophronia, u 314
Susanne, u 99
Susie C., u 521
Walter Brigham, u 521

O

Oakes, Elizabeth S., u
431

Oaks, Hannah, u 32
Sally, u 420

O'Brien, Bridget, u 533
Mary Catherine, u 666

Ockington, Mary f u 38
Oderkirk, —, u 311

Odum, Georgia V., u 794
Julia D., u 791

Old, George, u 231
Olds, Sarah, u 89, u 94

Oliver, Lovinda, u 491
Mary, u 570
Philip, u 570

O'Neal, John R., u 590
Onthank, E. A., u 320

Nahum B., u 461
Ordway, Alvin, u 221

Cyrus, u 688
Eben, u 688

Frank Irvin, u 688
Maud Frances, u 688

Timothy C., u 688
Ormsbee, Alice, u 600

Florence L., u 600
Jessie E., u 600

John C., u 600
Mabel L., u 600

William H., u 600
Orne, Elizabeth J., u 335

Osborn, Jesse Ware, u
369

Lucy, u 137
Sarah, u 140

Wesley, u 369
Osborne, Elizabeth, u 504

Osgood, Caroline, u 346
Eunice, u 221

Grace, u 369
Isaac, u 372

Walter B., u 372
Ostrom, Mary P., u 347

Otis, Andrew, u 433
Francis, u 433

Fred, u 433
W. I., u 433

Ovary, Alfred A., u 273
Overacker, William, u 810

Overman, Everna, u 752
Owen, Bertha, u 519

Thomas, u 519
Owsley, Amelia, u 659

P

Page, Clara W., u 426
Cyrus A., u 248

Dorothy, u 248
Florence Gordon, u 695

Phillips Ward, u 248
Paige, Foster, u 342

Sally Warner, u 342
Paine, Halbert E., u 153

Mary Duncan, u 580
Nancy, u 108

Silas, u 108

Paine, Silas B., u
108

Silas H., u 108
Wales, u 580

Palfrey, Hannah, u 27
Palmer, Adelaide C., u

733
Almira E., u 733

Cecil E., u 733
Edna M., u 733

Edward M., u 733
Elias, u 308

Frank H., u 733
Hattie E., u 733

Irene L., u 733
Kathie L., u 733

Lois, u 308
Rufus A., u 733

Parce, Frank, u 149
Judson, u 149

Zira, u 149
Park, Arthur Stuart, u

733
Ray Silas, u 733

Stuart J., u 733
Parker, —, u 126

Abbie, u 422
Anne, u 47

Arabella, u 379
Betsey Curwen, u 267

Charles A., u 730
Clarence Henry, u 340

Daniel M., u 340
Dora I., u 730

Edith M., u 331
Edward, u 94

Eliza A., u 485
Evander Leroy, u 340

Floyd R., u 340
Hannah, u 267

Harry B., u 340
Hattie, u 481

Isaac, u 379
Joel, u 267

Lucy, u 287
Maida Adele, u 340

Mary A., u 340
Maud E., u 340

Millicent A., u 340
Minnie L., u 340

Nancy A., u 379
Nancy C., u 630

Nellie M., u 340
Rebecca, u 79

Ruth, u 22
Sarah Frances, u 331

Sibyl, u 158
Virgil R., u 340

Walter A., u 730
Wilson B., u 331

Parkhurst, Adelbert, u
270

Elias, u 270
Elizabeth, f u 249

Frank, u 270
Herbert, u 270

Medora, u 270
Parkinson, Dora, u 268

Parkman, Anna, u 100

- Parkman, Anna Sophia, f u 52, u 99, f u 99, f u 100, u 100
 Breck, u 38, u 99, f u 99, u 100, f u 100, f u 106
 Charles, u 100
 Charles B., u 100
 Charlotte Sophia, u 100
 Ebenezer, u 38, f u 52, u 99, u 100, u 176, f u 539
 Elias, u 106
 Hannah, u 99, u 100
 Hannah Breck, u 100, f u 100
 Hannah S., u 100
 Joanna F., u 100
 Lucy P., u 100
 Maria D., u 100
 Mary A., u 100
 Mary Augusta, u 100
 Robert Breck, u 100
 Samuel, u 100
 Susan B., u 100
 Susanna Brigham, u 100
 Susé, f u 99
 Parks, Maria, u 352
 Moses, u 21
 Parmelee, Emily Corinthia, u 697
 Jeremiah, u 697
 Parmenter, Armory M., u 631
 Parnell, Josie, u 791
 Parr, Arthur E., u 776
 Edith L., u 776
 Leland W., u 776
 Marion, u 776
 Parsons, Alice Munroe, u 731
 Ethel, u 731
 Fanny, u 753
 George S., u 731
 Joseph L., u 731
 Lucy Brigham, u 731
 Phebe, u 49
 Solomon, u 49
 Partridge, Harriet, u 788
 L. S., u 788
 Paschal, Fanny G., u 690
 Patch, Alfred B., u 164
 Carrie L., u 208
 Clarissa Augusta, u 483
 Frank M., u 425
 John Winslow, u 164
 John Winslow, Jr., u 164
 Jonathan L., u 203, u 483
 Leon F., u 425
 Lucy Ann, u 164
 Timothy, u 164
 Timothy Brigham, u 6, u 164
 William R., u 208
 Paterson, Lovina, u 427
 Patterson, ———, u 387
 Patterson, Anson, u 86
 Benjamin F., u 86
 David, u 86
 David N., u 387
 Isaac C., u 86
 Jane, u 59
 Jonathan, u 86
 Lawson B., u 86
 Martin, u 214
 Mary, u 86
 Sabra, u 86
 Sarah, u 86
 Seth, u 214
 Sophia, u 86
 William, u 86, u 214
 Patrick, Dexter, u 182
 Joel, u 182
 Joel Oaks, u 182
 John, u 86
 Mary, u 182
 Sarah, u 182
 Paupan, Julia, u 628
 Paxton, James, u 120
 Peabodie, Edward A., u 357
 Mary Blanche, u 357
 Peabody, Amelia, u 357
 David, u 200
 Ellery, u 466
 Margaret, u 466
 Pearce, Clara, u 345
 Pearl, Austin, u 608
 Caroline Bethia, u 608
 Pearson, Barnard Bailey, u 521
 Francis Everett, u 521
 Linus E., u 521
 Ruth Nye, u 521
 Pease, ———, u 526
 Erskine, u 526
 Erskine Kibbe, u 526
 Minerva Eliza, u 526
 Rosa Bella, u 526
 Peaseley, Sarah M., u 764
 Peck, Ann M., u 235
 Clarissa, u 768
 Hattie L., u 707
 Mary C., u 346
 Mary L., u 768
 Perez, Porter, u 768
 Peckham, Etta L., u 549
 James, u 549
 Pedrick, Laurena M., u 650
 Ruth A., u 650
 William R., Jr., u 650
 Peirce, Jane Spring, u 722
 Mehitable, u 722
 Moses, u 722
 Pelisser, William, u 347
 Pence, Marietta, u 504
 Penniman, Lizzie P., u 433
 William C., u 433
 Percival, John, u 713
 Mary Snow, u 713
 Perham, Emily C., u 677
 Perkins, Emma Cornelia, u 255
 Ephraim, u 255
 Francis R., u 255
 George E., u 255
 Harley M., u 255
 Harry B., u 255
 Homer B., u 255
 James A., u 255
 John, u 759
 Manlius R., u 255
 Mariette, u 315
 Myra E., u 255
 Nella M., u 759
 Rebekah, u 55
 Waldo B., u 255
 Perrigo, Charles, u 726
 Harry, u 726
 Lilla, u 726
 Robert, u 726
 Perry, Abbie, u 335
 Abel O., u 335
 Albert H., u 688
 Alice, u 464
 Asa D., u 688
 Calvin Brigham, u 241
 Caroline Williams, u 392
 Charles, u 241 u 300
 Charles William, u 241
 David, u 115, u 241
 Delacia, u 223
 Ebenezer, u 4
 Edgar W., u 241
 Eliza A., u 350
 Elizabeth, u 4
 Ella Arabella, u 392
 Esther, u 4
 Frank D., u 241
 Franklin Jesse, u 392
 Fred, u 300
 Frederick G., u 241
 George Harrison, u 392
 George S., u 241
 Hannah E., u 241
 Hattie S., u 241
 Henry G., u 300
 Henry W., u 241
 Japhet, u 4
 Jesse, u 392
 John, u 116
 Josiah, u 9
 Julia, u 645
 Laura Brigham, u 392
 Lillian Brigham, u 688
 Lucy Ann, u 392
 Lydia, u 4, u 474
 Maria M., u 241
 Marian, u 335
 Mary, u 4, u 9
 Mary E., u 600
 Mary Elizabeth, u 392
 Mercy, u 4
 Mindwell, u 9
 Nathan, u 9
 Nellie, u 300

- Perry, Obadiah, u 4
 Sally, u 241
 Sarah, u 4, u 115, u 241
 Sarah E., u 241
 Sophia, u 9
 Tabitha, u 241
 Walter Gage, u 241
 William, u 9, u 241, u 300
 William Fisher, u 241
 William H., u 241, u 335
 Zella, u 335
 Peters, George, Jr., u 164
 George L., u 164
 Gertrude L., u 671
 John, u 671
 Lydia B., u 164
 Mary, u 21
 Onslow, u 100
 Peterson, Helena Sophia, u 806
 Maria P., u 806
 Martin L., u 806
 Pettee, Fannie Bell, u 669
 Holmes, u 669
 Pettigrew, Kate, u 433
 Pettingill, Watson G., u 368
 Phelps, Aldea, u 733
 Augusta, u 450
 Austin A., u 733
 Charles, u 202
 u 203
 Edmund W., u 450
 Edward, u 167
 Elizabeth, u 202, u 450
 Ella, u 450
 George Hopkins, u 528
 Harold Brigham, u 528
 Harriet, u 213
 Harriet Augusta, u 450
 Hattie, u 450
 Henry Brigham, u 450
 Henry Roger, u 202
 Henry Wheeler, u 528
 John, u 202
 Lauretta, u 641
 Lizzie, u 450
 Lizzie Rebecca, u 733
 Lucy, u 218
 Martha, u 202
 Mary Bigelow, u 733
 Merrick, u 450
 Nancy, u 202
 Roger, u 202, u 450
 Samuel Dennis, u 733
 Sophia, u 361
 Stephen, u 218
 Stephen D., 450
 Stephen R., u 162, u 202
 Walter M., u 450
 W. N., u 528
 William H., u 450
 Winslow, u 202
 Philbrook, Horace, u 183
 Phillips, Almond, u 239
 Anna, u 146
 Anna M., u 239, u 248
 Arthur L., u 239
 Belinda, u 239
 Chester H., u 239
 Ebenezer Humphrey, u 248
 Ebenezer Morgan, u 248
 Edward P., u 239
 Eleanor, u 248
 Elijah, u 239
 Elijah Brigham, u 248
 Elijah J., u 239
 Ella F., u 239
 Elmer E., u 239
 E. G., u 643
 Fannie M., u 239
 Gardner, u 239
 George H., u 239
 Harriet, u 239
 Harriet Maria, u 248
 Hattie S., u 239
 Helen, u 239
 Henry A., u 248
 Henry S., u 239
 Herbert, u 239
 Herbert W., u 239
 Joan, u 678
 John G., u 239
 Julia A., u 239
 Leslie A., u 239
 Levi, u 239
 Lewis, u 239
 Lucy, u 239
 Lydia D., u 239
 Maria, u 239
 Mary, u 239
 Maud Brigham, u 248
 Nathaniel, u 146
 Roger Spring, u 248
 Rufus Brigham, u 239
 Samuel, u 239
 Susan M., u 239
 Walter B., u 248
 Wilbur H., u 239
 Winslow, u 239
 Phiney, Nathan, u 232
 Phippen, Fanny, u 727
 Phipps, Mary A., u 320
 Susan, u 703
 Pickard, Bert E., u 551
 Byron L., u 551
 Charles N., u 551
 Mamie E., u 551
 Pickens, Josephine, u 578
 Pickering, Edna M., u 776
 Elizabeth E., u 776
 Ethel G., u 776
 Wilbur L., u 776
 William C., u 776
 Pierce, Abigail, u 728
 Addison B., u 151
 Albert, u 151
 Almira, u 111
 Anson Orlando, u 300
 Pierce, Benjamin, u 129
 Calvin, u 151
 Caroline, u 59
 Christie J., u 564
 Edward W., u 320
 Ezra, u 437
 Gertrude A., u 320
 Grace, u 151
 Grace B., u 320
 Hannah, u 745
 Harriet, u 151
 Harriet E., u 151
 Ida R., u 437
 Jacob, u 300
 John, u 151
 John E., u 151
 Josiah, u 320
 Judson, u 151
 Mary, u 179, u 276, u 726
 Ralph, u 320
 Susan, u 151
 Susan M., u 151
 William J., u 501
 William Lewis, u 501
 William S., u 293
 Piersol, George T., u 551
 Ida O., u 551
 Luther W., u 551
 Pierson, Lydia A., u 377
 Pike, Jane, u 387
 Pillsbury, Samuel, u 581
 Pinney, Rich W., u 357
 Piper, Weltha, u 534
 Plank, Elijah, u 223
 Mary, u 674
 Platt, Levinah, u 86
 Mary, u 568
 Plugh, Byron T., u 765
 Nellie D., u 765
 Plympton, Eunice, u 282
 Simon, u 118, u 283
 Poe, Alonzo M., u 149
 Poindexter, Arnett, u 590
 James, u 590
 Jamesina Pearl, u 590
 Poland, Susan, u 299
 Pollard, Abby, u 174
 Alden, u 317
 Floyd, u 362
 Frederic Eugene, u 317
 H., Franklin, u 362
 Harvey, u 362
 James A., u 317
 James Harvey, u 362
 Lucy, u 174
 Mabel Alden, u 317
 Martha Ann, u 362
 Martha Eleanor, u 362
 Mary Eleanor, u 362
 Walter, u 362
 Polly, Nathan, u 151
 Pomeroy, Charles J., u 442
 Harriet, u 506
 Theodore H., u 442
 Theodore James, u 442

- Pond, Albert P., u 715
 Alfred, u 108
 Annie E., u 688
 Benjamin, u 108
 Chloe, u 572
 Edna L., u 512
 Frances, u 814
 H. C., u 512
 Hannah, u 260
 Hopedill, u 450
 Lucinda, u 250
 Lucy A., u 634
 Lucy Gale, u 108
 Mary, u 573
 Nathan, u 572
 Nathaniel, u 573
 Samuel, u 260
 Willard, u 688
 William G., u 634
 Poole, Alice D., u 348
 Pooler, Alsom H., u 553
 Delancy E., u 553
 Delbert J., u 553
 Eddie J., u 553
 Flora C. D., u 553
 James O., u 553
 Joseph W., u 553
 Martha J., u 553
 William J., u 553
 Zelotus H., u 553
 Pope, Glenn L., u 500
 Sarah, u 293
 Stephen, u 293
 Thomas B. E., u 175
 Porter, Alice, u 278
 Annie, u 541
 Aubrey Brigham, u 541
 George Lockhart, u 541
 Harding, 541
 Harding Lawton, u 541
 Julia, u 569
 Olivia Delight, u 785
 William Aubrey, u 541
 Potter, Charles H., u 687
 Charles W., u 246
 Della M., u 246
 Dolly, u 257
 Ebenezer, Jr., u 246
 Eliza G., u 246
 Frederick J., u 239
 Henry B., u 246
 Hervey Gilbert, u 246
 J. A., u 687
 John Q. Adams, u 246
 Julia F., u 246
 Levi Brigham, u 246
 Levi F., u 246
 Lydia Relief, u 246
 Lucilla T., u 246
 Lucy Ann, u 246
 Mary H., u 246
 Millie Sutherland, u 687
 Milton B., u 246
 Norman B., u 744
 Raymond B., u 744
 Rufus Baxter, u 246
 Sarah, u 246
 Sarah Harris, u 246
 Sidney Brigham, u 687
 Stephen, u 116
 Potter, Susan H., u 246
 Susie N., u 246
 Tabitha Hardy, u 246
 William J., u 744
 Powers, Alice Wick, u 379
 Frances E., u 321
 Frank E., u 495
 Mabel A., u 759
 Mary, u 528
 William E., u 495
 Powell, Mary Burton, u 793
 Pratt, ———, u 223
 Ada Martha, u 362
 Adella M., u 594
 Alvin, u 312
 Anna Serena, u 362
 Benjamin, u 412
 Bertha Mary, u 362
 Bertram, u 288
 Carrie, Guyon, u 362
 Charles B., u 278
 Clifford, u 288
 Dorcas, u 136
 Ella A., u 312
 Ezra K., u 594
 Florence, u 288
 Francis B., u 594
 Franklin Brigham, u 288
 Frederick, u 288
 George D., u 594
 Harry, u 278
 Harvey J., u 172
 Helen E., u 278
 Henry Benjamin, u 288
 Henry H., u 594
 Herbert, u 266
 Isaac, u 2
 John, u 2
 Jerome G., u 594
 Lucinda, u 89
 Lucy B., u 412
 Marion Elizabeth, u 288
 Mary, u 288
 Mary Bradford, u 412
 Mary P., u 312
 Oliver, u 136
 Rufus, u 362
 Shepherd, u 288
 Stillman, u 412
 Susan Augusta, u 288
 Susan Kittredge, u 412
 Willis, u 288
 Pray, Charlotte C., u 777
 John, u 777
 Prentice, Benjamin Brigham, u 297
 Charles, u 67
 Daniel, u 297
 Emily, u 297
 Elmina, u 214
 Fred F., u 214
 Henry, u 67
 Joseph, u 194, u 214
 Mary Ann, u 297
 Robert, u 297
 Sarah, u 20, u 66
 Prentice, Solomon, u 66, u 67
 Prescott, ———, u 14
 Abigail, u 14, fu 14
 Daniel, u 111
 Jonathan, Jr., u 43
 Tabitha, u 37
 Preston, Betsey, u 423, u 424
 Charles W., u 661
 Edith, u 661
 Ethel, u 661
 Fannie, u 661
 George B., u 661
 George Brigham, u 661
 John M., u 661
 Jonathan, u 661
 William F., u 551
 Pretzlaff, Annie, u 777
 Price, Austin, u 275
 Priscilla, u 178
 Thomas, u 232
 Pride, Empson T., u 332
 Joseph P., u 332
 L. Thompson, u 332
 Priest, Rufus, u 84
 Samuel G., u 421
 Prince, Eva G., u 700
 Francis, u 700
 Proctor, Ann F., u 614
 Clara L., u 588
 David N., u 156
 Edward, u 86
 Elbridge W., u 156
 Ella, u 156
 Harwood, u 86
 Iola, u 156
 John, u 156, u 614
 John B., u 156
 Joseph, u 588
 Lucy, u 156
 Lydia, u 614
 Maria L., u 156
 Mary, u 156
 Nina, u 156
 Phillip, u 156, u 369
 Sarah, u 83
 Stephen W., u 156
 Susan K., u 369
 William, u 156
 Prouty, Eli, u 101
 Nancy, u 101
 Pruner, Helen A., u 720
 Pulsifer, William, u 246
 Purrington, Ella A., u 424
 Putnam, Abigail, u 67, u 647
 Abijah, u 689
 Antoinette B., u 108
 Antoinette M., u 108
 Betsey, u 689
 Carleton Elliott, u 108
 Emma A., u 689
 George A., u 108
 Henry M., u 108
 Henry W., u 417
 Jane Brigham, u 108
 John Milton, u 108
 Julia M., u 689
 Laura A., u 689

Putnam, Lyman, u 689
 Mary, u 393
 May Rebecca, u 670
 Milton A., u 108
 Orison L., u 689
 Reuben, u 108
 Sarah J., u 689
 Sidney, u 647
 William E., u 656

Q

Quaid, Laura, u 221
 Quinn, Narcissa, u 775

R

Rack, William, u 484
 Ramsdell, Inez L., u 575
 Rand, ———, u 183
 Daniel, u 5
 Randall, Abby, u 583
 Bernice B., u 586
 Catherine, u 568
 Charles C., u 586
 Chester B., u 586
 Christine V., u 586
 Clarence L., u 586
 E. Grace, u 586
 Emma, u 568
 Emma E., u 586
 Florence M., u 586
 George H., u 449
 Harriet, u 152
 Herbert N., u 586
 Jonathan, u 586
 Kathryn, u 449
 Lester V., u 586
 Marguerite, u 449
 Maud B., u 586
 Norman, u 568
 Sarah C., u 436
 Rankin, Caroline, u 374
 Edward K., u 374
 William, u 374
 Ranney, Alfred P., u 239
 Hattie J., u 772
 Ranno, Charles G., u 669
 Ransom, Ellen Cushing, u 666
 Rathbun, Alice M., u 743
 Charles B., u 743
 Rawson, Edward, u 339
 Elizabeth F., u 339
 Rebecca, u 423
 Ray, Maria J., u 536
 W. L., u 536
 Rayburn, Henry, u 498
 Maggie Emma, u 498
 Read, Charlotte, u 161
 Daniel, u 73
 Frances, u 268
 Henry, u 436
 Jonathan, u 268
 Sally, u 73
 Reads, Sarah, u 627
 Reed, ———, u 130
 Alexander, u 184

Reed, Alexander H., u 184
 Amelia, u 484
 Andrew, u 184
 Annie, u 392
 Bessie, u 392
 Charles, u 137, u 184
 Charles F., u 583
 Cordelia, u 184
 Daniel, u 184
 Davis, u 184
 Elijah, u 184
 George, u 137
 George H., u 484
 George W., u 372
 Henry, u 184
 Jefferson, u 137
 John, u 184
 Joseph, u 184
 Lucy, u 137
 Marion G., u 583
 Martha E., u 517
 Sarah, u 255
 Stephen A., u 392
 Remington, Clark, u 766
 Helen Cordelia, u 766
 Reynolds, Charlotte, u 156
 Hiram R., u 681
 Katherine, u 681
 Rice, ———, u 83
 Aaron Brigham, u 163
 Abel, u 27
 Abigail, u 163, u 339
 Abraham, u 82
 Abraham M., u 86
 Abraham W., u 167
 Adaline, u 422
 Albert, u 633
 Alice, u 339
 Amos, u 85
 Ann, u 1
 Ann Eliza, u 489
 Anna, u 35, u 117, u 732
 Annie M., u 339
 Anthony C., u 86
 Arthur L., u 339
 Ashley, u 119
 Augusta Maria, u 522
 Baxter, u 86
 Benjamin, u 32, u 169
 Beriah, u 12
 Bessie Wilson, u 489
 Bethiah, u 33
 Betsey, u 167
 Betsey Curtis, u 85
 Betty, u 151
 Caleb, u 6, u 27
 Calista, u 339
 Caroline E., u 163
 Carrie Louise, u 489
 Charles, u 86, u 237
 Charles Amory, u 263
 Charles E., u 217
 Charles L., u 86
 Charles P., u 263
 Charlotte Brigham, u 163
 Clair, u 339
 Columbus, u 231

Rice, Damaris, u 32
 Daniel, u 64
 Daniel H., u 339
 Dina, u 22
 Dr., u 31, u 47
 Dorothy, u 86
 Ebenezer, u 116
 Eber, u 261
 Edith Mabel, u 489
 Edmund, u 1, u 3, u 22, u 27, u 44, u 119
 Edward, u 12, u 339
 Edwin, u 593
 Edwin Brigham, u 593
 Eleazer, u 95
 Eli, u 163, u 587
 Elijah, u 116
 Elisha, u 35, u 231
 Eliza, u 82, u 339
 Eliza Ann, u 339
 Elizabeth, u 58, u 195, u 202, u 450
 Elizabeth B., u 339
 Ella Frances, u 522
 Elvira, u 119
 Elvira Brigham, u 587
 Emeline, u 44
 Emily, u 167
 Ephraim, u 27
 Ermina, u 86
 Fannie, u 339, u 632
 Florence H., u 339
 Francis, u 339, u 798
 Francis D., u 339
 Frank H., u 339
 Franklin Harrison, u 633
 Frederick Dexter, u 633
 Frederick Ellis, u 522
 George E., u 339
 George Emerson, u 217
 Gerald, u 339
 Gershom, Jr., u 117
 Gertrude Alice, u 489
 Hannah, u 27, u 44
 Harold, u 339
 Harriet, u 86
 Harriet S., u 148
 Henry, u 3, u 27, u 117
 Henry Brigham, u 522
 Henry E., u 339, u 632, u 798
 Hobart, u 339
 Hollis, u 44
 Huldah, u 116
 Israel, u 91
 Israel C., u 86
 Jabez, u 27
 Jacob, u 33
 James B., u 148
 Jennie, u 339
 Jennie M., u 263
 John, u 86
 John F., u 163
 Jonathan, u 163
 Joseph, u 42
 Joseph A., u 163

- Rice, Josiah, u 85
 Juliana M., u 339
 Justin F., u 339
 Keziah, u 85
 Kingsley L., u 339
 Lanson, u 85
 Laura A., u 167
 Leslie F., u 339
 Levina, u 167, u 192
 Lewis, u 86, u 522
 Lewis Frederick, u 522
 Lillian B., u 557
 Lois, u 522
 Lois C., u 86
 Louisa F., u 86
 Louisa S., u 263
 Lovina, u 588
 Lucy, u 44, u 119, u 163, u 167, u 192, u 237, u 339, u 587
 Lucy A., u 634
 Lucy Brigham, u 167, u 250
 Luke, u 732
 Lydia, u 12, u 44, u 119
 Lydia B., u 446
 Lydia F., u 86
 Martha, u 58
 Martin P., u 148
 Mary, u 3, u 32, u 81, u 117, u 169, u 261
 Mary A., u 339
 Mary L., u 148
 Mary S., u 217
 Matthias, u 167, u 587
 Mercy, u 1
 Nancy, u 1, u 237, u 798
 Nathan, u 27
 Noah, u 27
 Olive, u 339, u 798
 Patty, u 119
 Paul, u 148
 Persis, u 12, u 82, u 95
 Peter, u 167, u 192
 Phineas, u 422
 Polly, u 86
 Rachel, u 86
 Rebecca, u 13, u 25, u 634
 Reuben, u 86
 Rollin, u 116
 Rufus, u 27
 Ruth, u 1, u 22, u 42
 Sally, u 27
 Samuel, u 44
 Samuel I., u 489
 Samuel R., u 119
 Samuel Wilson, u 439
 Sapphira, u 86
 Sarah, u 27, u 67, u 85, u 86, u 116, u 215, u 231, u 250, u 261, u 339
 Sarah Ann, u 163
 Sarah Brigham, u 86
 Sarah E., u 217
 Serena, u 119
- Rice, Serrel, u 85
 Seth, u 44, u 86, u 250
 Solomon, u 27
 Sophia, u 27, u 44, u 167
 Sophronia, u 167, u 732
 Stephen, u 117, u 163, u 446
 Susannah, u 86, u 117, u 169
 Sybil L., u 339
 Tamazine, u 1, u 3
 Thankful, u 32, u 85
 Thomas, u 163, u 339
 Thomas Brigham, u 1, u 339
 Thomas Chandler, u 489
 Wheeler, u 119
 William, u 27, u 86, u 522, u 634
 Winslow Brigham, u 167
 Zerviah, u 95
- Rich, Dorothy, u 531
 Elizabeth, u 182
 Hannah A., u 492
 Harold Hunter, u 531
 Henry L., u 531
 John Hubbard, u 531
 Kenneth Whitney, u 531
 Mary E., u 375
 Maude, u 474
 Mortimer Brigham, u 531
 Samuel Mortimer, u 531
- Richards, Eleanor, u 353
 Joseph, u 298
 Lydia, u 279
 Mary, u 157
 Thomas T., u 353
- Richardson, Addie C., u 229
 Albert B., u 701
 Ann, u 47
 Amos, u 47
 Arthur F., u 701
 Augusta, u 708
 Augustus, u 229
 Charles E., u 369
 Ella M., u 229
 Ellen, u 780
 Fred W., u 229
 Hattie Collins, u 494
 Hazel E., u 701
 Herbert A., u 29
 Isaac, u 701
 John, u 270, u 780
 John Jay, u 270
 Kate E., u 229
 Leander, u 246
 Lestina A., u 370
 Mary Eliza, u 270
 Seneca, u 494
 Tilly, u 270
 William, u 708
- Richeson, Edwin, u 403
 Sue Elizabeth, u 403
- Richie, Kate, u 583
- Richtering, May, u 481
- Rider, Anna, u 237
 Caroline Augusta, u 237
 Ella Jane, u 237
 Emma Josephine, u 237
 Gideon, u 236, u 237
 Hannah, u 236
 John, u 237
 Jonas, u 237
 Marion, u 175, u 237
 Martha Brigham, u 237
 Otis, u 237
 Susan Dennis, u 237
 Theodore S., u 237
- Riley, Nettie M., u 558
 Rindge, Harry, u 598
 Ripley, Elizabeth, u 238
 Jerome, u 238
- Rising, Henry H., u 100
- Risley, Delia, u 226
 Elijah, u 226, u 496
 Evelyn, u 226
 Fanny, u 224
 Florilla C., u 226
 George F., u 226
 George H., u 226
 Hanson Alexander, u 262
 Harriet D., u 226
 Laurens Green, u 226
 Louisa, u 276
 Mary C., u 226
 Minevra, u 226
 Olive F., u 226
 Phebe, u 226
- Risley-Seward, Olive F., u 226
 Sophronia, u 226
 Walter R., u 226
- Robbins, Abbie W., u 326
 Arthur, u 379
 Charles B., u 412
 Charles M., u 412
 Chester M., u 412
 Dwight C., u 379
 Elizabeth, u 345
 Hannah M., u 412
 Helen L., u 412
 Herbert Stewart, u 379
 Homer B., u 412
 Lawrence Brigham, u 412
 Mary, u 366
 Willie, u 379
- Roberts, Bennet, u 86
 Bethnel, u 700
 Della, u 698
 Hatty, u 700
 Julia A., u 347
 Nancy, u 273
- Robertson, Alexander, u 627
 Alix, u 627
 Amelia, u 133
 Caroline, u 627
 Grace, u 627
 James, u 627
 Jennie, u 445
 Lina, u 627
 Tina, u 627
 William, u 627

- Robie, Ruth Ann, u 219
 Robinson, Ada J., u 774
 Anna Eliza, u 774
 Asher, u 153
 Benjamin, u 11
 Charles H., u 774
 Deen L., u 696
 Dorothy, u 86
 Edwin, u 326
 Electa, u 222
 Elizabeth, u 326, u 659
 Ellen, u 326
 Francis, u 326
 George, u 326
 George Arthur, u 787
 George Frederick, u 326
 Gertrude, u 166
 Ina May, u 787
 Jennie, u 326
 Jennie Welthea, u 787
 John H., u 355
 Lalla R., u 659
 Lawrence Carr, u 659
 Luke, u 326
 Mabel, u 326
 Martha Porter, u 659
 Mary, u 326
 Nancy P., u 172
 Nellie Ethel, u 787
 Orrin M., u 525
 Persis, u 82
 Philip, u 326
 Rufus, u 326
 Ruth W., u 326
 Samuel, u 6
 Stuart, u 659
 Theodore B., u 326
 Wallace, u 326
 Wilhelmine, u 326
 William, u 326
 Willie H., u 355
 Robshaw, Mary Eliza, u 625
 Robuck, Asa, u 590
 Elmer Brigham, u 590
 Frank A., u 590
 James L., u 590
 L. F., u 590
 Stella, u 590
 Rockwell, Peter, u 230
 Rockwood, Charles B., u 100
 Elisha, u 100, u 439
 Elisha P., u 100
 Hannah A., u 100, u 439
 Moses, u 79
 Robert B., u 100
 Sarah E., u 668
 Susan Brigham, u 100
 William O., u 100
 Rodman, Alfred, u 226
 Rogers, Annie, u 586
 Artemas B., u 621
 Artemas Bixby, u 621
 Carrie, u 132
 Daniel, f u 38
 Frank, u 621
 Frederick W., u 621
 George Leveritt, u 621
 Rogers, Herbert, u 339
 Joseph, u 787
 Lucy Maria, u 621
 Luke, u 468
 Mary, u 38
 Minnie, u 339
 Sarah Jane, u 468
 Sarah Wright, u 468
 Wealthy C., u 787
 Romaine, Catherine, u 280
 Isaac, u 280
 Rood, Clarissa, u 223
 Rooks, Esther, u 307
 Root, Hezekiah, u 536
 Lucy A., u 275
 Maria J., u 536
 Susan, u 365
 Roper, Alice E., u 633
 Charles H., u 633
 Grace E., u 633
 H. Louise, u 633
 Harold B., u 635
 Harry H., u 635
 Howard G., u 635
 John S., u 633
 Lucy, u 374
 Sarah E., u 635
 Rorabuck, Frank, u 644
 Ross, Eliakim Holman, u 260
 Hattie, u 555
 Henry A., u 260
 Jacob, u 555
 Jenny E., u 260
 Reuben, u 131
 Rotch, Emily Morgan, u 473
 Rounds, O. C., u 306
 Rowck, Mary, u 570
 Vencel, u 570
 Rowe, Elvira Caroline, u 138
 Rowland, Caroline, u 745
 Clarence W., u 745
 Daniel, u 745
 Ethel, u 745
 Julia, u 794
 Royal, Howard S., u 620
 Howard Seaborn, u 620
 Irene, u 620
 Warren B., u 620
 William B., u 620
 Royce, ———, u 305
 Betsey, u 313
 Elijah, u 126
 Ruggles, Lydia, u 31
 Rumrill, Charles W., u 733
 Herbert F., u 733
 Russ, Amasa, u 601
 Artemas, " 133
 Gerry, u 126
 Horace, u 133
 Loraine A., u 601
 Russell, Abby, u 59
 Abigail, u 182
 Russell, Avela, u 513
 Bertha, u 448
 Betsey, u 292
 Betty, u 292
 Charles B., u 354
 Chester O., u 481
 Clifton, u 448
 D. Augustus, u 481
 Daniel, u 481
 Edgar W., u 481
 Edward M., u 481
 Frank, u 232, u 513
 George S., u 448
 Hershel, u 513
 Irving Sprague, u 706
 Lovina, u 588
 Maria Lovina, u 588
 Maud, u 481
 May, u 481
 Mehitable, u 568
 Oliver, u 292
 Otis, u 167, u 588
 Peter, u 246
 Reuben, u 59
 Samuel, u 59
 Sarah, u 59
 W. Dale, u 481
 Rustedt, H. E., u 528
 Henry Frederick, u 528
 Marian Brigham, u 528
 Mary Elizabeth, u 528
 Ruth, Edwin Brigham, u 651
 Irma M., u 651
 Irwin C., u 651
 Irwin H., u 651
 Vincent E., u 651
 William H., u 651
 Rutherford, Jennie F., u 792
 Rutledge, Edward, u 555
 Sarah A., u 555
 Ryder, Charles, u 237
 Charlotte Divoll, u 656
 Clarence Delmere, u 656
 Cordelia, u 347
 Daniel A., u 656
 Daniel Franklin, u 656
 Elizabeth, u 656
 Helen Maria, u 656
 Helen Winifred, u 656
 Herbert Daniel, u 656
 Jessie Elizabeth, u 656
 Joseph W., u 255
 Katherine Foster, u 656
 Margaret Sarah, u 656
 Mary Scott, u 656
 Otis, u 237
 Samuel, u 300
 Samuel B., u 300
 Sarah A., u 404
 Sophonria, u 300

- S
Sackett, Chauncey, u 560
Hannah R., u 560
Sadler, Lydia R., u 552
Safford, —, u 151
Caroline, u 464
Charles, u 53
Charles Benjamin Brigham, u 589
Charles G., u 589
Charles H. E., u 589
Clara, u 589
Clara Eliza, u 589
Edward Brigham, u 589
Edward Payson, u 589
Fanny Jane, u 496
George Brigham, u 589
Henry, u 589
Henry S., u 589
John, Jr., u 464
Mary Doremus, u 464
Mary E., u 589
Oliver, u 589
Sarah F., u 589
Sarah Lancaster, u 589
Sales, Sarah, u 552
Sanborn, Edwin L., u 285
Herman, u 144
John, u 175
M. W., u 394
Sand, Otto, u 533
Sanders, Emma, u 597
Sanderson, Hannah, u 324
Mary W., u 151
Sanford, Charles B., u 92
Harriet A., u 92
Proctor, u 92
William H., u 634
Sargeant, Bessie, u 142
B. Harris, u 142
Harvey, u 142
H. Owen, u 142
Lucy, u 142
Rebecca, u 142
Sargent, John, u 648
John M., u 144
Sarness, Hortense Brigham, u 702
George K., u 702
Saunders, Alice, u 773
Ann A., u 223
Keturah, u 773
Peleg, u 773
Sawin, Daniel, u 398
Mary, u 398
Mary Frances, u 398
Sawyer, Abigail, u 233
Addison A., u 481
Annie J., u 402
Catherine Amanda, u 437
Curtis C., u 312
Ellen E., u 387
Eugene N., u 481
Euleyetta, u 481
Jennie M., u 481
John Warren, u 369
Joseph, u 65
Leander, u 233
Sawyer, Lestina A., u 369
Lewis, u 86
Lucy F., u 86
Lydia, u 128
Margaret T., u 164
Marion, u 481
Oliver, u 86, u 144
Oliver B., u 86
Rufus, u 481
Sophia, u 86, u 387
Stephen, u 86
Susan H., u 402
Tabitha, u 37
Saxton, Calista, u 112
Charlana, u 112
Eben, u 112
Sayres, Clinton, u 363
John, u 363
Philip Isham, u 363
Scammell, Mary, u 471
Scarritt, Charlotte Mary, u 353
Daisy, u 353
Edith Agnes, u 353
Sanford Gillette, u 353
Schatzkin, S. M., u 321
Schermerhorn, James V., u 668
Lyman Gibbs, u 668
Mary Gates, u 668
Schlotzhauer, Albert F. A., u 803
Grace Louise, u 803
Schnitzer, Elizabeth, u 725
Joseph, u 725
Schoefel, Elizabeth, u 711
Schultz, Heda Forster, u 667
Schutt, Emilie B., u 226
Schutte, Mary, u 320
Scofield, Alice Brigham, u 655
Gertrude E., u 655
William E., u 655
Scott, Amasa, u 245
Ann, u 550
Arthur F., u 140
Barakiah, u 245
Benjamin, u 245
Bert A., u 140
Caroline, u 245
Catherine, u 245
Charity, u 194
Elijah, u 245
Elizabeth, u 245
Flora, u 491
Francis, u 245, u 491
George, u 491
Inez, u 507
James, u 497
John, u 491
Josephine, u 491
Laura, u 245
Levi, u 245
Lillian, u 140
Mary Ann, u 245
Orell, u 245
Scott, Robert, u 140
Sabin, u 245
Sarah, u 245
Stephen G., u 491
Susan, u 245
Thaddeus, u 245
William, u 245
Scoville, Ann Eliza, u 352
Dorcas, u 352
Seymour, u 352
Scribner, Lucy, u 299
Scruton, Leonetta, u 588
Sears, Ina F., u 324
Seaver, Benjamin, u 695
Henry E., u 695
Iva Leonore, u 442
Maria B., u 695
Seavey, William M., u 610
Selfridge, Dorothy, u 549
Robert H., u 549
Severance, Julia, u 663
Severy, Lucinda, u 341
Seymour, Benjamin F., u 743
Caroline Eliza, u 666
S. Morris, u 415
Shannon, Earl, u 746
Lloyd, u 746
William W., u 746
Shattuck, Cyrus, u 222
Deliverance, u 2
Elam, u 339
Eliza Ann, u 630
Eugene D., u 376
George, u 355
Jeremiah G., u 630
Margaret, u 385
Nancy B., u 222
Nancy C., u 630
Sarah, u 2
Susanna, u 3
William, u 3, 385
Shaw, —, u 702
Benjamin, u 395
Deborah, u 505
Lois Ella, u 462
Johnson P., u 395
Thomas, u 505
Shearer, Marcia A., u 424
Philander, u 424
Sheen, Mary E., u 546
Sheets, Bessie, u 665
Sheffield, Lowell, u 497
Shepard, —, u 223
Martha, u 129, 425
Samuel, u 731
Shepherd, —, u 153
Henry, u 176
Thomas M., u 176
Sheppard, Anna, u 731
Marcia W., u 731
Sherburne, Herman K., u 604
Theodore, u 604
Sherer, Elizabeth, u 776
Jacob, u 776
Sherman, Aaron, u 417

- Sherman, Betsey, u 417
 Hannah J., u 417
 John, u 362
 John H., u 257
 Millicent, u 79
 Moses, u 117
 O. C., u 747
 Oliver M., u 747
 Sarah, u 417
 Samuel u 117
 Sherwood, Alvin L., u 417
 Dora, u 268
 Henry L., u 417
 Shevalin, R., u 569
 Shinn, Joab, u 590
 Lydia, u 590
 Shippel, Evie M., u 494
 Shirley, Henry, u 239
 Mary, u 239, 316
 Shirres, Ruth, u 374
 Shivers, Sarah Ann, u 310
 Shock, Alice, u 798
 Shoecraft, Eugene, u 270
 Jacob E., u 270
 Martha M., u 270
 Shorey, Hollis, u 727
 Shurtleff, Charles E., u 417
 Fannie I., u 417
 Florence, u 417
 Harry L., u 417
 Sibley, Caroline, u 146
 Catherine A., u 148
 Charles, u 148
 Charles Alonzo, u 148
 Charles Edward, u 148
 Charles W., u 146
 Ellen, u 146
 Floyd, u 148
 Henry Brigham, u 146
 James B., u 148
 Job, u 340
 Mary Louisa, u 148
 Nelson Howes, u 148
 Orlando, u 146
 Sally, u 340
 Warren, u 146
 Warren Hicks, u 146
 Sigler, Belle, u 704
 May M., u 704
 Sikes, Ambrose, u 230
 Sill, Isaac, u 617
 Minnie C., u 617
 Simmons, Adam, u 280
 Adam S., u 280
 Carrie, u 559
 John, u 280
 Willison D., u 280
 Simonds, Ada, u 450
 Annie T., u 256
 Fred, u 450
 James M., u 450
 Simons, Solon, u 298
 Simpson, Mabel H., u 501
 Sims, Alice Hutton, u 378
 Richard, u 378
 Sinness, Annie, u 585
 Sipes, George W., u 385
 Skinner, ———, u 552
 Skinner, Ann, u 552
 Harriet Heaton, u 611
 Smith, u 611
 Slack, Louisa M., u 613
 Slade, Edward, u 724
 Frances, u 724
 Slater, A. A., u 271
 John, u 271
 Sloan, Charles H., u 217
 Small, Charles H., u 660
 Lavinia Alethea Brigham Brooks, u 660
 William, u 41
 Smalley, Diadamia, u 538
 Smellie, Catherine, u 568
 Smith, ———, u 77, u 695
 Abner, u 607
 Adaline E., u 499
 Alexander, u 819
 Almena, u 607
 Almira, u 420
 Amos, u 183
 Bertha T., u 511
 Bessie, u 565
 Betsey, u 183
 Byron M., u 303
 Calvin, u 183
 Catherine, u 338
 Charles, u 183
 Clara A., u 319
 Clarence E., u 338
 Cyrus, u 183
 Cyrus M., u 535
 Daisy, u 536
 Eleanor M., u 772
 Eliza, u 636
 Elizabeth, u 552, u 693
 Elizabeth M., u 681
 Elizabeth Maria, u 693
 Ellis S., u 303
 Ephraim, u 183
 Florence Marie, u 336
 Frank U., u 132
 Franklin, u 183
 Gamaliel, u 423, u 693
 George, u 13
 George A., u 241
 George Elliot, u 319
 Harriet N., u 500
 Harry, u 338
 Harry N., u 338
 Hazen, u 183
 Hendrick, u 183
 Henry, u 183
 Henry M., u 237
 Herbert A., u 745
 Isabelle, u 337
 Jennie, u 325
 Jennie M., u 819
 Jesse, u 4
 John, u 303, u 772
 Joseph C., u 385
 Joshua, u 20
 Julia A., u 183
 Kathryn Brigham, u 336
 Lasa K., u 303
 Levi, u 429
 Lizzie B., u 183
 Lovisa M., u 370
 Lura L., u 338
 Smith, Lydia Lathrop, u 40
 Mabel A., u 535
 Maria Antoinette, u 319
 Martha L., u 319
 Martin, u 67
 Mary, u 430
 Matthew, u 153
 May, u 338
 Nancy, u 592
 Nettie A., u 319
 Oscar Allen, u 319
 Ralph Draper, u 336
 Rebecca, u 423
 Rebecca C., u 476
 Rebecca E., u 303
 Robert Baynton, u 385
 Sanford D., u 338
 Sarah, u 20, u 183, u 423, u 696
 Stephen I., u 237
 Udella, u 303
 Verona, u 183
 William, u 319, u 385
 Smoot, Charles S., u 374
 Snodgrass, Louisa, u 519
 Snow, Alvira A., u 469
 Della D., u 469
 Elizabeth, u 22
 Ellen E., u 469
 Eunice M., u 307
 Fanny L., u 307
 Fanny R., u 469
 Hannah M., u 307
 Hiram, u 307
 Jemima, u 118
 John, u 10
 Laphelia A., u 469
 Lucinda E., u 469
 Lyman L., u 469
 Mary J., u 307
 Orrin D., u 469
 Susan L., u 469
 Trowbridge B., u 469
 Snyder, Carrie, u 495
 Eva M., u 641
 Sohn, Howard, u 507
 William, u 507
 William H., u 507
 Somerville, George B., u 640
 Soule, Eleanor, u 57
 Southgate, James, u 291
 Louis W., u 457
 Prescott W., u 457
 Richard W., u 457
 Southwick, Eliza L., u 175
 Farnum, u 231
 Myron, u 231
 Spafford, Hattie Childs, u 608
 Spalding, Amanda, u 276
 Annie Katherine, u 452
 Augusta, u 304
 Barney, u 113
 Brigham, u 304
 Clara A., u 718

- Spalding, Darwin, u 113
 Delia, u 113
 Franklin, u 304
 Henry, u 304
 Levi, u 452
 Samuel Augustus, u 304
 Uriah, u 113, 276
 Ursula, u 304
 Spaulding, ———, u 470
 Spead, Mary E., u 815
 Spear, Edwin, Mrs., u 157
 Jonathan, u 407
 Nancy, u 407
 Spearel, Charles, u 392
 Spencer, Charles, u 223
 Clarissa, u 368
 Spofford, Elizabeth, u 126
 Mary S., u 252
 Spooner, Lydia, u 473
 Sarah W., u 473
 Walter P., u 473
 Sprague, Alvin L., u 417
 Clara L., u 417
 Effe G., u 417
 Henry O., u 417
 Hosea, u 417
 Katie A., u 417
 Mary E., u 732
 Samuel R., u 732
 William, u 689
 Sprawl, Francis L., u 232
 Hallie J., u 232
 Marion, u 232
 Rena B., u 232
 Spring, Gertrude Elea-
 nor, u 248
 Jacob E., u 248
 Springer, Ada, u 684
 Elizabeth, u 241
 Frank G., u 684
 Harriet, u 241
 William, u 241
 Spurr, Frances, u 178
 Lottie E., u 312
 Nellie E., u 516
 Stafford, Mercy, u 307
 Stanley, Donald Hobart,
 u 806
 George H., u 806
 Harry, u 806
 Henry Brigham, u 806
 Staples, Evelyn Emer-
 son, u 601
 Starkey, Andrew J., u 426
 Chester A., u 426
 James Lewis, u 426
 John W., u 426
 Lena V., u 426
 Lydia G., u 426
 Mary A., u 426
 Otis A., u 426
 William H., u 426
 Starkweather, Lucy, u 608
 Stearns, Adelia Gertrude,
 u 337
 Adeline, u 701
 Alice Matteson, u 500
 Caroline Frances, u 669
 Caroline Matilda, u 320
 Clara Viola, u 320
 Edward, u 337
 Elijah, u 669
 Elizabeth Lucy, u 337
 Ellen, u 337
 Emma Luella, u 320
 Ernest, u 337
 Etta Maria, u 320
 Frederick P., u 229
 George, u 320
 George Albert, u 337
 Georgiana Augusta, u 337
 Henry, u 320
 Herbert, u 229
 Lettie B., u 727
 Levi, u 337
 Lizzie Ann, u 320
 Mary Ann, u 320
 Oliver, u 320
 Osborn, u 390
 Ralph, u 229
 Satira B., u 690
 Sidney, u 500
 Stiles, u 690
 Thirza, u 320
 Thomas, u 320
 William Alonzo, u 320
 Winifred, u 337
 Stebbins, Caroline, u 628
 Henry D., u 651
 Reba E., u 651
 Steele, Cora Frances, u 769
 Denison, u 769
 Hetty, u 769
 Sarah, u 129
 Stephens, Frederick W.,
 u 263
 George L., u 263
 Lyman G., u 263
 Stephenson, Nellie A.,
 u 675
 Stetson, Elizabeth Fisk,
 u 251
 George H., u 226
 James A., u 251
 James H., u 251
 Josiah Brigham, u 251
 William, u 164
 Stevens Aaron, u 63
 Adeline, u 162
 Almira, u 162
 Ann M., u 164
 Caroline L., u 432
 Charlotte, u 162, u 201
 Daniel, u 42, u 44
 Edson C., u 271
 Edward, u 44
 Eliza, u 734
 Stevens, Eliza B., u 162,
 u 164
 Eliza Brigham, u 451
 Elizabeth, u 162, u 277
 Junice, u 392
 Ezra H., u 746
 Francis, u 63, u 162
 Frank E., u 340
 Fred E., u 726
 Hannah, u 427
 Hannah Jane, u 806
 Harold B., Mrs., u 271
 Harriet, u 162
 Harrison A., u 271
 Herbert H., u 672
 Isaac, u 427
 John, u 63, u 162, u 201, u 451, u 462
 John S., u 392
 John W., u 162, u 164
 LaFayette W., u 726
 Laura, u 392
 Levi W., u 164
 Loriman G., u 63
 Louis W., u 672
 Lucia, u 726
 Lucy, u 26, u 63
 Lydia, u 44, u 89
 Lyman G., u 63
 Mary, u 201, u 451, u 462
 Mary Ann, u 162, u 462
 Mary L., u 164
 Ocean Augusta, u 164
 Oscar H., u 672
 Oscar L., u 672
 Samuel, u 26, u 42, u 44, u 63
 William F., u 63
 Stevenson, Louise Beve-
 ridge, u 566
 Stewart, Amherst, u 379
 Annie Carlisle, u 379
 Charles Edward, u 379
 Cora Lydia, u 379
 Edward Amherst, u 379
 Emily Lydia, u 379
 Florence Mae, u 379
 George Sawin, u 379
 Harry Brown, u 379
 Helen Louise, u 379
 John Brigham, u 379
 John Carlisle, u 379
 Kate Maria, u 379
 Martha Louisa, u 379
 Persis Anne, u 379
 Thomas Carlisle, u 379
 Thomas Tyler, u 379
 Vesta, u 550
 Stickney, Albert, u 368
 Augustine W., u 368
 Charles, u 368
 Henry C., u 368
 Mary, u 626
 Stiles, Ella Jane, u 280
 Eva Frances, u 280
 Franklin, u 280

- Stiles, Fred D., u 280
 Harriet, u 280
 Hiland Thayer, u 280
 Laura Maria, u 280
 Mary Elizabeth, u 280
 Melvin Arthur, u 280
 Simeon Squires, u 280
 Squires, u 280
 Willie, u 280
- Stillman, Arminda, u 515
 Josiah, u 516
- Stipp, Eveline, u 776
 John W., u 776
 Muriel E., u 776
 Stanley, u 776
- Stockwell, Alonzo G., u 488
 Amy, u 639
 Nathaniel, u 221
- Stoddard, Anna Louisa, u 256
 Charlotte E., u 498
 Curtis Duncan, u 256
 Luther J. B., u 256
 Lydia, u 381
 Nancy, u 498
 Simeon A., u 498
 William, u 256
- Stone, Anna G., u 713
 Calvin, u 369
 Caroline, u 146
 Caroline B., u 192
 Charles H., u 713
 Clara E., u 651
 Clara M., u 658
 Edwin, u 583
 Elizabeth, u 192
 Elvira W., u 369
 Ethel Annie, u 713
 Eugene, u 192
 Hannah, u 173, u 743
 Harriet B., u 109
 Henry L., u 490
 Isaac, u 79
 Jonas, u 178
 Jonathan, Jr., u 9
 Josiah, u 192
 Josiah Eugene, u 192
 Luke, u 146
 Martha E., u 192
 Mary, u 27, u 205
 M. M., u 530
 Mary W., u 109
 Nathan, u 27
 Olynthus B., u 109
 William F., u 109
 William L., u 109
- Stores, George, u 91
- Storke, Elliot Gray, u 353
 Murray Moore, u 353
- Storrs, Harriet Maria, u 786
 Raphael, u 126
- Story, Michael, u 157
 Relief B., u 157
- Stover, Christina L., u 339
- Stow, Abigail, u 24
 Abraham, u 162
 Almira, u 162
 Catherine, u 162
 Elizabeth, u 2, u 24, u 117
 Emeline L., u 167
 Ephraim, u 24
 Hannah, u 24
 John, u 24, u 117
 Keziah, u 24
 Manasseh, u 24
 Martin L., u 180
 Mary, u 24
 Miriam, u 24
 Persis, u 81
 Phebe, u 162
 Rufus, u 162
 Samuel, u 24
 Sarah, u 24
 William, u 24
 William Bradford, u 162
- Stowe, Ellen M., 390
 George, u 634
 George W., u 634
 Gertrude L., u 634
- Stowell, Abijah, u 114
 Asa, u 114
 Hannah, u 260
 Lucy, u 384
 Luther, u 92
- Stracke, Lena, u 597
- Stratton, Aaron, u 61
 Abigail, u 61
 Amanda, u 112
 Anna, u 61
 Arvin, u 112
 Betty, u 61, u 87
 Daniel, u 585
 Edward N., u 670
 Edward Winslow, u 670
 Harriet, u 112
 Hiram, u 112
 Jonathan, u 61, u 87
 Joseph, u 23, u 61
 Levi, u 490
 Lewis F., u 525
 Lucy, u 61, 404
 Lydia, u 61
 Melissa, u 327
 Moses, u 61, u 112
 Phebe, u 61
 Salinda, u 585
 Sally, u 61
 Samuel, u 42, u 61
 Sarah, u 23, u 61
 Sarah Emily, u 692
 Selona, u 112
 Willard, u 692
- Streeter, Ione, u 326
 Samuel, u 4
 Sarah J., u 321
- Strickland, Ella A., u 203
- Strong, Chillion, u 272
 Newton, u 272
- Stuart, Albert S., u 628
 Amos E., u 628
 Flora, u 631
 Harold A., u 628
 Leon E., u 628
 Lydia, u 480
 Walter L., u 628
- Sullivan, John O., u 210
 Mary Jennie, u 702
- Summers, Caroline H., u 310
 Charlotte A., u 310
 Clarence, u 310
 Fred E., u 310
 Henry H., u 310
 Luman L., u 310
- Sumner, Burt, u 642
 Cordelia, u 205
 Fred, u 642
 Jesse, u 642
 Lewis Worden, u 698
 Louise, u 642
 Mary Ann, u 353
 Mary E., u 698
 Oliver, u 353
 Orpheus Bird, u 642
- Sutherland, Fred Dart, u 687
 John H., u 687
- Sutliff, Mary Zeriah, u 551
- Swain, Clarissa, u 219
 Eliza Endicott, u 474
 Lydia, u 474
 Thomas, u 474
- Swallow, ———, u 84
- Swan, Edgar F., u 530
 Ella F., u 481
 Morris Edgar, u 530
 W. M., u 613
- Swart, Emeline, u 159
 George, u 159
 Ira, u 159
 Jacob, u 159
 Maria, u 159
 Sarah Ann, u 159
 Stephen, u 159
 William, u 159
- Swartz, Jacob, u 486
- Swearingen, Amelia, u 659
 Embry I., u 659
 George, u 659
 Lalla, u 659
- Sweet, Alcesta, u 232
 Benjamin, u 232
 Emily Ann, u 513
 Leona, u 232
 Otis, u 305
 Thomas, u 318
- Sweetman, Elizabeth, u 2
- Swift, Howard, u 506
- Sylvester, Ann, u 726
 Harold, u 716
 William H., u 716
- Symms, Emma, u 481

T

- Tabb, Lillie Ann, u 796
 Tabo, Lulu E., u 504
 Tabor, George, u 732
 Taft, Calvin, u 171
 Charles, u 207, u 239
 Cynthia, u 658
 Edwin Brigham, u 505
 Emory, u 239
 Henry, u 100
 Howard B., u 505
 Lucius, u 658
 Mary Alice, u 505
 Mary J., u 658
 Mrs., u 285
 R. W., u 740
 Robert Brigham, u 740
 Solomon J., u 175
 Submit, u 239
 Taggart, Lucy, u 638
 Tainter, Catherine, u 55
 Mary Elizabeth, u 622
 William C., u 622
 Talbot, Augusta, u 394
 Emma, u 394
 George B., u 394
 Josiah W., u 394
 Mary, u 394
 Tanner, Marion, u 457
 Tapley, Mansfield, u 72
 Taplin, Brigham, u 72
 Elisha, u 72
 Gouldsburn, u 72
 Hepsibah, u 72
 John, u 72
 Johnson, u 72
 Nathan, u 72
 Polly, u 72
 William, u 72
 Tarbell, Ann B., u 183
 Hosea, u 183
 Tarkington, Eliza Medora,
 u 593
 William, u 593
 Tarlton, Annie J., u 402
 Tate, Frank T., u 690
 Taylor, —, u 214
 Abigail, u 76
 Ann Whitman, u 593
 Annie E., u 387
 Annie C., u 387
 Charles, u 349
 Charlotte M., u 387
 Clara N., u 625
 Clarence E., u 519
 Cora E., u 519
 Cornelia, u 291
 Edward Brigham, u
 387
 Edwin, u 553
 Ethel F., u 519
 Ezra, u 76
 "Father," u 285
 George, u 387
 George H., u 387
 Helen S., 387
 Herbert D., u 625
 Herman, u 553
 Holley, u 103
 Iola M., u 553
 Taylor, Jennie, u 387
 John, u 593
 Leland B., u 625
 Leon, u 553
 Levi, u 416
 Lillian I., u 519
 Lora Jeannette, u 416
 Mabel E., u 519
 Mabel F., u 625
 Mercy, u 254
 Mildred J., u 625
 Roxy, u 112
 Ruth, u 76, u 150, u
 211
 Ruth B., u 519
 Sarah, u 416
 Stephen A., u 519
 Stephen C., u 519
 William, u 387
 William A., u 625
 William H., u 387
 William R., u 553
 Tayntor, Abigail, u 116
 Anna Sophia, u 116
 Benjamin, u 116
 Cyrus, u 116
 Electa, u 116
 Erasmus, u 116
 Jonah, u 116
 Joseph, u 116
 Ira, u 116
 Lavina, u 116
 Lucretia, u 116
 Lucy, u 116
 Mary, u 116
 Miriam, u 116
 Olive, u 116
 Orasmus, u 116
 Patty, u 116
 Phileta, u 116
 Rufus, u 116
 Sarah, u 116
 Thankful, u 116
 Temple, Alice Shepard, u
 451
 Carrie L., u 451
 Charles H., u 699
 Edelbert J., u 699
 George C., u 451
 Hannah, u 437
 Harvey W., u 451
 Helen Juliette, u 537
 Isaac, u 437
 Jabez, u 537
 Mabel E., u 699
 Madelon M., u 699
 Marlie E., u 451
 Mary, u 490, u 537
 Nancy, u 175
 Rufus, u 416
 Willis B., u 451
 Tenney, Mabel W., u 148
 Terry, —, u 214
 Lauretta T., u 555
 Sarah F., u 665
 Thatcher, Harriet, u 130
 Thayer, —, u 271
 Edward F., u 285
 Elsie, u 285
 Elsie May, u 701
 Etta, u 271
 Thayer, Frank, u 701
 Rachel, u 291
 Samuel, u 291
 Susannah, u 291
 Thomas, Annie B., u 529
 Daniel A., u 503
 Deborah, u 436
 Jacob, u 436
 L. M., u 304
 Lorenzo B., u 503
 Matthew A., u 529
 Thompson, Ann, u 577
 Annie S., u 332
 Charles, u 300
 Charles Brigham, u
 300
 E. R., u 222
 Florence, u 722
 Humphrey B., u 332
 Isaac, u 577
 Joseph N., u 332
 Lawrence, u 332
 Lawrence K., u 332
 Louisa C., u 222
 Lucien B., u 332
 Lucy, u 170
 L. Waldo, u 509
 Mary Nancy, u 332
 Molly A., u 210
 Rebecca, u 332
 Sabrina Elizabeth, u
 540
 Sarah, u 332
 Sarah Louise, u 249
 Thorn, Adelaide F., u 276
 Charles F., u 276
 Daniel W., u 276
 Euphemia E., u 276
 George L., u 276
 Gilbert A., u 276
 Maurice T., u 276
 Mavor B., u 276
 Pearl E., u 276
 Theodore, u 276
 William E., u 276
 William J., u 276
 Thornton, Gladys, u 789
 Grant C., u 789
 Thresher, —, u 419
 Tiffany, Gideon, u 176
 Lucinda, u 176
 Tilden, Augusta R., u 308
 Kate, u 308
 Louisa, u 608
 Mary Jane, u 308
 Milton, u 3
 Rufus W., u 308
 Rufus Webster, u 308
 Stella, u 273
 Tinker, Fanny P., u 230
 Tisdale, Anna, u 320
 Tissot, Sarah Ann, u 219
 Titcomb, Valeria K., u
 100
 Titus, Anna P., u 655
 Franklin, u 89
 Haven, u 89
 Henry, u 89
 Lysander, u 89
 Mary, u 89
 Samuel, u 89

Titus, William, u 89
 Tobey, Lydia Russell, u 680
 Tolman, Tabitha, u 114
 Tomblin, Lydia, u 13
 Martha, u 83
 Topliff, Lucy, u 131
 Torpin, Joseph, u 519
 Torrey, Anne, u 339
 Joseph R., u 339
 Totten, Alice W., u 504
 Carl A., u 504
 Celia, u 504
 Edith E., u 504
 Elmina, u 504
 Hattie E., u 504
 Mary P., u 504
 Milton Goodell, u 504
 William, u 504
 William Clarence, u 504
 Tower, Russell B., u 713
 Towle, Sarah, u 245
 Towne, Frances C., u 465
 Luther, u 465
 Townsend, ———, u 159
 Aaron, u 111
 Luther, u 111
 Toyier, ———, u 142
 Carrie, u 142
 Tracy, Anna H., u 821
 Elisha, u 46
 Hannah, u 309
 Travis, Curtis, u 223
 Eliza Madeline, u 223
 John B., u 223
 Nelson Albert, u 223
 Wesley, u 223
 Trefethen, Fanny, u 318
 Trowbridge, Abigail, u 76
 Betsey, u 122
 Eliza, u 422
 Frederick W., u 586
 Mary, u 574
 Truax, Abraham, u 176
 Trueitt, Arthur, u 240
 Trufaut, Emeline, u 151
 Trull, Elizabeth, u 312
 Orah M., u 448
 Tubbs, Helen R., u 801
 Samuel M., u 801
 Tuck, Alfred, u 310
 Tucker, Bessie, u 226
 Carl E., u 226
 Chauncey, u 226
 Florella, u 226
 Florella W., u 226
 Hannah, u 64
 Harriet A., u 339
 Henry C., u 226
 John W., u 226
 Mary, u 291
 Risley, u 226
 Tufts, Diana, u 433
 Washington, u 92
 Tupper, Eliza, u 318
 Turner, Anson, u 129
 Betsey, u 294
 Catherine, u 46
 Edith, u 504
 Eliza W., u 173
 Hannah Brigham, u 129

Turner, Henry, u 129
 Jacob, u 129
 Job, u 294
 J. W., u 211
 Mary, u 129
 Nahum, u 311
 Phineas, u 129
 Ursula, u 129
 Tuttle, ———, u 196
 Daniel, u 293, u 587
 Ella Frances, u 587
 Francis Dana, u 587
 Frederick Gould, u 587
 George Lewis, u 587
 Lewis G., u 587
 Rebecca, u 293, u 587
 Selura, u 92
 Twichell, C. M., u 390
 Twichell, Hannah, u 295
 Thomas, u 295
 Twitchell, Edith S., u 446
 Tyler, Alvira, u 204
 Anna Sophia, u 100
 Annie, u 204
 Charlotte C., u 100
 David, u 204
 Frances, u 348
 Hannah Parkman, u 100
 Hazel, u 204
 Hosea B., u 204
 James, u 204
 Jesse, u 204
 John, u 253
 John B., u 100
 John Eugene, u 100
 Judson, u 112
 Laura Elvira, u 49, u 598
 Maria T., u 100
 Martin, u 204
 Merrill, u 49, u 598
 Milo, u 204
 Pierpont, u 204
 Polly, u 253
 Rachel, u 253
 Sarah, u 204
 Sarah A., u 100
 Simon, u 204
 Susan Brigham, u 100
 Zelinda, u 598

U

Ulrich, Mary L., u 367
 Underwood, Annie, u 319
 Phineas, u 95
 Rachel, u 95
 Updegrove, Hattie, u 280
 Frank, u 280
 Urann, Henry E., u 347

V

Valentine, Alonzo H., u 555
 Comfort, u 477
 Corwin H., u 555
 Elizabeth, u 477

Valentine, Francena Sophia, u 477
 Garafelia, u 476
 George Gill, u 525
 George Lewis, u 525
 Gill, u 525
 Harriet Dolly, u 525
 Helen Maria, u 525
 Lydia, u 295
 Peter K., u 555
 Sabra, u 525
 Sarah Elizabeth, u 525
 William, u 477
 William Brigham, u 477
 William H., u 296
 William J., u 477
 Van Horn, ———, u 307
 Vankirk, Alice Euphane, u 274
 Anna Louise, u 274
 Flora May, u 274
 Frederick Euclid, u 274
 Generva Estelle, u 274
 Jennilla, u 274
 Jerome B., u 274
 Luella Orsino, u 274
 Lyndon Jay, u 274
 Orley Jerome, u 274
 Weldon Brigham, u 274
 William, u 274
 Van Scott, Muriel, u 590
 Van Winkle, Jacob, u 654
 Varney, Edwin M., u 481
 Vawter, F. C., Jr., u 778
 J. Wayne, u 778
 Walter F., u 778
 Vizard, Charles, u 508
 Vroman, ———, u 159

W

Wade, Charlotte E., u 338
 M. J., u 338
 Wadleigh, Corliss, u 348
 Mina Beulah, u 348
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, u 707
 Jane E., u 707
 Mary, u 175
 Lady, Mary Howland, u 546
 Waggatt, Mary L., u 661
 Wainwright, Elizabeth, u 539
 Wait, David, u 53
 Olive, u 811
 William, u 299
 Waite, Harriet, u 216
 J. Gilman, u 376
 Mary, u 216
 Oliver, u 216
 Samuel, u 216
 Stephen J., u 592
 William Jennison, u 592
 Wakefield, Lizzie B., u 263
 O. P., u 263
 Walcott, George Brigham, u 631

- Walcott, George P., u 631
 Hannah, u 322
 Harry Sidney, u 631
 Josiah, u 631
 Malcolm Lester, u 631
 Mary Elizabeth, u 631
 Roger Nelson, u 631
 Waldo, Emily, u 308
 Waldron, Grace B., u 730
 Walker, ———, u 403
 Agnes Ruth, u 598
 Alice, u 392, u 454
 Caroline Louise, u 462
 Carrie, u 454
 Charles Austin, u 462
 Charles S., u 454
 Edward M., u 229
 Eliza, u 166
 Ellen S., u 454
 Emily Lucy, u 454
 Ephraim, u 598
 Esther, u 454
 Eva, u 454
 Everett, u 392
 Fred M., u 454
 Frederic, u 392
 Hattie J., u 454
 Henry F., u 454
 Herbert, u 392
 Herbert Francis, u 462
 James, u 454
 James B., u 454
 Joseph, u 92
 Laura, u 454
 Lewis, u 454
 Lucy H., u 802
 Lydia M., u 454
 Mary E., u 454
 Mary Lapham, u 623
 Matthias, Jr., u 454
 Myra, u 490
 Olive, u 512
 Patience, u 93
 Prescott H., u 462
 Rachel, u 92
 Sarah, u 42
 Sumner, u 454
 Timothy M., u 229
 William B., u 229
 William W., u 802
 Willie F., u 454
 Winslow D., u 462
 Wall, Mary Amelia, u 517
 Wallace, George, u 368
 Mary F., u 723
 R. S., u 312
 Walter H., u 702
 Wanstrom, Ellis, u 732
 Ward, ———, u 211
 Artemas, u 5, u 99
 Bathsheba, u 5
 Bethiah, u 5, u 11
 Charles, u 5, u 368
 Daniel, u 81, f u 90
 Deborah, u 4
 Dinah, u 4
 Elisha, u 5, u 42
 Elizabeth, u 22, u 73
 Etta, u 368
 Experience, u 4
 Ward, Gershom, u 5
 Hannah, u 4, u 6, u 11
 Hezekiah, u 5
 Increase, u 2, u 4
 Jabez, u 57
 Levi, u 76
 Lydia, u 6, u 47
 Martha, u 121
 Mary, u 81, f u 90
 Nahum, u 5, u 6
 Oliver, u 4
 Phebe, u 57
 Record, u 2
 Ruth, u 73, u 81
 Sarah, u 4, u 99
 Tabitha, u 2
 Thankful, u 4
 William, u 1, u 4, u 5, u 6, u 11
 Wardner, Sarah B., 605
 Washington, u 605
 Ware, Aaron, u 797
 Amy Lillian, u 369
 Arthur, u 369
 Beulah, u 369
 Carrie Susan, u 369
 Clara Lestina, u 369
 Clarence Brigham, u 369
 David, u 369
 David Smith, u 369
 Emily, u 369
 Frank, u 369
 George Vincent, u 369
 Hassie Melissa, u 714
 Herbert A., u 797
 John, u 369
 Justus Hurd, u 369
 Lyman Trumbull, u 369
 Mabel, u 369
 Mary Flora, u 369
 Ray, u 369
 Richard, u 714
 Theoda, u 369
 Wilma, u 369
 Warner, Harriet E., u 311
 James E., u 311
 Warrant, Sarah S., u 434
 Warren, ———, u 608
 Anna, u 26, u 186, u 409, u 433
 Anne, u 26
 Asahel, u 79
 Benjamin, u 490
 Catherine, u 26, u 189
 Clara, u 226
 Clarence C., u 384
 Cora B., u 454
 Edith H., u 454
 Edward, u 26
 Edward H., u 490
 Elizabeth, u 26, u 63
 Elizabeth Brigham, u 164
 Experience, u 10
 Florence E., u 454
 George A., u 490
 George F., u 454
 George F., Jr., u 454
 Halbert B., u 384
 Warren, Harry W., u 454
 Hastings, u 26
 Helen B., u 384
 Jacob, u 454
 John, u 26, u 63, u 186, u 189, u 246
 John E., u 246
 John F., u 490
 John, Jr., u 26
 John Winslow, u 164
 Joseph, u 10
 Joseph A., u 246
 Joseph E., u 335
 Louisa, u 86
 Lucy, u 13, u 26, u 109
 Lucy M., u 384
 Lucy Stevens, u 164
 Lydia, u 26
 Maria S., u 246
 Martha A., u 490
 Mehitabel, u 3, u 10
 Millicent, u 26
 Nahum, u 21
 Persis, u 26
 Prudence, u 287
 Richard, u 287
 Samuel, u 26, u 164
 Samuel Edward, u 164
 Sarah, u 26
 Sarah H., u 246
 Sophia, u 26
 Thaddeus, u 26, u 164
 Thomas B., u 490
 William, u 26
 Zipporah, u 63
 Washburn, Maria, u 464
 Susan, u 95
 Waterman, Alverton, u 603
 Charles H., u 229
 Ellen R., u 553
 Frances E., u 361
 Henry B., u 229
 Henry S., u 229
 Hermon, u 553
 Mary A., u 229
 Rex A., u 603
 Vance W., u 603
 Waters, Althea, u 178
 Asa H., u 248
 Florence Elizabeth, u 248
 Watertown, Terissa, u 553
 Watkins, James, u 749
 Nellie Carrie, u 749
 Persis E., u 359
 Watson, ———, u 552
 Alexander, u 53
 Brigham Kendall, u 342
 Charles H., u 342
 Martin, u 306
 Mary, u 807
 Way, Emma, u 368
 James Hubbard, u 368
 Weatherbee, Alice, u 463
 Webb, Amelia V., u 499
 Edward, u 583
 Webber, Ethelyn, u 99
 Webster, Arabella, u 161

- Webster, Claudius B., u 161
 Harriet, u 488
 Wedger, Clarence, u 375
 Weed, Charles Ray, u 590
 Charles Seth, u 590
 Fannie L., u 590
 Frank Milton, u 590
 Milton, u 590
 Seth George, u 590
 Willis, u 590
 Weeks, Arthur L., u 342
 Bernice, u 530
 Betsey, u 59
 Dinah, u 59
 Grace E., u 530
 Helen M., u 530
 John, u 59
 Jonathan, u 668
 Loring O., u 530
 Sarah, u 668
 Susanna, u 169
 Weis, Emma, u 132
 Welch, Allen B., u 564
 Bernice May, u 564
 Faith Virginia, u 564
 Ruby Florence, u 564
 Welles, Samuel, u 1
 Samuel, Capt., u 1
 Thomas, u 1
 Wellington, Benjamin, u 2
 Elizabeth, u 2, u 11
 Sarah E., u 548
 Wells, Jerome, u 86
 Lucius H., u 246
 Mary Frances, u 324
 Oliver Smith, u 324
 Welsh, Annella E., u 404
 Fred O., u 404
 James S., u 464
 Lucy D., u 404
 Winifred, u 404
 Wemott, Ada, u 454
 Arthur, u 454
 Bessie, u 454
 Claudia L., u 454
 Hattie W., u 454
 Herbert S., u 454
 Mary A., u 454
 Maud I., u 454
 Stella B., u 454
 Theodore T., u 454
 Wentworth, Eliza J., u 182
 Pamelia, u 385
 Stafford, u 410
 Wenzel, Hitty, u 246
 John, u 246
 West, Ann, u 576
 Asenath, u 221
 Eliza, u 609
 John, u 576
 Zenobia, u 576
 Wetherbee, Almond, u 155
 Angeline A., u 155
 Anna, u 515
 Betsey, u 244
 Dennis F., u 162
 Elizabeth, u 169
 Wetherbee, Louisa D., u 458
 Lydia M., u 155
 Mary M., u 155
 Susan S., u 515
 Wetherby, Mary, u 112
 Silas, u 112
 Thomas H., u 175
 Wetmore, Estelle, u 790
 Ruby, u 277
 Wheat, Carrie, u 642
 Hardin, u 643
 Helen, u 643
 Lena, u 643
 Leonard H., u 643
 Mary E., u 643
 Wheeler, Aletha P., u 556
 Alvin, u 744
 Amos, u 144
 Asa, u 243
 Carrie, u 707
 Catherine, u 117, u 244
 Charles W., u 243
 Clarence H., u 243
 Cora E., u 454
 Cynthia Ann, u 113
 Daisy May, u 579
 Donald B., u 457
 Ebenezer, u 288
 Edmund, u 243
 Edwin, u 631
 Elhahan, u 288
 Elizabeth Rice, u 631
 Elson P., u 280
 Enos, u 280
 Esther Howe, u 631
 Frances A., u 448
 Frances Brigham, u 631
 Frank, u 631
 Frank H., u 448
 Fred Romaine, u 280
 George Brigham, u 579
 George C., u 579
 Hattie B., u 448
 Henry H., u 243
 Hilda, u 631
 Huldah, u 423
 Inez, u 288
 Irene, u 631
 James H., Jr., u 454
 John, u 471
 John Thompson, u 579
 Joseph, u 270
 Lelia P., u 745
 Le Roy, u 448
 Lester, u 743
 Levi, u 144
 Lloyd, u 448
 Lois Mabel, u 579
 Loring, u 51
 Lucius B., u 457
 Luther S., u 448
 Lyman K., u 244
 Mabel, u 659
 Maria, u 243
 Mary, u 471, u 615
 Mary M., u 579
 Mary W., u 243
 Minnie M., u 707
 Minor, u 423
 Wheeler, Phebe, u 270, u 297
 Phila, u 297
 Priscilla, u 631
 Rufus, u 743
 Sally Gay, u 471
 Sarah Jane, u 280
 Stephen, u 244
 William C., Mrs., u 282
 William H., u 243
 Wheelock, Adaline A., u 297
 Alice, u 632
 Bertha C., u 632
 Bessie E., u 632
 Candace, u 174
 Charles, u 174
 Clarendon, u 174
 Daniel, u 297
 Daniel Brigham, u 174
 Earl, u 632
 Edward C., u 632
 Everett B., u 632
 Experience, u 10
 Frances E., u 632
 Francis, u 174
 Francis A., u 174
 Francis F., u 297
 Gardner L., u 174
 George Henry, u 632
 Grace, u 632
 Harriet A., u 632
 Henry, u 174
 Horatio N., u 632
 Ida, u 174
 Leonard, u 174, u 297
 Leonard S., u 174
 Lucian B., u 297
 Mabel, u 632
 Mary B., u 297
 Mary Brigham, u 174
 Melissa, u 337
 Nancy M., u 632
 Olivia M., u 632
 Paul, u 174
 Persis, u 297
 Persis B., u 297
 Polly, u 175
 Ralph, u 10
 Raymond, u 632
 Seymour A., u 339, u 632
 Seymour E., u 632
 Solomon Brigham, u 174
 Sophia, u 272
 Sophronia, u 174, u 297
 Susan, u 174
 William R., u 174
 Whipple, Amos Earle, u 689
 Edmund, u 196
 Franklin, u 86
 Horace Porter, u 689
 Perry, u 422
 Sarah, u 422
 Whitaker, Aaron, u 157
 Charles, u 157
 Harriet, u 157
 Luther, u 157
 William, u 157

- Whitcomb, Betsey, u 59
 Charlotte A., u 320
 David B., u 144
 Dorothy, u 42
 Henry, u 293
 John, u 59
 John A., u 59
 Louisa, u 293
 Lydia, u 59
 Mary L., u 293
 Persis, u 59
 Philemon, u 49
 Sally, u 59
 Zelinda, u 49, u 598
- White, Aaron, u 234
 Addie Viola, u 308
 Amos, u 417
 Ann, u 131
 Ann M., u 131
 Brigham, u 131
 Caroline, u 491
 Caroline M. T., u 620
 Catherine, u 175, u 413, u 414
 C. F. H., u 546
 Charlotte, u 691
 Chester, u 131
 Edith Muriel, u 706
 Eliza, u 131
 Emily, u 131
 Emma, u 491
 Fred, u 491
 George, u 491
 Grace, u 131
 Hanson, u 346
 Harrison, u 131
 Herbert Brigham, u 308
 Howard Morgan, u 706
 J. Henry, u 389
 James, u 506
 James E., u 656
 James H., u 389
 John B., u 131
 John J., u 308
 Joseph P., u 706
 Kirke, u 131
 Laura, u 131, u 417
 Lemuel, u 131
 Lilla, u 601
 Lucy, u 131, u 284, u 456
 Maria, u 131
 Mary, u 131
 Mary A., u 175
 Mary B., u 546
 Minnie E., u 346
 Nancy, u 175
 Nathan, u 252
 Percy, u 131
 Ralph Herbert, u 656
 Samuel, u 131
 Sanford B., u 546
 Sarah, u 460
 Walton O., u 131
 William, u 175
 William C., u 131
 William H., u 308
 Willard Morgan, u 706
- Whiting, J. C., u 464
 Marie Antoinette, u 771
 Mary B., u 531
- Whitman, Fanny, u 239
 Henry, u 289
 Henry Brigham, u 289
 Ralph Myers, u 289
- Whitmiller, Anna, u 276
- Whitney, Abby, u 415
 Adaline S., u 387
 Adeline, u 387
 Amos, u 144
 Betsey, u 144
 C. F., u 680
 Carrie M., u 680
 Catherine E., u 144
 Charles P., u 250
 Charlotte, u 387
 Daniel, u 144
 Dorothy, u 144
 Drusilla D., u 203
 Edward, u 144, u 387
 Eliza, u 734
 Ellen, u 734
 Emily, u 144
 Eva Miranda, u 650
 Frances, u 144
 George B., u 387
 George Brigham, u 387
 George T., u 387
 George Timothy, u 387
 Harriet N., u 144
 Jennie A., u 376
 Lizzie S., u 179
 Lottie J., u 387
 Lucy, u 144
 Mary, u 144, u 595
 Nathan, u 415, u 734
 Rowena, u 144
 Sally, u 144
 Samuel M., u 144
 Sarah, u 144
 Shadrach, u 144
 Sophia, u 144
 Theresa, u 144
 Timothy, u 387
 Timothy, Jr., u 144
 William, u 144
- Whittemore, Ann W., u 376
- Whitten, Sarah, u 306
 Willis, u 733
- Whittier, Adelbert W., u 563
 E. P., u 338
- Wight, Ida E., u 344
 Mandana, u 344
 Willard, u 344
- Wilcomb, Alice Emma, u 330
 Fanny A., u 330
 Ida Louise, u 330
 Lewis, u 330
- Wilcox, Mary, u 222
 Mary Elizabeth, u 595
 Polly, u 298
 Thomas, u 153
- Wild, Elijah, u 59
- Wilde, Bessie Hastings, u 496
 Emma Jocelyn, u 653
 John, u 175
- Wilder, ———, u 118, u 419
 El. Josephine, u 691
 Elizabeth, u 195
 Frank N., u 691
 Joseph, u 28
 Joshua, u 5
 Merial L., u 591
 Ralph E., u 691
 Roland D., u 691
- Wilkins, Betsey, u 478
 David, u 110
 Edmund, u 416
 Edward, u 152
 Lydia, u 416
 Sally, u 152
- Wilkinson, Blanche, u 481
 Emily, u 481
 George W., u 481
- Willard, Hannah, u 28
 Josiah, u 31
 Martha S., u 166
 Samuel, u 578
 Susan Richardson, u 578
- Willcomb, Newell, u 51, u 330
- Willcut, Kate L., u 459
- Willey, Malinda, u 564
 Sophia Malinda, u 564
 Stephen, u 128
 Sylvanus, u 564
- Williams, ———, u 49, u 142
 Abigail, u 90
 Abraham, u 26
 Anna, u 26
 Avis, u 197
 Charles, u 157
 Charlotte, u 806
 Dwight, u 351
 Dwight, Jr., u 351
 Edith A., u 612
 Elijah, u 351
 Elijah Brigham, u 197
 Elizabeth, u 546
 Elizabeth Langdon, u 88
 Ella M., u 197
 Ephraim, u 26
 Frank E., u 612
 George, u 26
 Grace Hall, u 444
 H. B., u 91
 Harriet, u 466
 Henry Trumbull, u 88
 Hollis, u 197
 James, u 90, u 196, u 197
 Jennie E., u 690
 John, u 26
 Joseph, u 197
 Julia, u 753
 Larkin, u 26

- Williams, Laura Luella, u 551
 Lincoln, u 197
 Louis M., u 88
 Louisa, u 26
 Louvinia, u 197
 Martha, u 197
 Mary, u 31, u 157
 Mary Ann, u 521
 Moses, u 197
 Nancy, u 197
 Phebe, u 91
 Robert Longfellow, u 88
 Roger, u 357
 Samuel u 88
 Sarah Ball, u 430
 Susan B., u 351
 Thirza Burrage, u 320
 Ursula, u 88
 Ursula Louise, u 88
 Warren, u 157
 William, u 26, u 197, u 753
 Willie, Abbie, u 312
 Willinger, Ada, u 232
 Willis, Asa, 15
 Cate, u 50
 Catherine, u 50
 Cyrus, u 50
 Eunice, u 15, u 51
 Joel, u 15
 Mary, u 15
 Reuben, u 15, u 48
 Sarah, u 15
 Willoughby, Russell, u 307
 Wills, Emeline, u 503
 Willson, Allie, u 705
 Wilmarth, Alida Clarinelle, u 579
 Celia J., u 579
 Lorenzo, u 579
 Wilmot, Nettie M., u 278
 Wilson, Abigail, u 30
 Corwin, u 223
 Elizabeth, u 164
 Herbert A., u 459
 John B., u 223
 Lydia, u 86
 Marvin, u 223
 Mary M., u 148
 Mary R., u 202
 Nellie, u 704
 Newell W., u 628
 Nicholas, u 223
 Olive, u 418
 Sarah Charlotte, u 202
 William, u 202
 Wimberly, John, u 778
 Pearl, u 778
 Winch, Arethusa, u 111
 Calvin, u 111
 Ellen N., u 688
 Mary, u 111
 Nathan, u 111
 Winchester, Fitch, u 397
 Rosalind, u 397
 Winchester, William K., u 397
 Winegar, Flora, u 804
 Wing, Maud G., u 665
 Wingate, Sarah, u 233
 Winship, Oscar, u 394
 Winslow, Joseph, u 406
 Ruth, u 406
 Winter, Fannie M., u 254
 George H., u 254
 Mary E., u 254
 Nathan Hurd, u 254
 Sue, u 331
 Waldo, u 59
 Whitney Brigham, u 254
 Wise, Helen, u 488
 Mary A., u 164
 Nicholas, u 488
 Wiswell, Maria H., u 527
 Witherbee, Anne Fisher, u 388
 Austin B., u 210
 Benjamin H., u 164
 Caleb, u 201
 Charles Freeman, u 391
 Dennis, u 167
 Dennis F., u 201
 Elijah Brigham, u 201, u 210
 Elizabeth Winslow, u 388
 Ella Frances, u 391
 Ellen Howe, u 388
 Francis Brigham, u 391
 Frank Foristall, u 388
 Frederick Wallace, u 388
 George, u 391
 Harriet Maria, u 391
 Hattie E., u 391
 Herbert Eugene, u 388
 Jabez S., u 201, u 391
 John Brigham, u 201
 John Davis, u 391
 Lorenzo F., u 391
 Mary Ide Brigham, u 388
 Nahum, u 201
 Nancy M., u 201
 Sarah, u 201
 Sarah Dennis, u 388
 William Wallace, u 201, u 388
 Zaccheus, u 201
 Witherby, Elizabeth, u 235
 Esther Louisa, u 120
 Jeremiah, u 120
 Jesse Brigham, u 120
 Joel, u 120
 John, u 120
 Mary, u 120
 Silas, u 120
 Thomas, Jr., u 233
 Witt, David, u 346
 Ebenezer, u 64
 Witt, Jonathan, Jr., u 22
 Sophronia, u 346
 Witter, Elizabeth, u 511
 Wolcott, Mary Buttrick, u 378
 Silas, u 378
 Wood, Alice A., u 393
 Alice M., u 347
 Alonzo, u 478
 Ann Maria, u 318
 Anna, u 55, u 426
 Anna Eliza, u 409
 Anne E., u 478
 Betsey, u 478
 Beulah, u 347
 Caroline A., u 174
 Charles, u 318
 Charles A., u 359
 Clara E., u 393
 De V., u 149
 Dorothy, u 55, u 210
 Edward, u 595
 Edward D., u 347
 Elizabeth, u 52
 Emily M., u 393
 Ernest, u 642
 Ethel, u 595
 Frank Fay, u 347
 Frank J., u 478
 George F., u 347
 Hannah, u 347
 Helen A., u 347
 Henry, u 318
 Henry Hunt, u 347
 Herbert, u 595
 Herbert B., u 347
 Hiram H., u 478
 Ida, u 595
 Irving, u 347
 J. W., u 532
 James K. P., u 595
 Jedediah, u 55, u 478
 John, u 679
 Jonathan H., u 409
 Joseph, u 393
 Josephine A., u 347
 Julia L., u 347
 Kessie, u 679
 Leander, u 347
 Leonard, u 179
 Lorenzo F., u 318
 Lydia, u 84
 Maleska O., u 347
 Martha, u 55
 Martha J., u 246
 Moses, u 55
 Perlin K., u 347
 Perry G., u 393
 Peter, u 55, u 210
 Philander, u 347
 Polly, u 232
 Roxana D., u 347
 Sabra, u 525
 Samuel, u 411
 Sarah B., u 347
 Sarah E., u 411
 Sarah H. E., u 402
 Sarell H., u 347



3 9999 06174 616 8

636

INDEX

- Wood, Stephen, u 347
 Susie, u 796
 Sybil, u 210
 T. Dwight, u 320
 Thomas, u 55
 Wilbur F., u 320
 Willard S., u 174
 Woodard, Larue, u 519
 Woodbridge, Ruth, u 694
 Woodbury, Carlton, u 726
 Charlotte E., u 393
 Eben, u 728
 Elizabeth, u 151
 John, u 434
 Larkin, u 166
 Luther F., u 144
 Lydia, u 434
 Sarah A., u 728
 Woods, Benjamin, u 64
 Catherine, u 64
 David R., u 148
 Elizabeth, u 64
 Frances, u 7
 Isabelle, u 736
 Mildred, u 782
 Sally, u 180
 Truman W., u 415
 Woodward, Allen Sherman, u 635
 Charles, u 208
 Everett Brigham, u 635
 Gladys Sherman, u 635
 John, u 239
 Lyman, u 635
 Marion Ella, u 635
 Mary, u 239
 Woodworth, Calvin Van
 Kirk, u 642
 Ernest Fenwick, u 642
 J. S., u 462
 Woodworth, Marvin
 Brigham, u 642
 William Alexander, u 642
 Woolums, John, u 777
 Lydia Esther, u 777
 Worcester, Sally, u 94
 Works, John, u 151
 Worth Avery, u 600
 Emma, u 600
 Ida A., u 600
 Worthington, Rilla, u 759
 Wright, ———, u 126
 Aaron, u 243
 Albert, C., u 621
 Alice E., u 535
 Alma L., u 535
 Anna, u 311
 Augustus, u 144
 Betsey, u 168
 Charles, u 216
 Delia, u 199
 Elisha, u 606
 Elizabeth, u 606
 Emily, u 133
 Fanny, u 606
 George, u 606
 James, u 83
 Josiah, u 606
 Leticia, u 606
 Levantia, u 606
 Levi, u 216
 Lina, u 462
 Lucy B., u 606
 Martin W., u 606
 Mary Ann, u 243
 Menzo Deforest, u 606
 Nathaniel, u 243
 Rachel, u 606
 Samuel, u 311
 Sarah, u 606
 Stephen, u 606
 Tabitha, u 243
 Wright, Tabitha Sophronia, u 243
 William Thomas, u 535
 Winifred W., u 535
 Wyeth, Rebecca, u 304
 Wyman, ———, u 94
 Asenath, u 62
 David, u 62
 Mary F., u 565
 Nathaniel, u 62
 Polly, u 103, u 136
 Wymond, Elizabeth, u 659
- Y
- Yoder, Emma, u 590
 Young, Alfred D., u 469
 Alice, u 659
 Bennet H., u 659
 Edwin D., u 469
 Harry D., u 469
 Helen, u 326
 Henry Wheeler, u 659
 John H., u 469
 Josephine, u 659
 Lawrence Andrew, u 659
 Lawrence Robinson, u 659
 Luella Cobb, u 813
 Mary P., u 659
 Sarah C., u 642
 Stuart Robinson, u 659
 Walter, D., u 469
 Youngman, Etta, u 368
 George F., u 368
- Z
- Zimmerman, Mary u 301



